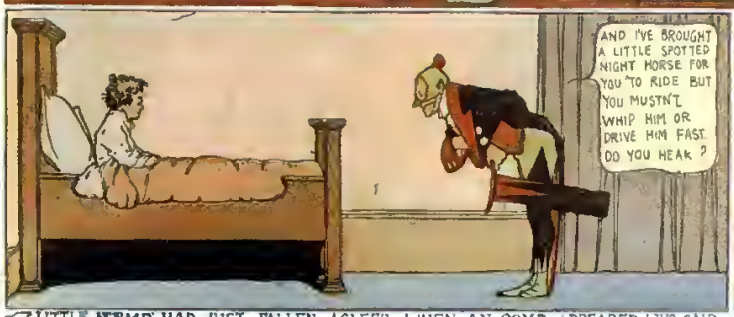
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





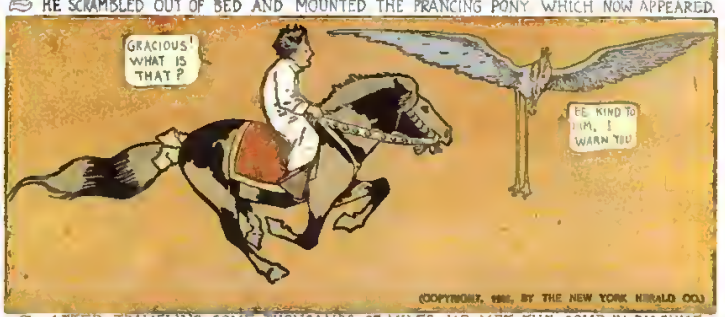
1 LITTLE NEMO HAD JUST FALLEN ASLEEP WHEN AN OOMP APPEARED WHO SAID, "YOU ARE REQUESTED TO APPEAR BEFORE HIS MAJESTY, MORPHEUS OF SLUMBERLAND."



2 NEMO WAS SURPRISED AS WELL AS DELIGHTED TO RECEIVE THE KINGS INVITATION. SO HE SCRAMBLED OUT OF BED AND MOUNTED THE PRANCING PONY WHICH NOW APPEARED.



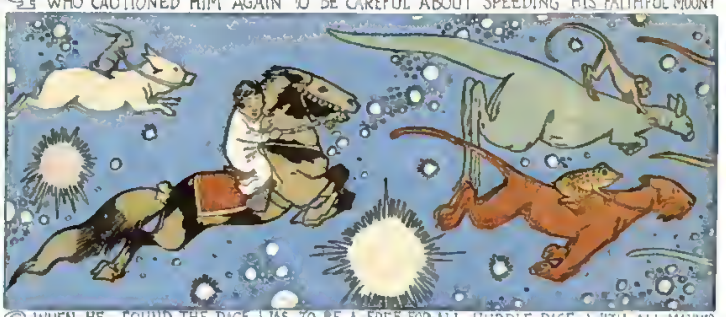
3 "SLUMBERLAND IS A LONG WAY OFF THROUGH MANY MILES OF WEIRD SCENES" SAID OOMP. "BUT BE GOOD TO YOUR HORSE AND YOU WILL ARRIVE THERE SAFE AND SOUND."



4 AFTER TRAVELING SOME THOUSANDS OF MILES HE MET THE OOMP IN DISGUISE WHO CAUTIONED HIM AGAIN TO BE CAREFUL ABOUT SPEEDING HIS FAITHFUL MOUNT



5 NEMO OBEYED UNTIL HE CAME UP WITH A GREEN KANGAROO WHO CHALLENGED HIM TO A RACE. HE ACCEPTED BECAUSE HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE SO EASY TO WIN WITH SOMNUS



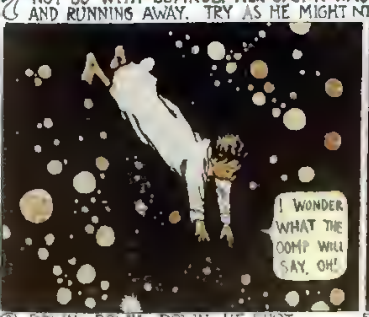
6 WHEN HE FOUND THE RACE WAS TO BE A FREE-FOR-ALL HURDLE RACE WITH ALL MANNER OF STRANGE LOOKING CREATURES ALSO CONTESTING, HE PROCEEDED TO WITHDRAW FROM IT.



7 NOT SO WITH SOMNUS. HER SPUNK WAS UP. NEMO FOUND HER BEYOND HIS CONTROL AND RUNNING AWAY. TRY AS HE MIGHT NEMO COULD NOT HOLD HER BACK.



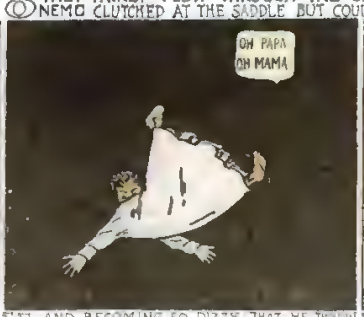
8 THEY FAIRLY FLEW THROUGH THE SKY UNTIL SOMNUS STUMBLED ON A STAR. NEMO CLUTCHED AT THE SADDLE BUT COULD NOT HOLD FAST SO OVER HE WENT.



9 DOWN DOWN DOWN HE SHOT THROUGH MILES AND MILES OF SPACE.



10 OVER AND OVER HE TURNED IN HIS DESCENT CAUSING INTENSE ANGUISH

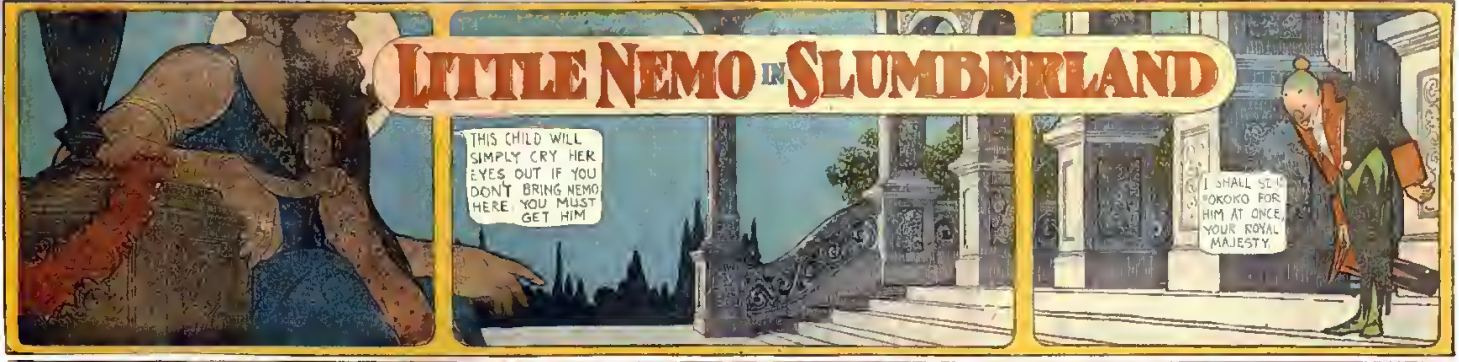


11 AND BECOMING SO DIZZY THAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO DIE HE BEGAN TO SCREAM.



12 WHEN HE AWOKE.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





1 LITTLE NEMO HAD JUST BEGUN TO SNOOZE WHEN HE FELT THE BED TREMBLE SLIGHTLY WHICH CAUSED HIM TO IMMEDIATLY INVESTIGATE.



2 HE DISCOVERED THAT WHILE THE FLOOR WAS IN PLACE HE AND THE BED WERE NOT AND THAT THE USUAL ARRANGEMENT WAS RAPIDLY BECOM-



3 ING DISARRANGED HOWEVER HE DECIDED TO REMAIN CALM SO THAT HE MIGHT BE PREPARED FOR ANY EVENT THAT HE FELT SURE WAS COMING



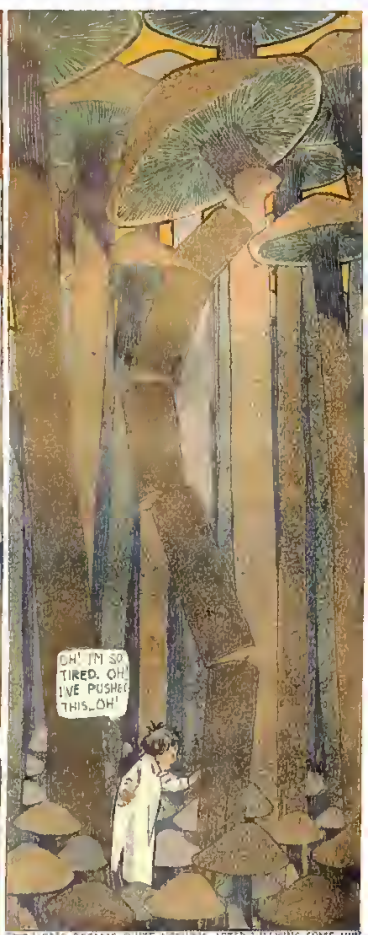
4 HE THEN MET THE POKOKO WHO GREETED HIM SO COURTEOUSLY THAT ALL FEAR LEFT HIM AT ONCE.



5 POKOKO HAD A MESSAGE TO DELIVER FROM KING MORPHEUS WHICH NEMO RECEIVED WITH GLEE.



6 NEMO STARTED AT ONCE UP THE NARROW PATH WHICH LED TO THE PALACE AS DIRECTED BY POKOKO.



7 NEMO BECAME QUITE NERVOUS AFTER WALKING SOME HUNDREDS OF MILES AND STUMBLED AGAINST A GIANT MUSHROOM.



8 HIS FIRST THOUGHT WAS TO FLY FROM THE SCENE. IN FACT IT WAS HIS ONLY THOUGHT. WHEN HE BROKE THE FIRST



9 MUSHROOM IT BUMPED AGAINST OTHERS WHICH IN TURN KNOCKED DOWN THEIR NEIGHBORS UNTIL THE WHOLE

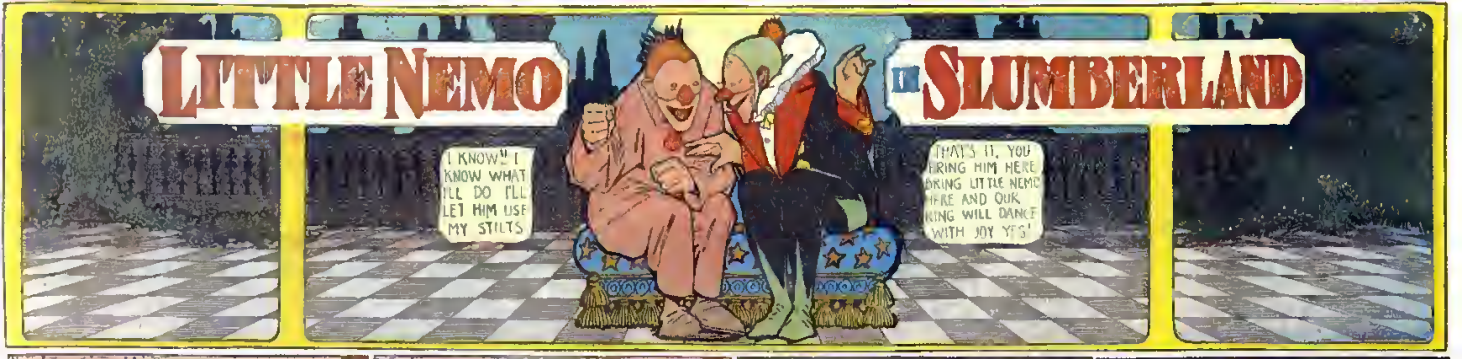


10 FOREST WAS FALLING THERE WAS ONLY ONE THING NEMO CARED TO DO AND THAT WAS TO YELL, WHICH



11 HE DID WITH ALL HIS STRENGTH UNTIL HIS PAPA CAME IN AND AWOKE HIM.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





1 LITTLE NEMO, WHILE VERY SLEEPY, COULD NOT RESIST THE PLEADINGS OF CHICEENO TO ACCOMPANY HIM, SO HE AROSE RELUCTANTLY



2 KING MORPHEUS' MESSENGER WAS SO PERSUASIVE AND IN SUCH A HURRY THAT NEMO BECAME GREATLY EXCITED. FINALLY



3 NEMO JOINED CHICEENO AT ONCE AND TOGETHER THEY HASTENED AWAY TO BEGIN THE ONLY SURE WAY TO SLUMBERLAND, PASSING



4 THROUGH A LARGE FOREST THEY PRESENTLY CAME TO A DEEP CHASM WHEN NEMO BEHELD THE STILTS WHICH HE



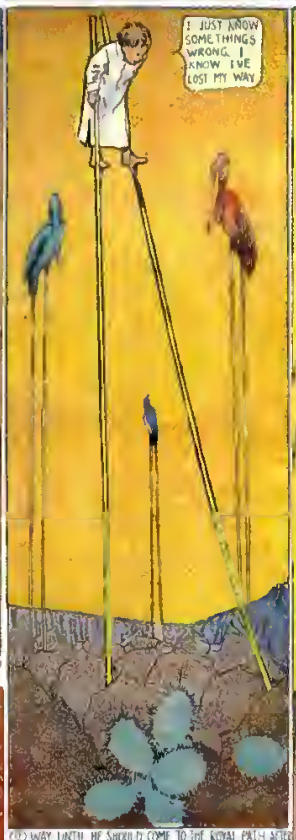
5 WAS TO WEAR. IT TOOK BUT A SECOND TO ADJUST THEM PROPERLY, WHEN NEMO FOUND HIMSELF



6 PERCHED HIGH IN THE AIR HE FELT VERY TALL OF COURSE, AND STRUCK OUT FOR SLUMBERLAND IN



7 HIGH SPIRITS. THE ROAD WAS AS CHICEENO SAID RATHER ROCKY, BUT HE CAUTIOUSLY PICKED HIS



8 WAY UNTIL HE SHOULD COME TO THE ROYAL PATH, AFTER 9 TRAVELING SOME HUNDREDS OF MILES HE KNEW HE



10 MUST HAVE LOST HIS WAY. THE LOVE BIRDS AS WELL AS THE CACTUS OF THE ROYAL GARDENS DIS



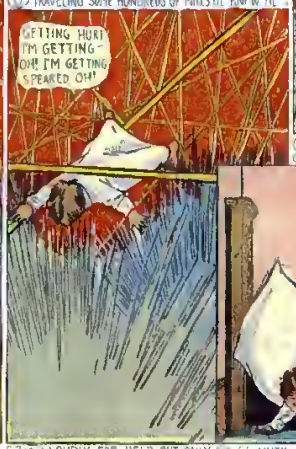
10 COURAGED NEMO COMPLETELY. THOSE AFFECTIONATE BIRDS ALL TRYING TO KISS HIM AT



11 ONCE, STEPPING IN FRONT OF HIM AND EN-TANGLING THEIR LONG LEGS IN HIS STILTS SENT



12 NEMO FLYING FACE FOREMOST DOWN INTO THE THORNY CACTUS. THEN HE CRIED OUT

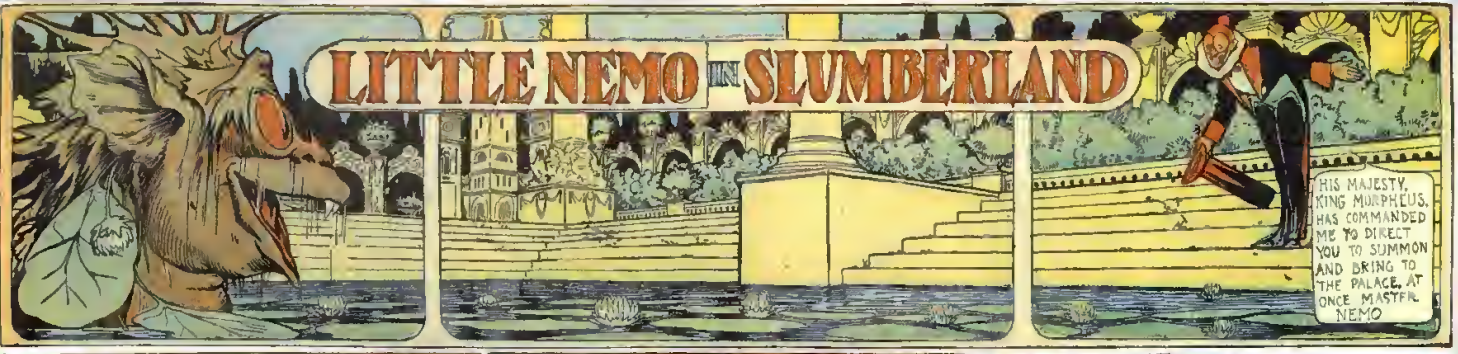


13 LOUDLY FOR HELP BUT ONLY THE ECHOING HILLS ANSWERED.



14 UNTIL HIS MAMA ARRIVED WHEN HE AWOKE.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





1 LITTLE NEMO WAS SLEEPING SOUNDLY WHEN HE HEARD A STRANGE VOICE CALLING HIM, "YOU ARE WANTED IN SLUMBERLAND."



2 HE PROCEEDED TO REPLY WHEN HE DISCOVERED THE FLOOR FLOODED WITH WATER WHICH WAS RISING RAPIDLY AND FRIGHTENED HIM.



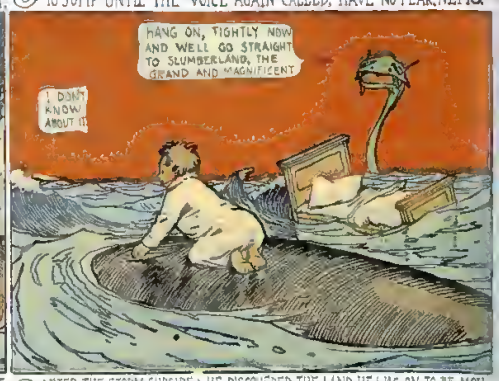
3 NEMO HAD NOT YET LEARNED TO SWIM ALTHOUGH HE WAS TEMPTED TO JUMP UNTIL THE VOICE AGAIN CALLED, "HAVE NO FEAR, NEMO."



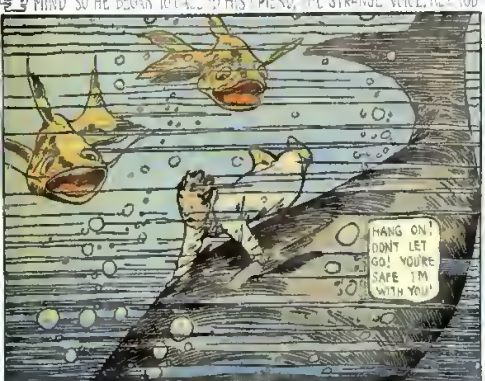
4 THE IDEA OF JUMPING HAD BY THIS TIME ENTIRELY VANISHED FROM HIS MIND SO HE BEGAN TO CALL TO HIS FRIEND, THE STRANGE VOICE, "HEY YOU



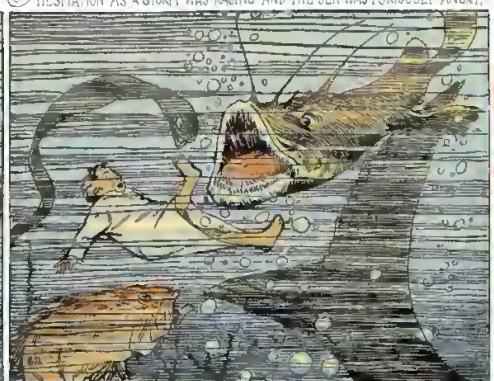
5 AT LAST THE BED BUMPED AGAINST LAND TO WHICH HE LEAPED WITHOUT HESITATION AS A STORM WAS RAGING AND THE SEA WAS FURIOUSLY ANGRY.



6 AFTER THE STORM SUBSIDED HE DISCOVERED THE LAND HE WAS ON TO BE MOVING SWIFTLY THROUGH THE WATER BUT THE VOICE ALLAYED HIS FEARS.



7 ALTHOUGH NEMO WAS A GAME LITTLE CHAP, HE FELT HE MUST GO HOME. HE HAD GONE FAR ENOUGH, SOME OTHER TIME HE WOULD COME, LATER ON.



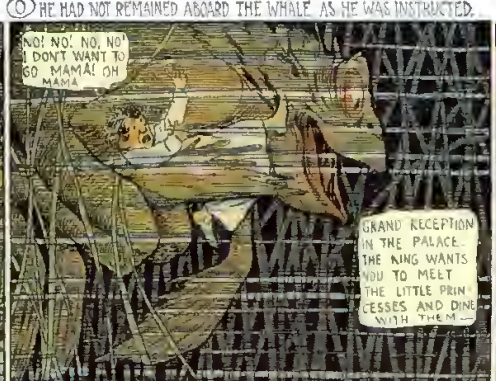
8 SO HE LET GO BUT AFTER SOME QUICK THINKING HE BEGAN TO REGRET THAT HE HAD NOT REMAINED ABOARD THE WHALE AS HE WAS INSTRUCTED.



9 NEMO RESOLVED, HOWEVER, TO MAKE THE MOST OF IT AND GET HOME... ALTHOUGH HE WAS BECOMING QUITE DISCOURAGED, HE WOULD NOT GIVE UP.



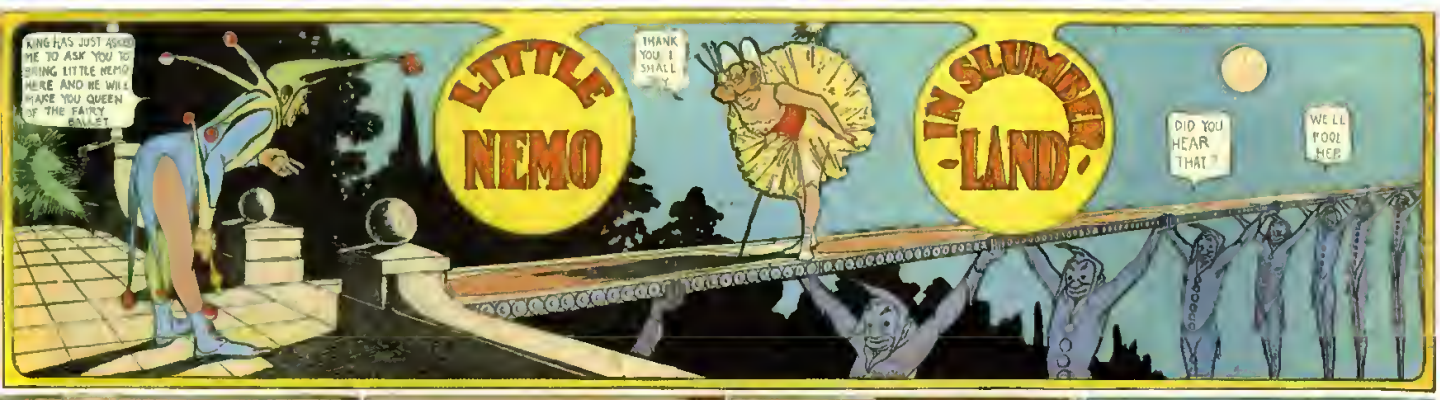
10 BUT WHEN HE CAME BEFORE THE MAGOOZLA HE ALL BUT COLLAPSED THAT PARTY'S EFFORTS TO CONSOLE HIM BEING USELESS HE BEGAN TO SCREAM

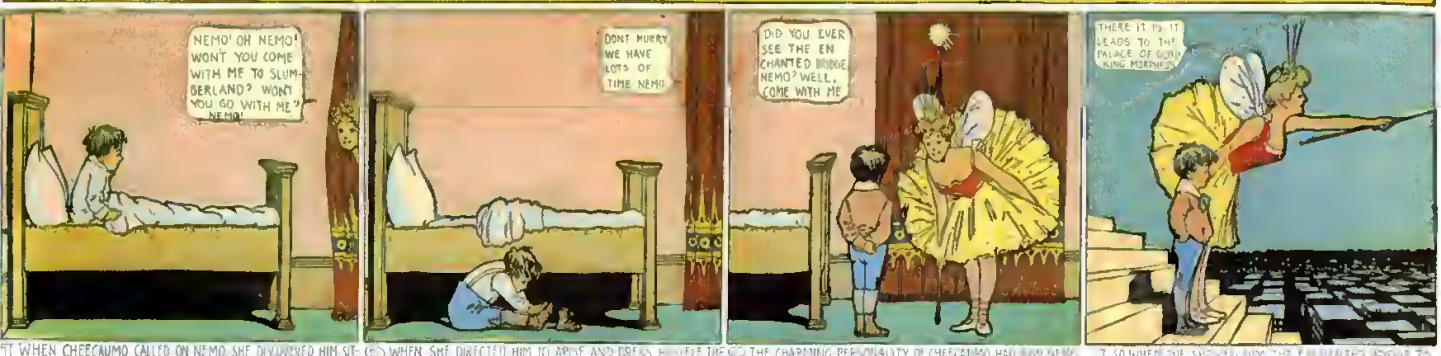


11 THE MAGOOZLA GRABBED UP THE SCREAMING BOY AND STARTED AT ONCE FOR SLUMBERLAND WITH THE SPEED OF A ROCKET KICKING AND—

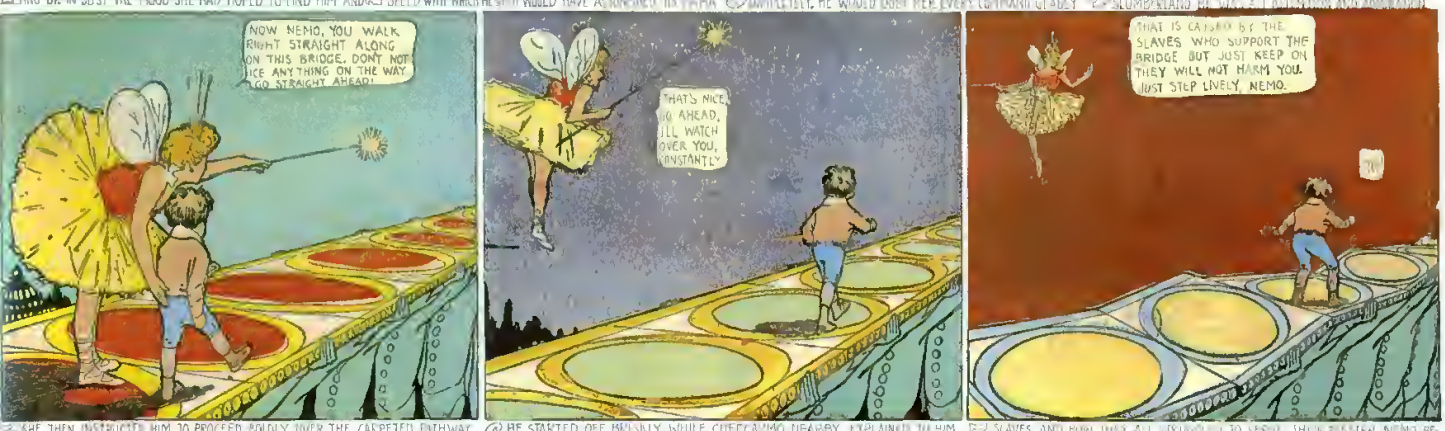


12 YELLING UNTIL HE AROUSED HIS MAMA NEMO AWOKE.

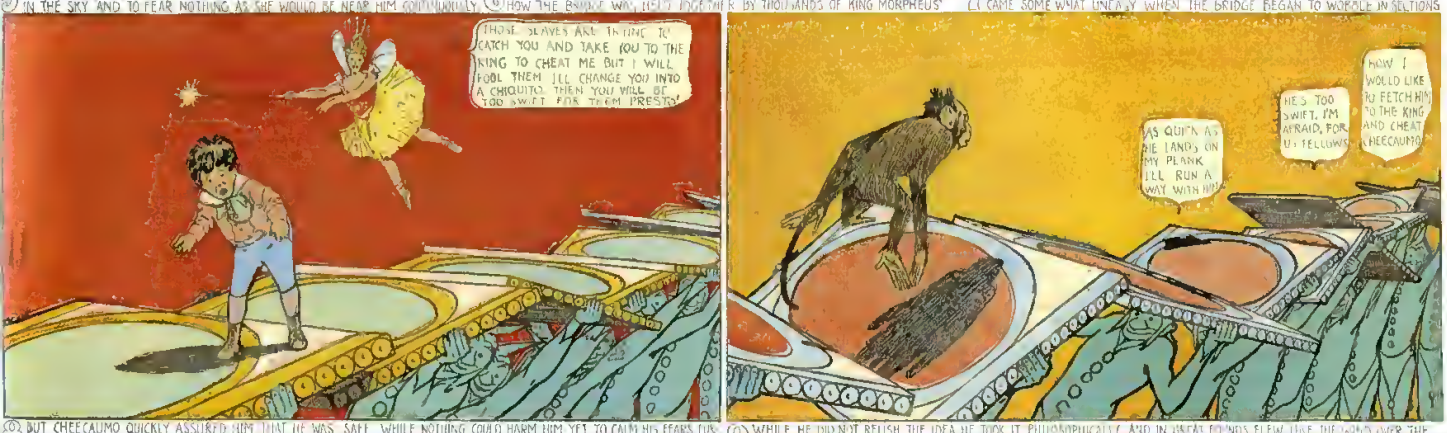




1 WHEN CHEECAUMO CALLED ON NEMO, SHE DISCOVERED HIM SITTING UP IN JUST THE MOOD SHE HAD HOPED TO FIND HIM AND 2 WHEN SHE DIRECTED HIM TO ARISE AND DRESS HASTILY THE 3 THE CHARMING PERSONALITY OF CHEECAUMO HAD WON NEMO COMPLETELY. HE WOULD OBEY HER EVERY COMMAND GLADLY 4 SO WHEN SHE SUGGESTED THAT THEY TAKE A WALK TO SLUMBERLAND HE WAS ENTHUSIASTIC AND AGREEABLE



3 SHE THEN INSTRUCTED HIM TO PROCEED BOLDLY OVER THE CARPETED PATHWAY IN THE SKY AND TO FEAR NOTHING AS SHE WOULD BE NEAR HIM CONTINUOUSLY 4 HE STARTED OFF BRISKLY WHILE CHEECAUMO NEARBY EXPLAINED TO HIM 5 HOW THE BRIDGE WAS HELD TOGETHER BY THOUSANDS OF KING MORPHEUS' 6 SLAVES AND HOW THEY ALL STRUGGLED TO SERVE THEIR MASTER. NEMO BECAME SOMEWHAT UNEASY WHEN THE BRIDGE BEGAN TO WOBBLE IN SECTIONS



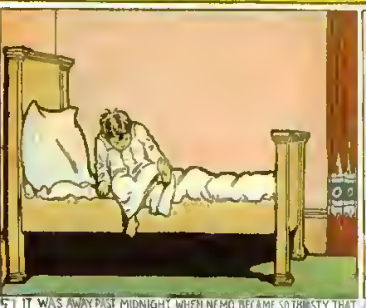
7 BUT CHEECAUMO QUICKLY ASSURED HIM THAT HE WAS SAFE. WHILE NOTHING COULD HARM HIM YET TO CALM HIS FEARS FURTHER ON, SHE WOULD FIT HIM MORE FOR THE OCCASION. SHE WOULD TRANSFORM HIM INTO A CHIQUITO FOR THE PRESENT ONLY. 8 WHILE HE DID NOT RELISH THE IDEA HE TOOK IT PHILOSOPHICALLY AND IN GREAT BOUNDS FLEW LIKE THE WIND OVER THE 9 STRANGELY SWAYING PATH. THE SLAVES MEANT NO HARM. THEY MERELY WANTED TO BRING NEMO TO THE KING ON A TRAY.



10 AS IT WERE THEMSELVES. BUT IN TRYING TO CAPTURE HIM THEY ANNOYED NEMO VERY MUCH SO HE BEGAN TO CHATTER AND — 11 SCREAM SO LOUD THAT CHEECAUMO APPEARED AGAIN AND COMMENCED TO TRY TO PACIFY HIM TO ENCOURAGE HIM — 12 BUT THERE WAS NO USE. NEMO HAD, OR WAS HIM, LOST ALL 13 CONTROL OF HIS FEELING AND WAS HOWLING LIKE AN INDIAN. — 14 UNTIL HIS PAPA CAME IN THE ROOM AND AROUSED HIM

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





1 IT WAS AWAY PAST MIDNIGHT WHEN NEMO BECAME SO THIRSTY THAT HE MUST GET UP AND GET A DRINK OF WATER, WHILE COMES SO



2 HE NOTICED SOMETHING ABOUT THE HOUSE THAT HE HAD NEVER SEEN BEFORE. WHERE HIS PLAYROOM SHOULD BE A CAVE OF GLASS NOW



3 APPEARED HIS CURIOSITY LED HIM INTO THE PLACE, WHICH HE FOUND SAFE, EMPTY WITH ITS MARVELOUS BEAUTY. ON HIS TOUR OF INSPECTION



4 HE MET BULZUBB WHO ASTOUNDED NEMO WITH HIS POLITENESS AND HIS WONDERFUL DESCRIPTION OF HOW HIMSELF AND ALL THE PEOPLE WHO



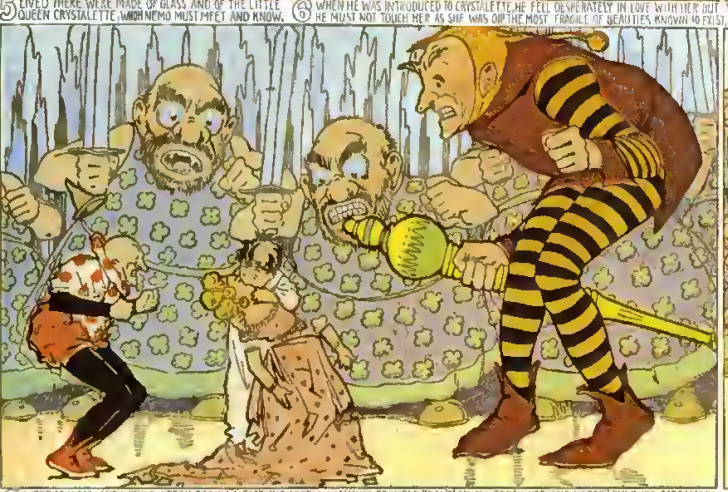




5 LIVED THERE WERE MADE OF GLASS AND OF THE LITTLE QUEEN CRYSTALETTE, WHOM NEMO MUST MEET AND KNOW.

6 WHEN HE WAS INTRODUCED TO CRYSTALETTE, HE FELL DESPERATELY IN LOVE WITH HER BUT HE MUST NOT TOUCH HER AS SHE WAS OF THE MOST FRAGILE OF BEAUTIES KNOWN TO EXIST.

7 SHE INVITED NEMO TO HER HOME IN SLUMBERLAND, WHICH DELIGHTED HIM IMMENSELY, AND THEY PROCEEDED DOWN THE GLISTENING AVENUE IN







8 GRANDSTYLE UNTIL NEMO BEGAN TO STRUGGLE TO TAKE HER HAND. ALTHOUGH CAUTIONED REPEATEDLY THAT CRYSTALETTE, AS WELL AS THEMSELVES,

9 WERE OF GLASS, AND WOULD BREAK EASILY, NEMO INSISTED ON MAKING TROUBLE. "DON'T! YOU'LL BREAK HER AND US TOO," BULZUBB SCREAMED.

10 BUT NEMO, BLIND AND DEAF WITH INFATUATION, LEAPED FORWARD AND WELL... IT WAS THE LAST OF HER. CRYSTALETTE WAS BROKEN INTO THOUSANDS OF

11 PIECES. KNOWING HIS FATE, HER ESCORT, BOZO FAINTED, FALLING AGAINST AND SMASHING BULZUBB AND THE GLASS GUARDS. THE NOISE OF ALL THE CRASHING AND JANGLING

12 GLASS CAN ONLY BE IMAGINED. NEMO WAS UTTERLY DUMBFOUNDED. WHAT WAS A MINUTE BEFORE THE-









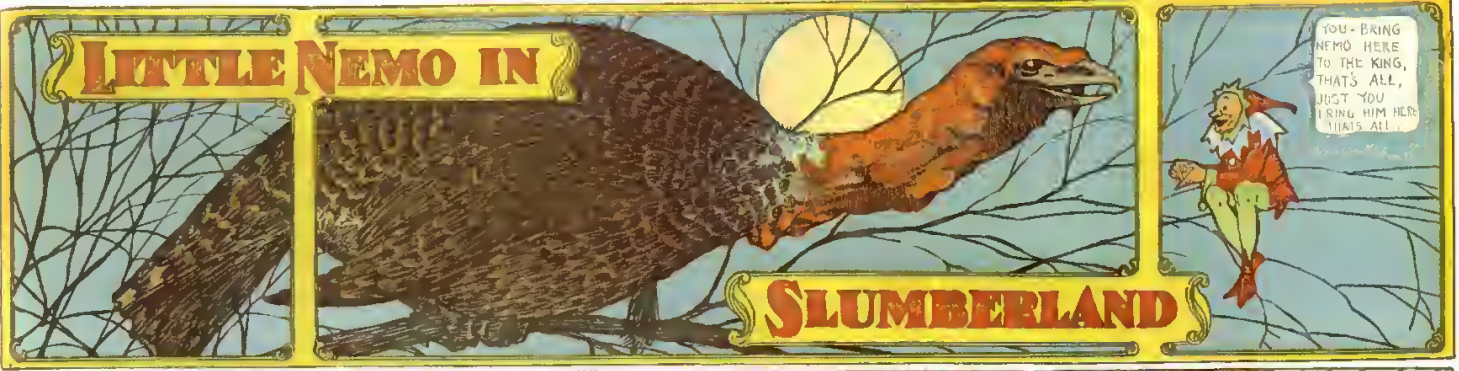
13 BEAUTIFUL QUEEN CRYSTALETTE AND HER BESPANGLED AND BEJEWELED RETINUE, WERE NOW A HEAP OF SPLINTERS, A MASS OF

14 JAGGED FRAGMENTS. NEMO HEARTSICK AND FRIGHTENED, MADE A WILD DASH FOR HOME, WISER BUT SADDER THAN WHEN HE

15 CAME. THE FASTER HE RAN THE LOUDER HE YELLED FOR HIS PAPA OR MAMA OR ANYBODY WHO WOULD COME. WITH

16 THE GROANS OF THE DYING GUARDSMEN STILL RINGING IN HIS EARS, HE AWOKE.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





1 ALONG ABOUT MIDNIGHT, NEMO THOUGHT HE FELT THE HOUSE TREMBLE, BUT WHEN HIS MAMA EXCITEDLY CALLED HIM HE WAS



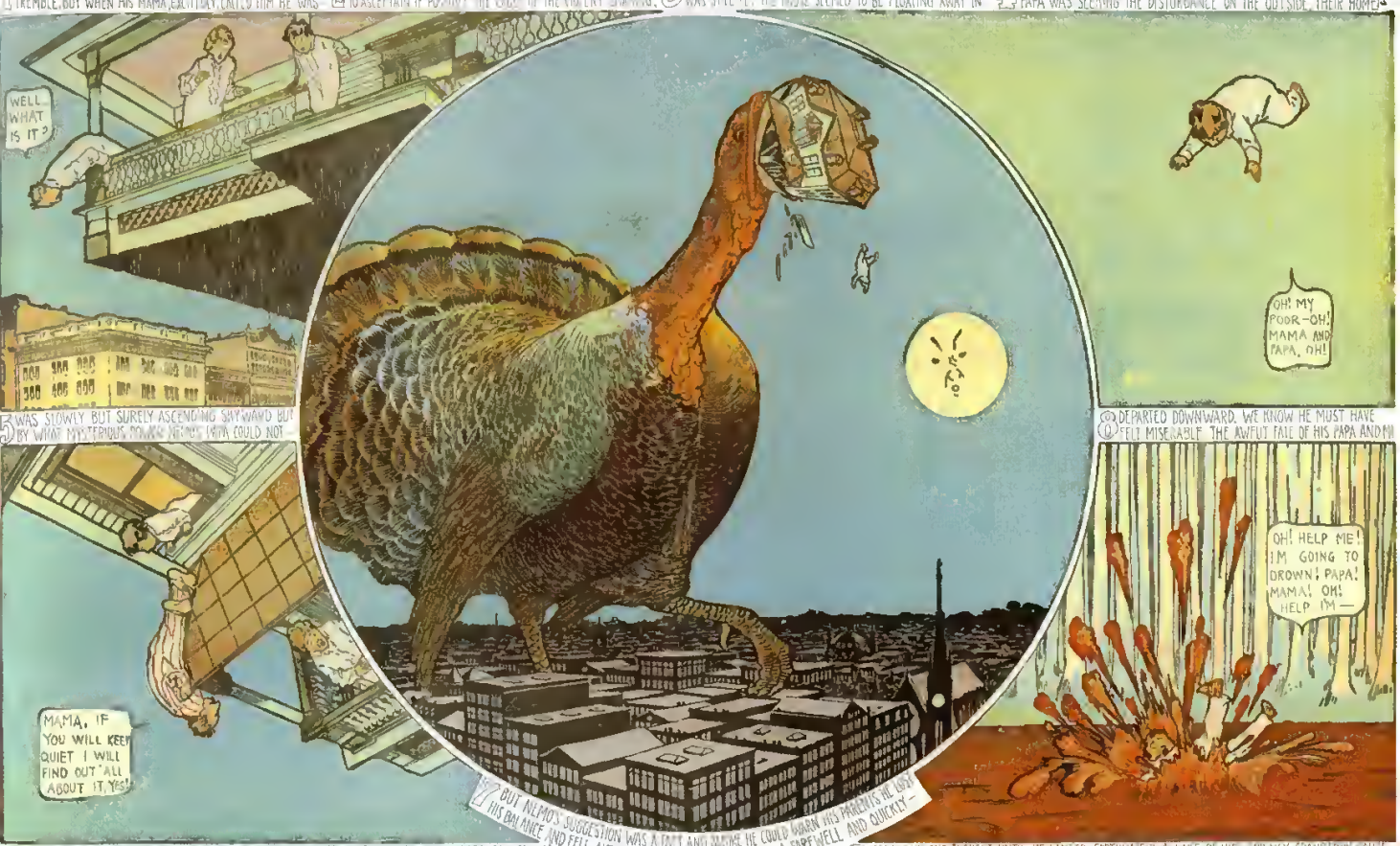
2 CONVINCED HIS PAPA WAS ALSO UNDULY EXCITED AND PROCEEDED TO ASCERTAIN IF POSSIBLE THE CAUSE OF THE VIOLENT SHAKING.



3 SWIRLING AND CREAKING OF TIMBERS, OUTSIDE, THE NIGHT WAS STILL YET THE HOUSE SEEMED TO BE FLOATING AWAY IN



4 AIR. NEMO RESUMED HIS PJAMA TO REMAIN IN THE HOUSE WHILE PAPA WAS SEEKING THE DISTURBANCE ON THE OUTSIDE, THEIR HOME



5 WAS SLOWLY BUT SURELY ASCENDING SKYWARD BUT BY WHAT MYSTERIOUS POWER NEMO'S PAPA COULD NOT

6 DEPARTED DOWNWARD. WE KNOW HE MUST HAVE FELT MISERABLE THE AWFUL FATE OF HIS PAPA AND M

7 BUT NEMO'S SUGGESTION WAS A FACT AND BEFORE HE COULD WARN HIS PARENTS HE LOST HIS BALANCE AND FELL ALTHOUGH VERY BUSY HE SCREAMED A FAREWELL AND QUICKLY –



8 MAKE OUT. NEMO SUGGESTED, THAT IT MIGHT BE SOME MONSTER GIANT BUT HIS PAPA CALLED HIM A "RATTLE BRAIN" AND ORDERED HIM TO PACIFY HIS MAMA WHO WAS MAKING ELABORATE PLANS TO FAINT

9 MA WAS HIS ONE THOUGHT UNTIL HE LANDED FORTUNATELY, A LAKE OF NICE SPRINGY CRANBERRY SAUCE RECIEVED HIM WITHOUT HARM, ALTHOUGH HE THOUGHT LITTLE AND CARED LESS ABOUT HIS OWN FATE

10 DICAMENT. NEMO HAD NEVER WON PRIZES FOR FEATS OF SWIMMING BUT HE MANAGED TO GET TO SHORE. SO AWFULLY EXASPERATED THAT HE BROKE INTO TEARS. HIS ONE AIM WAS TO FIND OUT WHAT HAD BECOME OF PAPA AND MAMA. SO HE PLUNGED INTO

11 THE FOREST OF CELERY STALKS, ON THE BANKS OF THE LAKE. HE SOON BECAME LOST HOWEVER AND BEGAN BAWLING!

12 UNTIL HIS GRANDPA CAME IN AND QUIETED HIM.



1 LITTLE NEMO WAS NICELY SNOOZING WHEN A FEELING OF FLOATING IN THE AIR CAME OVER HIM. HE FELT THE BED ASCENDING 2 CEILINGWARD, AND WHILE IT ASTONISHED HIM IT ALSO INTERESTED HIM CONSIDERABLY. NEMO WAS RATHER INCLINED TO ENJOY THE 3 SENSATION WHEN HE WAS STARTLED BY A SLAT DROPPING FROM UNDERNEATH AND FROM THEN ON HE WAS ALL EXCITEMENT. 4 HIS CURIOSITY, HOWEVER, STAYED HIS FEARS. THE FALLING OF THE BED SLATS SPOILED FOR HIM WHAT OTHERWISE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A-

5 DELIGHTFUL TRIP THROUGH THE SKY, BUT THE VANISHING OF HIS BED PIECE BY PIECE, 6 KEPT HIM SO BUSY GUESSING, THAT SIGHT-SEEING WAS OUT OF THE QUESTION. THE-

7 HE ARRIVED AT THE MOON, WHERE HE WAS MOST CORDIALLY RECEIVED. ALTHOUGH HE WAS ALL BUT EXHAUSTED AND ANXIOUS TO LAND SOME PLACE, NEMO HESITATED WHEN HE SAW THE VAST DOORWAY. HOWEVER,

8 NIGHT WAS CLEAR BUT WINDY. NEMO WAS REALLY SHIPWRECKED IN THE AIR, AND WHILE THE GALE WHISTLED THROUGH THE RIGGING NEMO WAS SEEN DESPERATELY STRUGGLING WITH THE RAMPARTS OF HIS BED. BUT IT SEEMED OUR BRAVE BOY MUST SOON PERISH UNTIL

9 HE COULD SLY ENTER, AT ITS LISTENING TO THE GLIB TONGUE OF LUNATIX THE GUIDE, NEMO COULD NOT RESIST THE TEMPTATION TO SEE INSIDE FOR A SECOND AT LEAST, BUT IT WAS ONLY FOR A SECOND AS THE GREAT DOOR CLOSED UP LIKE A BEAR TRAP AND, AS WE OBSERVE ALMOST

DON'T RUN AWAY, WAIT A MINUTE

DON'T RUN! DON'T RUN AWAY, I WON'T HURT YOU NO NO!

NO! NO! NO! NEVER

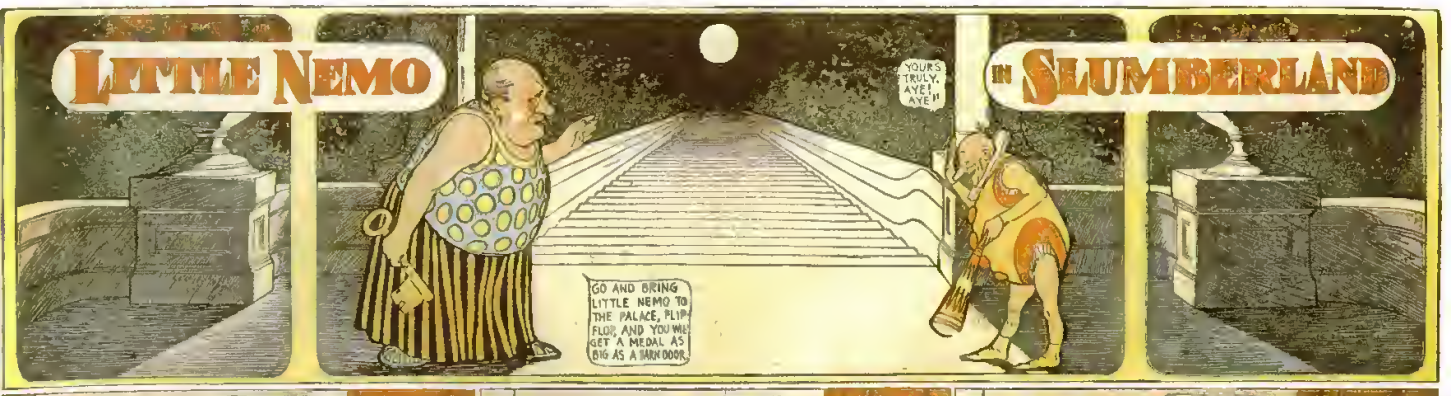
MAMA! MAMA! OH! MAMA! COME AND GET YOUR LITTLE NEMO. OH!

I TOLD YOU LAST NIGHT THAT YOU WOULD DREAM, IF YOU ATE THOSE DOUGHNUTS. BUT YOU WOULD NOT LISTEN.

WINSOR McCAY

10 CAUGHT OUR TIRED AND DISCOURAGED HERO. IT WAS ALMOST CRUEL FOR LUNATIX TO PURSUE LITTLE NEMO BUT HE MEANT NO 11 HARM. HE WISHED ONLY TO BRING NEMO TO SLUMBERLAND WHERE A WEEPING PRINCESS AWAITED BUT NEMO COULD NOT. WOULD 12 NOT LISTEN. HIS ONLY THOUGHT WAS HOME AND HOW TO GET THERE. WHEN HE RAN COMPLETELY AROUND THE MOON SOME 13 DOZENS OF TIMES HE BECAME SO UTTERLY EXHAUSTED THAT HE GAVE UP THE CHASE AND SCREAMED UNTIL HE AWOKE

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





1 IT WAS ALONG ABOUT MIDNIGHT THAT FLIPFLOP APPEARED BEFORE NEMO, WITH SUCH A GRAND PROPOSITION THAT WHEN HE



2 HEARD IT, NEMO WAS GREATLY EXCITED. AT LAST HE YELLED, I CAN GO TO SLUMBERLAND ARMED. FLIPFLOP QUICKLY BROUGHT IN THE ARMORED



3 SUIT AND HELMET, SWORD AND SHIELD, AND WHEN NEMO HAD DONNED THEM, HE FELT AND LOOKED THE PART OF A REAL STEEL CLAD WARRIOR BOLD



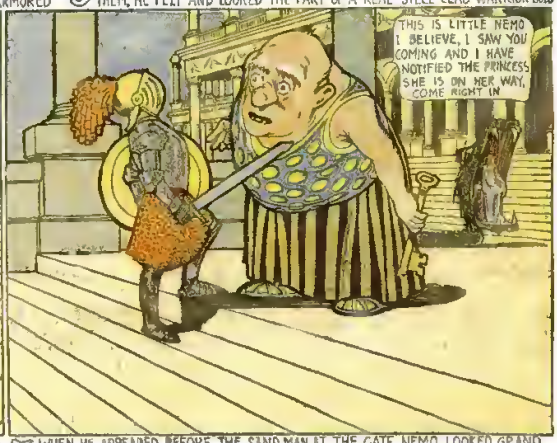
4 FLIPFLOP THEN DIRECTED HIM TO THE MARBLE STAIRWAY WHICH LED TO THE PALACE OF KING



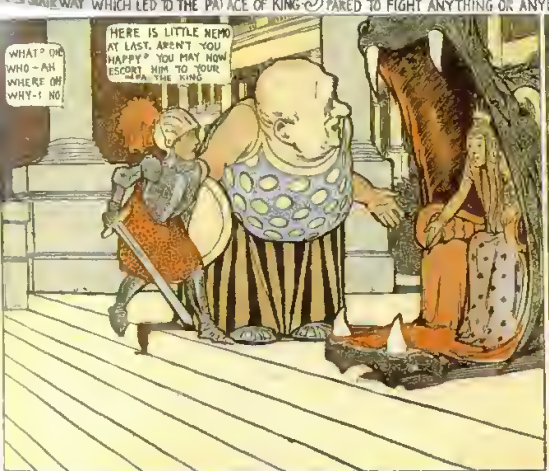
5 MORPHEUS. NEMO STARTED OUT BOLDLY PREPARED TO FIGHT ANYTHING OR ANYBODY.



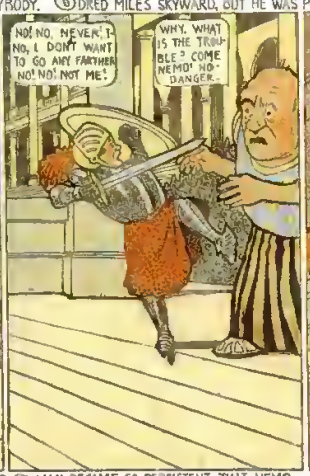
6 THE CLIMB WAS A LONG ONE, SOME FIVE HUNDRED MILES SKYWARD, BUT HE WAS PLUCKY.



7 WHEN HE APPEARED BEFORE THE SAND MAN AT THE GATE, NEMO LOOKED GRAND BUT BECAME QUITE NERVOUS WHEN HE SAW THIS STRANGE BUT COURTEOUS BEING.



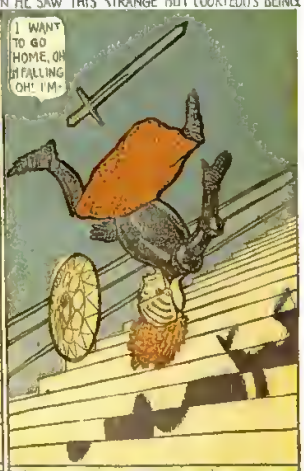
8 WHEN THE ROYAL DRAGON APPEARED BEARING THE PRINCESS TO CARRY NEMO TO THE PALACE, NEMO BEGAN TO BACK AWAY, REFUSING ALL ENTREATIES. THE SAND



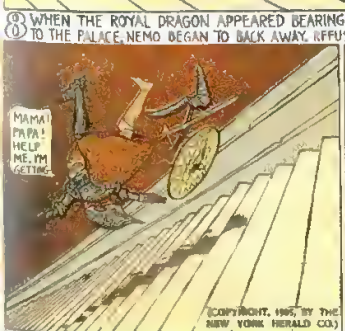
9 MAN BECAME SO PERSISTENT THAT NEMO HAD TO FIGHT HIM OFF AND IN DOING SO MADE



10 A MIS-STEP, LOST HIS BALANCE AND STUMBLED BACKWARDS. TO SAY THAT HE FOUGHT



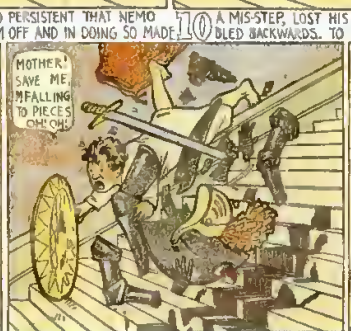
11 DESPERATELY TO REGAIN HIS FOOTING IS PUTTING IT MILDLY. HIS STRUGGLES



12 IN THE AIR UNLOOSENED SECTIONS OF HIS ARMOR UNTIL HIS DESCENT, INCREASING IN SPEED



13 EVERY SECOND, BECAME A STREAK OF ARMS, LEGS AND GLITTERING STEEL, THUMPING, BUMP-



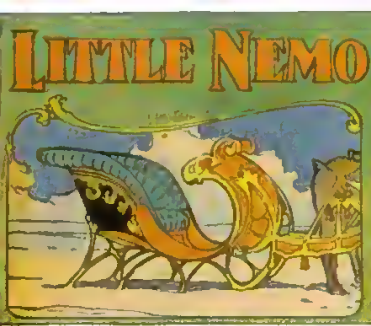
14 ING, CLANGING, BANGING AND CLATTERING, SO FIERCE THAT NEMO BURST INTO TEARS, HIS



15 LOUD BAWLING AROUSED HIS GRANDMA WHO AWOKE HIM.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.













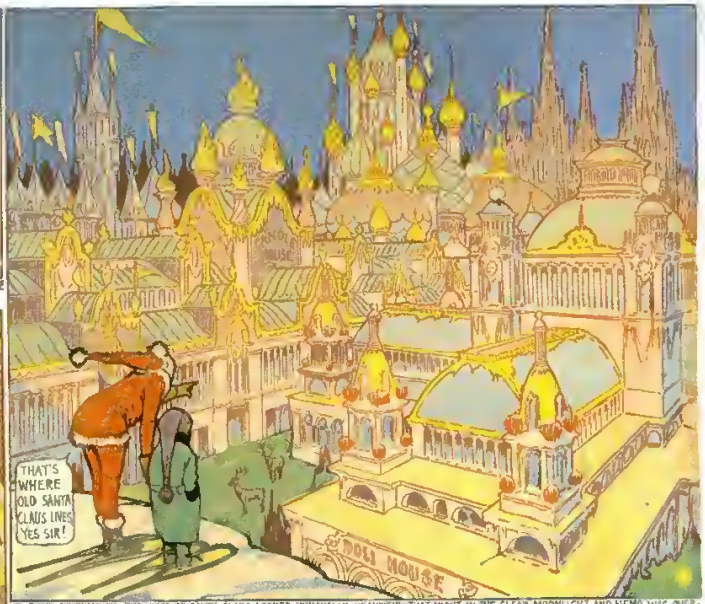




IT REQUIRED SOME LITTLE EFFORT ON THE PART OF ICICLE TO AROUSE NEMO BUT WHEN HE DID, NEMO WAS ALL ATTENTION. WHEN HE HEARD WHAT ICICLE HAD TO SAY NEMO BEGAN TO DRESS HIMSELF LIKE A FIREMAN AT THE CALL TO DUTY ICICLE'S PLANS CALLED FOR A LONG, COLD WALK BUT HE HAD EQUIPPED NEMO FOR IT AND THEY WERE SOON ON THEIR WAY. THEY HAD PROCEEDED SOME HUNDREDS OF MILES OVER THE SNOW WHEN THEY CAME TO THE SEA AND FOR A MINUTE NEMO HESITATED, BUT ICICLE ASSURED HIM THAT THERE WAS NO CAUSE FOR FEAR. NEMO







PROBABLY WILL NEVER FORGET THE CLIMB OVER THE MOUNTAINS OF SNOW AND ICE, THAT COLD DESPERATE NIGHT, NEITHER WILL HE FORGET— CROSSING OVER THE SEA, BUT HE WOULD HAVE WADED THROUGH FIRE TO GET WHERE HE WAS GOING. PRESENTLY ICICLE ANNOUNCED— THEIR DESTINATION. THE HOME OF SANTA CLAUS LOOKED UNUSUALLY BEAUTIFUL THAT NIGHT, IN THE CLEAR MOONLIGHT AND NEMO WAS OVERCOME WITH EXCITEMENT. HE WANTED TO PROCEED ON AND VISIT THE INTERIORS OF THE DIFFERENT BUILDINGS AT ONCE, TO WHICH—



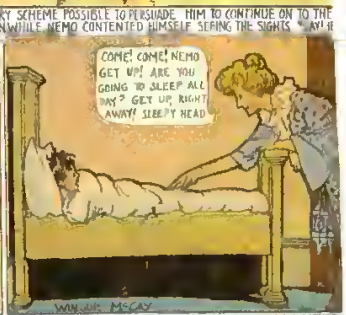


ICICLE AGREED, BUT TELLING NEMO THAT ALL HE SAW WAS NO COMPARISON TO THE BEAUTIFUL PALACES IN SLUMBERLAND, TO WHICH HE WOULD GO, BUT THAT THIS IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR NEMO AT THIS TIME." HE WAS WILLING TO GO TO SLUMBERLAND SOME OTHER DAY BUT HE WOULD SEE THIS PLACE FIRST. ICICLE TRIED EVERY SCHEME POSSIBLE TO PERSUADE HIM TO CONTINUE ON TO THE PALACES OF KING MORPHEUS, BUT WITH NO SUCCESS. MEANWHILE NEMO CONTENTED HIMSELF SEEING THE SIGHTS. "ALL









WINSOR McCAY

SLUMBERLAND BEATS THIS PLACE. WE'LL GO TOMORROW AND SEE IT." H. SAID, AS THEY WANDERED THROUGH THE MANY DEPARTMENTS, AND ICICLE REPLIED, THAT HE WOULD TAKE GREAT PLEASURE IN SHOWING NEMO WHERE SANTA CLAUS GOT HIS IDEA OF BUILDING THIS PLACE. AT THIS POINT NEMO WAS CANDY HUNGRY, AS EVERY THING WAS FREE TO HIM HE WAS ABOUT TO HELP HIMSELF, WHEN HIS MAMA AWOKE HIM, RATHER RUDELY TOO, HE THOUGHT.





LITTLE NEMO HAD WAITED FOR SANTA CLAUS UNTIL HIS EYES WOULD NOT STAY OPEN AND HE FELL ASLEEP HARDLY HAD HE DONE SO WHEN



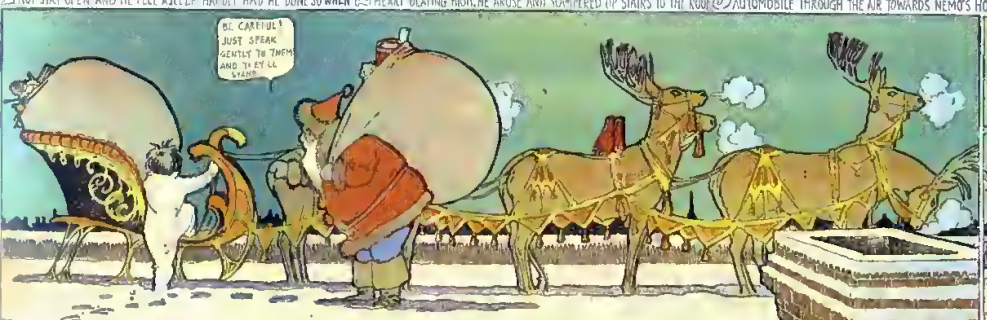
HE HEARD THE MERRY JINGLE OF THE BELLS. WITH FLUSHED FACE AND HEART BEATING HIGH, HE AROSE AND SCAMPERED UP STAIRS TO THE ROOF

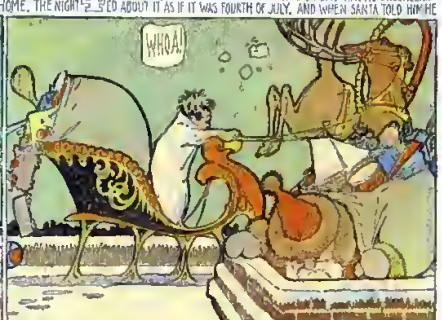


SANTA CLAUS WAS, MOST SURELY, COMING WITH THE SPEED OF AN AUTOMOBILE THROUGH THE AIR TOWARDS NEMO'S HOME. THE NIGHT

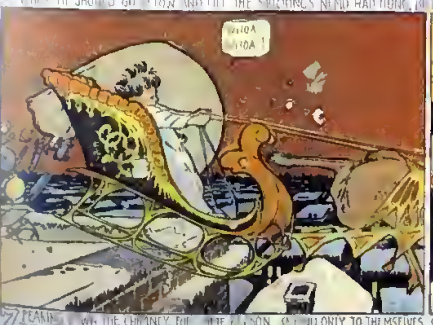


WAS COLD, BUT WHEN SANTA PULLED UP, NEMO WAS AS UNCONCERNED ABOUT IT AS IF IT WAS FOURTH OF JULY. AND WHEN SANTA TOLD HIM HE





MIGHT HOLD THE REINDEER WHILE SANTA WENT DOWN THE CHIMNEY NEMO BROKE OUT INTO A PERSPIRATION. IT WAS QUITE CUTE IN SANTA CLAUS TO ENCOURAGE NEMO TO RELY ON HIS COURAGE WHEN IN SHOULD GO DOWN AND FILL THE STOCKINGS NEMO HAD DOING, BUT HE IS CUTE IN ALL HE DOES AND BESIDES NEMO CARED NOTHING ABOUT HIS PRESENTS NOW WHEN HE WAS TO DO SOME SLIGHT FAVOR FOR THIS FAMOUS AND KIND OLD MAN. HERE IS WHERE OUR STORY BECOMES SAD, WE REGRET TO SAY. JUST AS SANTA CLAUS WAS DISAP-



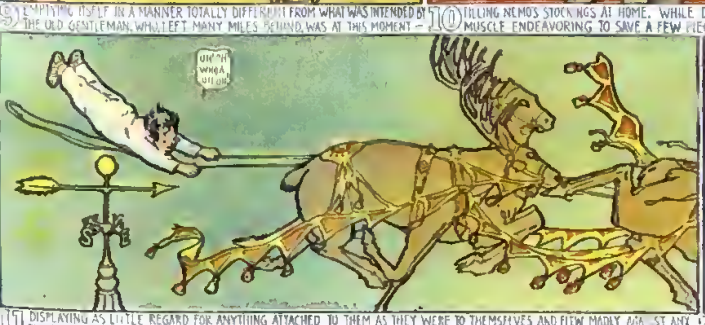


PEARING WITH THE CHIMNEY, FOR ONCE ONLY TO THEMSELVES, THE REINDEER BECAME SCANDALOUSLY UNRULY. NEMO, AS WE ALL KNOW, IS NO COWARD, BUT IT IS DIFFICULT FOR US TO IMAGINE HIM IN ANY OTHER STATE OF MIND, WHILE BOUNDING FROM ROOF TO ROOF, THAN ONE OF EXTREME FRIGHT. HOWEVER, WHILE WE ARE INTIMATING WITH FEAR FOR HIM, HE IS BUSILY ENGAGED GETTING THEM UNDER CONTROL. A LARGE PACK OF CHRISTMAS GIFTS WHICH AWAITED DISTRIBUTION IN THE SLEIGH WAS RAPIDLY





EMPTYING ITSELF IN A MANNER TOTALLY DIFFERENT FROM WHAT WAS INTENDED BY THE OLD GENTLEMAN, WHO LEFT MANY MILES BEHIND, WAS AT THIS MOMENT — FILLING NEMO'S STOCKINGS AT HOME. WHILE DOLLS, DRUMS, BICYCLES AND TOYS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION WERE BEING SCATTERED IN ALL DIRECTIONS NEMO WAS STRAINING EVERY MUSCLE ENDEAVORING TO SAVE A FEW PIECES OF THE SLEIGH, WHICH WAS LIKEWISE SCATTERING ITSELF THROUGHOUT THE NEIGHBORHOOD. AS FOR THE REINDEER THEY WERE

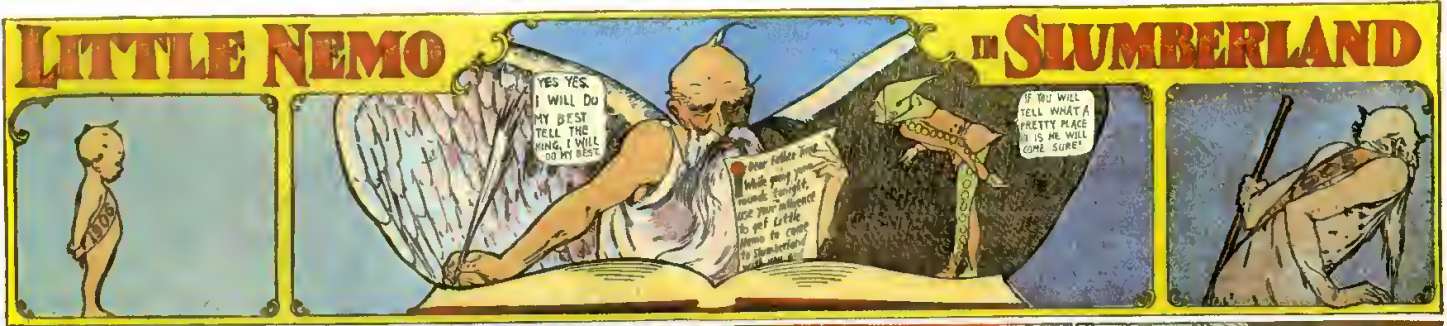






DISPLAYING AS LITTLE REGARD FOR ANYTHING ATTACHED TO THEM AS THEY WERE TO THEMSELVES AND FLEW MADLY AGAINST ANY THING AND EVERYTHING IN SIGHT. NEMO KNEW THAT SOONER OR LATER THEY MUST DASH THEMSELVES TO PIECES IF HE DESERTED THEM, SO HE HUNG TO THE REINS DESPERATELY UNTIL HE WAS FORCED BY CIRCUMSTANCES BEYOND HIS CONTROL TO ABANDON HIM IN NO GENTLE SPIRIT THEM. HIS LOUD YELLING AROUSED HIS PAPA WHO CAME TO AVOID

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND





1 PROMPTLY AT TWELVE O'CLOCK, MIDNIGHT, OLD FATHER TIME CAME IN AND GREETED NEMO WITH "A HAPPY NEW YEAR TO YOU." THE SUDDEN, UNEXPECTED AND



2 HURRIED VISIT OF THIS QUAINT OLD FELLOW QUITE UPSET NEMO, WHO WAS TH AND ASKING QUESTIONS IMMEDIATELY "WHO, WHY, WHERE" AND "HOW" WERE



3 ALL NEMO COULD GASP IN HIS EXCITEMENT, BUT FATHER TIME WAS TOO BUSY TO STOP SO HE GRABBED UP HIS INQUISITOR AND FLEW AWAY INTO THE



4 FUTURE, WHERE HE COULD EXPLAIN HOW THE YEARS WERE MADE. WHEN HE HAD ARRIVED AT THE HOME OF FATHER TIME, NEMO FOUND OUT ALL ABOUT HOW



5 THE YEARS ARE NUMBERED AND HOW EACH NUMBER AFFECTED HIM THE EN TERTAINMENT WAS BOTH NOVEL AND INTERESTING. ALL HE MUST DO TO



6 BECOME A YOUNG MAN OF TWENTY-FIVE IS TOUCH THE YEAR NUMBER OF NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE. NEMO WAS THOROUGHLY



7 DELIGHTED WITH IT ALL UNTIL HE WAS ASKED TO TOUCH THE YEAR NUMBER 1948. WHEN HE BALKED A TRIFLE, BUT WHEN FATHER TIME



8 BROUGHT HIM BACK TO HIMSELF AGAIN HE WAS QUITE RECONCILED FATHER TIME THEN EXPLAINED THAT HE MUST STEP OUT A MINUTE AND CAUTIONED



9 NEMO IN BE A GOOD BOY UNTIL HE RETURNED. NEMO IS A GOOD BOY BUT A CURIOUS LITTLE FELLOW AS WELL, SO WHEN HE FOUND HIMSELF IN THIS ODD



10 PLACE ALONE HE DID JUST AS WE MIGHT HAVE DONE PROBABLY GRATIFIED HIS CURIOSITY. HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ARITHMETIC BEING LIMITED,



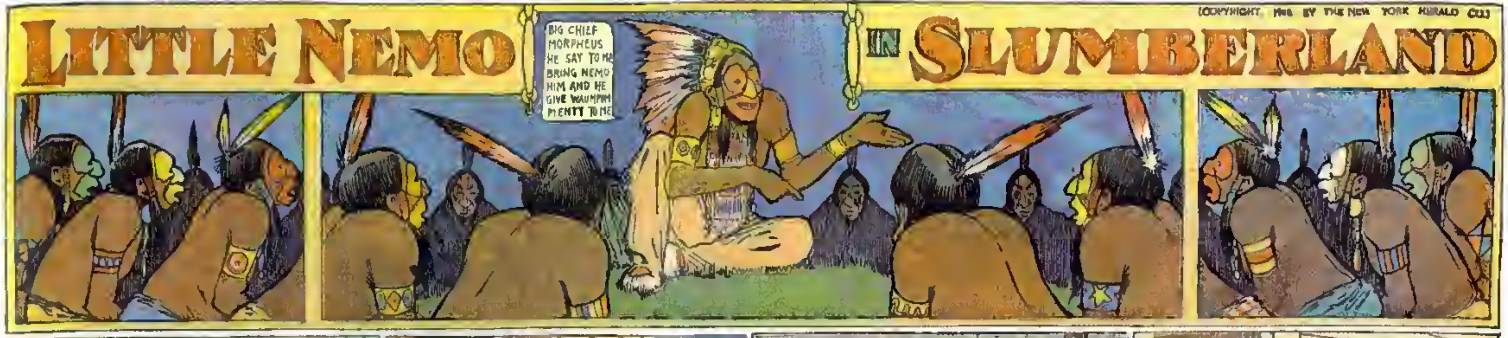
11 WE SURMISE IS WHAT CAUSED HIS UNDOING, PRINCIPALLY, AT ANY RATE HE WAS UNDONE COMPLETELY. HIS EFFORTS TO SCREAM LOUDLY, WITH A



12 FEEBLE VOICE, WERE PITIABLE, BUT HIS MAMMA HEARD HIM AND SO SHE SAID, MOST OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD ALSO.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.





1 NEMO, AS USUAL, HAD GONE TO BED AT NINE O'CLOCK AND WAS SNORING BEAUTIFULLY WHEN HE WAS STARTLED BY HEAR-



2 ING AN INDIAN WARWHOOP. HE RUSHED TO THE WINDOW JUST IN TIME TO SEE A NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR OF HIS RIDING AWAY



3 VERY MUCH AGAINST HER WILL WITH A BOLD AND DUSKY SAVAGE. HIS FIRST THOUGHT WAS HIS GRANDPA'S OLD ARMY MUSKET UP IN



4 THE GARRET. HIS SECOND THOUGHT WAS TO GET IT AND GO OUT AND FIGHT. NEMO WAS QUICK TO THINK AND QUICK TO ACT AND SO HE



5 WAS SOON ON THE WARPATH HIMSELF. HE EXPECTED TO DO CONSIDERABLE DAMAGE AS HE HAD HEARD HIS GRANDPA SAY THAT HIS OLD MUSKET WAS LOADED WITH A CHARGE BIG ENOUGH TO BLOW THE MOON TO PIECES EVER SINCE 1865 AND WHO EVER SHOULD



6 RECIEVE IT WOULD GO TO KINGDOM COME ALONG WITH HIS FRIENDS AND RELATIONS IN THE FORM OF MINCE MEAT. SO WHEN NEMO STRUCK THE TRAIL HE FOLLOWED IT BRAVELY WITH SUCH A WEAPON AS HE KNEW IT TO BE. THE FOOT PRINTS WERE HERE AND THERE



7 RATHER HARD TO MAKE OUT, HOWEVER. HE HAD TRACED THEM TO A SPOT WHERE HE COULD PLAINLY HEAR THE WAILS OF THE STOLEN



8 CHILD HE PROPOSED TO RESCUE. IT WAS NOT UNTIL NEMO ARRIVED TO WHERE SHE WAS BEING HELD A PRISONER, THAT HE DISCOVERED THAT HE WAS BEING FOLLOWED BY A



9 BAND OF REDSKINS WHO SEEMED TO BE CLAMORING ONE ANOTHER TO GET THE CONTENTS OF THAT RUSTY OLD GUN. NEMO WHIRLED QUICKLY-



10 RAISED UP THE GUN, PULLED THE TRIGGER AND BANG! WELL, AT FIRST HE THOUGHT A MULE KICKED HIM BUT THAT COULDN'T BE



11 AS THERE WAS NO MULE NEAR AT THE TIME. AT ANY RATE HE RECEIVED AN AWFUL KICK, WHICH DID NOT WORRY HIM



12 SO MUCH AS WHAT IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWED. HE FELL TWO HUNDRED FEET. RETURNED SAFE AND PERHAPS HAPPY IF



13 THE INDIANS HAD NOT PERSISTED IN ANNOYING HIM. HIS SUFFERINGS AROUSED HIS GRANDMA, FINALLY, WHO AWOKE HIM.



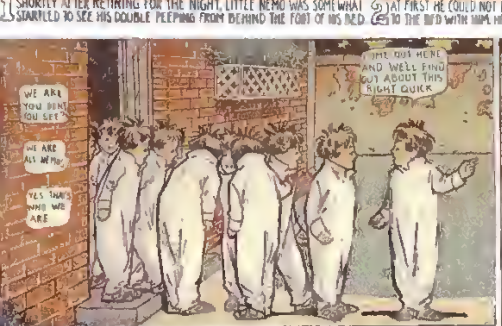








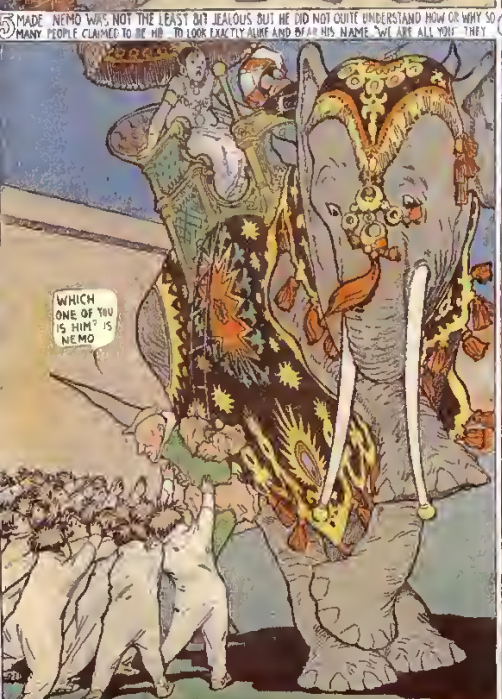
1 SHORTLY AFTER RETIRING FOR THE NIGHT, LITTLE NEMO WAS SOMEWHAT STARTLED TO SEE HIS DOUBLE PEEPING FROM BEHIND THE FOOT OF HIS BED. 2 AT FIRST HE COULD NOT BELIEVE HIS EYES BUT WHEN HIS VISITOR CLIMBED IN TO THE BED WITH HIM, HE PROCEEDED TO GET ACQUAINTED. HE FOUND THIS 3 A DIFFICULT TASK, HOWEVER, FOR OTHER NEMOS CAME POURING IN SO FAST THAT GREETINGS OF ANY KIND WERE IMPOSSIBLE. "ME THOUGHT," IT A 4 SURPRISE PARTY UNTIL THEY ALL CLAIMED TO BE ME. WHEREUPON THEY DECIDED TO ADJOURN TO THE GARDEN WHERE EXPLANATIONS OF SOME SORT MIGHT BE







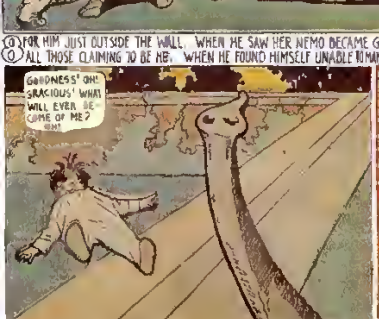
5 MADE NEMO WAS NOT THE LEAST BIT JEALOUS BUT HE DID NOT QUITE UNDERSTAND HOW OR WHY SO MANY PEOPLE CLAIMED TO BE HIM. TO LOOK EXACTLY ALIKE AND BEAR HIS NAME "WE ARE ALL YOU" THEY 6 EXCLAIMED IN CHORUS AND THEN NEMO WAS MORE PUZZLED THAN EVER. THEY WERE IN A GREAT SQUABBLE ABOUT WHO'S WHO WHEN DOOFLAP APPEARED AT THE GARDEN GATE AND MADE 7 AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THREW THE WHOLE BUNCH AS IT WERE, INTO A FIT. THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND CRAVING FOR A PLAYMATE HAD CALLED FOR LITTLE NEMO, AND WAS WAITING



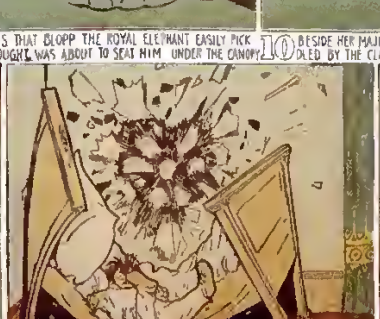


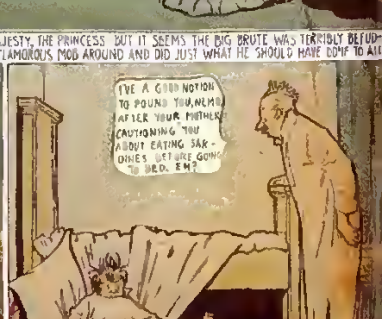


8 FOR HIM JUST OUTSIDE THE WALL. WHEN HE SAW HER NEMO BECAME GREATLY EXCITED. SO DID 9 ALL THOSE CLAIMING TO BE HE. WHEN HE FOUND HIMSELF UNABLE TO MAKE HIMSELF KNOWN HE BE- 10 CAME VERY ANGRY AND MADE SUCH A FUSS THAT BLOPP THE ROYAL ELEPHANT EASILY PICKED HIM OUT OF THE CROWD AND, AS THEY THOUGHT, WAS ABOUT TO SEAT HIM UNDER THE CANOPY 11 BESIDE HER MAJESTY, THE PRINCESS. BUT IT SEEMS THE BIG BRUTE WAS TERRIBLY BEFUDDLED BY THE CLAMOROUS MOB AROUND AND DID JUST WHAT HE SHOULD HAVE DONE TO ALL









12 OF THE OTHER BOYS. BUT NOT NEMO. IT IS UNNECESSARY TO SAY 13 HERE WHAT NEMO WOULD HAVE DONE TO THOSE FELLOWS IF HE 14 COULD HAVE RETURNED TO THE SCENE. FORTUNATELY FOR 15 THEM NEMO WAS GOING AWAY FROM THERE. WHAT- 16 EVER HAPPENED OR HOW IT TURNED OUT OUTSIDE 17 THE GARDEN GATE DIDN'T SEEM TO INTEREST NEMO, FOR HE 18 SCREAMED SO LOUDLY THAT HIS PAPA CAME IN, AROUSED HIM AND GAVE HIM AN AWFUL SCOLDING.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND











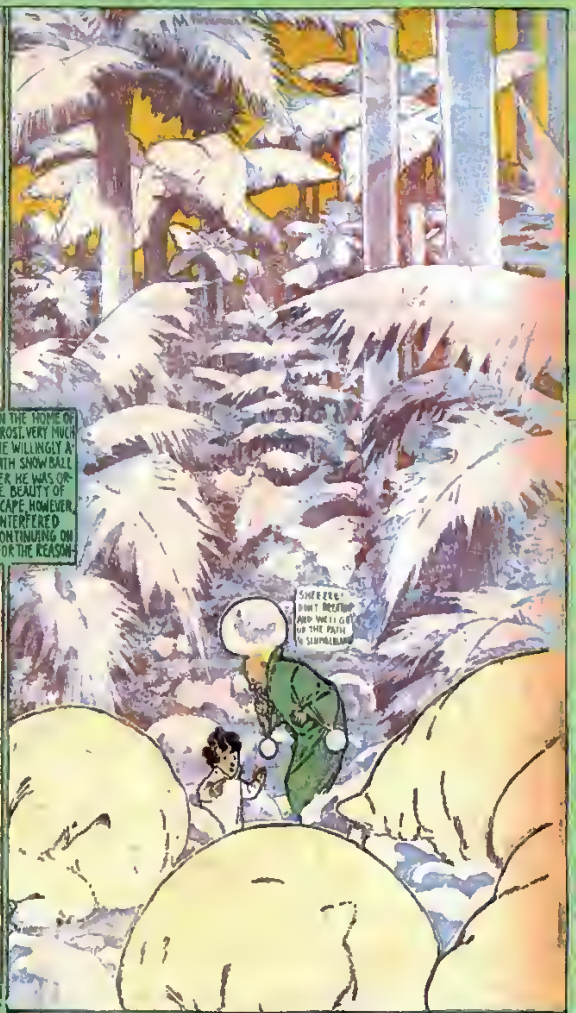




1 AFTER TRYING EVERY KNOWN SCHEME TO KEEP WARM AND REST COMFORTABLY AND FAILING, NEMO OPENED HIS EYES. THE SCENE 2 WHICH PRESENTED ITSELF TO HIM ASTONISHED HIM SO THAT HE HESITATED TO BELIEVE HE WAS SEEING STRAIGHTLY. A SNOW STORM 3 WAS RAGING RIGHT IN HIS VERY ROOM, THAT THREATENED TO SWALLOW HIM UP IF HE DIDN'T DO SOMETHING AT ONCE. JUST— 4 WHAT TO DO WAS THE QUESTION AND THE LONGER HE THOUGHT ABOUT IT THE DEEPER THE SNOW BECAME AND THE MORE DIF-







FICULT FOR HIM TO THINK. FINALLY HE HIT UPON AN IDEA BUT FOR 5 SOME TO CARRY IT OUT AS THE SNOW WAS NOW TO HIS CHIN. SIDE 6 FINISH AS IT MAY, NEMO WAS NOT AT ALL DISCOURAGED ON 7 THE CONTRARY, HE WAS QUITE INTERESTED, AND WHEN HE FOUND HIMSELF ENTIRELY COMPLETELY, HE CHEERFULLY BEGAN TO BURROW THROUGH THE DRIFT TO HIS PAPA'S ROOM. HE MUST HAVE LOST HIS BEARINGS FOR HE SOON FOUND HIM- 8 SELF IN THE HOME OF JACK FROST. VERY MUCH SURPRISED, HE WILLINGLY AGREED TO GO WITH SNOW BALL WHERE EVER HE WAS ORDERED. THE BEAUTY OF THE LANDSCAPE, HOWEVER, SEVERELY INTERFERED WITH HIS CONTINUING ON VERY FAR FOR THE REASON-



9 THAT IT ATTRACTED HIS ATTENTION FROM SNOW BALL WHO WAS CAUTIONING HIM TO KEEP QUIET. "DON'T BREATHE" THIS IS THE VALLEY OF SILENCE, KEEP STILL AND WE'LL SOON BE IN THE PRESENCE OF JACK FROST. WHO WILL TAKE US TO SLUMBERLAND." BUT NEMO SNOWBALL. BUT, NEMO WAS ALL EYES AND NO EARS AND THE RESULT WAS A DE-







10 LIGHTFUL EXCURSION INTO THE GRANDEST REGION EVER DREAMED OF WAS TRANSFORMED INTO A FRIGHTFUL FLIGHT FOR HOME. IT SEEMS THAT SEVERAL GIGANTIC POLAR BEARS HAD, 11 ON ACCOUNT OF THE LOUD AND SILLY NATURE OF THE PLACE, DECIDED TO TAKE A NAP CONTRARY TO THE RULES LAID DOWN BY MR. FROST AND—WELL, THAT'S NOTHING TO DO WITH NEMO NOW. HIS DUTY IS 12 TO GET HOME. NEMO KNEW HIS DUTY TOO AND WAS FULFILLING IT WITH ALL HIS MIGHT WHEN HE AWOKE PANTING.

(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

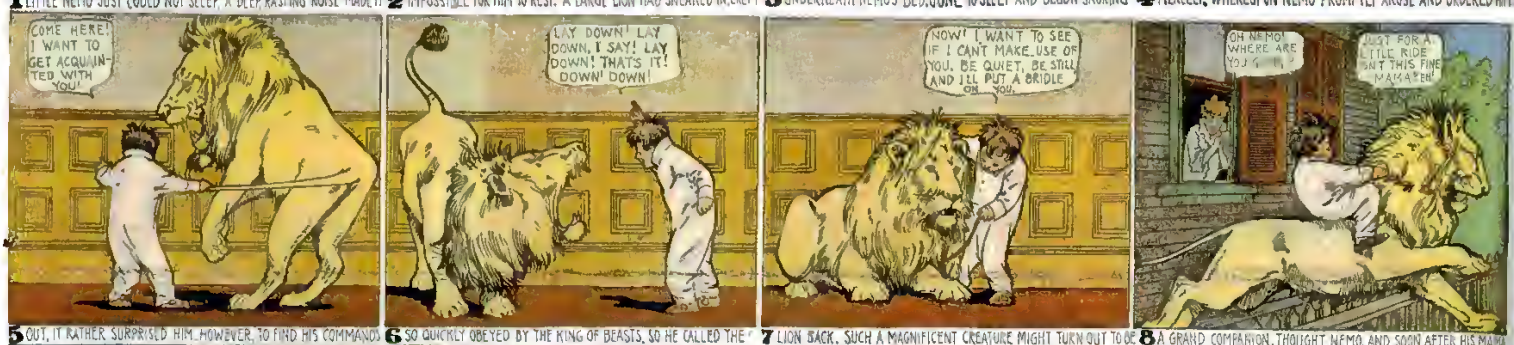
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)



1 LITTLE NEMO JUST COULD NOT SLEEP. A DEEP RASPING NOISE MADE IT 2 IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO REST. A LARGE LION HAD SNEAKED IN, CREPT 3 UNDERNEATH NEMO'S BED, GONE TO SLEEP AND BEGUN SNORING. 4 FIERCELY, WHEREUPON NEMO PROMPTLY AROSE AND ORDERED HIM



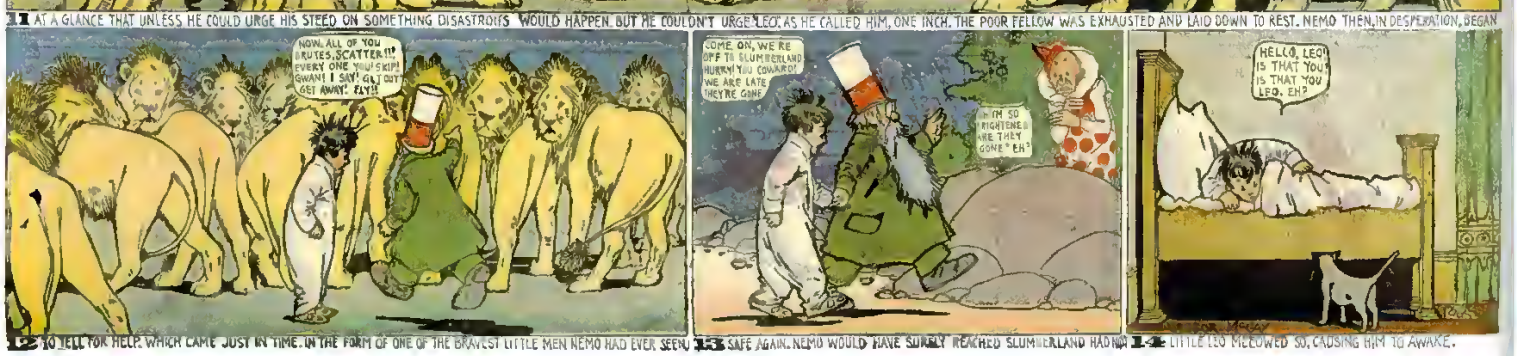
5 OUT, IT RATHER SURPRISED HIM. HOWEVER, TO FIND HIS COMMANDS 6 SO QUICKLY OBEYED BY THE KING OF BEASTS, SO HE CALLED THE 7 LION BACK. SUCH A MAGNIFICENT CREATURE MIGHT TURN OUT TO BE 8 A GRAND COMPANION, THOUGHT NEMO, AND SOON AFTER HIS MAMA



9 SAW HER SON GALLOPING AWAY IN HIGH GLEE. NEMO FOUND PRESENTLY, TO HIS GREAT 10 DISCOMFORT, THAT HE COULD NEITHER STOP NOR TURN THE BRUTE. THE LION MADLY GALLOPED IN ONE BEE LINE, AS IT WERE, FOR HIS HOME IN THE DESERT. NEMO SAW



11 AT A GLANCE THAT UNLESS HE COULD URGE HIS STEED ON SOMETHING DISASTROUS WOULD HAPPEN. BUT HE COULDN'T URGE LEO, AS HE CALLED HIM, ONE INCH. THE POOR FELLOW WAS EXHAUSTED AND LAID DOWN TO REST. NEMO THEN, IN DESPERATION, BEGAN



12 TO YELL FOR HELP, WHICH CAME JUST IN TIME. IN THE FORM OF ONE OF THE BRAVEST LITTLE MEN NEMO HAD EVER SEEN. 13 SAFE AGAIN. NEMO WOULD HAVE SURELY REACHED SLUMBERLAND HAD NO 14 LITTLE LEO MEEOWED SO, CAUSING HIM TO AWAKE.





1 LITTLE NEMO WAS ASLEEP AND HAD SUPPOSED THAT



2 EVERYONE ELSE IN THE HOUSE HAD RETIRED FOR THE NIGHT,



3 WHEN HIS DEAR OLD UNCLE ALEX CAME THROUGH THE



4 ROOM ON HIS WAY TO THE GYMNASIUM. HE THEN



5 UNDERSTOOD HOW EASY ONE COULD BE MISTAKEN.



6 NEMO HAD NEVER KNOWN THAT A GYMNASIUM EXISTED IN



7 HIS HOME BEFORE AND WAS AGAIN MISTAKEN, WHEN-



8 UNCLE ALEX BEGAN HIS CONSTITUTIONAL, AS HE CALLED IT,



9 NEMO BECAME GREATLY INTERESTED, SO MUCH SO, THAT,



10 WITH UNCLES CONSENT, NEMO JOINED HIM IN THE FUN.



11 WHETHER IT WAS TO AMUSE NEMO OR TO DISPLAY HIS-



12 ABILITY AS AN ATHLETE, IS NOT KNOWN. AT ANY RATE,



13 THE PERFORMANCE UNCLE WENT THROUGH WITH-



14 HIM DESTROYED CERTAIN AMBITIONS NEMO WAS



15 KNOWN TO POSSESS FOR CIRCUS LIFE. HE HAD EVERY-



16 CONFIDENCE IN HIS UNCLE. HOWEVER AND WAS NOT



17 AFRAID THE GIANT SWING ALEX GAVE WAS A THRIL



18 LER WHICH HE RATHER ENJOYED UNTIL THE FAST



19 ENINGS BROKE THEN. OF COURSE THE SHOCK AWOKE



20 HIM AND, IT SEEMS, HIS UNCLE ALEXANDER, ALSO.

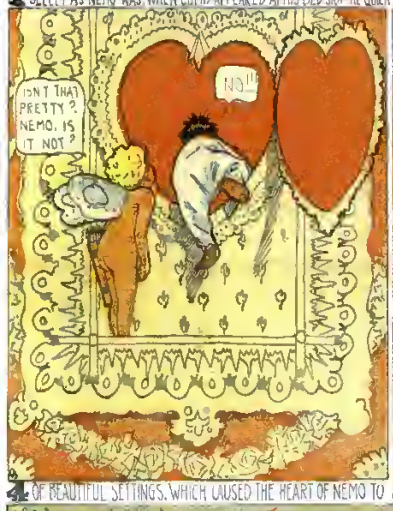






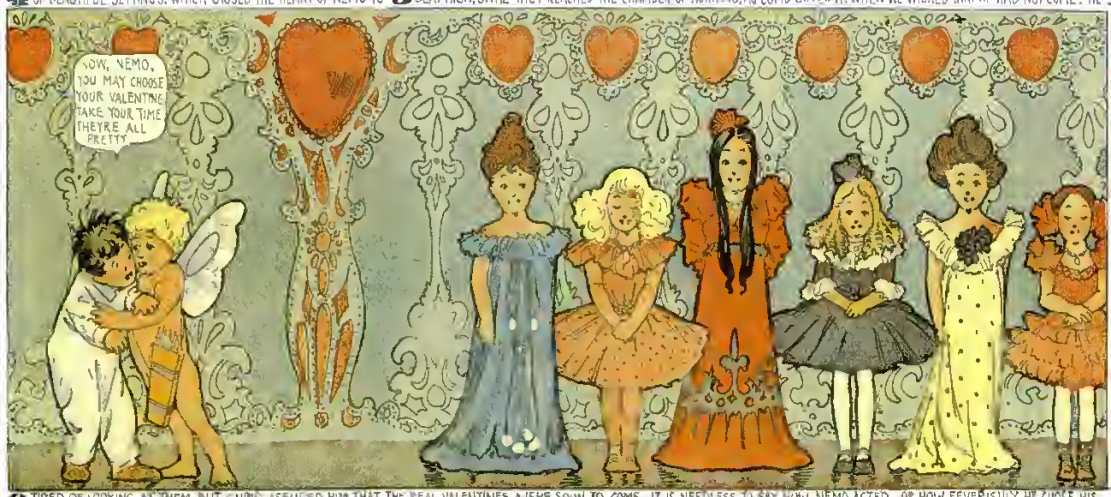


1 SLEEPY AS NEMO WAS WHEN CUPID APPEARED AT HIS BEDSIDE HE QUICK 2 LY AROSE. CUPID IS A BUSINESS LIKE LITTLE FELLOW AND IN SHORT ORDER WAS ESCORTING NEMO— 3 THROUGH THE WILDS AND WONDERS OF WOOLAND. THE TRIP WAS ONE LONG CONTINUAL MAZE





4 OF BEAUTIFUL SETTINGS. WHICH CAUSED THE HEART OF NEMO TO 5 BEAT HIGH, UNTIL THEY REACHED THE CHAMBER OF HORRORS, AS CUPID CALLED IT. WHEN HE WISHED THAT HE HAD NOT COME. HE SAID HE COULD SEE JUST SUCH PEOPLE PASS HIS HOME EVERY DAY AND WAS





6 TIRED OF LOOKING AT THEM, BUT CUPID ASSURED HIM THAT THE REAL VALENTINES WERE SOON TO COME. IT IS NEEDLESS TO SAY HOW NEMO ACTED, OR HOW FEVERISHLY HE CHOSE HIS 7 VALENTINE AFTER ENTERING CUPIDS' BOWER, EXCEPT TO SAY THAT

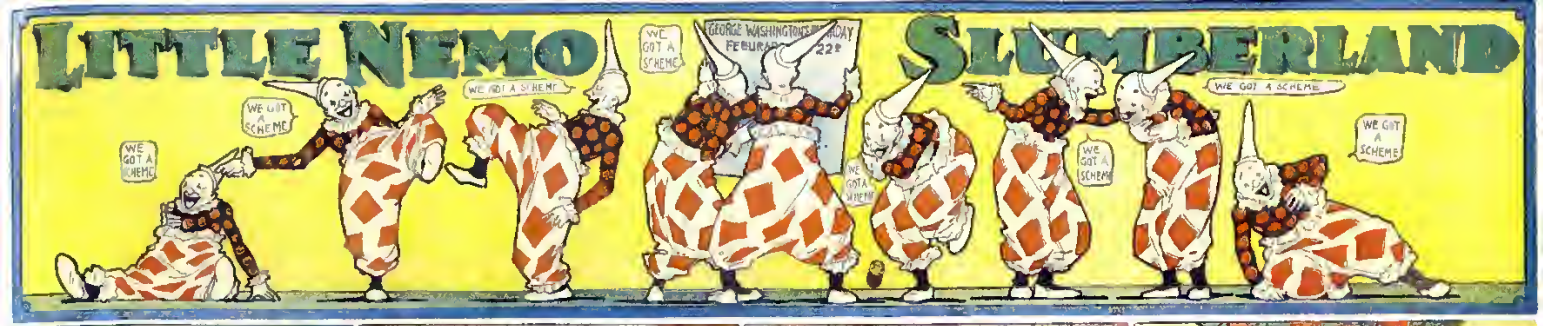








8 THE VISIONS OF BEAUTY ALMOST PROSTRATED HIM. IT WAS NOT UNTIL 9 HE PROCEEDED ON TO SLUMBERLAND THAT HE DISCOVERED THAT CUPID WAS 10 A CHEAT AND THAT HIS VALENTINE WAS MERELY TINSELED PAPER. 11 THE SHOCK AROUSED HIM AND HIS PARENTS, ALSO, IT SEEMS





1 IF LITTLE NEMO WAS ASTONISHED WHEN LITTLE GEORGIE WASH



2 INGTON CALLED, HE DID NOT SHOW IT. HIS KIND SPIRIT TO THOSE IN NEED



3 OF ASSITANCE, PROBABLY OVERCAME HIS OTHER EMOTIONS, HOWEVER.





4 HE COULD NOT DO ENOUGH FOR THE FUTURE FATHER OF OUR COUNTRY. IT SEEMS THAT A CERTAIN TREE IN THE



5 NEIGHBORHOOD BORE SUCH FRUIT AS WOULD DRIVE ANYONE TO DESPERATE MEANS TO ACQUIRE IT. GEORGIE

6 WASHINGTON COULD DO ANYTHING BUT CLIMB A TREE.



7 OR REMAIN HUNGRY. HE WAS ALMOST FAMISHED WHEN GOOD KIND NEMO









8 LENT HIS AID, IT WOULD BE CRUEL TO SAY THAT NEMO'S MOUTH WAS

9 ALSO TWITCHING FOR THE LUSCIOUS FRUIT, YET, THE THOUGHT OF SINKING

10 HIS TEETH INTO THE PRIZES SO FAR OUT OF REACH MUST HAVE ADDED TO THE

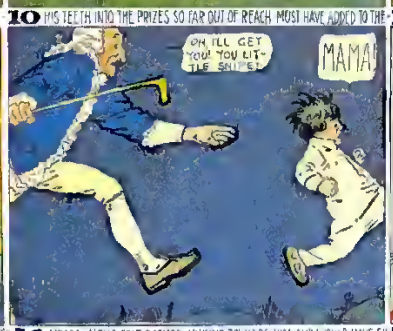
11 EARNESTNESS IN WHICH HE WORKED, GEORGIE WAS VERY GRATEFUL, IT



12 HELPING HAND OF NEMO UNTIL HIS PAPA CAME, WHEN, WHILE TRUTHFUL, HE



13 LACKED THAT DISPLAY OF DIPLOMACY WHICH CHARACTERIZED HIM IN AFTER



14 YEARS. NEMO FELT RATHER UNKIND TOWARDS HIM AND WOULD HAVE EX



15 PLAINED IT ALL. HAD HE NOT AWOKE. HIS MAMA WHO ABUSED HIS.





1 LITTLE NEMO NEVER MOVED QUICKER IN HIS LIFE THAN HE DID WHEN



2 HE HEARD HE WAS TO MEET THE CANDY KID. AFTER BEING INTRODUCED—



3 AND ADVISED, THEY SCURRIED OFF. THE CANDY KID SELDOM VENTURED FAR



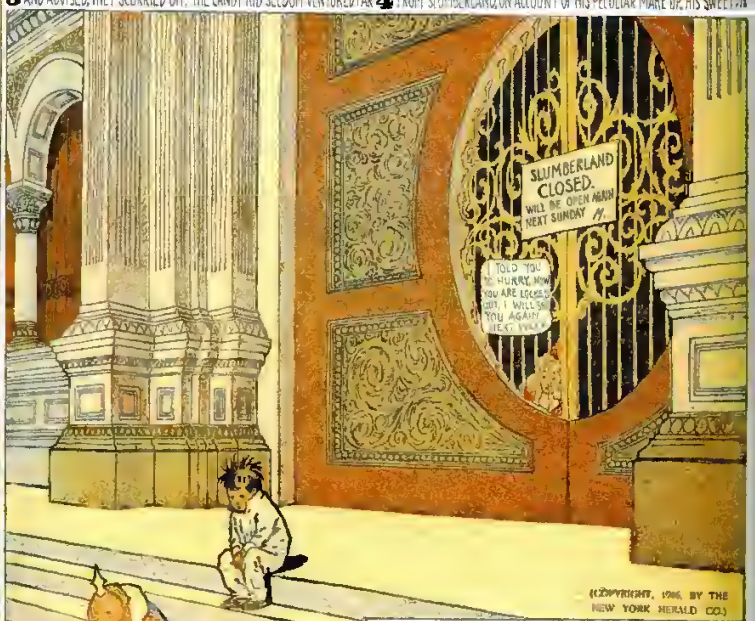
4 FROM SLUMBERLAND, ON ACCOUNT OF HIS PECULIAR MAKE UP. HIS SWEET DI



5 POSITION AND THE GIANT PIE EATERS WHO INFESTED THE NEIGHBORHOOD.



6 FEAR OF BEING EATEN BY THEM, PROMPTED HIM TO HURRY NEMO ALONG—





7 WHICH WAS EASILY DONE UNTIL THE CANDY LOVING WOOD NYMPHS APPEARED.



8 HIS FEAR OF AND NEMO'S ADMIRATION FOR THEM, CAUSED HIM TO ABAN

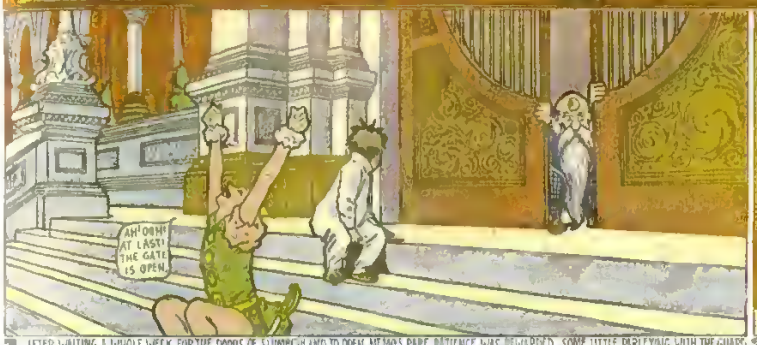
9 DON NEMO JUST IN TIME TO BE TOO LATE FOR NEMO'S ENTRANCE INTO



10 THE PALACE GATE. A SHARP COMMAND THEN AROUSED HIM.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

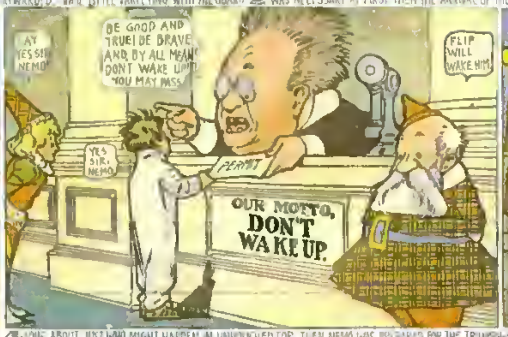






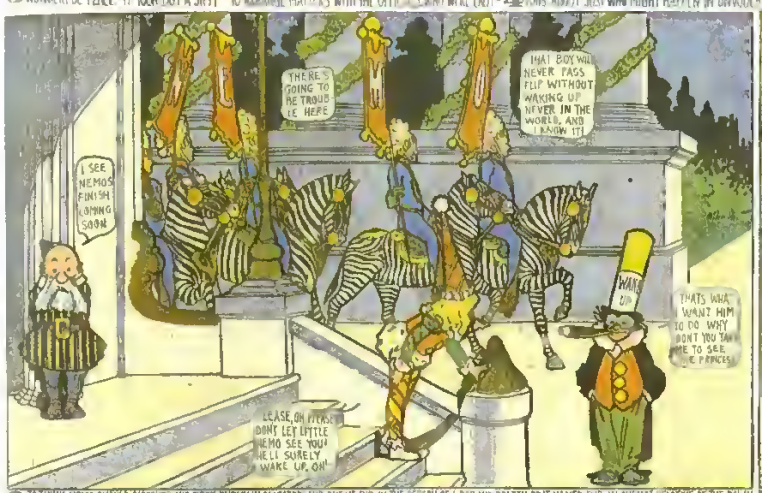
1 AFTER WAITING A WHOLE WEEK FOR THE DOORS OF SLUMBERLAND TO OPEN NEMO'S RARE PATIENCE WAS REWARDED. SOME LITTLE PARLEYING WITH THE GUARD 2 WAS NECESSARY AT FIRST THEN THE ARRIVAL OF THE CANDY KID AND NEMO FOR THE FIRST TIME SET EYES AND FEET INSIDE OF THE WALLS OF THIS MARVELOUSLY







3 WONDERFUL PLACE. IT TOOK BUT A JIFFY TO ARRANGE MATTERS WITH THE OFFICIALS WHO WERE OUT- 4 NOWS ABOUT JUST WHO MIGHT HAPPEN IN UNVOUCHED FOR, THEN NEMO WAS PREPARED FOR THE TRIUMPH- 5 ANT ADVANCE TO THE PALACE AND PRINCESS WHERE LIKEWISE PREPARATIONS WERE BEING MADE. IT IS SAD





6 TO THINK NEMO SHOULD DISCOVER HIS FIRST ENEMY IN SLUMBERLAND, BUT HE DID IN THE PERSON OF A BAD AND BRAZEN BRAT NAMED FLIP, AN OUTCAST HEIR TO THE DAWN- 7 FAMILY AND ENEMIES TO SLUMBERLAND AND ITS PEOPLE WHO FEARED TO EJECT HIM BECAUSE



(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

8 OF THE POWERFUL DAWN FAMILY. TO TURN NIGHT IN TO DAY BY THE AID OF THE SUN A WILLING ALLY AND AN AWFUL DISTURBER IN THE CEREMONIES HELD IN THIS BEAUTIFUL PLACE. HE BELIEVED THE PRINCESS WOULD FALL IN LOVE WITH HIM ONCE SHE SHOULD SEE HIM WHEN THE TRUTH WAS THE SIGHT OF HIM



9 WITH HIS BIG CIGAR AND HIS IMPUDENT FACE WAS SHOCKINGLY FRIGHTFUL. THAT NEMO SHOULD AWAKE WHEN HE SAW FLIP WAS PROPHESIED BY SOME AMONG THE ATTENDANTS. SO WHEN IT HAPPENED THEY WERE NOT SURPRISED, BUT NEMO WAS, AND AWOKE TREMBLING WITH RAGE. 10

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

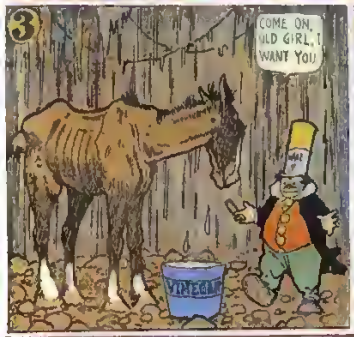


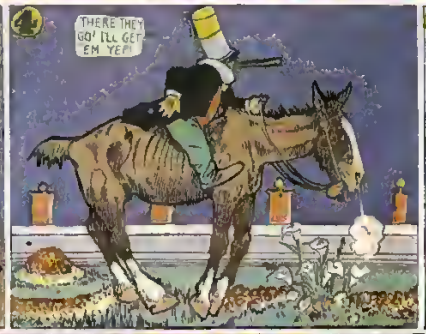
WHEN THE GREAT KING MORPHEUS HEARD THAT NEMO COULD NOT LOOK AT FLIP WITHOUT AWAKENING HE ORDERED NEMO BLIND FOLDED. THIS ONLY INCREASED THE JEALOUSLY THAT LURKED IN THE HEART OF THIS BOLD AND BAD LITTLE FLIP AND HE RESORTED TO DESPERATE MEANS TO HAMPER NEMO'S PROGRESS TO THE PALACE AND PRINCESS.

HIS EFFORTS WERE FUTILE AND HUMOROUS AS WELL, UNTIL, JUST AS NEMO ENTERED THE ROYAL BLUE AND GOLD CAR, BUILT ESPECIALLY FOR NEMO, FLIP CALLED UPON HIS UNCLE, A DAWN GUARD, WHO SUMMONED THE SUN AND DAY. IN FLIP'S ABSENCE NEMO REMOVED THE BANDAGE FROM HIS EYES JUST IN TIME TO SEE THIS GLORIOUS EQUIPAGE MELT AWAY. THEN HE HEARD HIS MAMA'S VOICE AND HE AWOKE, TOTALLY DISGUSTED.

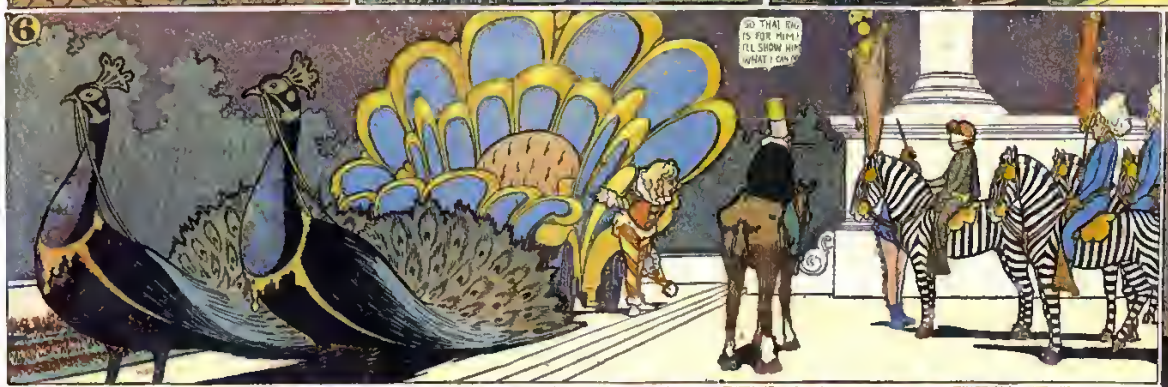




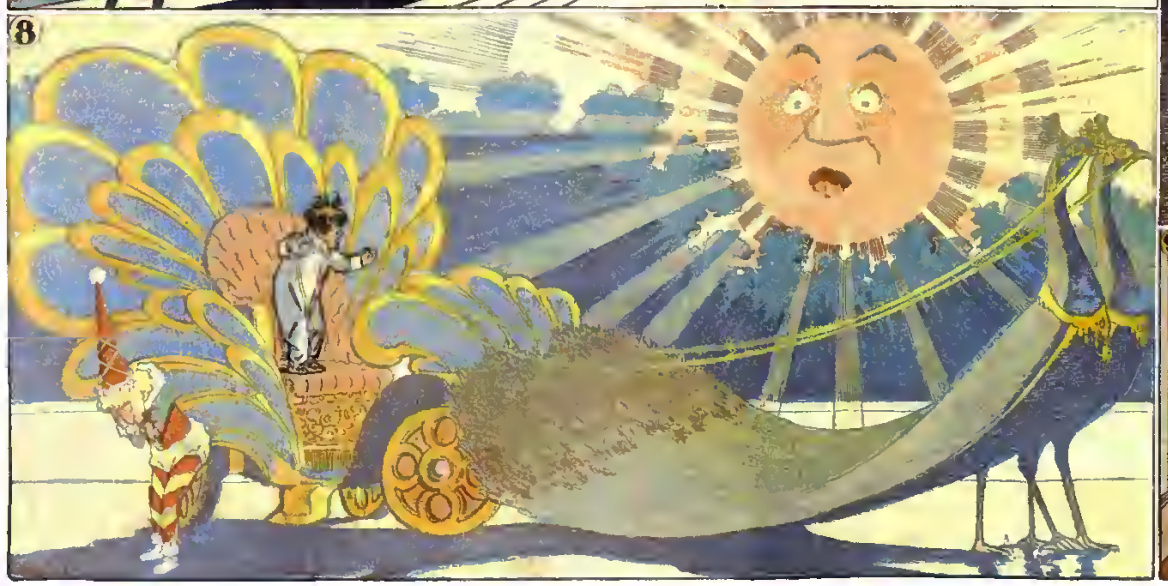














LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

WHEN THE MOON WAS CALLED UPON TO LEND HIS AID IN SQUELCHING FLIP, WHOSE PRESENCE WAS SO DISASTROUS TO NEMO AND HIS TRIP TO THE PALACE, HE CALLED UPON THE STARS. WHILE IT WAS NOT THE PROPER THING FOR THEM TO DO, YET, TO DECEIVE FLIP WAS, IT SEEMS, THE ONLY WAY THE STARS COULD BEAT THE LITTLE DISTURBER. THE ARRANGEMENTS WERE VERY ELABORATE AND FLIP WAS SOON ON A WILD GOOSE CHASE TO SEE THE PRETTY PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND. WHILE AS HE CLIMBED, HE RIGHTFULLY DESERVED.

GOOD KING MORPHEUS HAS KINDLY ASKED ME TO AID HIM. HE IS DESIROUS OF PROCURING A LITTLE PLAYMATE FOR HIS DAUGHTER. SEE IF YOU, FAITHFUL SERVANTS, CAN BE OF SOME SERVICE.

NEMO WAS DISGUISED IN SUCH A MANNER AS TO FOOL THE DAWN GUARD SHOULD HE COME PROWLING ABOUT. WHILE NEMO DIDN'T RELISH THE SCHEME HE KNEW IT WAS FOR THE BEST AND SEEMED HAPPY. THE DECEPTION WAS COMPLETE. HE PASSED AND WAS SALUTED BY THE TREACHEROUS DAWN GUARD. BUT, JUST AS HE WAS ABOUT TO ENTER THE ROYAL CAR, AWAITING HIM, HIS PRIDE PROMPTED A LOOK INTO A NEAR BY MIRROR, THEN IT ALL ENDED. THE SIGHT AWOKE HIM, IN NO PLEASENT MOOD, IT IS PRESUMED.

1
NEMO, WE WANT YOU TO EXCHANGE YOUR COSTUME, JUST FOR A LITTLE WHILE, WITH FLIP. THEN WE'LL GET YOU A BETTER ONE
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN — ROYAL COMMAND — MORPHEUS — LITTLE NEMO — PALACE

2
YES, NEMO HAS GONE, SO YOU BETTER PUT HIS SUIT ON AND TAKE OFF YOURS.
AND GO AND SEE THE PRINCESS, EH? NOW, YOU ARE TALKING! HERE! I'M WILLING! I'LL GO! COME ON, HURRY!
WAKE UP

3
NOW, NEMO, YOU LOOK LIKE FLIP. WE'RE GOING TO FOOL HIM. THE DAWN GUARD WILL THINK YOU ARE FLIP—

4
NOW, FLIP YOU ARE READY. TELL THE PRINCESS, NEMO COULDN'T STAY A-SLEEP AND HE'S NO GOOD ANYWAY
SURE! OH! SHE'LL BE GLAD TO SEE ME. WHERE'S MY CHARIOT. MY ZEBRAS?—
COMMAND

5
WHERE'S THE ZEBRAS AND PEAFOWLS, EH? IS THIS MY RIG? WELL, IT WILL DO SO LONG AS IT'S THERE
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN — COMMANDED — MORPHEUS — ROYALTY — LITTLE NEMO — FLIP — PALACE
YOU DESTROYED OUR OTHER EQUIPAGES, YES. GIVE MY REGARDS TO THE PRINCESS FLIP, AND I WISH YOU A HEAP OF JOY.
THERE HE GOES! HA! HA!

6
HELLO, FLIP! SO YOU ARE GOING TO VISIT THE PRINCESS AT LAST, GOOD! I'M SO GLAD. WHERE'S THAT NEMO BOY? HE'D BETTER STAY AWAY FROM HERE
YES, WE'RE GOING TO TAKE HIM TO THE PALACE. OH! NEMO? WE'VE FORGOTTEN HIM. HE'S GONE FOR GOOD. HE COULDN'T STAY ASLEEP YEH!
THAT'S THE GUARD OF DAWN! OH, IF HE COULD KNEW WHO YOU REALLY WERE. UM!

7
PRINCESS — NEMO
COME, NEMO, WE ARE WAITING FOR YOU. DON'T LOOK AT YOURSELF—
NO! NO!! OR YOU'LL WAKE UP!
THERE'S A MIRROR. OH!! I'M WAKING UP! OH! OH! I'M—
WAKE UP
(COPYRIGHT 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

8
OH! I WISH I COULD SLEEP I WONDER IF IT'S MORNING YET OH DEAR!
WINSOR MCCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

AFTER ADJUSTING THE DIFFICULTY CONNECTED WITH THE MIRROR EPISODE, LITTLE NEMO WAS COMFORTABLY SEATED IN THE ROYAL CAR, AND SOON WAS SPEEDING TOWARD WHERE THE PRINCESS WAS SO ANXIOUSLY AWAITING HIM. GREAT HASTE WAS ADVISED, SO THAT IF THEY SHOULD OVERTAKE FLIP THEY MIGHT PASS HIM LIKE A WHIRLWIND. BUT THAT HORRID LITTLE WRETCH SURMISED JUST SUCH A PRO

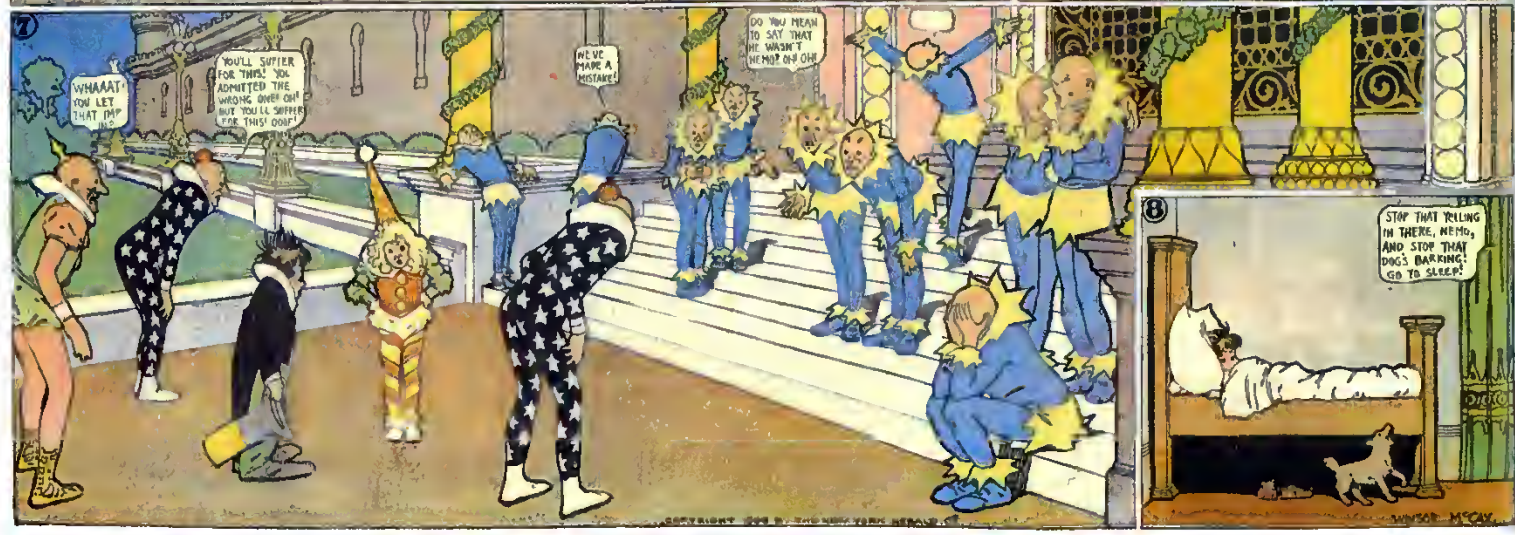
GUARDS OF THE SECOND GATE WELCOME LITTLE NEMO

THE RESULT WAS HE ENTERED THE GREAT NUMBER TWO GATE, ON THE WAY TO THE HEART OF SLUMBERLAND, WITH GREAT CEREMONY, WHILE NEMO AND HIS COMPANIONS WERE FORCED TO CONTINUE ON AFOOT, REACHING THERE JUST AFTER THE GATES HAD CLOSED FOR THE NIGHT. THE AWFUL SHOCK WHICH IT ALL CAUSED WHEN THE REAL NEMO ARRIVED WAS HEART SPLITTING. IT STUPEFIED THE GUARDS, PROSTRATED THE AT-









LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



LITTLE NEMO WAS JUST BEING PREPARED FOR ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO REACH THE PALACE WHERE THE PRINCESS WAS SO ANXIOUSLY AWAITING HIM. THE HORRID COSTUME, WHICH WAS PROCURED FROM FLIP FOR HIM, WAS BEING DOFFED FOR SOMETHING PRETTIER, WHEN A QUEER LOOKING OBJECT APPEARED AND MADE AN ANNOUNCEMENT. WHILE SOME DOUBT EXISTED AS TO THE TRUTH OF THE GLAD NEWS, NEMO AND HIS TRUE BLUE COMPANIONS DARED NOT TAKE ANY CHANCE, AND IN A VERY FEW MINUTES NEMO WAS RESPLENDENT—

IN GOLD LACE, PLUMES, VELVET AND SPANGLES, WHILE FIDO AND THE KITTENS ATTENDED HIM AND STRAIGHTWAY THEY MARCHED TO WHAT HIS ONE THOUGHT WAS TO RECEIVE HIM. IT WAS CRUEL TO DISAPPOINT POOR LITTLE NEMO, BUT AT LAST HE HAD TO. AS CRUEL AS THE FOOL KITTENS WOULD HAVE BEEN HAD YOU NEMO FORGIVEN THEM, THE SITUATION WAS A 'MADONE' FOR ALL CONCERNED. SOBBING AS THOUGH HIS HEART WOULD BREAK, NEMO AWOKE HIS PAPA WHO ARGUED WITH HIM A VERY FEW MINUTES AGO.

















LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER-LAND

WHEN LITTLE NEMO HEARD THE BAND PLAYING HE KNEW THAT HE WAS SOON TO BE ON HIS WAY TO THE PALACE. THIS TIME SURE. HIS FAITHFUL ATTENDANTS, POPCORN AND CANDY, HAD ARRANGED EVERY DETAIL OF THE TRIP AND WHEN THE SLUMBERLAND BAND, THAT WAS TO BE A PART OF THE ESCORT, APPEARED, ALL THAT WAS NECESSARY FOR HIM TO DO WAS TO STEP INTO THE ROYAL CHARIOT WHICH WAS AWAITING HIM ON THE ESPLANADE, NEARBY. THE ODD BUT PRETTY MUSIC ADDED GAIETY TO THE SCENE AND—

SLUMBERLAND BAND

ESCORT NEMO AND PARTY TO THE PALACE

—NEMO'S HEART THROBBED WITH GREAT JOY. **** WHETHER FROM STRIKING A DIFFICULT NOTE, SOME DEFECT IN THE INSTRUMENT OR A TOTAL COLLAPSE OF THE PLAYERS SENSES, IS NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME THE CAUSE IS IMMATERIAL, THE EFFECT WAS,—WELL! STUPENDOUSLY DISASTROUS. WHY SUCH AN ACCIDENT SHOULD HAPPEN AT THIS TIME WAS BEYOND ANYONE PRESENT EXCEPT THE PARTY WHOSE PERSISTENCY WAS SO REMARKABLE AND HE WAS TOO BUSY TO EVEN STOP TO THINK ABOUT IT. THE CATASTROPHE AWOKE NEMO AND KEPT HIM AWAKE TOO FOR SOME TIME.

2
HA! HERE COMES THE BAND! WE'RE READY. ISN'T THAT PRETTY MUSIC, NEMO?
YES SIR! OH! I'M SO GLAD! I'M SO GLAD! YES!
THIS IS THE BAND THAT IS TO ESCORT US TO THE PALACE. THEY PLAY BEAUTIFULLY, OH! AREN'T YOU HAPPY NOW THAT WE ARE TO START OFF? LA'LA'LA!

3
THE CUTEST LITTLE CAR, IS WAITING FOR YOU, OUT SIDE, THAT EVER WAS.

4
DON'T THEY PLAY JUST SWEEN OLD?! M!
DID YOU SAY A CAR WAS WAITING FOR ME OUTSIDE?

5
YES, NEMO

6
NOW! WHAT'S UP? HUH!

7
OH! DEAR!

8
TARE IT AWAY FROM HIM! HURRY
LET GO OF IT!! LET GO OF IT!!! GRAB IT, HEY!!
SLUMBERLAND BAND

9
WHAT AILS HIM?
LET GO! LEH GO! I SAY, HEY LE GO!!!
HE CAN'T STOP!
HE'S GOING MAD
SLUMBERLAND BAND

10
HE'S DAFFY!
HE'S EX-CITED!
HE'S NER-VOUS!
HE'S BE-FUDDLED! HE'S LOST HIS CUE!
OH!
THAT'S A SHAME! NOW, WE ARE DELAYED AGAIN!
SLUMBERLAND BAND

11
OH! I DON'T WANT TO GO TO SLEEP AGAIN. NO! NO! OH!

(COPYRIGHT 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

THE ARRIVAL OF THE GREAT CONJURER OF SLUMBERLAND, PRESTO, AND THE MAGIC APPEARANCE OF THE FAIRY QUEEN SPANGLE, ONLY DISPLAYED THE DETERMINATION OF KING MORPHEUS TO BRING LITTLE NEMO TO THE PALACE AND PRESENT HIM TO HIS LONESOME DAUGHTER, THE PRINCESS, AS A PLAYMATE, FOR WHICH SHE CRAVED SO MUCH, NEMO WAS JUST AS PESISTENT IN SEEING

PAPA SAID, NEMO WOULD SURELY BE HERE TODAY. OH! I HOPE SO.

THE PRINCESS, AS SHE WAS IN MEETING HIM AND WHEN THE MARVELOUS TRANSFORMATION TOOK PLACE IT LOOKED QUITE ENCOURAGING UNTIL IT AWOKE THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL THAT WAS PERMITTED TO SLEEP IN SLUMBERLAND. WHILE HE WAS ABSOLUTELY HARMLESS, HIS APPEARANCE AT THIS TIME WAS A GREAT SHOCK TO NEMO AND HE AWOKE, VERY MUCH PERTURBED.

1

I HAVE THE GREAT HONOR OF INTRODUCING YOU, LITTLE NEMO, TO ONE WHO WILL HELP US, SURE!

2

THIS IS THE GREAT CONJURER PRESTO OF SLUMBERLAND

I AM GLAD TO MEET THE FUTURE PLAYMATE OF OUR BELOVED PRINCESS. WE MUST KNOW EACH OTHER

3

PERMIT ME TO INTRODUCE ONE OF MY FAIRY QUEENSWORD WILL ASSIST YOU

4

5

IN THE NAME OF THE PRINCESS, I COMMAND, PRESTO!

WOW!

COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

6

HE IS HARMLESS, NEMO! NEVER FEAR, I AM WITH YOU, NEMO!

WE ARE GOING TO BE PANCHED! OH!

PLEASE! GO BACK TO SLEEP AGAIN! DON'T STAY HERE! GO!

7

NO, DARLING, YOU ARE NOT TO BE SLEEP NOW NEMO, GO TO SLEEP

AM I GOING TO BE ARRESTED?

WINSOR McCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

AFTER THE AFFAIR OF LAST WEEK, WITH THE DROWSY POLICEMAN, HAD BEEN ADJUSTED, LITTLE NEMO AND CAN DY STARTED AWAY FOR THE BLIND GATE, IN ROYAL STYLE AND AT A RAPID PACE. WHEN THEY OVERTOOK THE BOLD AND BRAZEN FLIP ALSO JOGGING ALONG, THEY PROCEEDED TO DEPRIVE HIM OF THE OPPORTUNITY HE ONCE HAD BEFORE, OF CHEATING THEM AND A DESPERATE RACE BEGAN FOR FIRST AT THE WALL.

GOSH! I'M GLAD NEMO IS COMING HE'HE! SO IS THE PRINCESS

THE WALL ABOUT THE PALACE HAD NO GATE AND IT WAS SUPPOSED COULD NOT BE SURMOUNTED WITHOUT THE AID OF GIANT CONDORS SUPPLIED BY THE GREAT KING MORPHEUS. FLIP HOWEVER SEEMED TO DO SO WITH LITTLE EFFORT, MUCH TO THE SURPRISE AND DISGUST OF ALL CONCERNED AND IN QUITE A SPECTACULAR MANNER. BREAKFAST WAS NOW READY AND NEMO MUST GET UP, PRINCESS OR NO PRINCESS

1

YOU SAY THE WALL HAS NO GATE? HOW WILL

YES, NO GATE BUT WE WILL BE CARRIED OVER ON THE BACKS OF BIG BIRDS, YES CONDORS NEMO

2

WHO IS THAT

IT'S THAT HORRID FLIP WE CAN BEAT HIM

YOU CAN, EH? I'LL RACE YOU! I GOT A RIGHT TO BE HERE

3

PASS HIM!!! COME, BUNNIES! GET UP! PASS HIM. GIT UP

GET UP, BUNNIES! HE CAN ONLY GO SO FAR AS THE BLANK WALLS ANYWAY GET UP! BUNNIES!

THESE GEESE AIN'T NO SLOUCHES I'LL SHOW 'EM ZUUUP ZU

4

OH! OH! HE'S GOING TO BEAT US. OH!!! GET UP! GET UP!

GAA-AAAA

5

SEE YOU LATER. ME AND MY GEESE. HA! TA! TA!

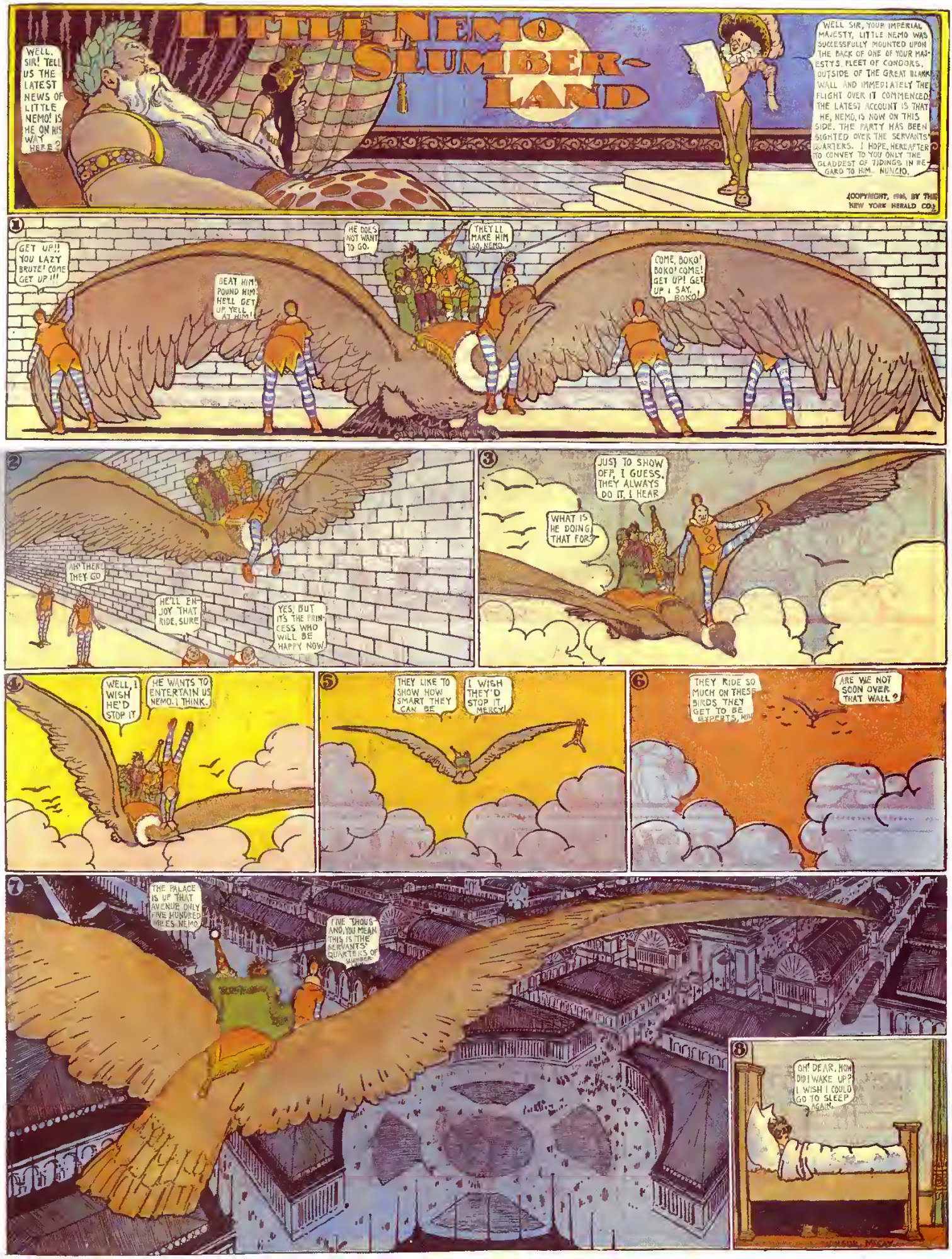
GIANT CONDORS COME! WE MUST HURRY AND OVER TAKE FLIP. OH! HURRY! NEMO! HURRY!

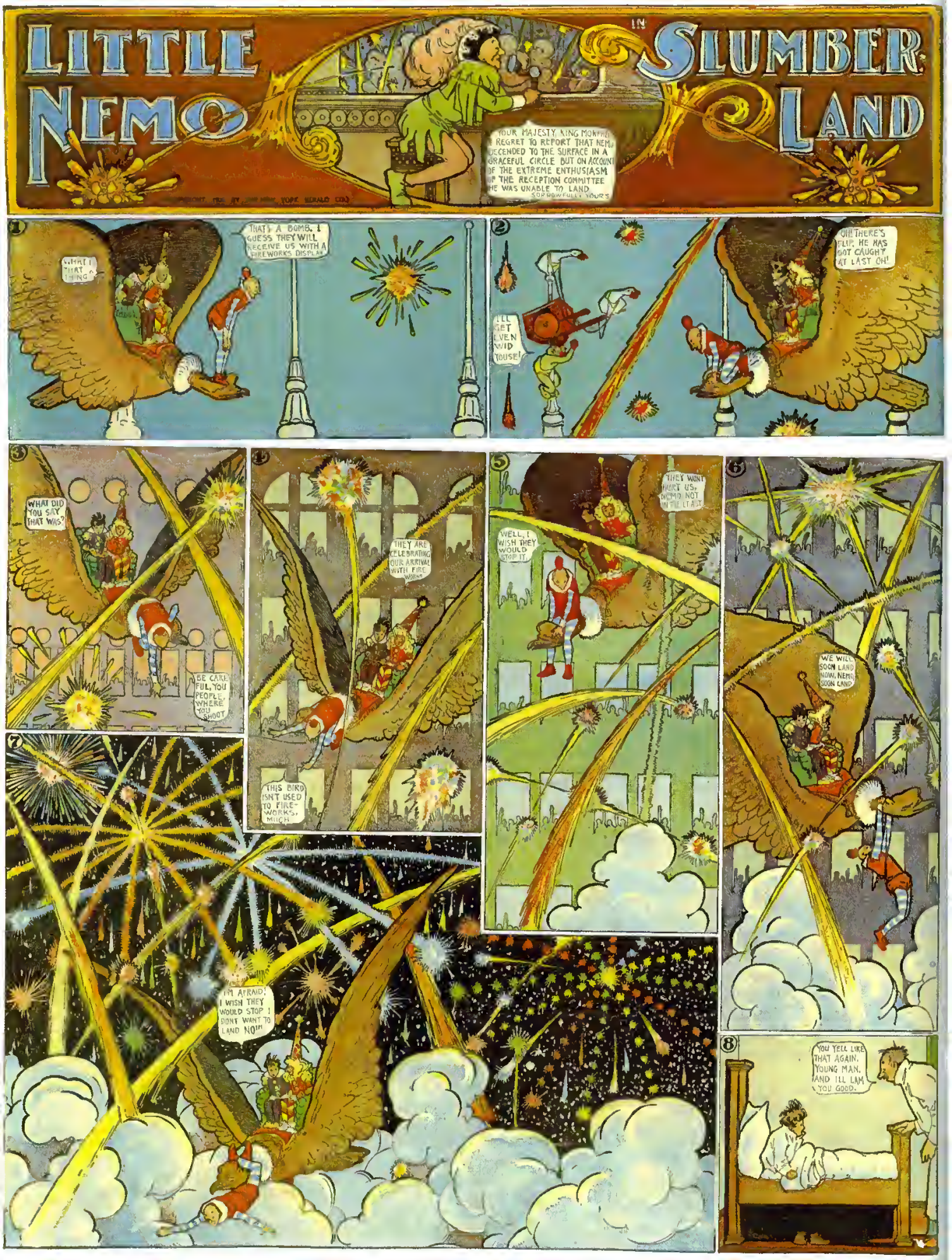
WHAT ARE THOSE THINGS?

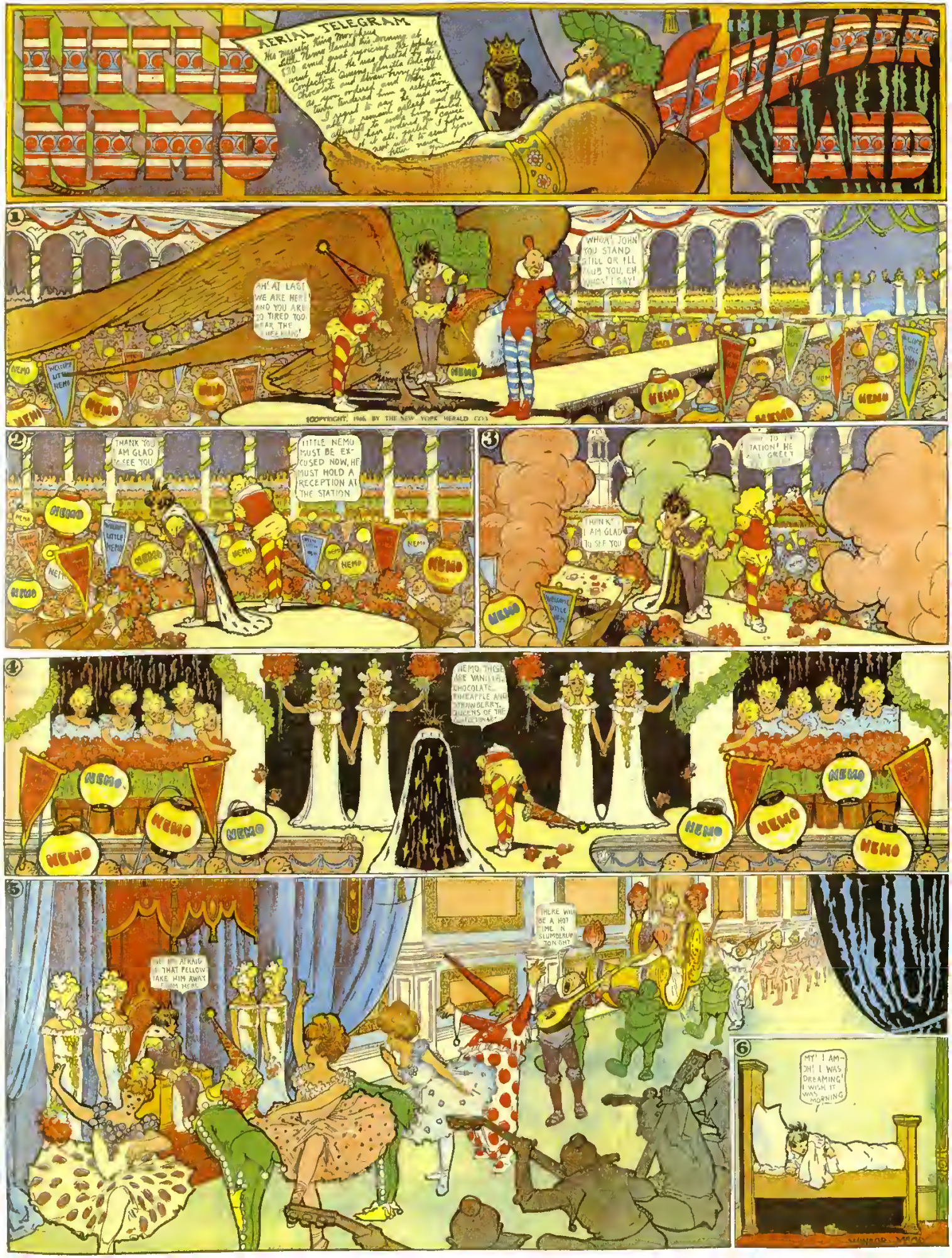
6

NEMO! IF YOU DON'T GET UP THIS INSTANT AND MOSEY OUT TO YOUR BREAKFAST THERE'S GOING TO BE TROUBLE

COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER-LAND
WELL, SIR! TELL US THE LATEST NEWS OF LITTLE NEMO! IS HE ON HIS WAY HERE?
WELL SIR, YOUR IMPERIAL MAJESTY, LITTLE NEMO WAS SUCCESSFULLY MOUNTED UPON THE BACK OF ONE OF YOUR MAJESTY'S FLEET OF CONDORS, OUTSIDE OF THE GREAT BLANK WALL AND IMMEDIATELY THE FLIGHT OVER IT COMMENCED! THE LATEST ACCOUNT IS THAT HE, NEMO, IS NOW ON THIS SIDE. THE PARTY HAS BEEN SIGHTED OVER THE SERVANTS' QUARTERS. I HOPE, HEREAFTER TO CONVEY TO YOU ONLY THE GLADDEST OF TIDINGS IN REGARD TO HIM. NUNCIO.
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
1
GET UP!! YOU LAZY BRUTE! COME GET UP!!!
BEAT HIM, POUND HIM! HE'LL GET UP, YELL AT HIM!!
HE DOES NOT WANT TO GO.
THEY'LL MAKE HIM GO, NEMO.
COME, BOKO! BOKO! COME! GET UP! GET UP! SAY, BOKO!
2
AH! THERE THEY GO
HE'LL ENJOY THAT RIDE, SURE
YES, BUT IT'S THE PRINCESS WHO WILL BE HAPPY NOW
3
JUST TO SHOW OFF, I GUESS. THEY ALWAYS DO IT, I HEAR
WHAT IS HE DOING THAT FOR?
4
WELL, I WISH HE'D STOP IT
HE WANTS TO ENTERTAIN US NEMO, I THINK.
5
THEY LIKE TO SHOW HOW SMART THEY CAN BE
I WISH THEY'D STOP IT, MERCY!
6
THEY RIDE SO MUCH ON THESE BIRDS THEY GET TO BE EXPERTS, HUM
ARE WE NOT SOON OVER THAT WALL?
7
THE PALACE IS UP THAT AVENUE ONLY FIVE HUNDRED MILES NEMO.
FIVE THOUSAND, YOU MEAN THIS IS THE SERVANTS' QUARTERS OF NUMBER
8
OH! DEAR, HOW DID I WAKE UP? I WISH I COULD GO TO SLEEP AGAIN.

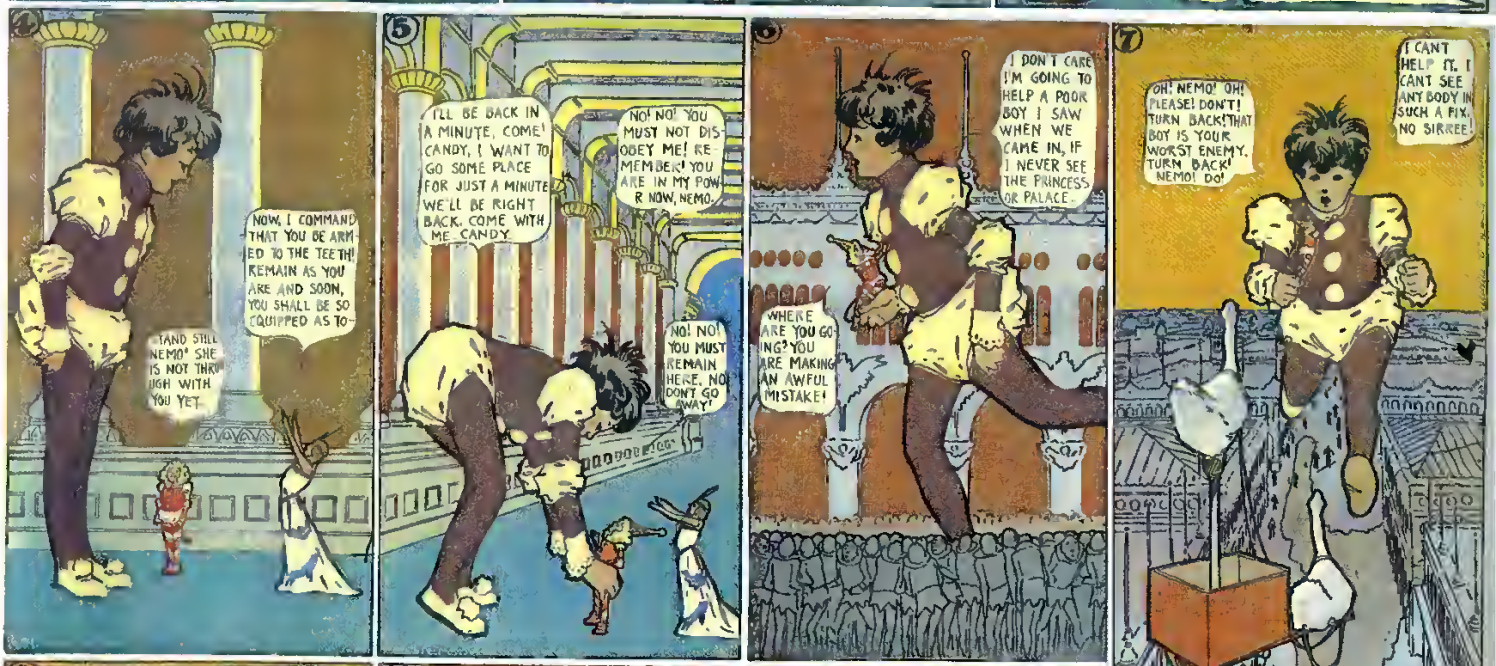

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND
YOUR MAJESTY, KING MORPHEUS. I REGRET TO REPORT THAT NEMO DESCENDED TO THE SURFACE IN A GRACEFUL CIRCLE. BUT ON ACCOUNT OF THE EXTREME ENTHUSIASM OF THE RECEPTION COMMITTEE HE WAS UNABLE TO LAND.
SORROWFULLY YOURS
1
WHAT! THAT THING
THAT'S A BOMB. I GUESS THEY WILL RECEIVE US WITH A FIREWORKS DISPLAY
2
I'LL GET EVEN WID YOUSE!
OH! THERE'S FLIP. HE HAS GOT CAUGHT AT LAST. OH!
3
WHAT DID YOU SAY THAT WAS?
BE CAREFUL, YOU PEOPLE, WHERE YOU SHOOT
4
THEY ARE CELEBRATING YOUR ARRIVAL WITH FIRE WORKS
THIS BIRD ISN'T USED TO FIRE-WORKS, MUCH
5
WELL, I WISH THEY WOULD STOP IT
THEY WONT HURT US, NEMO. NOT IN THE LAST
6
WE WILL SOON LAND NOW, NEMO, SOON LAND
7
I'M AFRAID, I WISH THEY WOULD STOP! I DONT WANT TO LAND NO!!!
8
YOU YELL LIKE THAT AGAIN, YOUNG MAN, AND I'LL LAM YOU GOOD.


LITTLE NEMO
IN SLUMBERLAND
AERIAL TELEGRAM
AH! AT LAST WE ARE HERE! AND YOU ARE SO TIRED TOO. HEAR THE HEE HAW!
WHOA! JOHN YOU STAND STILL OR I'LL CLUB YOU, EH WHAT? I SAY!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO'S
THANK YOU I AM GLAD TO SEE YOU
LITTLE NEMO MUST BE EXCUSED NOW, HE MUST HOLD A RECEPTION AT THE STATION
TO THE STATION! HE'LL GREET
HONK! I AM GLAD TO SEE YOU
NEMO, THESE ARE VANILLA, CHOCOLATE, PINEAPPLE AND STRAWBERRY, QUEENS OF THE
I'M AFRAID OF THAT PILLOW TAKE HIM AWAY FROM HERE
THERE WILL BE A HOT TIME IN SLUMBERLAND TONIGHT
OH! I WAS DREAMING! I WISH IT WAS MORNING
WINSOR MCCAY

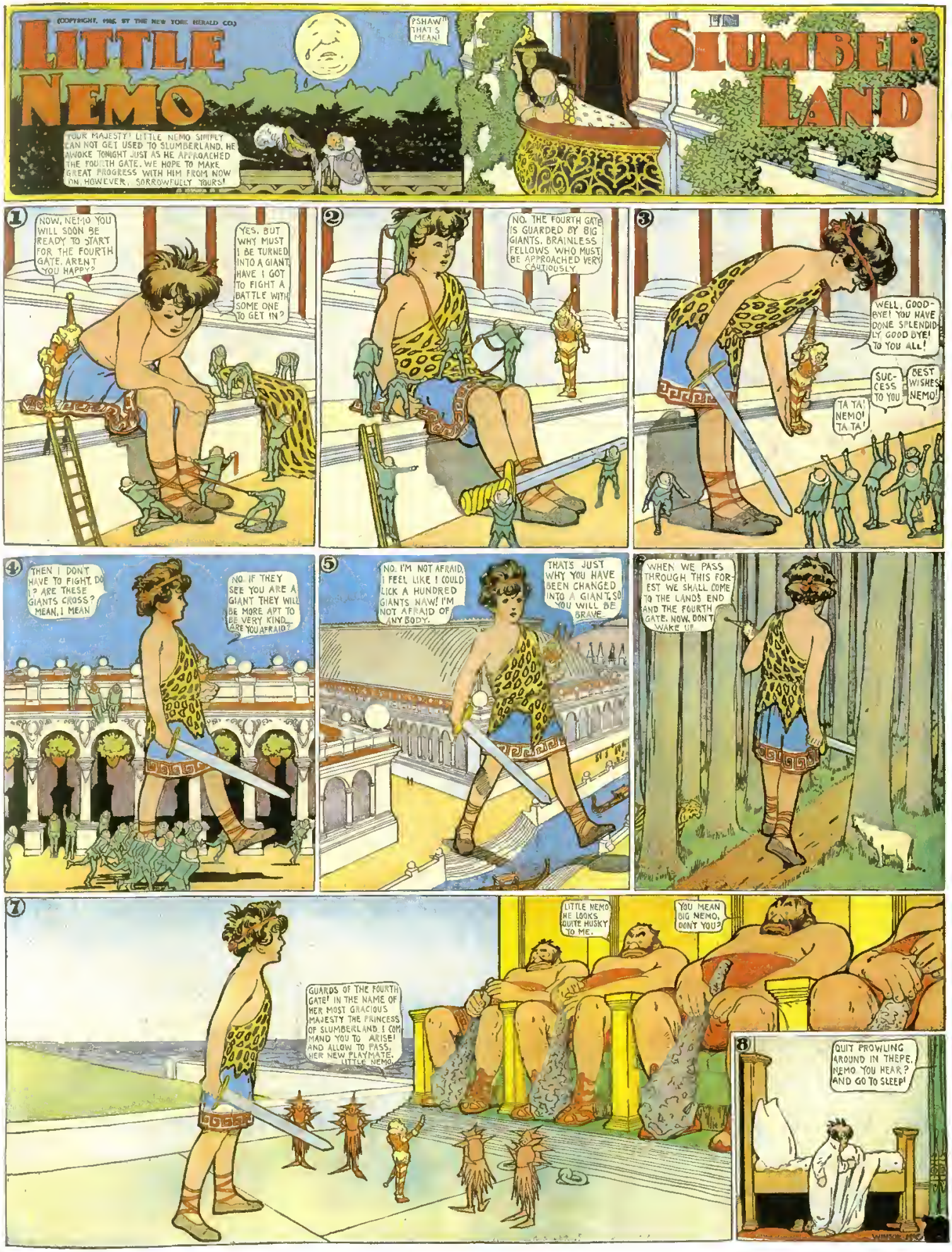
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND

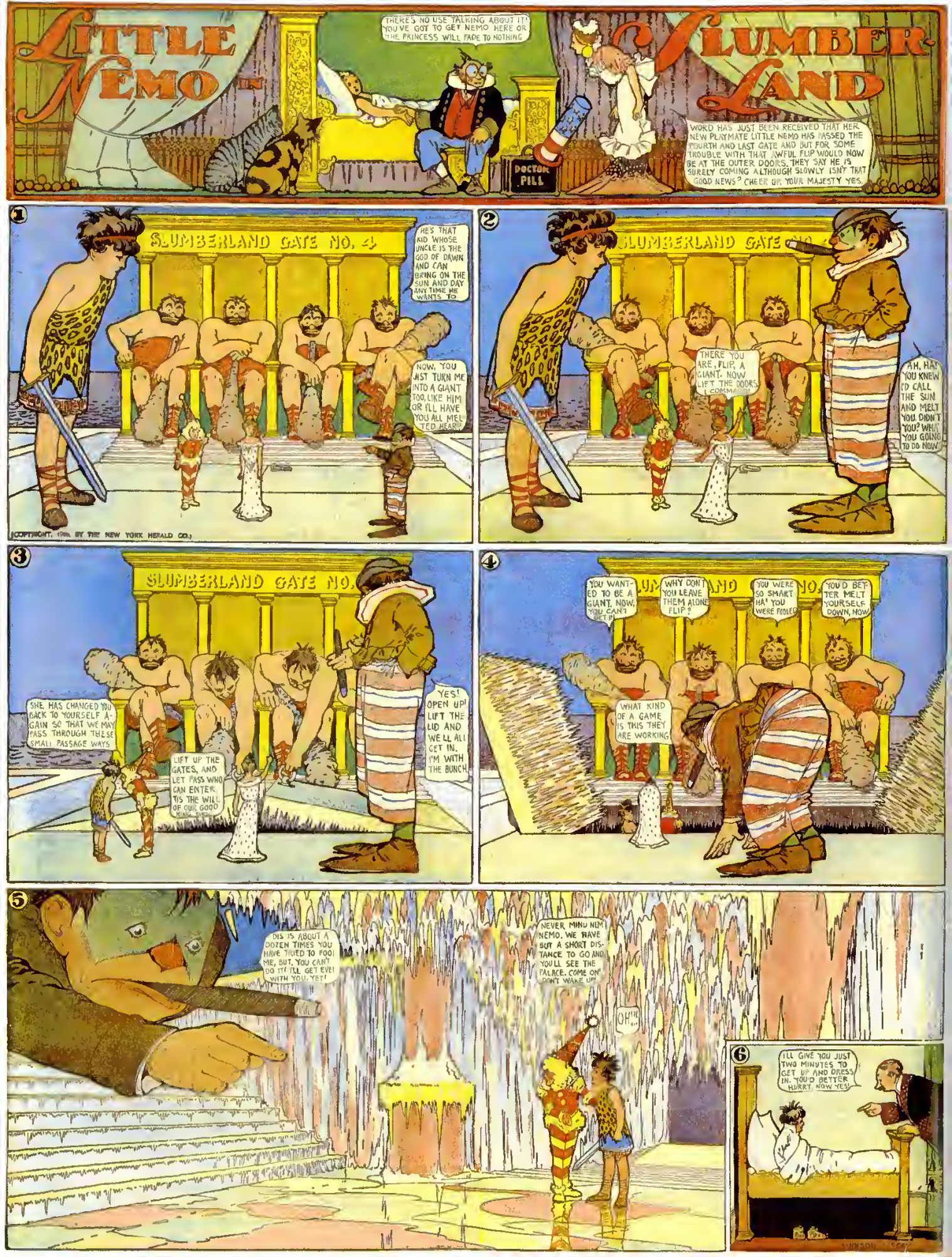


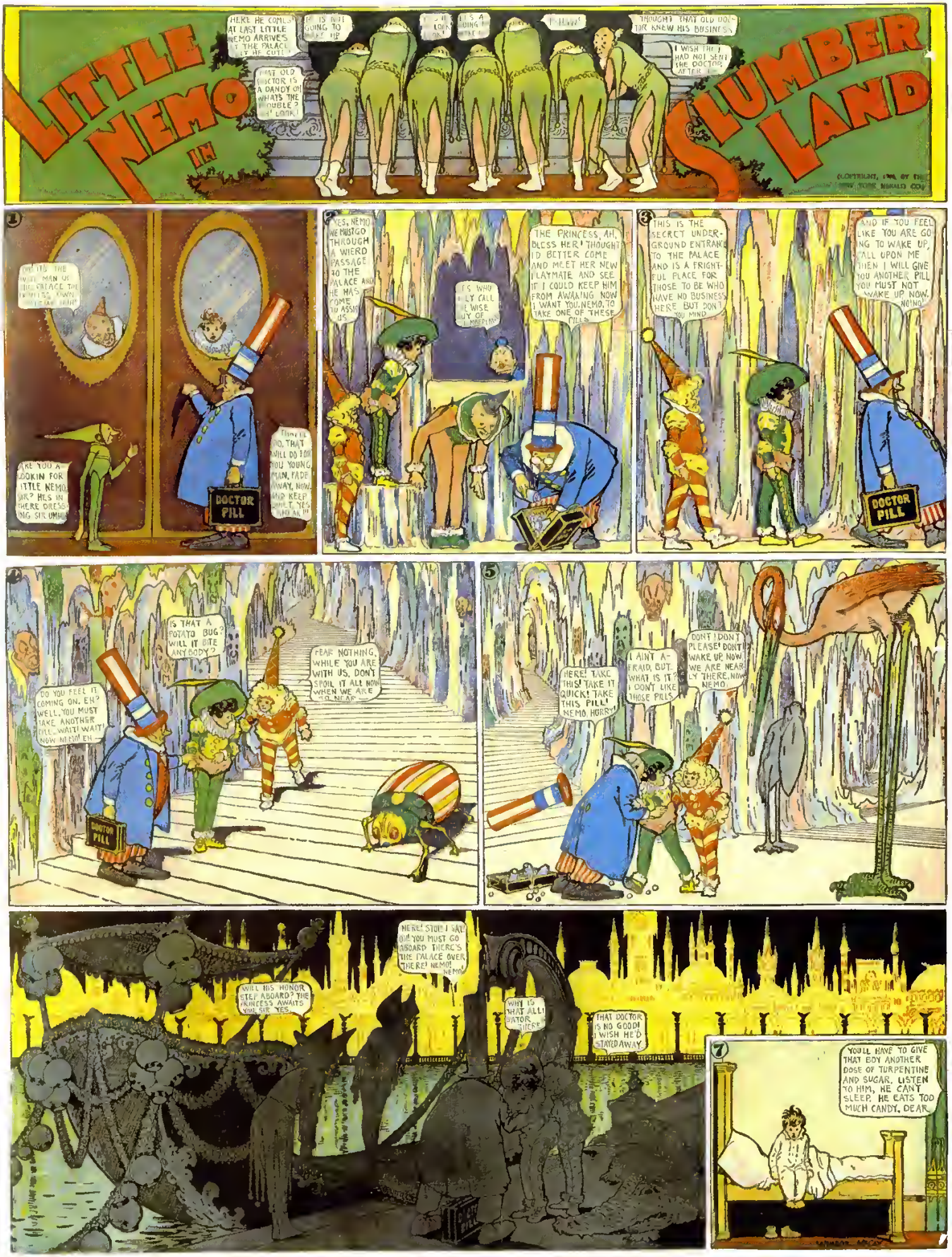






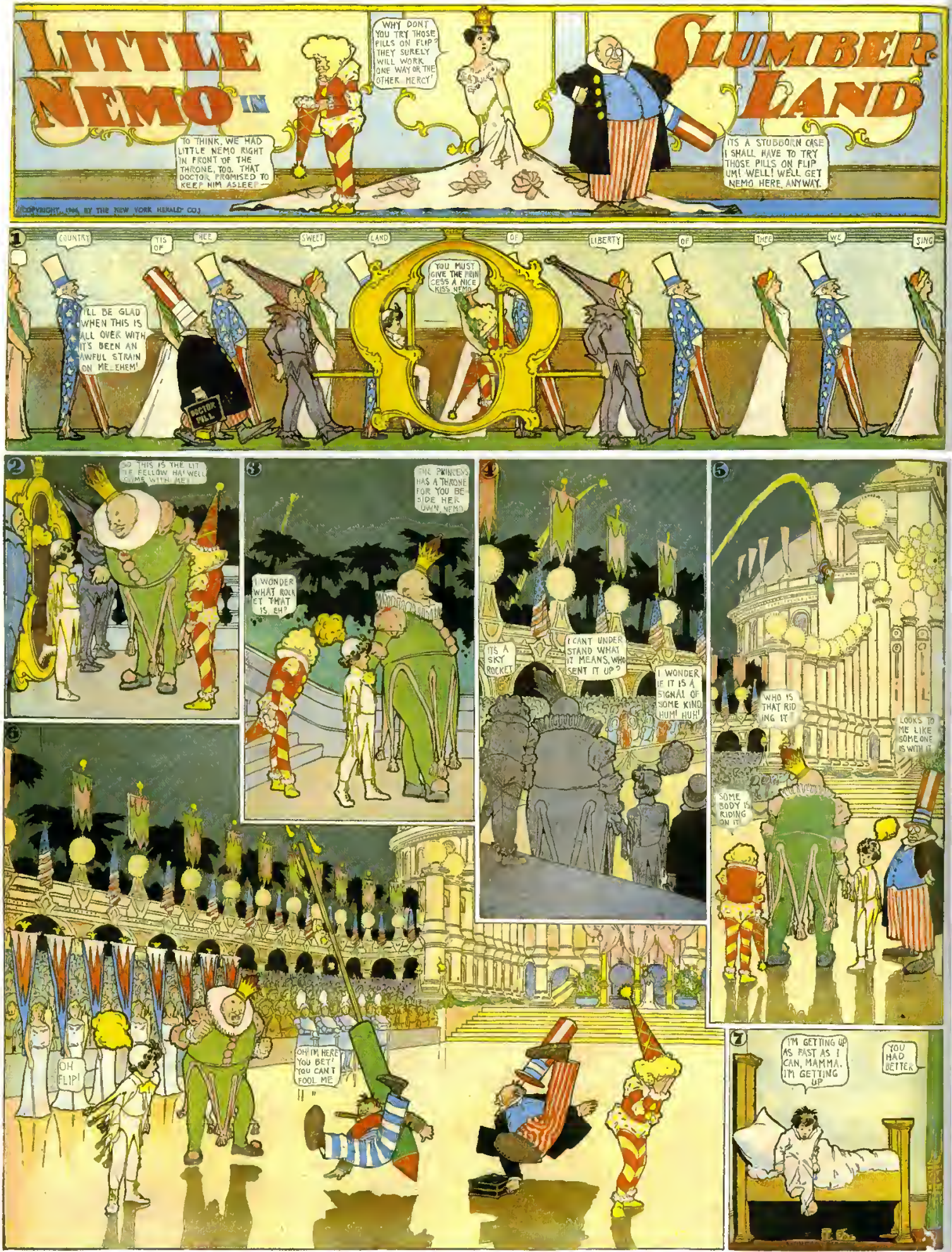

(COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
LITTLE NEMO
IN SLUMBER LAND
"PSHAW" THAT'S MEAN!
YOUR MAJESTY! LITTLE NEMO SIMPLY CAN NOT GET USED TO SLUMBERLAND. HE AWOKE TONIGHT JUST AS HE APPROACHED THE FOURTH GATE. WE HOPE TO MAKE GREAT PROGRESS WITH HIM FROM NOW ON. HOWEVER, SORROWFULLY YOURS!
1
NOW, NEMO YOU WILL SOON BE READY TO START FOR THE FOURTH GATE. AREN'T YOU HAPPY?
YES, BUT WHY MUST I BE TURNED INTO A GIANT, HAVE I GOT TO FIGHT A BATTLE WITH SOME ONE TO GET IN?
2
NO. THE FOURTH GATE IS GUARDED BY BIG GIANTS. BRAINLESS FELLOWS WHO MUST BE APPROACHED VERY CAUTIOUSLY
3
WELL, GOOD-BYE! YOU HAVE DONE SPLENDIDLY GOOD BYE! TO YOU ALL!
SUCCESS TO YOU
BEST WISHES NEMO!
TA TA! NEMO! TA TA!
4
THEN I DON'T HAVE TO FIGHT, DO I? ARE THESE GIANTS CROSS? MEAN, I MEAN
NO. IF THEY SEE YOU ARE A GIANT THEY WILL BE MORE APT TO BE VERY KIND... ARE YOU AFRAID?
5
NO. I'M NOT AFRAID. I FEEL LIKE I COULD LICK A HUNDRED GIANTS. NAW! I'M NOT AFRAID OF ANY BODY.
THATS JUST WHY YOU HAVE BEEN CHANGED INTO A GIANT, SO YOU WILL BE BRAVE
WHEN WE PASS THROUGH THIS FOREST WE SHALL COME TO THE LANDS END AND THE FOURTH GATE. NOW, DON'T WAKE UP
7
GUARDS OF THE FOURTH GATE! IN THE NAME OF HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND, I COMMAND YOU TO ARISE! AND ALLOW TO PASS, HER NEW PLAYMATE, LITTLE NEMO.
LITTLE NEMO HE LOOKS QUITE HUSKY TO ME.
YOU MEAN BIG NEMO, DON'T YOU?
8
QUIT PROWLING AROUND IN THERE, NEMO YOU HEAR? AND GO TO SLEEP!
WINSOR

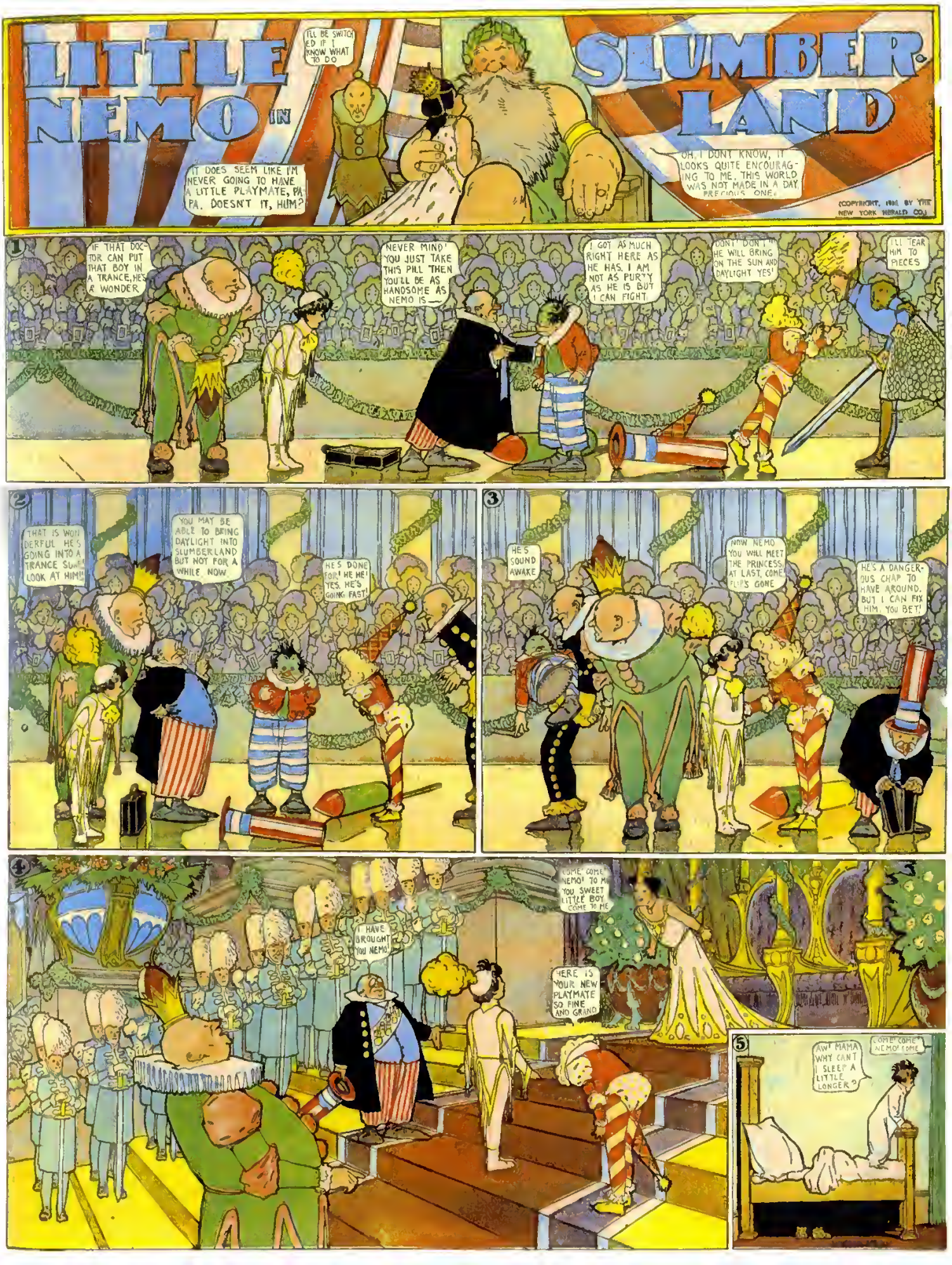

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
THERE'S NO USE TALKING ABOUT IT! YOU'VE GOT TO GET NEMO HERE OR THE PRINCESS WILL FADE TO NOTHING
DOCTOR PILL
WORD HAS JUST BEEN RECEIVED THAT HER NEW PLAYMATE LITTLE NEMO HAS PASSED THE FOURTH AND LAST GATE AND BUT FOR SOME TROUBLE WITH THAT AWFUL FLIP WOULD NOW BE AT THE OUTER DOORS. THEY SAY HE IS SURELY COMING ALTHOUGH SLOWLY ISN'T THAT GOOD NEWS? CHEER UP, YOUR MAJESTY YES.
1
SLUMBERLAND GATE NO. 4
HE'S THAT KID WHOSE UNCLE IS THE GOD OF DAWN AND CAN BRING ON THE SUN AND DAY ANY TIME HE WANTS TO
NOW, YOU JIST TURN ME INTO A GIANT TOO, LIKE HIM OR I'LL HAVE YOU ALL MELTED HEAR!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
2
SLUMBERLAND GATE NO.
THERE YOU ARE, FLIP, A GIANT. NOW LIFT THE DOORS, COMMA!
AH, HA! YOU KNEW I'D CALL THE SUN AND MELT YOU DIDN'T YOU? WHAT YOU GOING TO DO NOW
3
SLUMBERLAND GATE NO.
SHE HAS CHANGED YOU BACK TO YOURSELF AGAIN SO THAT WE MAY PASS THROUGH THESE SMALL PASSAGE WAYS
LIFT UP THE GATES, AND LET PASS WHO CAN ENTER. 'TIS THE WILL OF OUR GOOD
YES! OPEN UP! LIFT THE LID AND WE'LL ALL GET IN. I'M WITH THE BUNCH
4
YOU WANTED TO BE A GIANT, NOW YOU CAN'T GET IN
WHY DON'T YOU LEAVE THEM ALONE FLIP?
YOU WERE SO SMART HA! YOU WERE FOOLED
YOU'D BETTER MELT YOURSELF DOWN, NOW
WHAT KIND OF A GAME IS THIS THEY ARE WORKING
5
DIS IS ABOUT A DOZEN TIMES YOU HAVE TRIED TO FOOL ME, BUT, YOU CAN'T DO IT! I'LL GET EVEN WITH YOU, YET!
NEVER MIND NIM NEMO, WE HAVE BUT A SHORT DISTANCE TO GO AND YOU'LL SEE THE PALACE. COME ON! DON'T WAKE UP!
OH!..
6
I'LL GIVE YOU JUST TWO MINUTES TO GET UP AND DRESS IN. YOU'D BETTER HURRY, NOW YES!


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND
HERE HE COMES AT LAST LITTLE NEMO ARRIVES AT THE PALACE IT HE CUTE!
THAT OLD DOCTOR IS A DANDY OH WHATS THE TROUBLE? LOOK!
HE IS NOT GOING TO WAKE UP
I WISH THEY HAD NOT SENT THE DOCTOR AFTER HIM
THOUGHT THAT OLD DOCTOR KNEW HIS BUSINESS
1
OH! ITS THE WISE MAN OF THE PALACE TALKING TO HIS OWN SHADOW AGAIN
ARE YOU A LOOKIN FOR LITTLE NEMO SIR? HES IN THERE DRESSING SIR UMM
DOCTOR PILL
THEN I'LL GO, THAT WILL DO FOR YOU YOUNG MAN, FADE AWAY, NOW, AND KEEP QUIET, YES AND AH!!
2
YES, NEMO WE MUST GO THROUGH A WIERD PASSAGE TO THE PALACE AND HE HAS COME TO ASSIST US
IT'S WHO I LY CALL HE WISE GUY OF SHADOWING
THE PRINCESS, AH, BLESS HER! I THOUGHT I'D BETTER COME AND MEET HER NEW PLAYMATE AND SEE IF I COULD KEEP HIM FROM AWAKING NOW I WANT YOU, NEMO, TO TAKE ONE OF THESE PILLS
3
THIS IS THE SECRET UNDERGROUND ENTRANCE TO THE PALACE AND IS A FRIGHTFUL PLACE FOR THOSE TO BE WHO HAVE NO BUSINESS HERE BUT DON'T YOU MIND
AND IF YOU FEEL LIKE YOU ARE GOING TO WAKE UP, CALL UPON ME THEN I WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER PILL YOU MUST NOT WAKE UP NOW, NO! NO!
DOCTOR PILL
4
DO YOU FEEL IT COMING ON, EH? WELL, YOU MUST TAKE ANOTHER PILL. WAIT! WAIT! NOW NEMO! EH
DOCTOR PILL
IS THAT A POTATO BUG? WILL IT BITE ANYBODY?
FEAR NOTHING, WHILE YOU ARE WITH US, DON'T SPOIL IT ALL NOW WHEN WE ARE SO NEAR
5
HERE! TAKE THIS! TAKE IT QUICK! TAKE THIS PILL! NEMO, HORRY!
I AIN'T AFRAID, BUT, WHAT IS IT? I DON'T LIKE THOSE PILLS
DON'T! DON'T PLEASE! DON'T! WAKE UP NOW, WE ARE NEARLY THERE, NOW NEMO.
WILL HIS HONOR STEP ABOARD? THE PRINCESS AWAITS YOU SIR YES
HERE! STOP! I SAY! YOU MUST GO ABOARD THERE'S THE PALACE OVER THERE! NEMO! NEMO!
WHY IS THAT ALL! GATOR THERE?
THAT DOCTOR IS NO GOOD! I WISH HE'D STAYED AWAY
7
YOU'LL HAVE TO GIVE THAT BOY ANOTHER DOSE OF TURPENTINE AND SUGAR. LISTEN TO HIM, HE CAN'T SLEEP. HE EATS TOO MUCH CANDY, DEAR.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER-LAND
YOUR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY, I AM HERE AT LAST, AND I HAVE BROUGHT LITTLE NEMO WITH ME, AS I PROMISED YOU I WOULD. I REGRET THAT, AT THE BARGE LANDING, AN INCIDENT OCCURRED THAT WILL KEEP HIM FROM YOUR PRESENCE FOR ANOTHER WEEK. HE WOKE UP AT THE LAST MINUTE.
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
1
JUST TELL ME IF YOU FEEL FUNNY
OH, DOCTOR! HE'S ALLRIGHT NEMO ISN'T GOING TO WAKE UP, NOW!
2
CAN YOU SEE THE PRINCESS' SELF HER. STANDING, THERE! WE SHALL SOON BE THERE OH! IT'S SUCH A WONDERFUL PLACE, UM!
I THINK I'LL JUST GIVE HIM ONE MORE, TILL HE MIGHT WAKE UP!
3
NEMO WILL NOT WAKE UP, DOCTOR! NO! WHY WE ARE ALMOST THERE. HE WON'T WAKE UP NOW, SURELY, NO.
THESE DIFFERENT COLORED LIGHTS MIGHT EXCITE HIM I'LL GIVE HIM ONE PILL ANYWAY, IT WON'T HURT HIM THAT'S ONE THING.
4
HERE, NEMO! TAKE THIS PILL AND YOU'LL SOON BE IN WONDERFUL SLUMBERLAND
BE CAREFUL, THERE. WHEN WE LAND, YOU MUST NOT CROWD TOO CLOSE. CLEAR A PASSAGE WAY—
5
PSHAW! I KNEW HE'D DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT
OH!
6
IT'S ME, MAMA! IT'S ME. I'M ALLRIGHT I'M NOT UP NO I'M ALLRIGHT!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND
IT CANT BE HELPED. THAT OLD DOCTOR, HUH DID IT UM!
IF HE HAD NOT SLIPPED AND THROWN NEMO DOWN ALL WOULD BE W
(COPYRIGHT 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
1
PLEASE! OH! PLEASE! DON'T WAKE UP, WE HAVE SO MUCH TO SHOW YOU.
THE PRINCESS IS WAITING FOR YOU, DON'T DISAPPOINT HER, PLEASE!
THIS IS A GRAND PLACE!
BY ROYAL COMMAND OF HER MAJESTY PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND
LITTLE NEMO WILL NOW RETIRE TO THE ROYAL WARDROBE AND BE DRESSED AND CROWNED WITH THE GOLDEN PLUME! HE WILL THEN BE ESCORTED TO THE DOOR OF THE PALACE, PROPER, AND BE PRESENTED.
2
THIS IS THE GENERAL WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE GUARDS AT THE DOOR OF THE THRONE ROOM. AS YOU ARE PROPERLY DRESSED, YOU MAY NOW GO
IF IT HAD NOT OF BEEN FOR ME HE SHOULD NOT NOW BE HERE EHEM!
YOU'LL PROBABLY GET A WHOLE LOT OF MEDALS FOR BRINGING HIM
3
THE NEW PLAYMATE FOR OUR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY HAS ARRIVED. PERMIT HIM TO ENTER
COME ON! COME ON! YOU BLOCKHEAD! OPEN
MISTER PHIL
4
NOW, NEMO, IF YOU EVER HAVE KEPT COOL, DO IT NOW! DONT LET ANYTHING DISTURB YOU! COME NOW AND KEEP COOL
5
THAT'S TOO BAD! THAT IS TOO BAD!
PSHAW! I NEVER COULD STAND OR WALK ON A GLASS FLOOR, MY!!!
THAT DOCTOR SLIPPED AND THREW NEMO DOWN HE SHOULD BE REPORTED FOR IT.
6
I TOLD YOU I WOULD PULL YOU OUT IF YOU DIDN'T GET UP, NEMO! GET UP!


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND
TO THINK, WE HAD LITTLE NEMO RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE THRONE, TOO. THAT DOCTOR PROMISED TO KEEP HIM ASLEEP
WHY DON'T YOU TRY THOSE PILLS ON FLIP? THEY SURELY WILL WORK ONE WAY OR THE OTHER. MERCY!
ITS A STUBBORN CASE I SHALL HAVE TO TRY THOSE PILLS ON FLIP UM! WELL! WELL GET NEMO HERE, ANYWAY.
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
1
COUNTRY
'TIS OF
THEE
SWEET
LAND
OF
LIBERTY
OF
THEE
WE
SING
I'LL BE GLAD WHEN THIS IS ALL OVER WITH IT'S BEEN AN AWFUL STRAIN ON ME—EHEM!
DOCTOR PILL
YOU MUST GIVE THE PRINCESS A NICE KISS NEMO
2
SO THIS IS THE LITTLE FELLOW HA! WELL COME WITH ME!
3
THE PRINCESS HAS A THRONE FOR YOU BESIDE HER OWN, NEMO
I WONDER WHAT ROCKET THAT IS EH?
4
ITS A SKY ROCKET
I CANT UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS, WHO SENT IT UP?
I WONDER IF IT IS A SIGNAL OF SOME KIND HUM! HUH!
5
WHO IS THAT RIDING IT
LOOKS TO ME LIKE SOMEONE IS WITH IT
SOMEBODY IS RIDING ON IT
6
OH FLIP!
OH! I'M HERE! YOU BET! YOU CAN'T FOOL ME
7
I'M GETTING UP AS FAST AS I CAN, MAMMA. I'M GETTING UP
YOU HAD BETTER


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND
I'LL BE SWITCHED IF I KNOW WHAT TO DO
IT DOES SEEM LIKE I'M NEVER GOING TO HAVE A LITTLE PLAYMATE, PA PA. DOESN'T IT, HUM?
OH, I DONT KNOW, IT LOOKS QUITE ENCOURAGING TO ME. THIS WORLD WAS NOT MADE IN A DAY PRECIOUS ONE.
COPYRIGHT, 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
1
IF THAT DOCTOR CAN PUT THAT BOY IN A TRANCE, HE'S A WONDER
NEVER MIND! YOU JUST TAKE THIS PILL THEN YOU'LL BE AS HANDSOME AS NEMO IS—
I GOT AS MUCH RIGHT HERE AS HE HAS. I AM NOT AS PURTY AS HE IS BUT I CAN FIGHT
DON'T DON'T! HE WILL BRING ON THE SUN AND DAYLIGHT YES!
I'LL TEAR HIM TO PIECES
2
THAT IS WONDERFUL HE'S GOING INTO A TRANCE SURE! LOOK AT HIM!!
YOU MAY BE ABLE TO BRING DAYLIGHT INTO SLUMBERLAND BUT NOT FOR A WHILE NOW.
HE'S DONE FOR! HE HE! YES, HE'S GOING FAST!
3
HE'S SOUND AWAKE
NOW NEMO YOU WILL MEET THE PRINCESS AT LAST, COME! FLIPS GONE
HE'S A DANGEROUS CHAP TO HAVE AROUND, BUT I CAN FIX HIM, YOU BET!
4
I HAVE BROUGHT YOU NEMO!
COME, COME NEMO! TO ME YOU SWEET LITTLE BOY, COME TO ME
HERE IS YOUR NEW PLAYMATE SO FINE AND GRAND
5
AW! MAMA WHY CAN'T I SLEEP A LITTLE LONGER?
COME! COME! NEMO! COME

(COPYRIGHT) 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND

WE DON'T CARE! WE DON'T CARE! NIXEY EE!

NEMO'S HERE, NEMO'S HERE! RAH! RAH! REE!

NOW WE'LL HAVE A JOLLY TIME NOW WE'LL HAVE A PICNICEE!

UPTY! UMPTY! TEDIDDLE DEE NOW THE FUN'S A GOIN TO BE TEEDELEE!

1

YES DEY TREAT ME AWFUL MEAN. TONIGHT, DIS NEMO IS GOING TO MEET DE PRINCESS. CAN'T YOU HELP ME TO STOP HIM DOING DAT UNCLE?

YOU ARE ALWAYS IN TROUBLE I WILL HELP YOU JUST THIS ONCE WHERE IS THIS ALL TO TAKE PLACE? COME AND WELL GO AT ONCE TO SLUMBERLAND

2

THE PRINCESS HAS ASKED THAT YOU MEET HER IN THE ROYAL GARDEN NEMO IN PRIVATE SO THAT YOU WILL NOT GET SO EXCITED YOU SEE?

YES TOO MANY PEOPLE AROUND HERE NOW YOU TAKE ONE MORE PILI THEN YOULL BE O K

3

RIGHT DERE YOU SEE? BRING DE SUN AND CHANGE DE WHOLE TING INTO AYTIME. NEN MAYBE DEY WILL TREAT ME BETTER

4

WE HAVE HAD A HARD TIME GETTING HERE I'M SO GLAD ITS ALL OVER

THIS IS THE GREAT LITTLE NEMO YOUR NEW PLAYMATE ALLOW

I'M SO HAPPY TO MEET YOU AND WHEN I HAVE SHOWN YOU THE WONDERFUL SIGHTS THAT ARE TO BE SEEN HERE YOU WILL BE SO GLAD YOU CAME

5

LOOK! LOOK! THE DAWN GUARD IS COMING! OH! LOOK! LOOK! DO!

DO YOU SUPPOSE FLIP IS DO NO! THAT

OH YOU SWEET BOY! YOU WILL BE SO GLAD YOU'VE COME TO SEE ME NEMO.

6

BREAK AWAY! WAKE UP! GO BACK TO EARTH! THE SUN IS UP! IT'S DAY! ARISE! BEGONE! AWAY FROM HERE! BREAK AWAY, YOU!

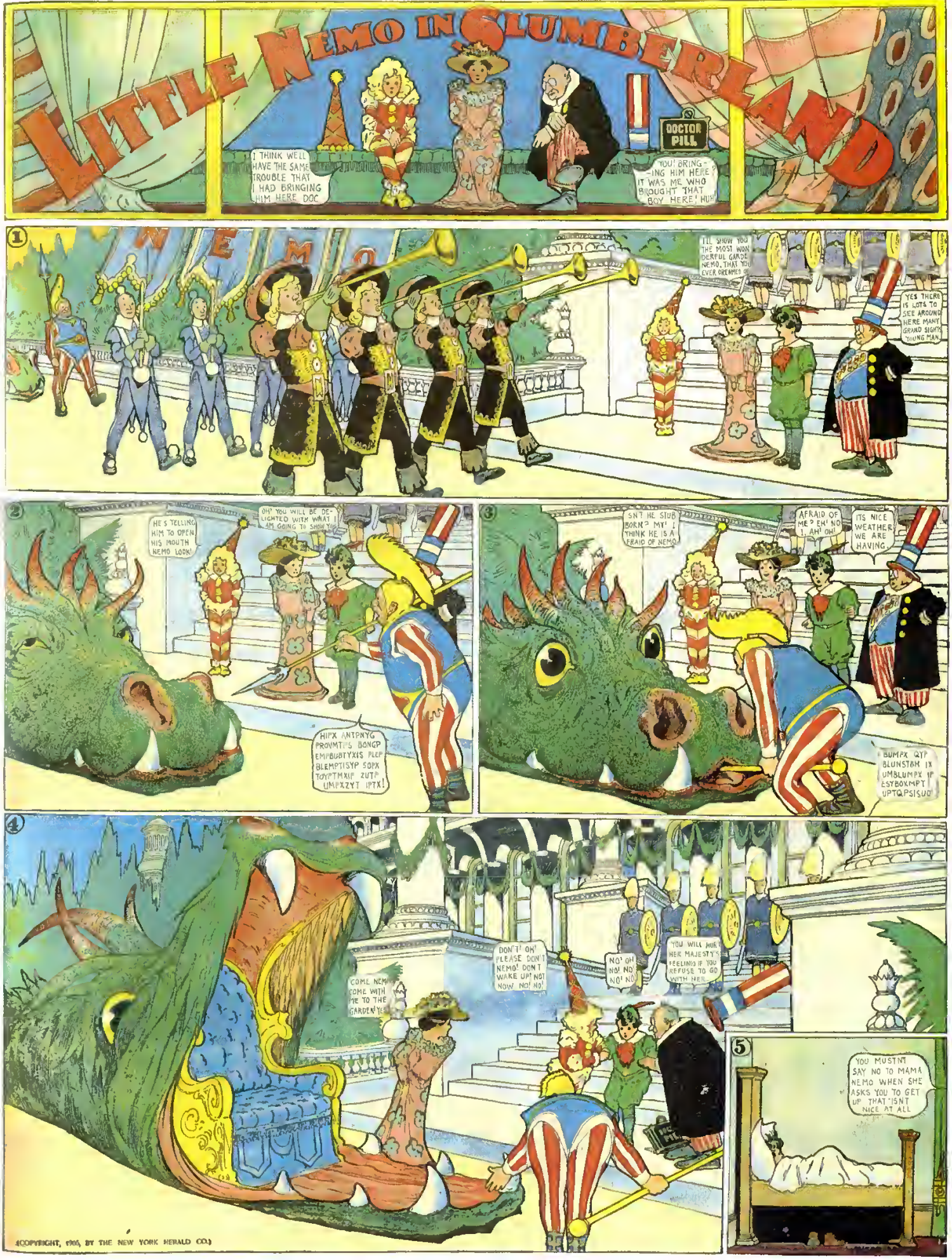
DON'T SAY A WORD! SEE HE'S BROUGHT THE SUN! SLUMBER LAND MUST MELT NOW

OH OH! WHAT BAD FLIP! HE IS SUCH A NUISANCE! I CAN'T BEAR HIM, OH OH!

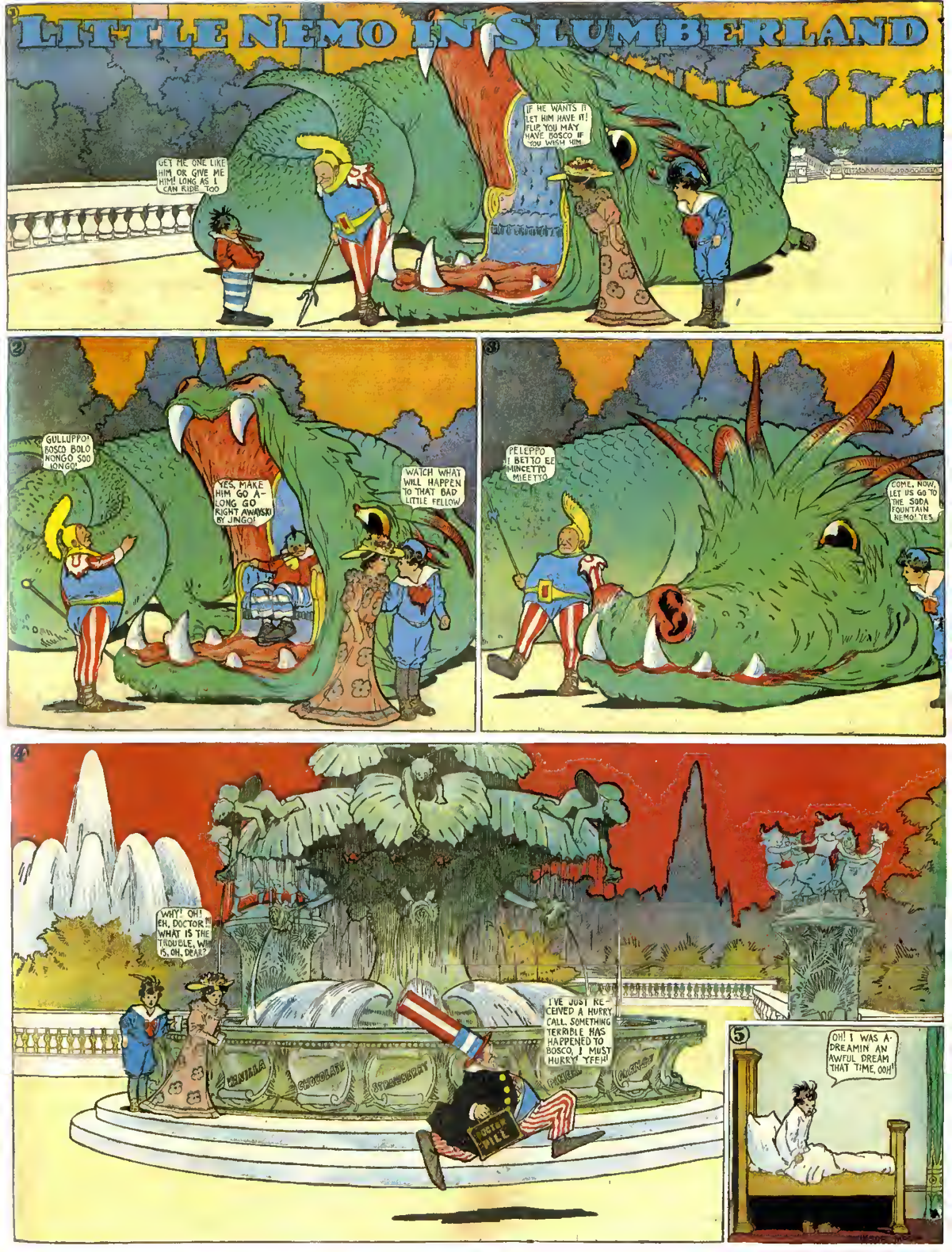
7

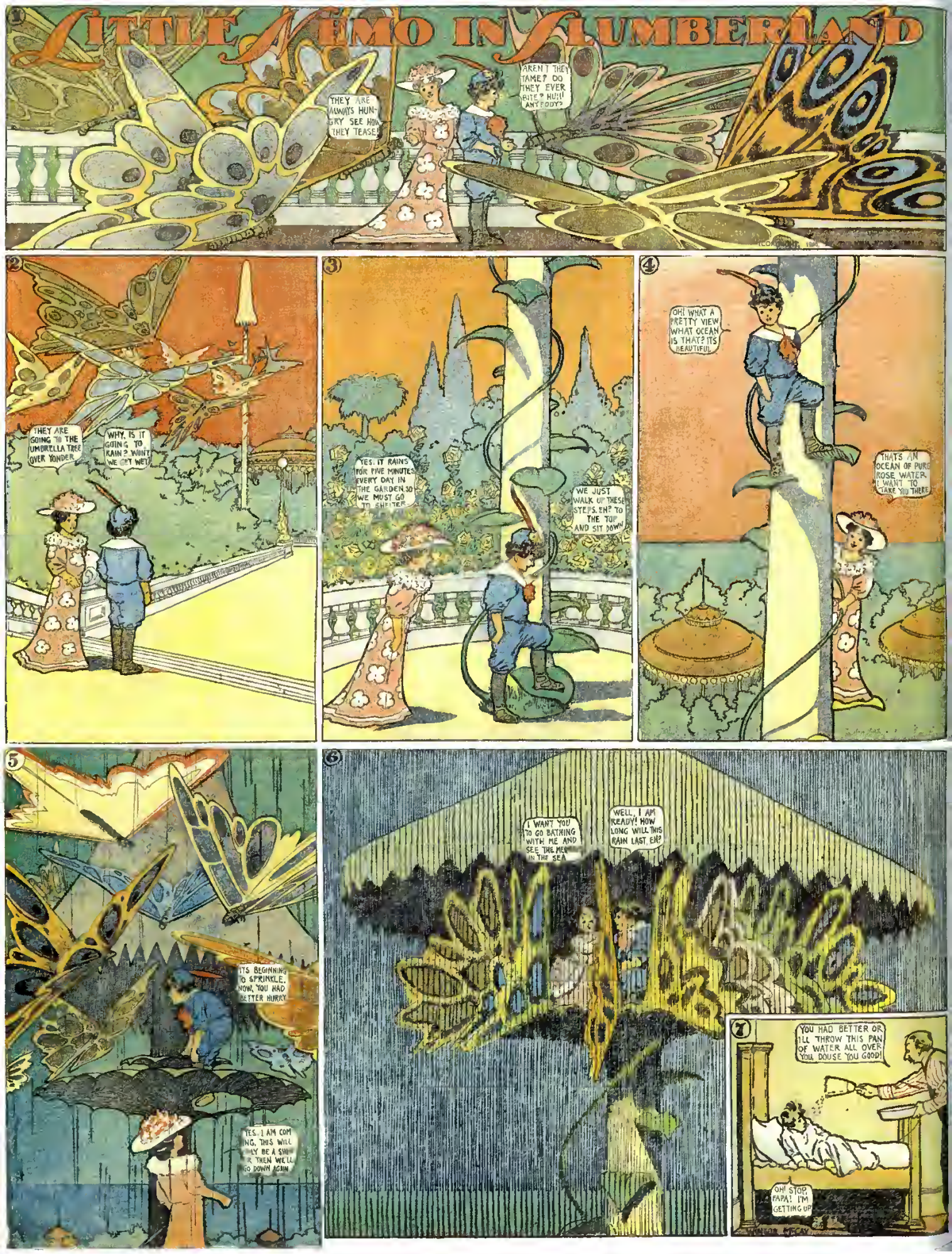
PSHAW! I DONT WANT TO GET UP I DON'T WANT TO GET UP!

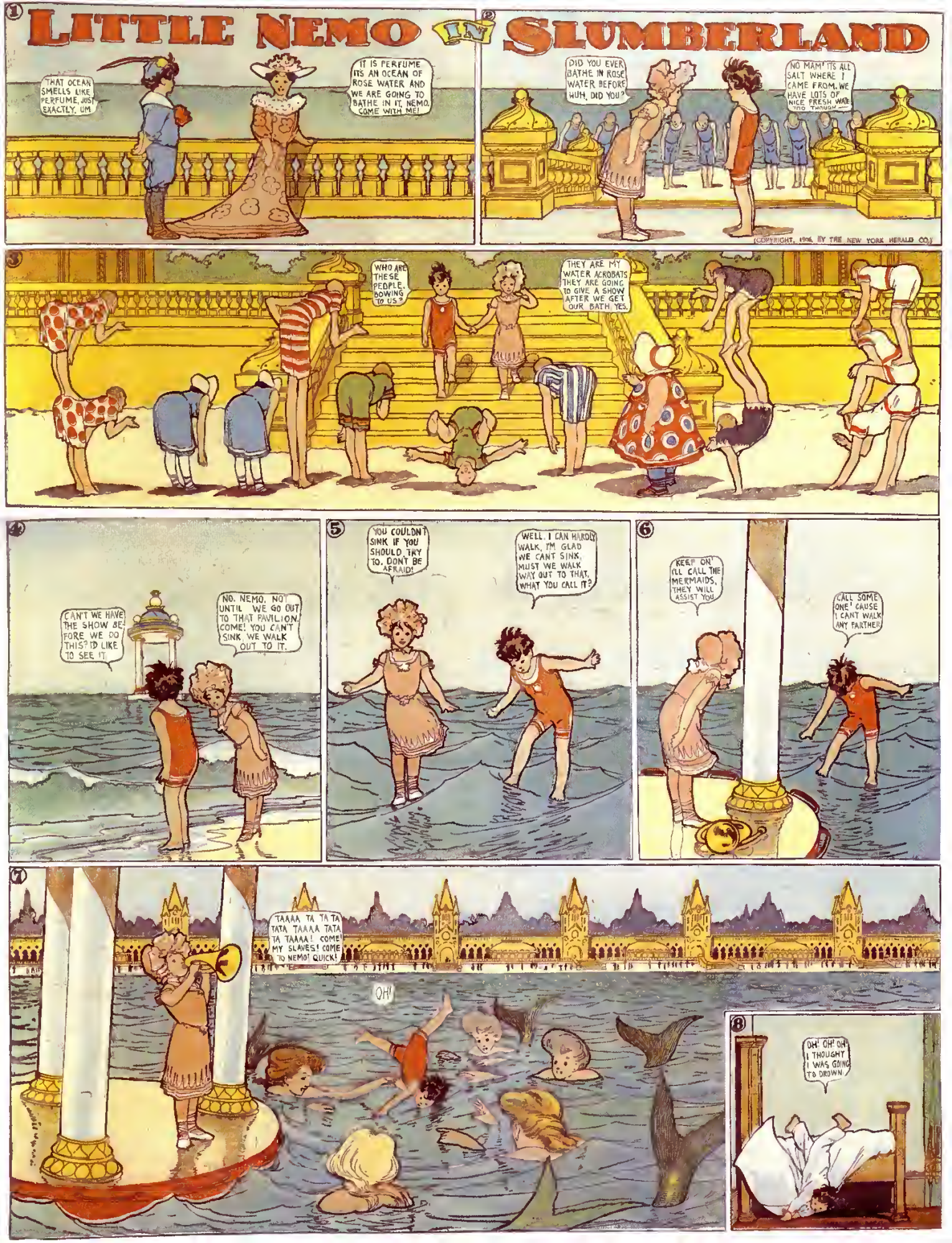
YOU WILL IF I COME IN THERE TO YOU, YOUNG MAN!


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
I THINK WE'LL HAVE THE SAME TROUBLE THAT I HAD BRINGING HIM HERE DOC
DOCTOR PILL
YOU! BRING-ING HIM HERE? IT WAS ME WHO BROUGHT THAT BOY HERE! HUH!
1
NEMO
I'LL SHOW YOU THE MOST WONDERFUL GARDEN NEMO, THAT YOU EVER DREAMED OF
YES THERE IS LOTS TO SEE AROUND HERE MANY GRAND SIGHTS YOUNG MAN
2
HE'S TELLING HIM TO OPEN HIS MOUTH NEMO LOOK!
OH! YOU WILL BE DELIGHTED WITH WHAT I AM GOING TO SHOW YOU
HIPX ANTPNYG PROVMTPS BONGP EMPBUBTYXIS PLEP BLEMPTISYP SOPX TOYPTMXIP ZUTP UMPXZYT IPTX!
3
SN'T HE SIUB BORN? MY! I THINK HE IS A FRAID OF NEMO
AFRAID OF ME? EH! NO I, AH! OH!
ITS NICE WEATHER WE ARE HAVING.
BUMPX QTP BLUNSTBH IX UMBLUMPX IP ESYBOXMPT UPTQPSISUO!
4
COME NEMO COME WITH ME TO THE GARDEN! YES
DON'T! OH! PLEASE DON'T NEMO! DON'T WAKE UP! NOT NOW NO! NO!
NO! OH NO! NO NO! NO
YOU WILL HURT HER MAJESTY'S FEELINGS IF YOU REFUSE TO GO WITH HER
5
YOU MUSTN'T SAY NO TO MAMA NEMO WHEN SHE ASKS YOU TO GET UP THAT ISN'T NICE AT ALL
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I WANT TO SHOW YOU THE MOST WONDERFUL GARDEN ONE COULD IMAGINE
CANT WE RIDE IN SOMETHING BESIDES THIS, EH?
2
THESE ARE HONEY BUDS, AREN'T THEY SWEET? THEY NEVER DIE
SAY! AH, EH CANT WE PLUCK A COUPLE OF THEM PLEASE!
3
I WANT TO TAKE YOU UP TO MY TERRACE GARDEN WHERE THE REAL FLOWERS ARE.
WELL! IF THAT ISN'T NICE! I WAS WONDERING WHERE THAT NEMO WAS
YOU HAVEN'T GOT ANYTHING THAT WILL BEAT THOSE HONEY BUDS HAVE YOU?
4
WAIT UNTIL YOU SEE THIS PART OF THE GROUNDS, NEMO
I'LL JUST TOUCH HIM WITH THIS LIGHTED CIGAR AND SEE WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THEM TWO.
5
6
THERE'S THAT BOY DREAMING AGAIN. I HEARD A THUMP. I THINK HE FELL OUT OF BED. HEY! NEMO!!!
IT'S ME PAPA

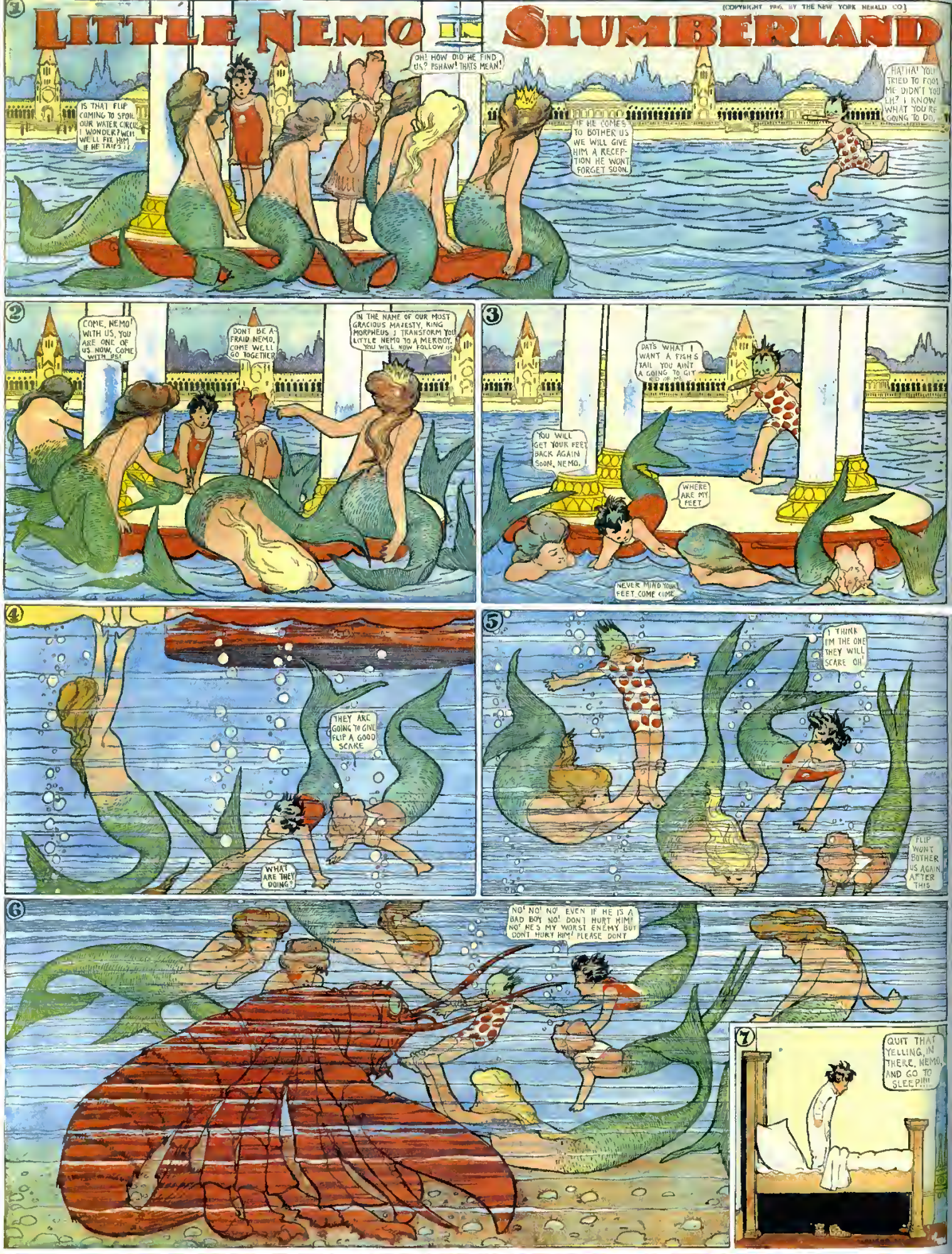

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
GET ME ONE LIKE HIM OR GIVE ME HIM! LONG AS I CAN RIDE TOO
IF HE WANTS IT LET HIM HAVE IT! FLIP, YOU MAY HAVE BOSCO IF YOU WISH HIM.
2
GULLUPPO! BOSCO BOLO NONGO SOO IONGO!
YES, MAKE HIM GO A-LONG GO RIGHT AWAYSKI BY JINGO!
WATCH WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THAT BAD LITTLE FELLOW
3
PELEPPO I BETTO EE MINCETTO MIEETTO
COME, NOW, LET US GO TO THE SODA FOUNTAIN NEMO! YES
4
WHY! OH! EH, DOCTOR!! WHAT IS THE TROUBLE, WHY IS, OH, DEAR?
I'VE JUST RE-CEIVED A HURRY CALL. SOMETHING TERRIBLE HAS HAPPENED TO BOSCO, I MUST HURRY! YEEH!
VANILLA
CHOCOLATE
STRAWBERRY
PICKLES
DOCTOR PILL
5
OH! I WAS A-DREAMIN AN AWFUL DREAM THAT TIME, OOH!

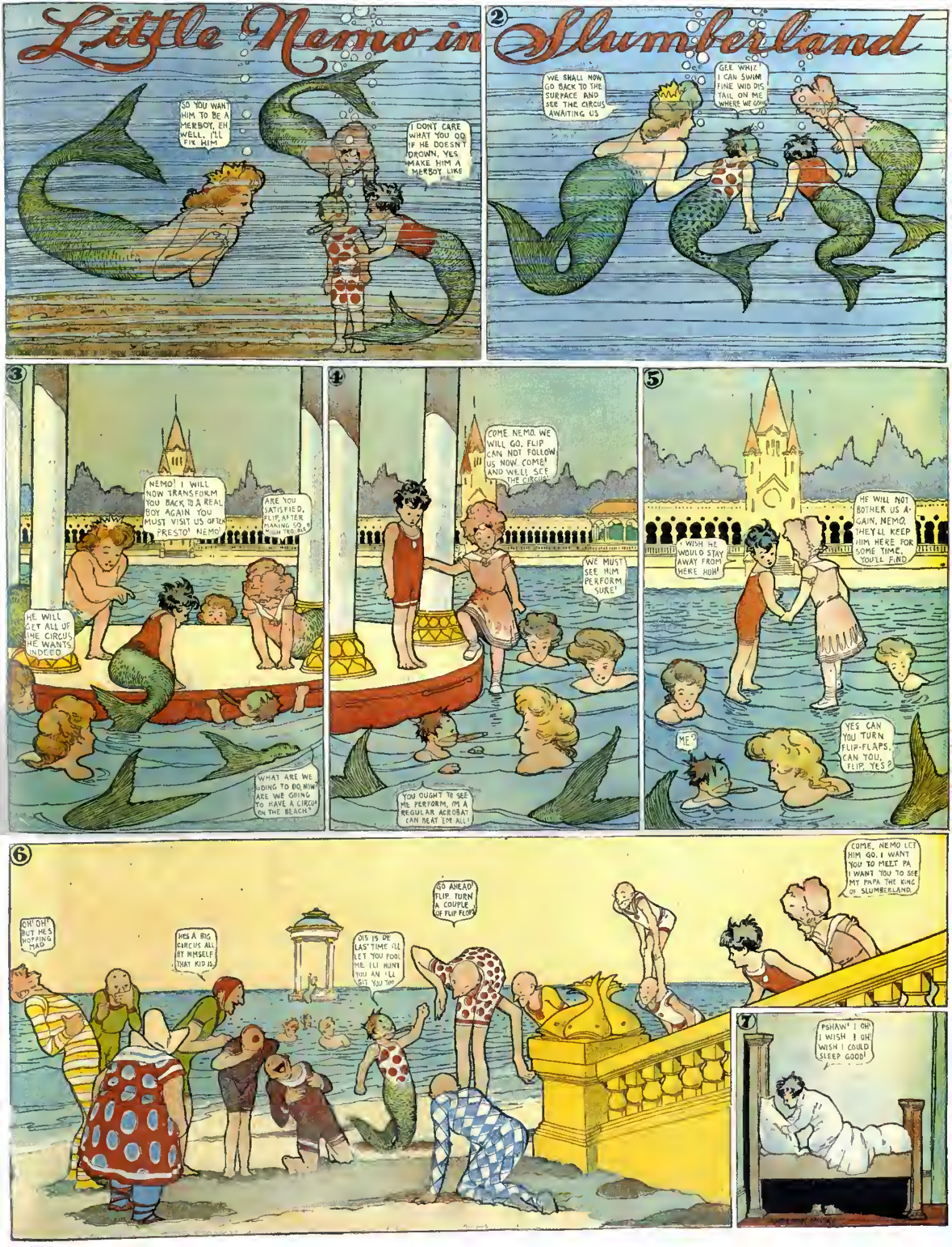

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THEY ARE ALWAYS HUNGRY SEE HOW THEY TEASE!
AREN'T THEY TAME? DO THEY EVER BITE? HURT ANYBODY?
2
THEY ARE GOING TO THE UMBRELLA TREE OVER YONDER
WHY, IS IT GOING TO RAIN? WON'T WE GET WET?
3
YES. IT RAINS FOR FIVE MINUTES EVERY DAY IN THE GARDEN SO WE MUST GO TO SHELTER
WE JUST WALK UP THESE STEPS, EH? TO THE TOP AND SIT DOWN
4
OH! WHAT A PRETTY VIEW WHAT OCEAN IS THAT? ITS BEAUTIFUL
THATS AN OCEAN OF PURE ROSE WATER. I WANT TO TAKE YOU THERE
5
ITS BEGINNING TO SPRINKLE. NOW, YOU HAD BETTER HURRY
YES, I AM COMING, THIS WILL ONLY BE A SHOWER THEN WE'LL GO DOWN AGAIN
6
I WANT YOU TO GO BATHING WITH ME AND SEE THE MEN IN THE SEA
WELL, I AM READY! HOW LONG WILL THIS RAIN LAST, EH?
7
YOU HAD BETTER OR I'LL THROW THIS PAN OF WATER ALL OVER YOU, DOUSE YOU GOOD!
OH! STOP, PAPA! I'M GETTING UP


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THAT OCEAN SMELLS LIKE PERFUME, JUST EXACTLY, UM
IT IS PERFUME ITS AN OCEAN OF ROSE WATER AND WE ARE GOING TO BATHE IN IT, NEMO, COME WITH ME!
2
DID YOU EVER BATHE IN ROSE WATER BEFORE HUH, DID YOU?
NO MAM' ITS ALL SALT WHERE I CAME FROM, WE HAVE LOTS OF NICE FRESH WATER TOO, THOUGH
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
3
WHO ARE THESE PEOPLE, BOWING TO US?
THEY ARE MY WATER ACROBATS THEY ARE GOING TO GIVE A SHOW AFTER WE GET OUR BATH, YES.
4
CAN'T WE HAVE THE SHOW BEFORE WE DO THIS? I'D LIKE TO SEE IT.
NO, NEMO, NOT UNTIL WE GO OUT TO THAT PAVILION, COME! YOU CAN'T SINK, WE WALK OUT TO IT.
5
YOU COULDN'T SINK IF YOU SHOULD TRY TO, DON'T BE AFRAID!
WELL, I CAN HARDLY WALK, I'M GLAD WE CAN'T SINK, MUST WE WALK WAY OUT TO THAT, WHAT YOU CALL IT?
6
KEEP ON! I'LL CALL THE MERMAIDS, THEY WILL ASSIST YOU
CALL SOME ONE! 'CAUSE I CAN'T WALK ANY FARTHER
7
TAAAA TA TA TA TATA, TAAAA TATA TA TAAAA! COME! MY SLAVES! COME TO NEMO! QUICK!
OH!
8
OH! OH! OH! I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO DROWN

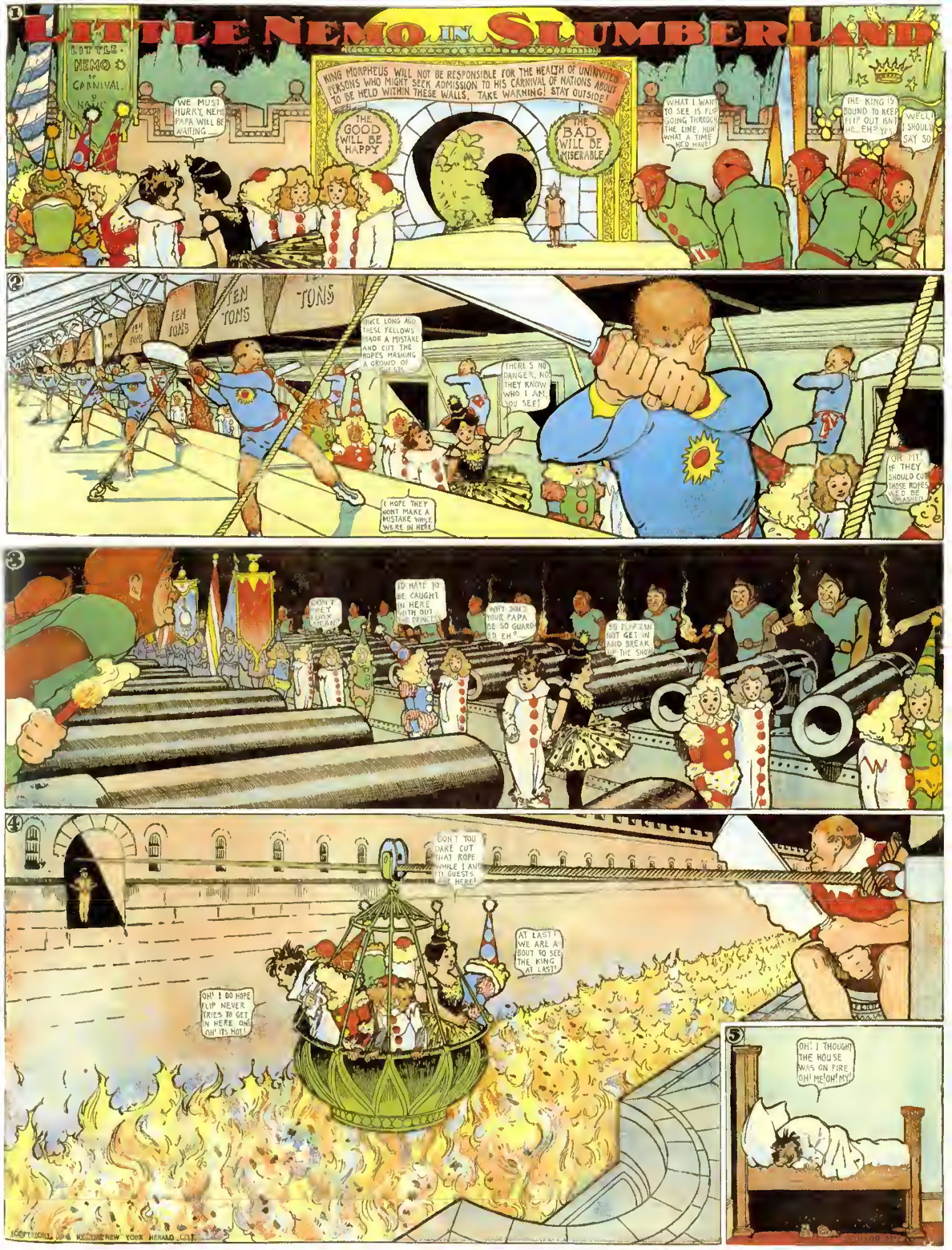
(COPYRIGHT 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

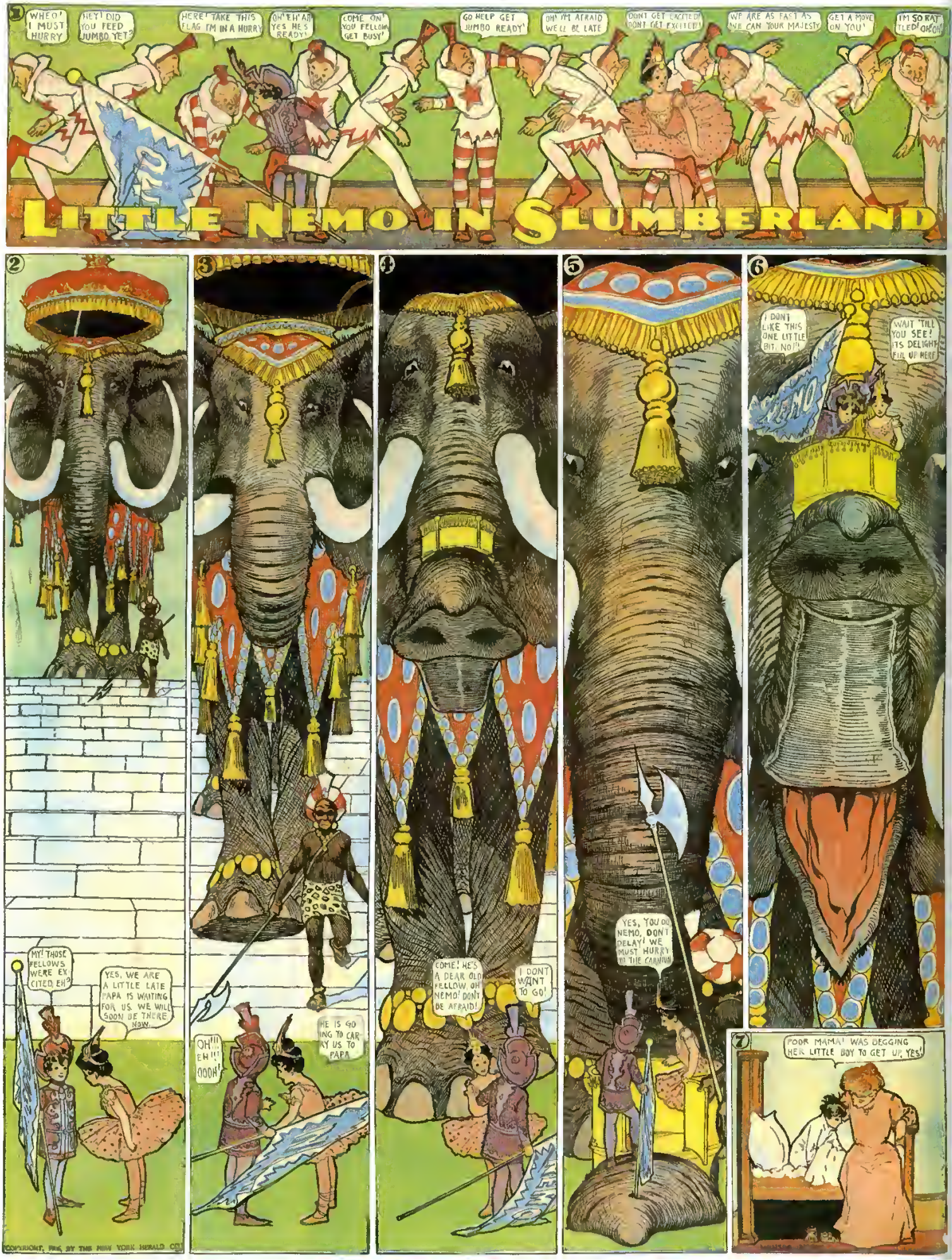
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

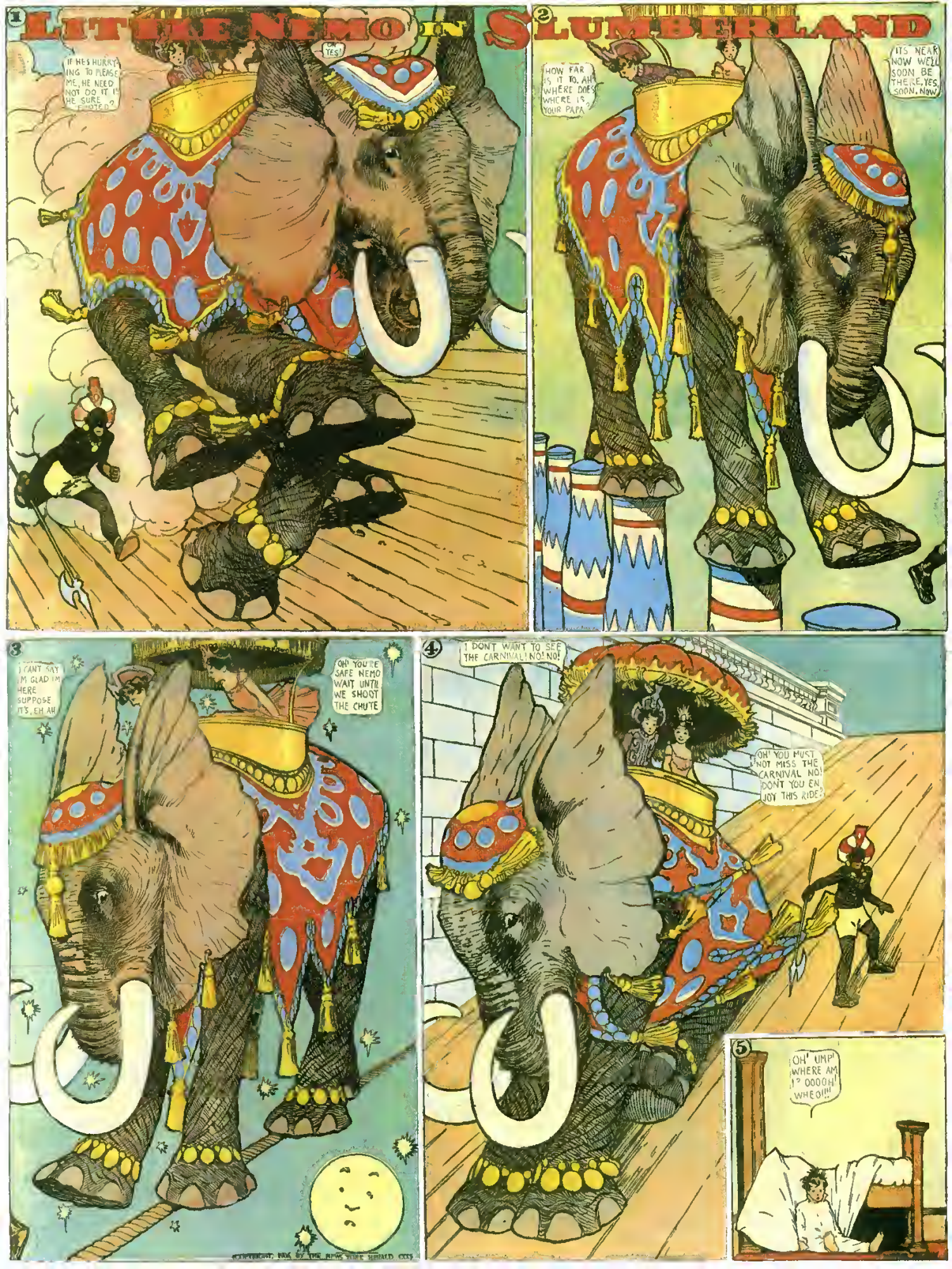


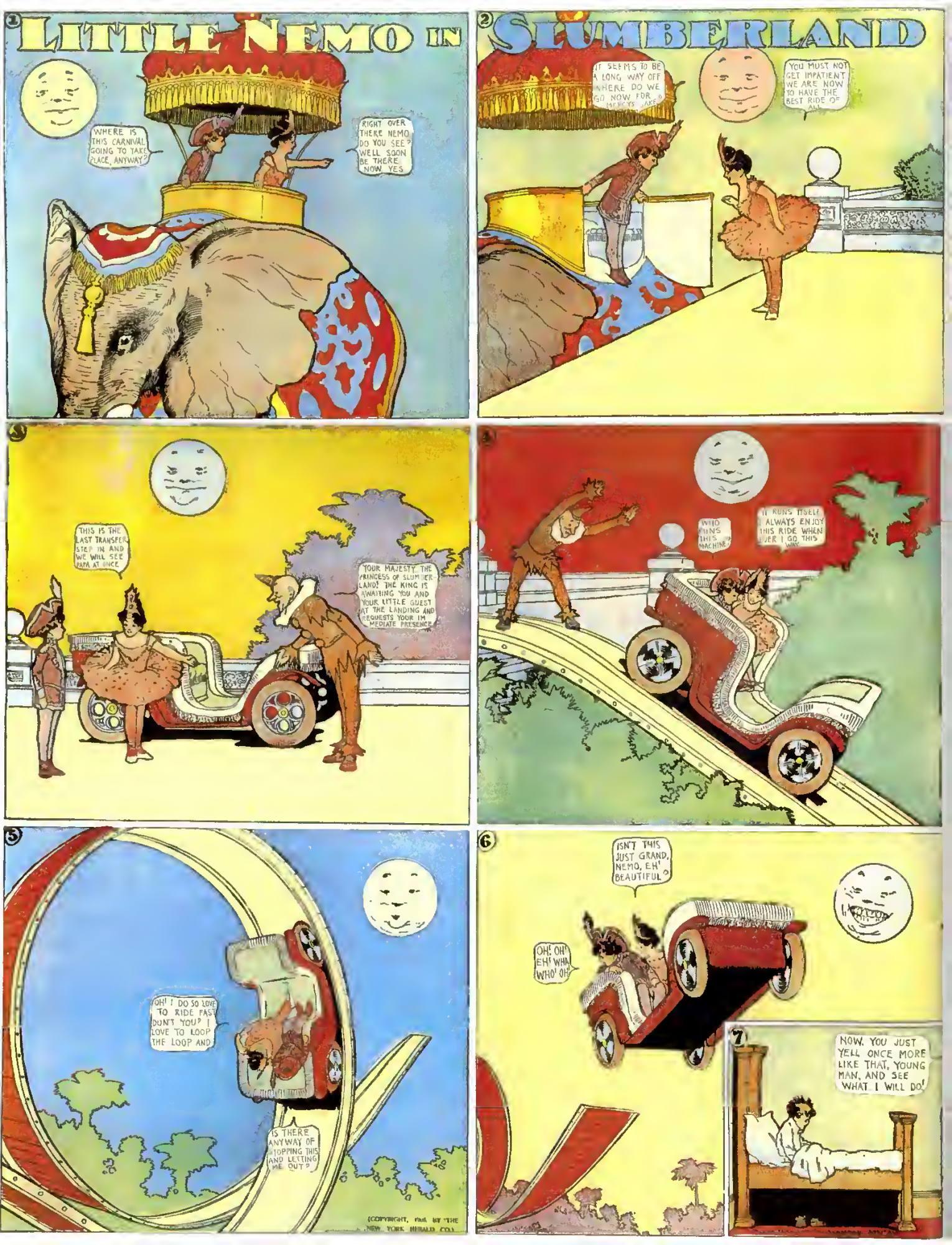

Little Nemo in Slumberland
SO YOU WAN' HIM TO BE A MERBOY, EH WELL, I'LL FIX HIM
I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU DO IF HE DOESN'T DROWN. YES MAKE HIM A MERBOY LIKE
2
WE SHALL NOW GO BACK TO THE SURFACE AND SEE THE CIRCUS AWAITING US
GEE WHIZ! I CAN SWIM FINE WID DIS TAIL ON ME WHERE WE GOING
3
NEMO! I WILL NOW TRANSFORM YOU BACK TO A REAL BOY AGAIN YOU MUST VISIT US OFTEN PRESTO! NEMO!
ARE YOU SATISFIED, FLIP, AFTER MAKING SO MUCH TROUBLE
HE WILL GET ALL OF THE CIRCUS HE WANTS INDEED
WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO, NOW? ARE WE GOING TO HAVE A CIRCUS ON THE BEACH?
4
COME, NEMO. WE WILL GO. FLIP CAN NOT FOLLOW US NOW. COME! AND WE'LL SEE THE CIRCUS!
WE MUST SEE HIM PERFORM SURE!
YOU OUGHT TO SEE ME PERFORM, I'M A REGULAR ACROBAT CAN BEAT 'EM ALL!
5
I WISH HE WOULD STAY AWAY FROM HERE HUH!
HE WILL NOT BOTHER US AGAIN, NEMO, THEY'LL KEEP HIM HERE FOR SOME TIME, YOU'LL FIND
ME?
YES CAN YOU TURN FLIP-FLAPS, CAN YOU, FLIP, YES?
6
OH! OH! BUT HE'S HOPPING MAD
HES A BIG CIRCUS ALL BY HIMSELF THAT KID IS
DIS IS DE LAS' TIME I'LL LET YOU FOOL ME. I'LL HUNT YOU AN I'LL GIT YOU TOO
GO AHEAD FLIP TURN A COUPLE OF FLIP FLOPS
COME, NEMO LET HIM GO, I WANT YOU TO MEET PA I WANT YOU TO SEE MY PAPA THE KING OF SLUMBERLAND
7
PSHAW! I OH! I WISH I OH! WISH I COULD SLEEP GOOD!

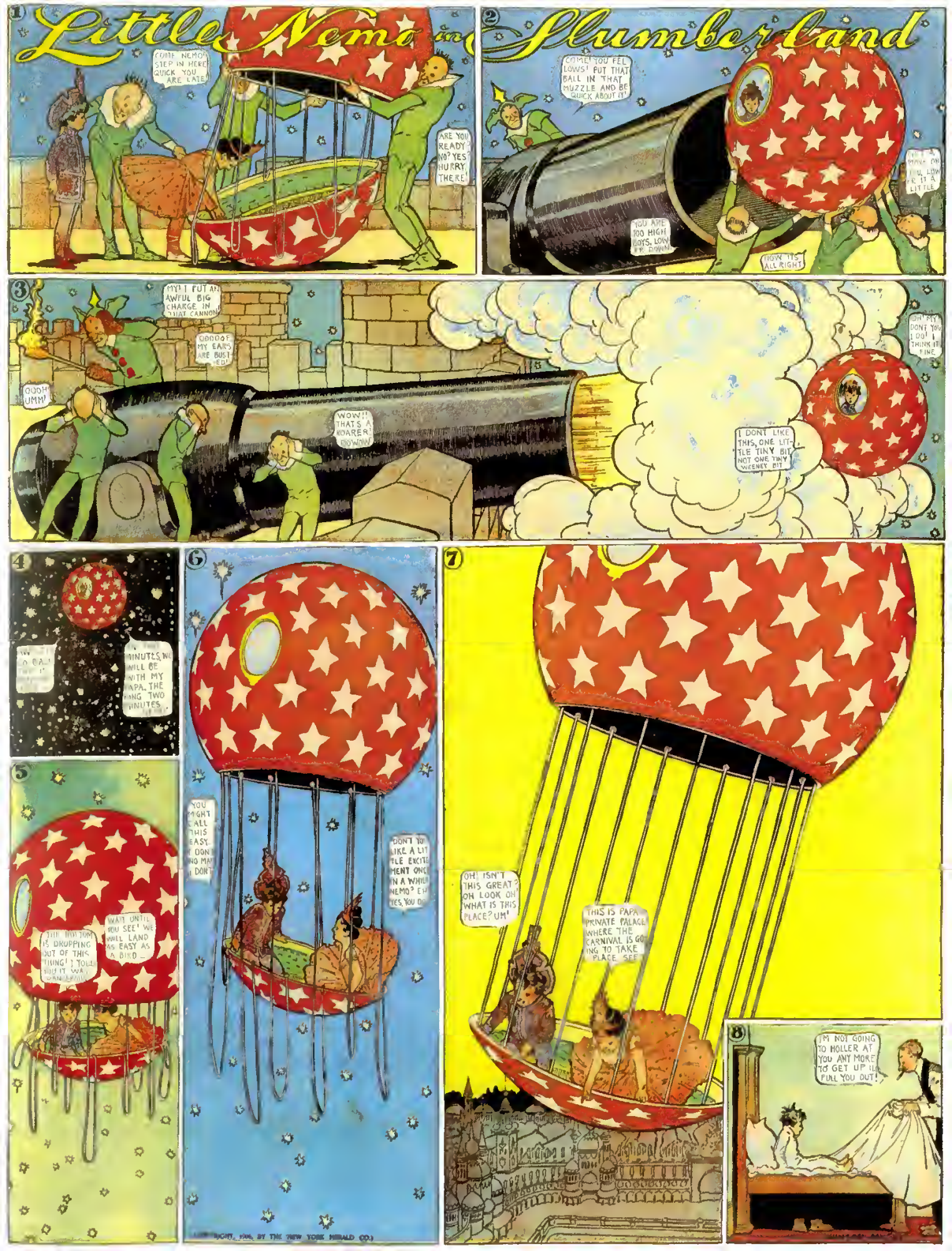

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND
HELLO! NEMO DID YOU HAVE A GOOD TIME SWIMMING?
HELLO! THERE NEMO
HOW DE DO?
I'M SO GLAD YOU HAVE COME! YOUR PAPA, THE GREAT KING MORPHEUS WANTS TO SEE YOU.
YES, HE IS ABOUT TO HOLD A CARNIVAL IN HONOR OF YOUR ROYAL GUEST, LITTLE NEMO.
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
2
YOU MUST PREPARE YOURSELF TO MEET MY PAPA IN A PLACE WHERE FLIP DARE NOT ENTER. YOU MUST NOT BE AFRAID!
I SHALL TAKE CARE OF NEMO!
DOCTOR PILL
3
WHAT ARE YOU LAUGHING AT? I AM TOO, GOING ALONG! THEY WILL HAVE TO TAKE ME
HA! HA! HE! HE! HO! HO!
TELL HIS MAJESTY TO SUMMON THE CHILDREN OF ALL NATIONS TO SLUMBERLAND DRESSED IN THEIR BEST! WE WILL NOT NEED THE DOCTOR HERE. DISMISS HIM!
DOCTOR PILL
4
THE KING'S PALACE IS GUARDED IN-
YES FLIP WILL NEVER BE ABLE COME IN AND—
JUST SO AS HE, FLIP, DOES NOT BOTHER US, I DONT CARE WHERE IT IS.
FLIP CAN NEVER GO TO THIS CARNIVAL, NEMO NO, NEVER!
YOU WILL SAY SO TOO WHEN YOU SEE, NEMO.
5
WE ARE ALL READY TO GO NOW, AREN'T WE? DEAR!
I CAN'T HELP IT, DOCTOR! YOU CAN NOT GO. NEMO HATES MEDICINE, MORE THAN ANYTHING ON EARTH!
HE WILL NEVER REMAIN ASLEEP WHEN HE ENTERS THE GUARDED CORRIDORS
I'M SO ANXIOUS TO SEE THIS GREAT NEMO!
6
YOU SHOULD NEED HAVE NO FEAR
BAD CHILDREN
CAN NOT PASS HERE
DANGEROUS KEEP OUT!
I HOPE HE DOESN'T AWAKE
SO DO I! OH! I DO HOPE SO
FLIP WILL NEVER PASS THROUGH HERE AND LIVE.
I WISH PAPA WOULDN'T BE SO STRICT IN GUARDING HIS PRIVATE GROUNDS!
CHILDREN OF ALL NATIONS ARE GOING TO BE HERE TO THE CARNIVAL, THEY SAY
CARNIVAL OF
7
KITTIE! YOU SCARED ME! GET DOWN OFF OF THIS BED! I WANT TO SLEEP.
WINSOR McCAY

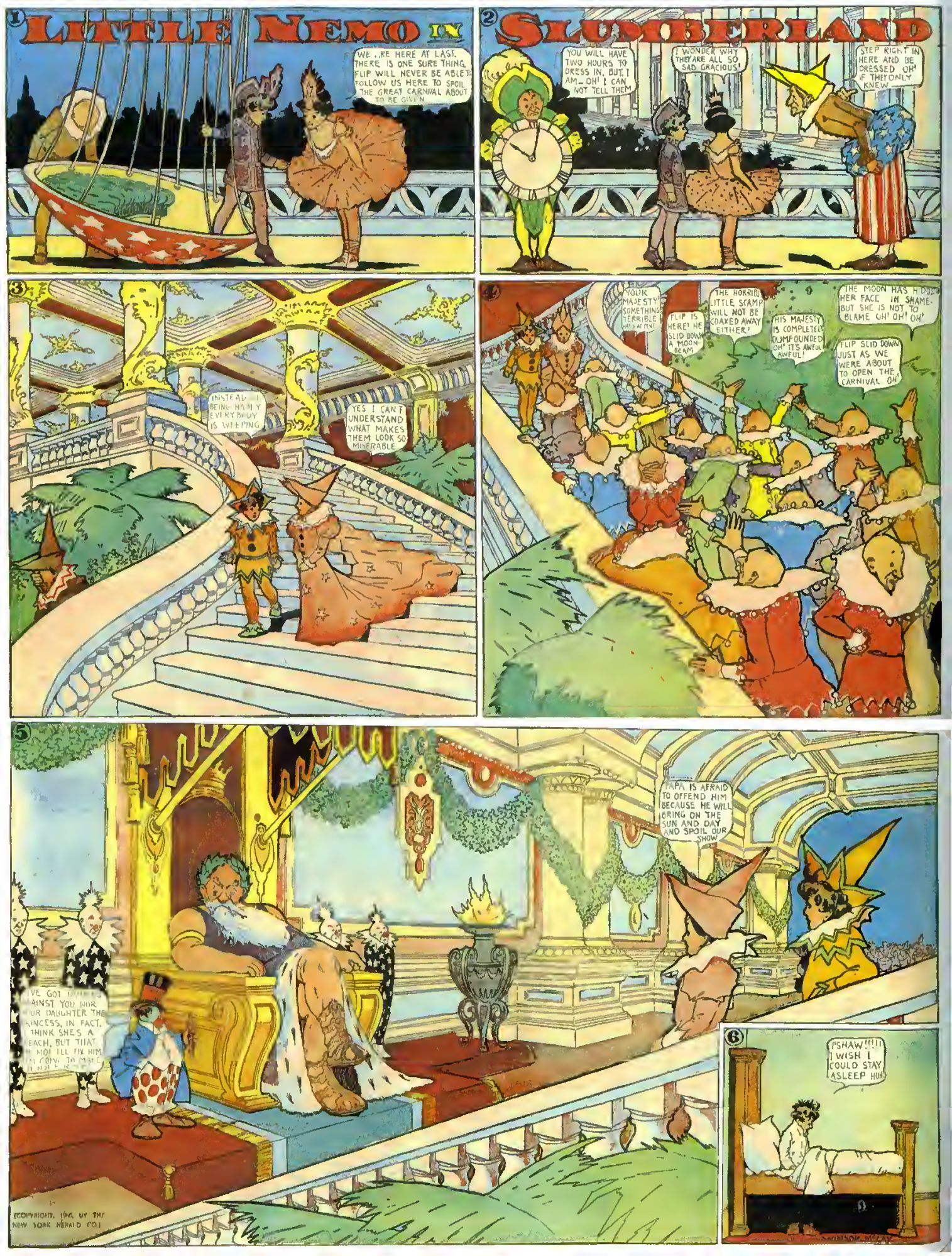

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
LITTLE NEMO'S CARNIVAL
WE MUST HURRY, NEMO PAPA WILL BE WAITING
KING MORPHEUS WILL NOT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HEALTH OF UNINVITED PERSONS WHO MIGHT SEEK ADMISSION TO HIS CARNIVAL OF NATIONS ABOUT TO BE HELD WITHIN THESE WALLS. TAKE WARNING! STAY OUTSIDE!
THE GOOD WILL BE HAPPY
THE BAD WILL BE MISERABLE
WHAT I WANT TO SEE IS FLIP GOING THROUGH THE LINE. HUH! WHAT A TIME HE HAVE!
THE KING IS BOUND TO KEEP FLIP OUT ISN'T HE, EH? YES!
WELL! I SHOULD SAY SO
2
TEN TONS
ONCE LONG AGO THESE FELLOWS TADE A MISTAKE AND CUT THE ROPES MASHING A GROWD OF
THERE'S NO DANGER, NO. THEY KNOW WHO I AM, YOU SEE!
I HOPE THEY WONT MAKE A MISTAKE WHILE WE'RE IN HERE
OH MY! IF THEY SHOULD CUT THOSE ROPES WE'D BE SMASHED
3
DON'T THEY LOOK STRANGE
I'D HATE TO BE CAUGHT IN HERE WITH OUT PRINCE!
WHY DOES YOUR PAPA BE SO GUARDED, EH?
SO FLIP CAN NOT GET IN AND BREAK UP THE SHOW
4
DON'T YOU DARE CUT THAT ROPE WHILE I AND MY GUESTS ARE HERE!
AT LAST! WE ARE A BOUT TO SEE THE KING AT LAST!
OH! I DO HOPE FLIP NEVER TRIES TO GET IN HERE OH! OH! ITS HOT!
5
OH! I THOUGHT THE HOUSE WAS ON FIRE. OH! ME! OH! MY!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

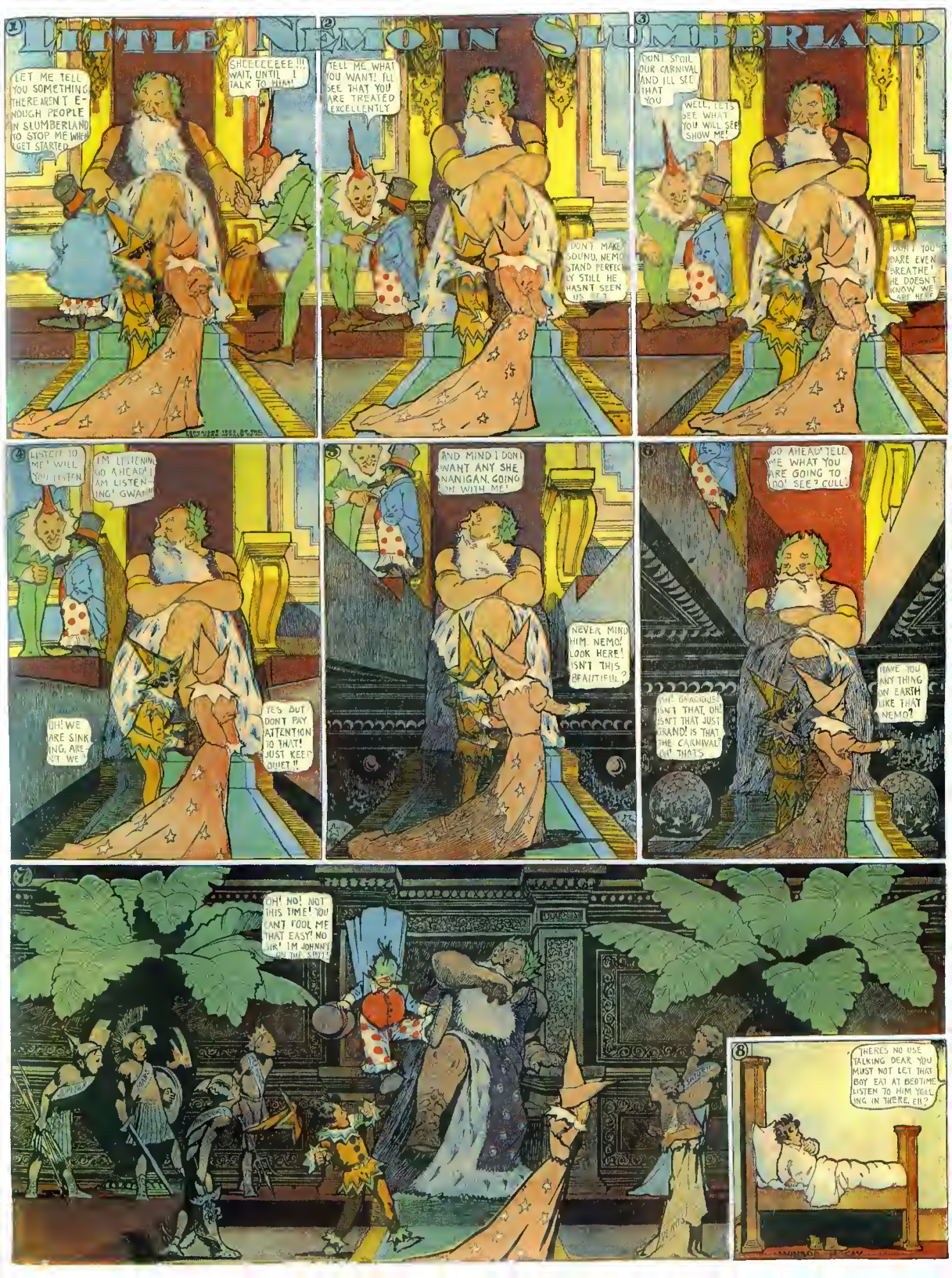

1
WHEO! I MUST HURRY
HEY! DID YOU FEED JUMBO YET?
HERE! TAKE THIS FLAG I'M IN A HURRY
OH! EH! AH YES HE'S READY!
COME ON! YOU FELLOW GET BUSY!
GO HELP GET JUMBO READY!
OH! I'M AFRAID WE'LL BE LATE
DONT GET EXCITED! DONT GET EXCITED!
WE ARE AS FAST AS WE CAN YOUR MAJESTY
GET A MOVE ON YOU!
I'M SO RATTLED! OH! OH!
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
2
MY! THOSE FELLOWS WERE EXCITED EH?
YES, WE ARE A LITTLE LATE PAPA IS WAITING FOR US. WE WILL SOON BE THERE NOW.
3
OH!!! EH!!! OOOH!
HE IS GOING TO CARRY US TO PAPA
4
COME! HE'S A DEAR OLD FELLOW OH NEMO! DONT BE AFRAID!
I DONT WANT TO GO!
5
YES, YOU DO NEMO, DONT DELAY! WE MUST HURRY TO THE CARNIVAL
6
I DONT LIKE THIS ONE LITTLE BIT, NO!!
WAIT 'TILL YOU SEE! ITS DELIGHTFUL UP HERE
NEMO
7
POOR MAMA! WAS DEGGING HER LITTLE BOY TO GET UP, YES!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

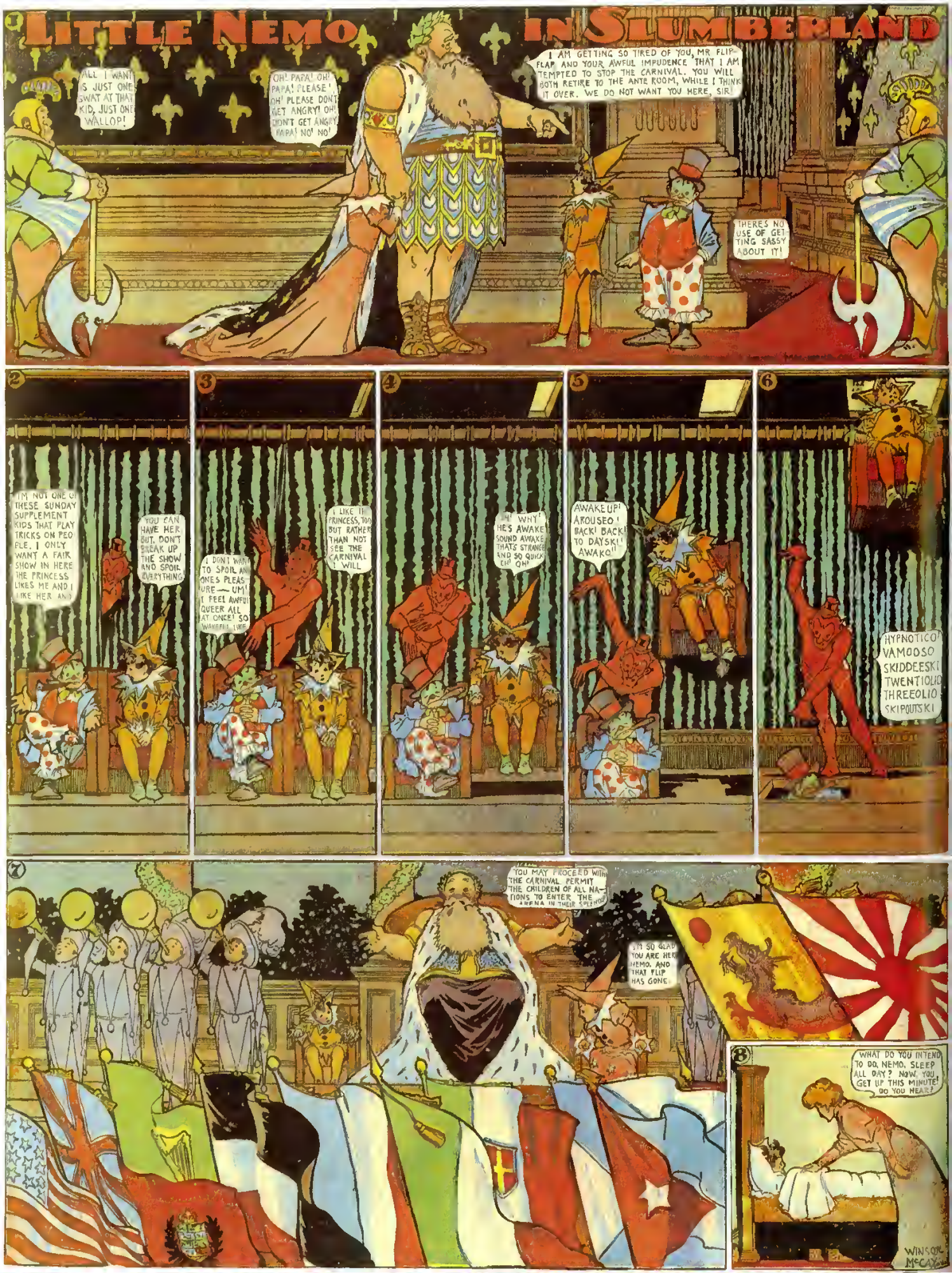

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IF HE'S HURRYING TO PLEASE ME, HE NEED NOT DO IT IF HE SURE ENOUGH?
OH YES!
2
HOW FAR IS IT TO, AH WHERE DOES WHERE IS YOUR PAPA
IT'S NEAR NOW WELL SOON BE THERE, YES, SOON. NOW
3
I CAN'T SAY I'M GLAD I'M HERE SUPPOSE IT'S, EH AH
OH! YOU'RE SAFE NEMO WAIT UNTIL WE SHOOT THE CHUTE
4
I DON'T WANT TO SEE THE CARNIVAL! NO! NO!
OH! YOU MUST NOT MISS THE CARNIVAL NO! DON'T YOU ENJOY THIS RIDE?
5
OH! UMP! WHERE AM I? OOOOH! WHEW!!!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

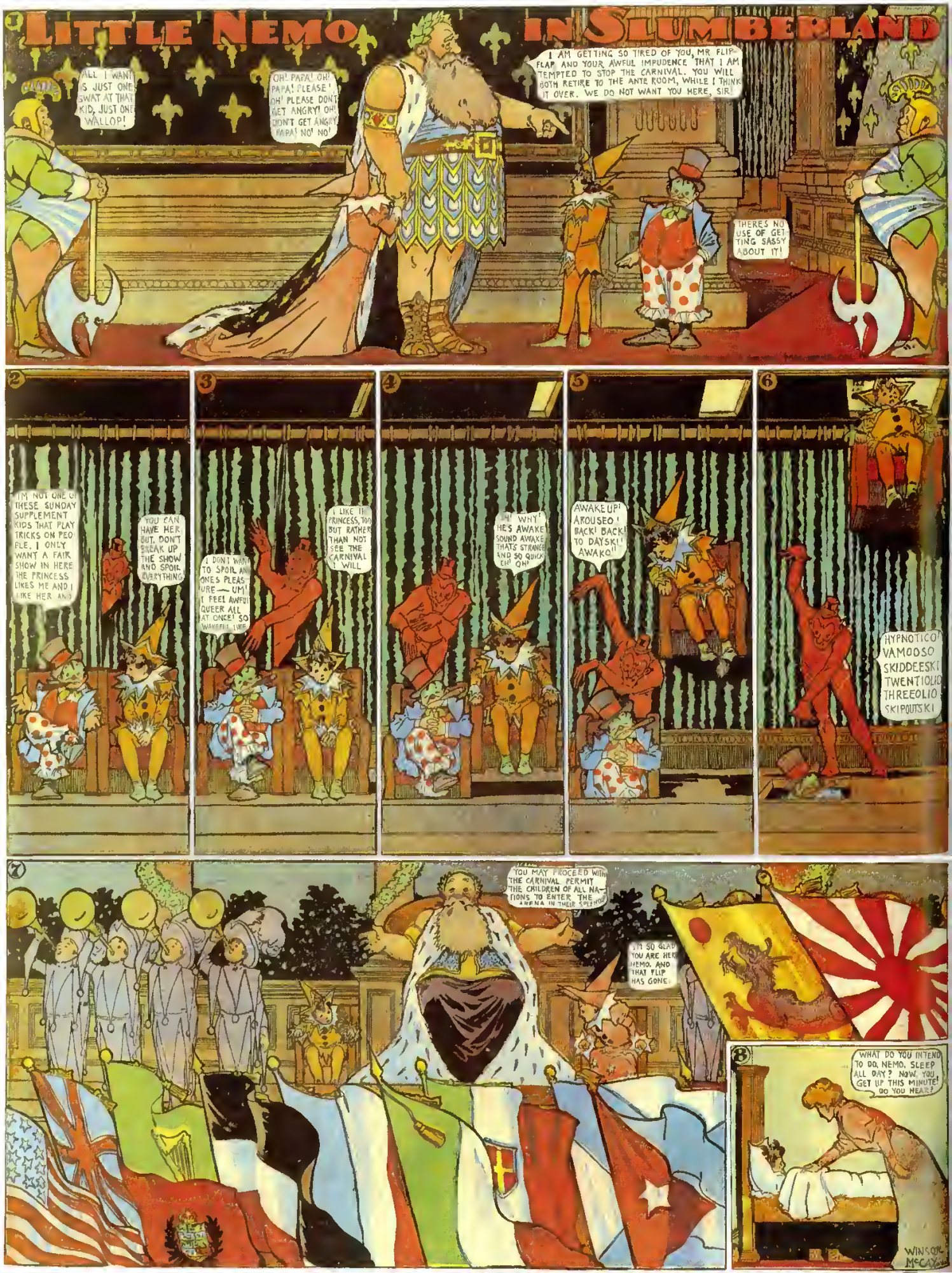

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
WHERE IS THIS CARNIVAL GOING TO TAKE PLACE, ANYWAY?
RIGHT OVER THERE NEMO DO YOU SEE? WE'LL SOON BE THERE NOW, YES
2
SLUMBERLAND
IT SEEMS TO BE A LONG WAY OFF WHERE DO WE GO NOW FOR
YOU MUST NOT GET IMPATIENT WE ARE NOW TO HAVE THE BEST RIDE OF
3
THIS IS THE LAST TRANSFER STEP IN AND WE WILL SEE PAPA AT ONCE
YOUR MAJESTY THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND! THE KING IS AWAITING YOU AND YOUR LITTLE GUEST AT THE LANDING AND REQUESTS YOUR IMMEDIATE PRESENCE
4
WHO RUNS THIS MACHINE?
IT RUNS ITSELF I ALWAYS ENJOY THIS RIDE WHEN EVER I GO THIS
5
OH! I DO SO LOVE TO RIDE FAST DON'T YOU? I LOVE TO LOOP THE LOOP AND
IS THERE ANYWAY OF STOPPING THIS AND LETTING ME OUT?
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
6
ISN'T THIS JUST GRAND, NEMO, EH! BEAUTIFUL?
OH! OH! EH! WHA WHO! OH!
7
NOW, YOU JUST YELL ONCE MORE LIKE THAT, YOUNG MAN, AND SEE WHAT I WILL DO!


Little Nemo in Slumberland
1
COME NEMO! STEP IN HERE QUICK YOU ARE LATE
ARE YOU READY? NO? YES? HURRY, THERE
2
COME! YOU FEEL LOWS! PUT THAT BALL IN THAT MUZZLE AND BE QUICK ABOUT IT!
YOU ARE TOO HIGH BOYS, LOW ER DOWN
NOW ITS ALL RIGHT
3
MY! I PUT AN AWFUL BIG CHARGE IN THAT CANNON!
OOOOF MY EARS ARE BUST ED!
OOOH UMM!
WOW!! THAT'S A ROARER! OOWOW!
I DONT LIKE THIS, ONE LITTLE TINY BIT NOT ONE TINY WEENEY BIT
OH! MY DONT YOU I DO! I THINK IT FINE
4
MINUTES, NI WILL BE WITH MY PA. THE ING TWO INUTES
5
THE TOM TOM IS DROPPING OUT OF THIS THING! I TOLL YOU IT WA CONFUSIN
WAIT UNTIL YOU SEE! WE WILL LAND AS EASY AS A BIRD
6
YOU MIGHT CALL THIS EASY. I DONT NO MAT I DONT
DONT YO LIKE A LIT TLE EXCITE MENT ONC IN A WHIL NEMO? EH YES, YOU D
7
OH! ISN'T THIS GREAT! OH LOOK OH WHAT IS THIS PLACE? UM!
THIS IS PAPA PRIVATE PALACE WHERE THE CARNIVAL IS GO ING TO TAKE PLACE SEE
8
I'M NOT GOING TO HOLLER AT YOU ANY MORE TO GET UP I'LL PULL YOU OUT!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


1
LITTLE NEMO IN
WE..RE HERE AT LAST. THERE IS ONE SURE THING, FLIP WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO FOLLOW US HERE TO SPOIL THE GREAT CARNIVAL ABOUT TO BE GIVEN
2
SLUMBERLAND
YOU WILL HAVE TWO HOURS TO DRESS IN. BUT, I AM—OH! I CAN NOT TELL THEM
I WONDER WHY THEY ARE ALL SO SAD GRACIOUS!
STEP RIGHT IN HERE AND BE DRESSED OH! IF THEY ONLY KNEW
3
INSTEAD OF BEING HAPPY EVERYBODY IS WEEPING
YES I CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT MAKES THEM LOOK SO MISERABLE
4
YOUR MAJESTY SOMETHING TERRIBLE HAS HAPPENED
FLIP IS HERE! HE SLID DOWN A MOON BEAM
THE HORRIBLE LITTLE SCAMP WILL NOT BE COAXED AWAY EITHER!
HIS MAJESTY IS COMPLETELY DUMFOUNDED OH! IT'S AWFUL AWFUL!
THE MOON HAS HIDDEN HER FACE IN SHAME BUT SHE IS NOT TO BLAME OH! OH! OH!
FLIP SLID DOWN JUST AS WE WERE ABOUT TO OPEN THE CARNIVAL OH
5
I'VE GOT NOTHING AGAINST YOU NOR YOUR DAUGHTER THE PRINCESS, IN FACT, I THINK SHE'S A PEACH, BUT THAT FLIP MOP I'LL FIX HIM I'M GOING TO MAKE
PAPA IS AFRAID TO OFFEND HIM BECAUSE HE WILL BRING ON THE SUN AND DAY AND SPOIL OUR SHOW
6
PSHAW!!!! I WISH I COULD STAY ASLEEP HUH
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

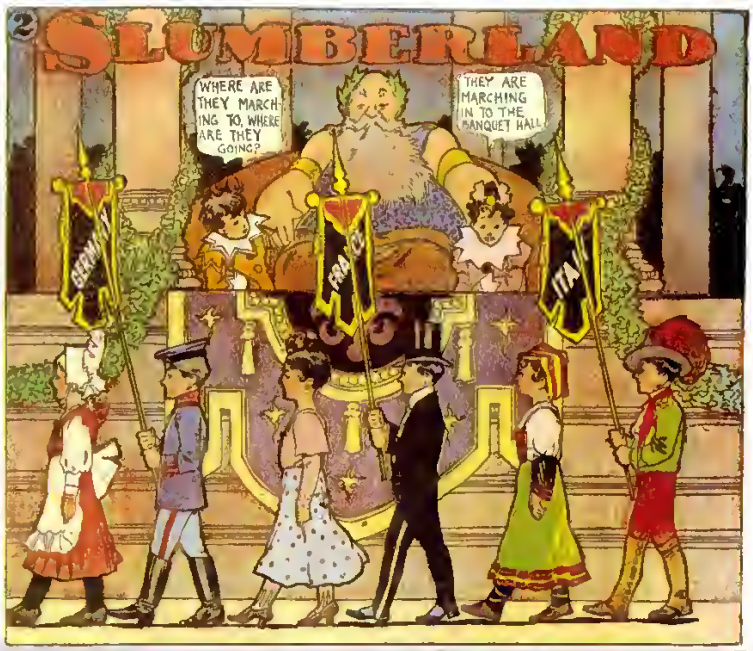

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHING THERE AREN'T ENOUGH PEOPLE IN SLUMBERLAND TO STOP ME WHEN I GET STARTED
SHEEEEEEEE!!! WAIT, UNTIL I TALK TO HIM!
2
TELL ME WHAT YOU WANT! I'LL SEE THAT YOU ARE TREATED EXCELLENTLY
DON'T MAKE A SOUND, NEMO STAND PERFECTLY STILL HE HASN'T SEEN US YET
3
DON'T SPOIL OUR CARNIVAL AND I'LL SEE THAT YOU
WELL, LETS SEE WHAT YOU WILL SEE SHOW ME!
DON'T YOU DARE EVEN BREATHE! HE DOESN'T KNOW WE ART HERE
4
LISTEN TO ME! I WILL YOU LISTEN
I'M LISTENING GO AHEAD! I AM LISTENING! GWAN!!
OH! WE ARE SINKING, ARE'NT WE?
YES BUT DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THAT! JUST KEEP QUIET!!
5
AND MIND I DON'T WANT ANY SHENANIGAN GOING ON WITH ME!
NEVER MIND HIM, NEMO! LOOK HERE! ISN'T THIS BEAUTIFUL?
6
GO AHEAD! TELL ME WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO DO! SEE? CULL!
MY GRACIOUS! ISN'T THAT, OH! ISN'T THAT JUST GRAND! IS THAT THE CARNIVAL? OH! THAT'S
HAVE YOU ANY THING ON EARTH LIKE THAT NEMO?
7
OH! NO! NOT THIS TIME! YOU CAN'T FOOL ME THAT EASY! NO SIR! I'M JOHNNY ON THE SPOT!
8
THERE'S NO USE TALKING DEAR YOU MUST NOT LET THAT BOY EAT AT BEDTIME LISTEN TO HIM YELLING IN THERE, EH?


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
ALL I WANT IS JUST ONE SWAT AT THAT KID, JUST ONE WALLOP!
OH! PAPA! OH! PAPA! PLEASE! OH! PLEASE DON'T GET ANGRY! OH! DON'T GET ANGRY, PAPA! NO! NO!
I AM GETTING SO TIRED OF YOU, MR FLIP-FLAP AND YOUR AWFUL IMPUDENCE THAT I AM TEMPTED TO STOP THE CARNIVAL. YOU WILL BOTH RETIRE TO THE ANTE ROOM, WHILE I THINK IT OVER. WE DO NOT WANT YOU HERE, SIR!
THERE'S NO USE OF GETTING SASSY ABOUT IT!
2
I'M NOT ONE OF THESE SUNDAY SUPPLEMENT KIDS THAT PLAY TRICKS ON PEOPLE. I ONLY WANT A FAIR SHOW IN HERE. THE PRINCESS LIKES ME AND I LIKE HER AND
YOU CAN HAVE HER, BUT, DON'T BREAK UP THE SHOW AND SPOIL EVERYTHING
3
I DON'T WANT TO SPOIL ANY ONES PLEASURE — UM! I FEEL AWFUL QUEER ALL AT ONCE! SO WAKEFUL LIKE
I LIKE IT PRINCESS, TOO, BUT RATHER THAN NOT SEE THE CARNIVAL I WILL
4
WHY! HE'S AWAKE! SOUND AWAKE THAT'S STRANGE AND SO QUICK EH! OH!
5
AWAKE UP! AROUSE! BACK! BACK! TO DAYSKI! AWAKO!!
6
HYPNOTICO! VAMOOSO SKIDDEESKI TWENTIOLIO THREEOLIO SKIPOUTSKI
7
YOU MAY PROCEED WITH THE CARNIVAL. PERMIT THE CHILDREN OF ALL NATIONS TO ENTER THE ARENA IN THEIR SPLENDOR
I'M SO GLAD YOU ARE HERE NEMO, AND THAT FLIP HAS GONE.
8
WHAT DO YOU INTEND TO DO, NEMO, SLEEP ALL DAY? NOW, YOU GET UP THIS MINUTE! DO YOU HEAR?
WINSOR McCAY

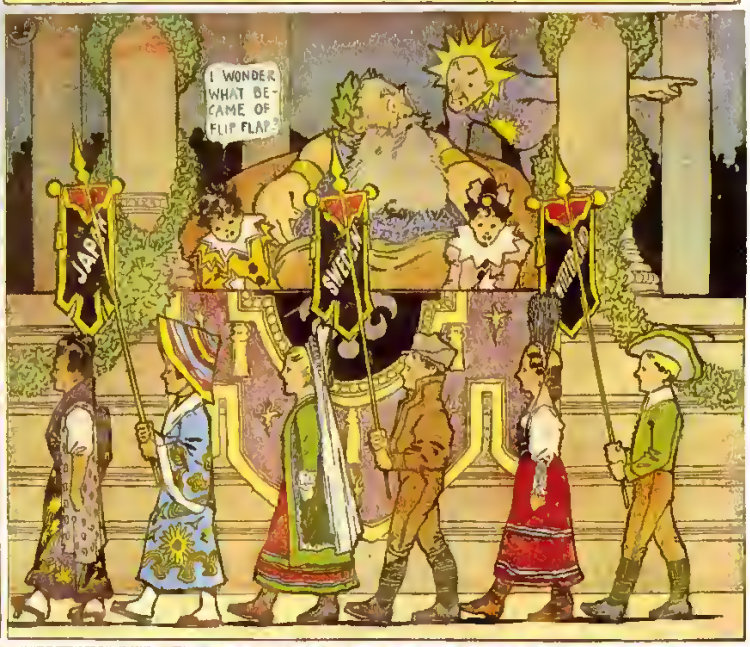

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
ALL I WANT IS JUST ONE SWAT AT THAT KID, JUST ONE WALLOP!
OH! PAPA! OH! PAPA! PLEASE! OH! PLEASE DON'T GET ANGRY! OH! DON'T GET ANGRY, PAPA! NO! NO!
I AM GETTING SO TIRED OF YOU, MR FLIP-FLAP AND YOUR AWFUL IMPUDENCE THAT I AM TEMPTED TO STOP THE CARNIVAL. YOU WILL BOTH RETIRE TO THE ANTE ROOM, WHILE I THINK IT OVER. WE DO NOT WANT YOU HERE, SIR!
THERE'S NO USE OF GETTING SASSY ABOUT IT!
2
I'M NOT ONE OF THESE SUNDAY SUPPLEMENT KIDS THAT PLAY TRICKS ON PEOPLE. I ONLY WANT A FAIR SHOW IN HERE. THE PRINCESS LIKES ME AND I LIKE HER AND
YOU CAN HAVE HER, BUT, DON'T BREAK UP THE SHOW AND SPOIL EVERYTHING
3
I DON'T WANT TO SPOIL ANY ONES PLEASURE — UM! I FEEL AWFUL QUEER ALL AT ONCE! SO WAKEFUL LIKE
I LIKE IT PRINCESS, TOO, BUT RATHER THAN NOT SEE THE CARNIVAL I WILL
4
WHY! HE'S AWAKE! SOUND AWAKE THAT'S STRANGE AND SO QUICK EH! OH!
5
AWAKE UP! AROUSE! BACK! BACK! TO DAYSKI! AWAKO!!
6
HYPNOTICO! VAMOOSO SKIDDEESKI TWENTIOLIO THREEOLIO SKIPOUTSKI
7
YOU MAY PROCEED WITH THE CARNIVAL. PERMIT THE CHILDREN OF ALL NATIONS TO ENTER THE ARENA IN THEIR SPLENDOR
I'M SO GLAD YOU ARE HERE NEMO, AND THAT FLIP HAS GONE.
8
WHAT DO YOU INTEND TO DO, NEMO, SLEEP ALL DAY? NOW, YOU GET UP THIS MINUTE! DO YOU HEAR?
WINSOR McCAY

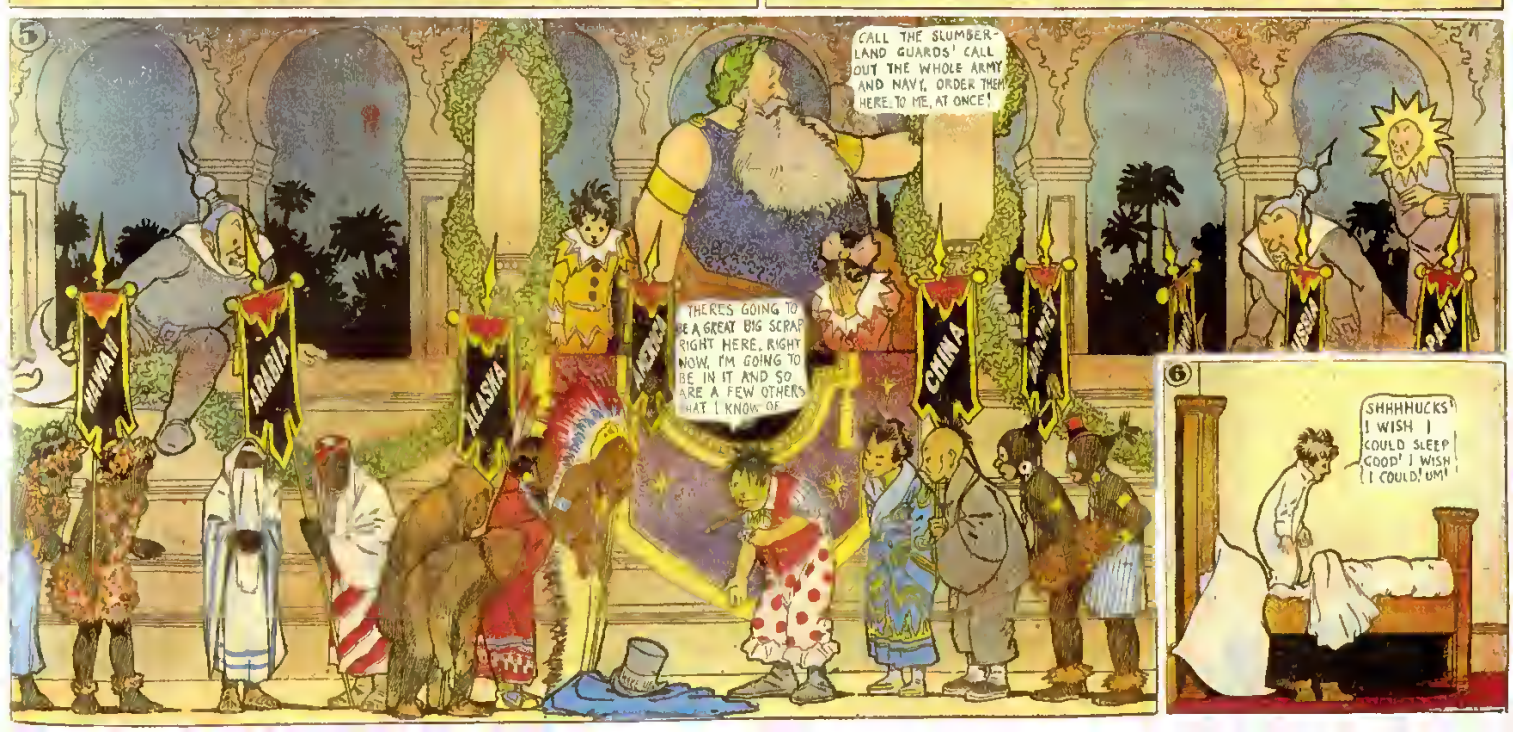


(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)



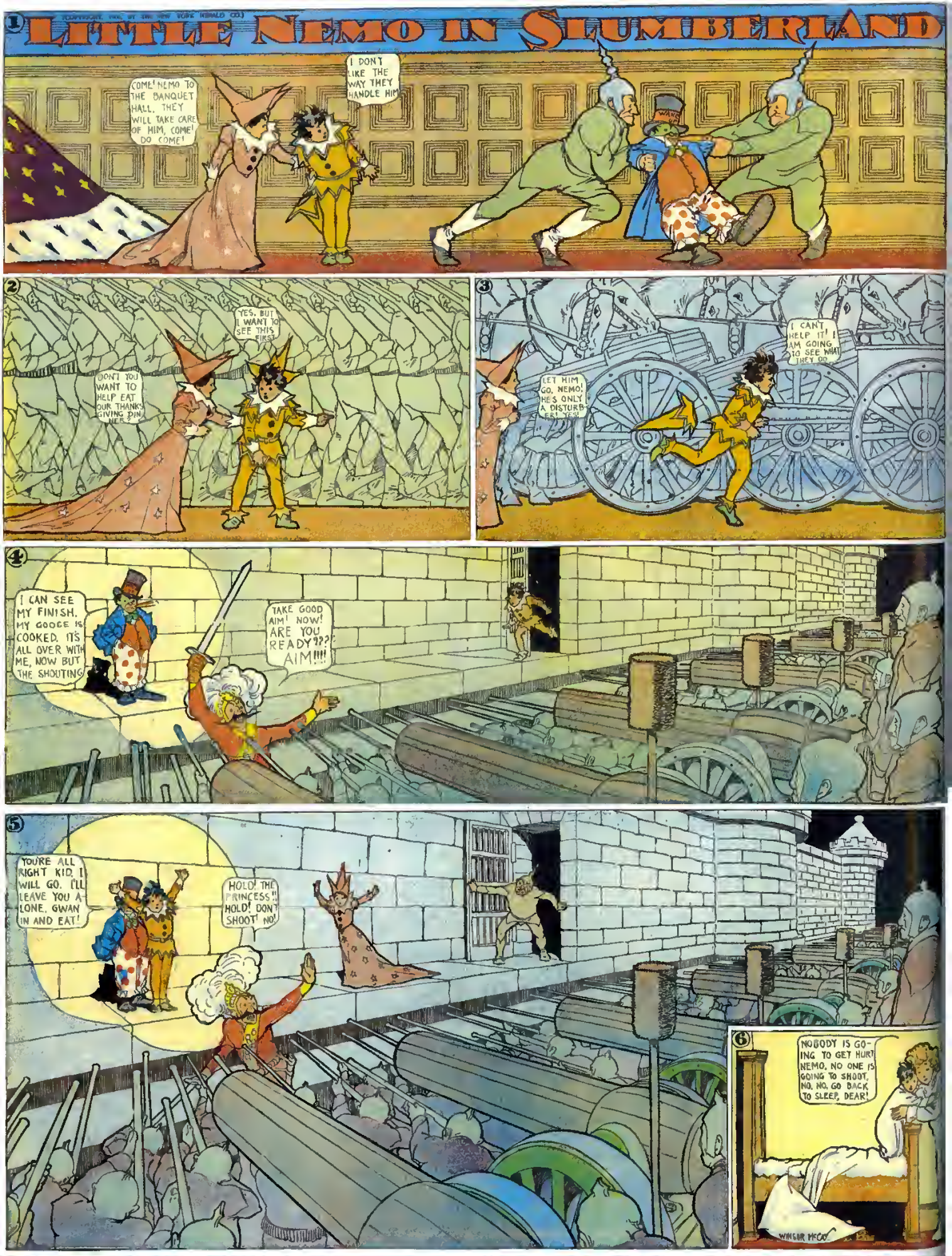


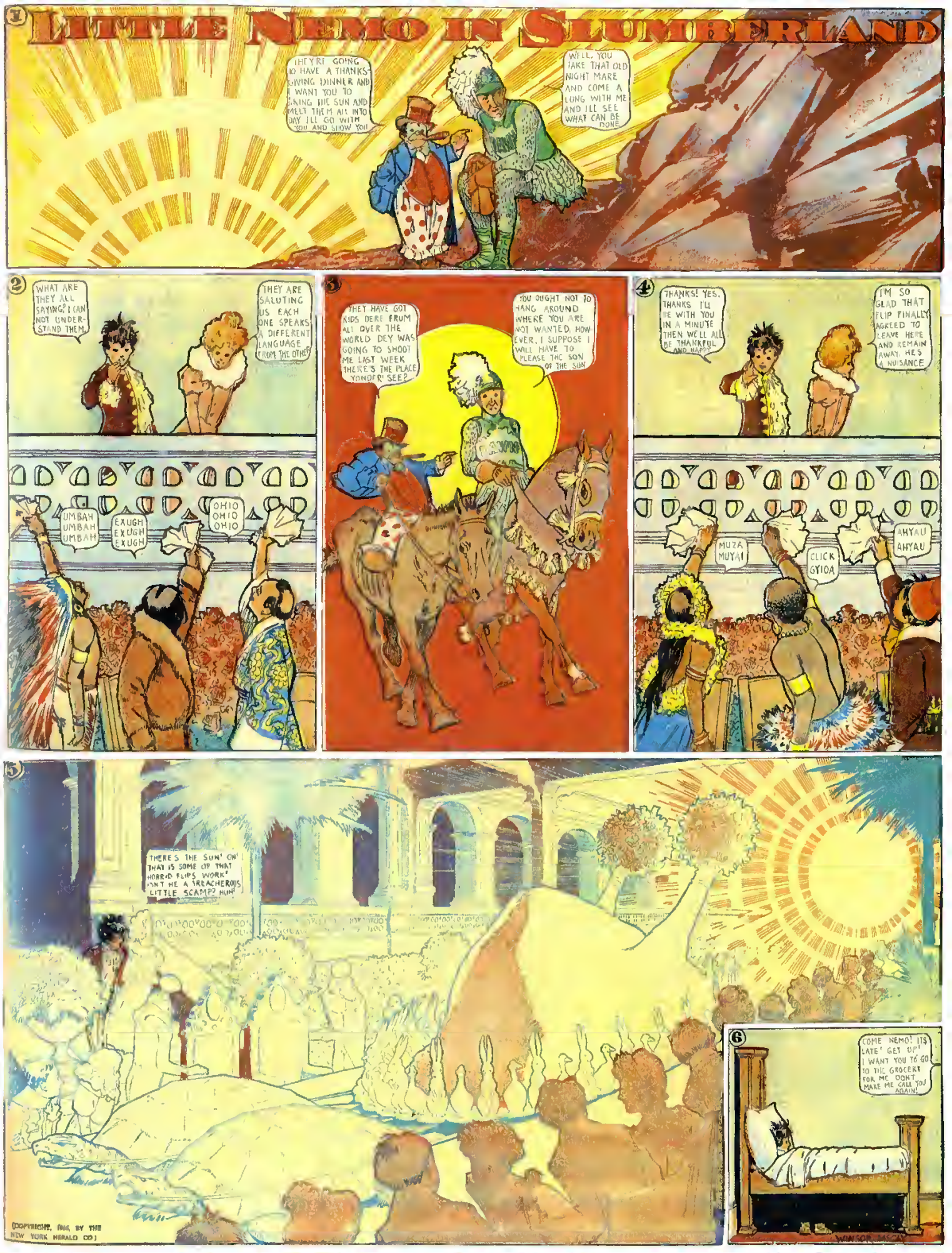




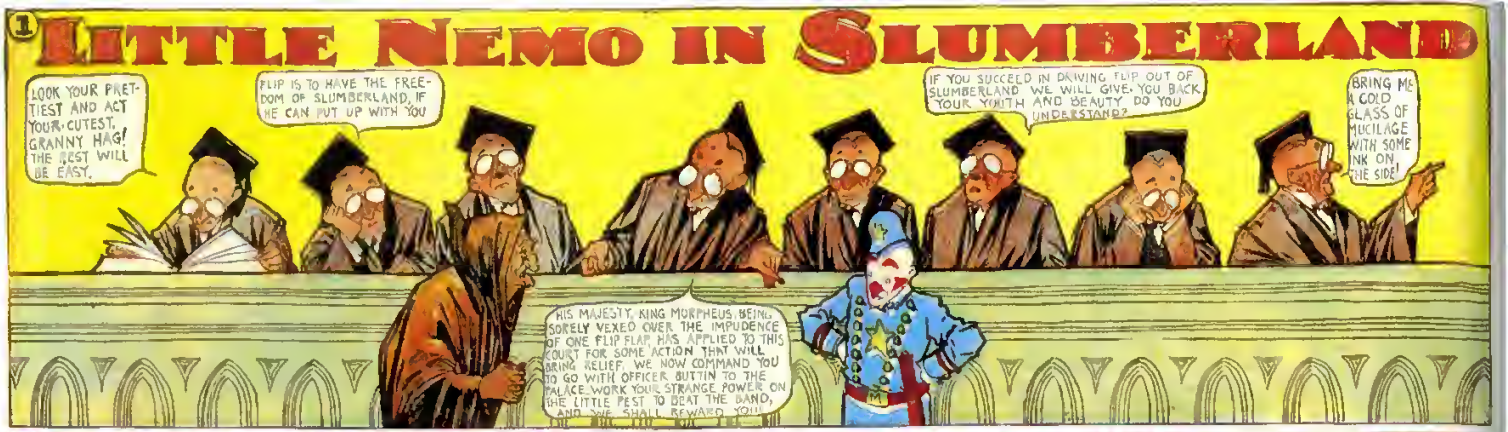
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND




LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THEY'RE GOING TO HAVE A THANKSGIVING DINNER AND I WANT YOU TO TAKING THE SUN AND MELT THEM ALL INTO DAY I'LL GO WITH YOU AND SHOW YOU!
WELL, YOU TAKE THAT OLD NIGHT MARE AND COME A LONG WITH ME AND I'LL SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE
2
WHAT ARE THEY ALL SAYING? I CAN NOT UNDERSTAND THEM.
THEY ARE SALUTING US EACH ONE SPEAKS A DIFFERENT LANGUAGE FROM THE OTHER
UMBAH UMBAH UMBAH
EXUGH EXUGH EXUGH
OHIO OHIO OHIO
3
THEY HAVE GOT KIDS DERE FRUM ALL OVER THE WORLD DEY WAS GOING TO SHOOT ME LAST WEEK THERE'S THE PLACE YONDER! SEE?
YOU OUGHT NOT TO HANG AROUND WHERE YOU ARE NOT WANTED. HOWEVER, I SUPPOSE I WILL HAVE TO PLEASE THE SON OF THE SUN
4
THANKS! YES, THANKS I'LL BE WITH YOU IN A MINUTE THEN WE'LL ALL BE THANKFUL AND HAPPY
I'M SO GLAD THAT FLIP FINALLY AGREED TO LEAVE HERE AND REMAIN AWAY HE'S A NUISANCE
MUZA MUYA!
CLICK GYIOA
AHYAU AHYAU
5
THERE'S THE SUN! OH! THAT IS SOME OF THAT HORRID FLIPS WORK! ISN'T HE A TREACHEROUS LITTLE SCAMP? HUH!
6
COME NEMO! IT'S LATE! GET UP! I WANT YOU TO GO TO THE GROCERY FOR ME. DON'T MAKE ME CALL YOU AGAIN!
WINSOR MCCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND













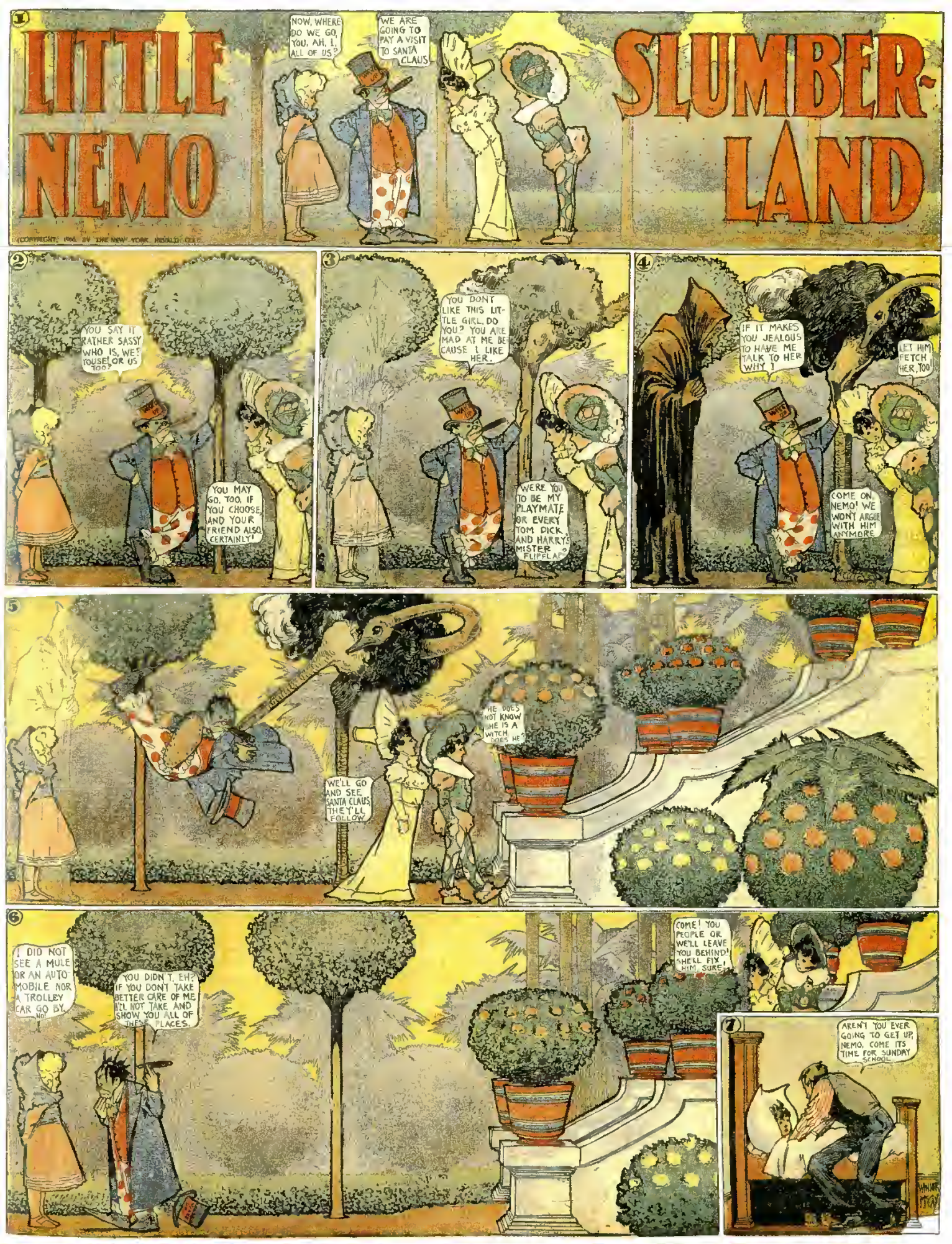




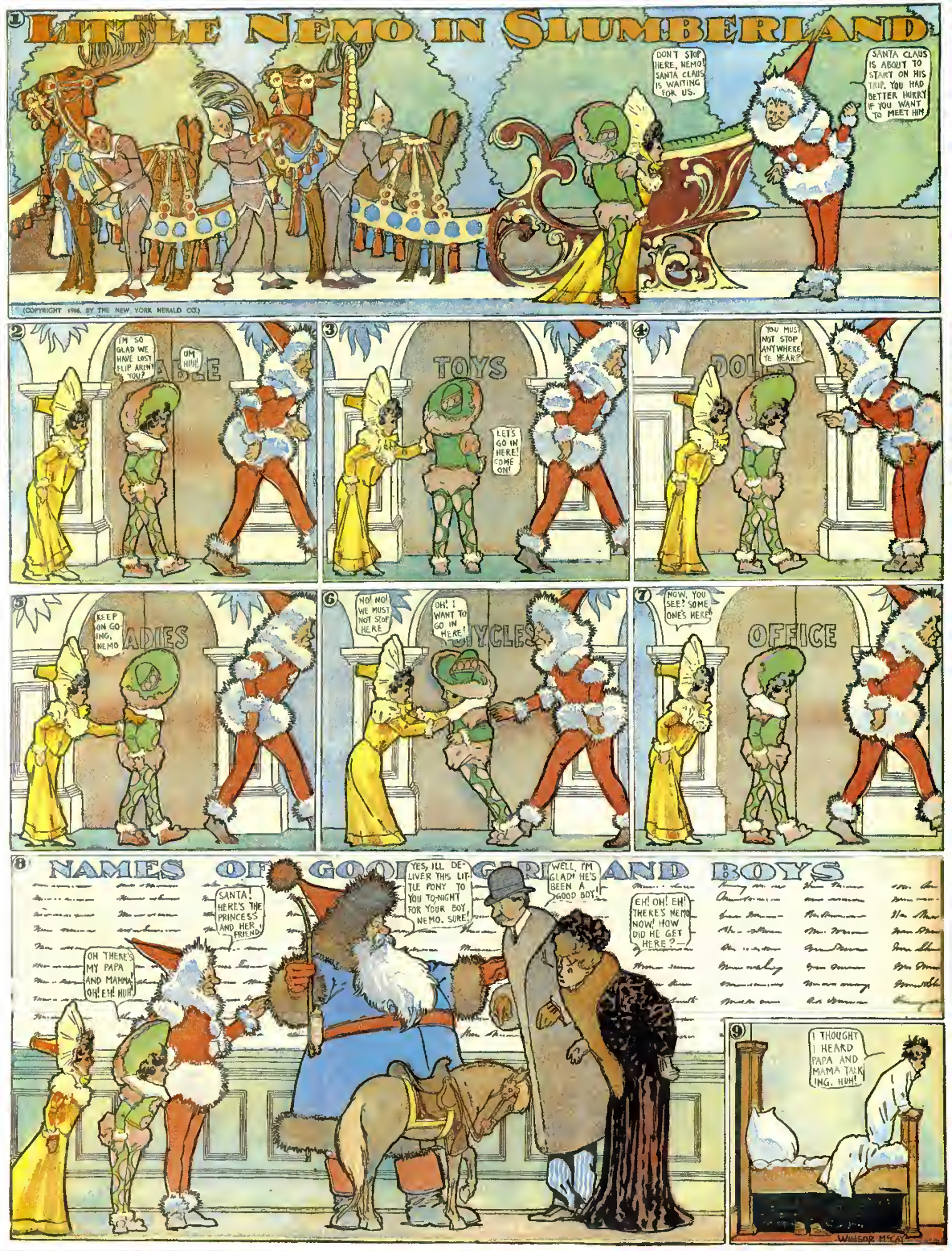


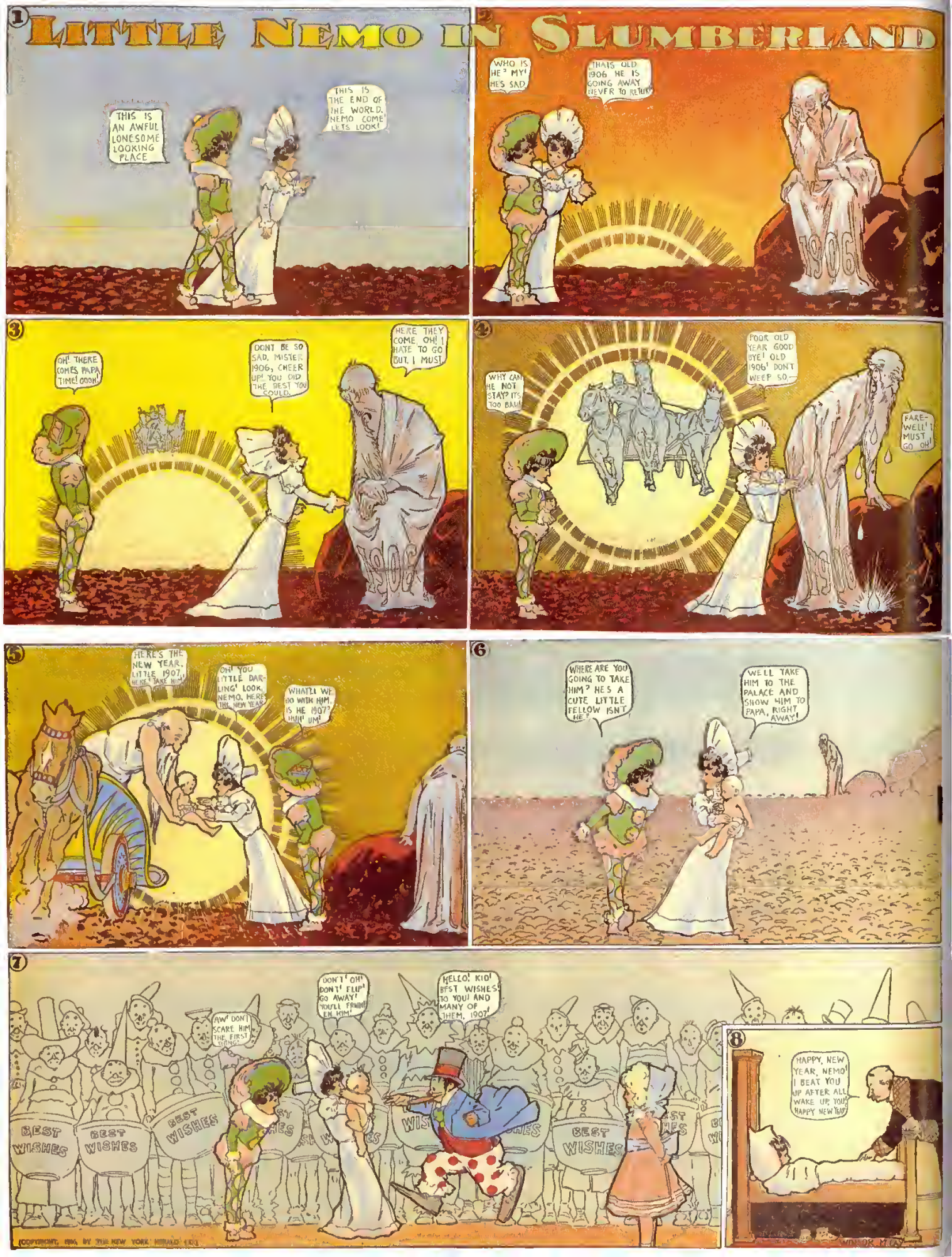


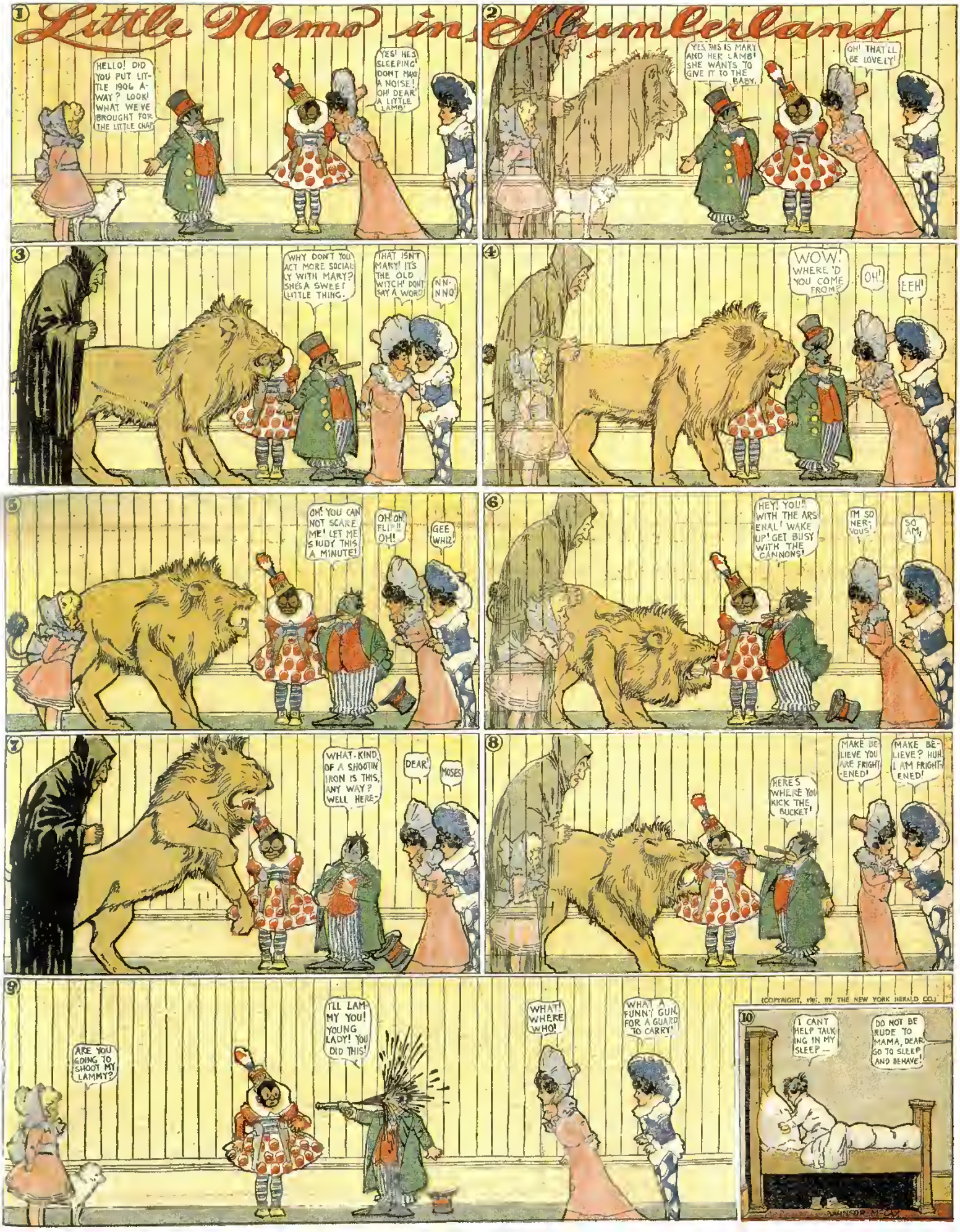
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)


LITTLE NEMO
SLUMBER-LAND
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
1
NOW, WHERE DO WE GO, YOU, AH, I, ALL OF US?
WE ARE GOING TO PAY A VISIT TO SANTA CLAUS
2
YOU SAY IT RATHER SASSY WHO IS, WE'S YOUSE! OR US TOO?
YOU MAY GO, TOO, IF YOU CHOOSE, AND YOUR FRIEND ALSO, CERTAINLY!
3
YOU DONT LIKE THIS LITTLE GIRL, DO YOU? YOU ARE MAD AT ME BECAUSE I LIKE HER.
WERE YOU TO BE MY PLAYMATE OR EVERY TOM DICK AND HARRY'S MISTER FLIPPLA?
4
IF IT MAKES YOU JEALOUS TO HAVE ME TALK TO HER WHY?
LET HIM FETCH HER, TOO
COME ON, NEMO! WE WON'T ARGUE WITH HIM ANYMORE
5
WE'LL GO AND SEE SANTA CLAUS THEY'LL FOLLOW
HE DOES NOT KNOW SHE IS A WITCH DOES HE?
6
I DID NOT SEE A MULE OR AN AUTOMOBILE NOR A TROLLEY CAR GO BY, NO!
YOU DIDN'T, EH? IF YOU DONT TAKE BETTER CARE OF ME I'LL NOT TAKE AND SHOW YOU ALL OF THESE PLACES.
COME! YOU PEOPLE OR WE'LL LEAVE YOU BEHIND! SHE'LL FIX HIM SURE!
7
AREN'T YOU EVER GOING TO GET UP, NEMO, COME ITS TIME FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HOW FAR IS IT TO SANTA CLAUS HOUSE? I'M NOT STUCK ON WALKING TEN MILES!
THERE YOU GO AGAIN! MERCY!!
2
LOOK HERE, YOU NEEDN'T GO, IF YOU DON'T WANT TO!
3
OH! THERE IS SANTA CLAUS NOW, YES RIGHT THERE!
4
HELLO! NICK, OLD BOY! HOW ARE YOU? WE WERE JUST ON OUR WAY TO SEE YOU
YOU WERE, EH? WELL I KNEW YOU WERE COMING FLIPPY
HE THINKS THAT IS THE REAL SANTA CLAUS, DON'T SAY A WORD
5
I HEARD YOU WERE THE NEW PLAYMATE FOR OUR BELOVED PRINCESS. THERE!
OH! I'M THE REAL THING, YES THEY HAD TO TREAT ME RIGHT
COME, NEMO, WE'LL GO ON! DON'T LOOK AT HIM
6
YOU ARE EH, WELL I'M GLAD TO HEAR IT.
ITS TOO TERRIBLE TO LOOK AT, NEMO DON'T YOU THINK?
7
LOOK A HERE! YOU! YOUNG LADY! I'M GOING TO HAVE A TALK WITH YOU, A GOOD HEART TO HEART TALK! UNDERSTAND?
DON'T MIND HIM, NEMO HE'S GOT JUST WHAT HE DESERVES. COME! SANTA CLAUS WILL BE WAITING FOR US! THE REAL SANTA
8
GEE WHIZZ! I WAS DREAMING AGAIN! WOW! I GLAD I'M AWAKE TOO!
WINSOR MCCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
DON'T STOP HERE, NEMO! SANTA CLAUS IS WAITING FOR US.
SANTA CLAUS IS ABOUT TO START ON HIS TRIP. YOU HAD BETTER HURRY IF YOU WANT TO MEET HIM.
(COPYRIGHT 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
2
I'M SO GLAD WE HAVE LOST FLIP ARUN YOU?
UM HUH!
3
TOYS
LETS GO IN HERE! COME ON!
4
YOU MUST NOT STOP ANYWHERE, YE HEAR?
5
KEEP ON GO ING, NEMO
6
NO! NO! WE MUST NOT STOP HERE.
OH! I WANT TO GO IN HERE!
7
NOW, YOU SEE? SOME ONE'S HERE!
OFFICE
8
NAMES OF GOOD GIRLS AND BOYS
OH THERE'S MY PAPA AND MAMMA OH! EH! HUH!
SANTA! HERE'S THE PRINCESS AND HER FRIEND!
YES, I'LL DE-LIVER THIS LIT-TLE PONY TO YOU TO-NIGHT FOR YOUR BOY, NEMO. SURE!
WELL, I'M GLAD! HE'S BEEN A GOOD BOY!!
EH! OH! EH! THERE'S NEMO NOW! HOW DID HE GET HERE?
9
I THOUGHT I HEARD PAPA AND MAMA TALK ING. HUH!
WINSOR McCAY

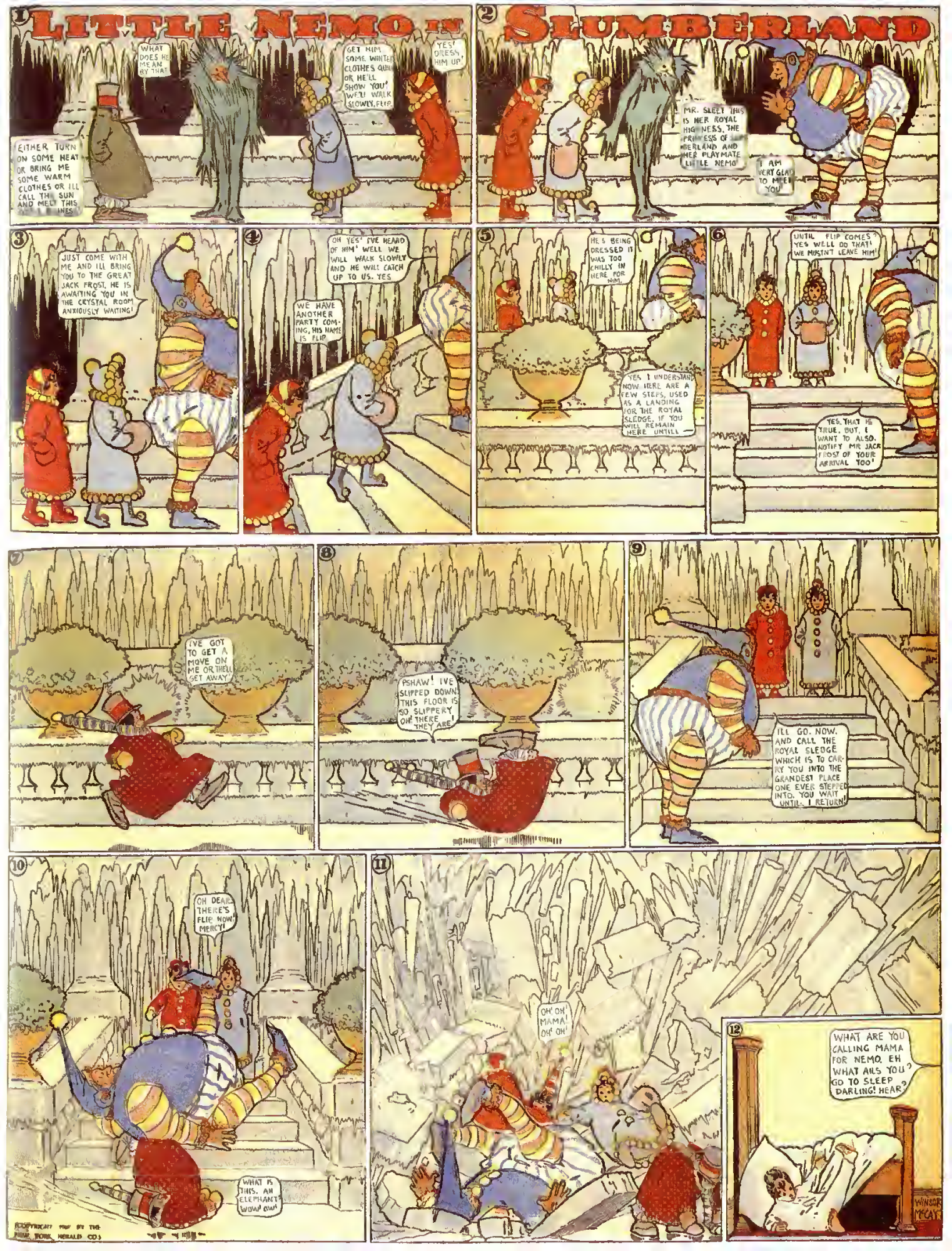

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THIS IS AN AWFUL LONESOME LOOKING PLACE
THIS IS THE END OF THE WORLD, NEMO COME! LETS LOOK!
2
WHO IS HE? MY! HE'S SAD
THATS OLD 1906 HE IS GOING AWAY NEVER TO RETURN
1906
3
OH! THERE COMES PAPA TIME! OOOH!
DONT BE SO SAD, MISTER 1906, CHEER UP! YOU DID THE BEST YOU COULD.
HERE THEY COME. OH! I HATE TO GO BUT, I MUST.
1906
4
WHY CAN HE NOT STAY? IT'S TOO BAD!
POOR OLD YEAR GOOD BYE! OLD 1906! DONT WEEP SO—
FARE-WELL! I MUST GO. OH!
1906
5
HERE'S THE NEW YEAR, LITTLE 1907, HERE, TAKE HIM.
OH! YOU LITTLE DARLING! LOOK, NEMO, HERE'S THE NEW YEAR.
WHAT'LL WE DO WITH HIM. IS HE 1907? HUH! UM!
6
WHERE ARE YOU GOING TO TAKE HIM? HE'S A CUTE LITTLE FELLOW ISN'T HE?
WE'LL TAKE HIM TO THE PALACE AND SHOW HIM TO PAPA, RIGHT AWAY!
7
AW! DON'T SCARE HIM, THE FIRST THING
DON'T! OH! DON'T! FLIP! GO AWAY! YOU'LL FRIGHT EN HIM!
HELLO! KID! BEST WISHES TO YOU! AND MANY OF THEM. 1907!
BEST WISHES
BEST WISHES
BEST WISHES
BEST WISHES
8
HAPPY NEW YEAR, NEMO! I BEAT YOU UP AFTER ALL. WAKE UP, YOU! HAPPY NEW YEAR!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
WINSOR McCAY

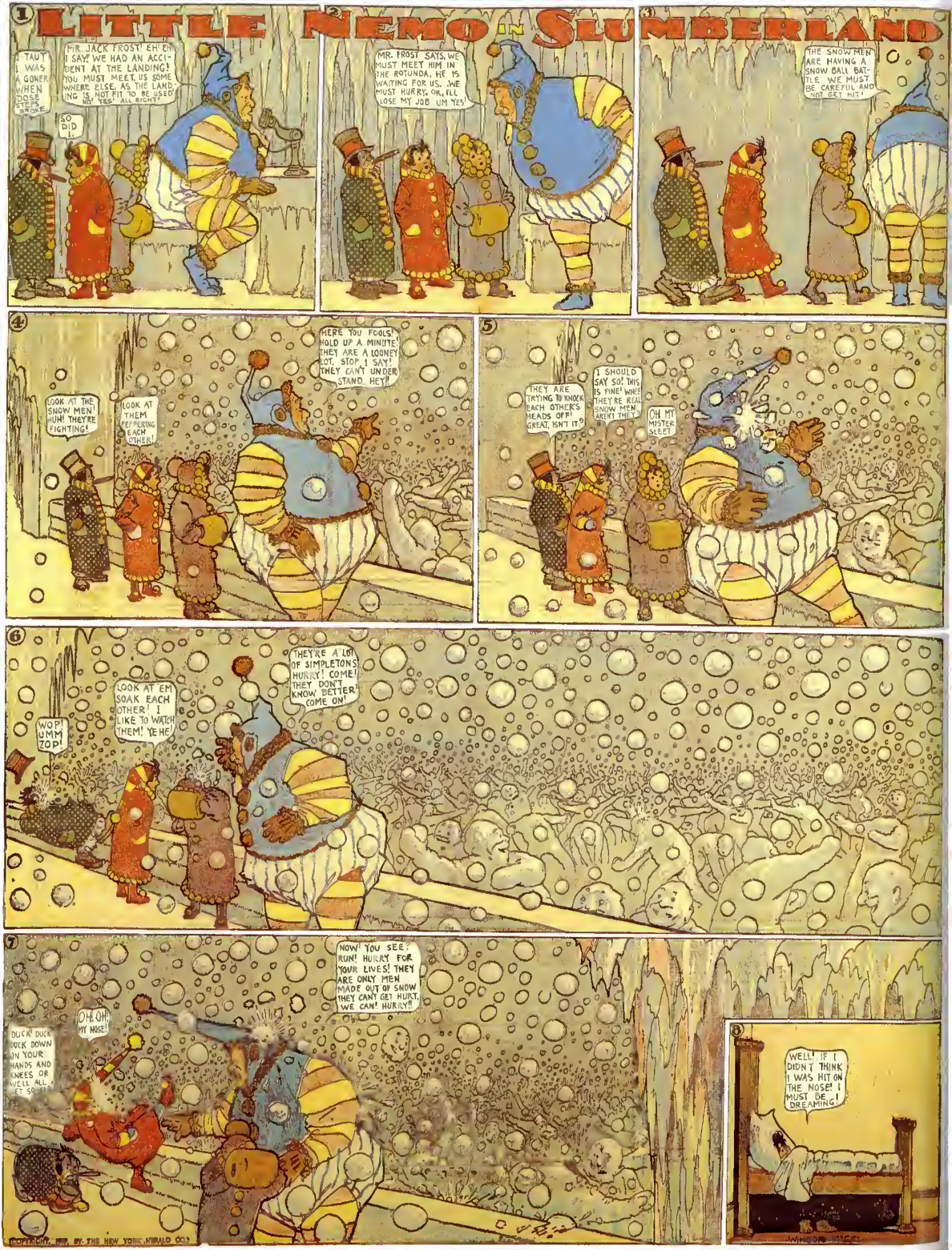

Little Nemo in Slumberland
1
HELLO! DID YOU PUT LITTLE 1906 AWAY? LOOK! WHAT WE'VE BROUGHT FOR THE LITTLE CHAP
YES! HE'S SLEEPING! DONT MAK A NOISE! OH! DEAR! A LITTLE LAMB!
2
YES THIS IS MARY AND HER LAMB! SHE WANTS TO GIVE IT TO THE BABY.
OH! THAT'LL BE LOVELY!
3
WHY DON'T YOU ACT MORE SOCIALLY WITH MARY? SHE'S A SWEET LITTLE THING.
THAT ISN'T MARY! IT'S THE OLD WITCH! DON'T SAY A WORD!
NN-NNO
4
WOW! WHERE 'D YOU COME FROM?
OH!
EEH!
5
OH! YOU CAN NOT SCARE ME! LET ME STUDY THIS A MINUTE!
OH! OH! FLIP!! OH!
GEE WHIZ!
6
HEY! YOU!! WITH THE ARSENAL! WAKE UP! GET BUSY WITH THE CANNONS!
I'M SO NERVOUS!
SO AM I!
7
WHAT-KIND OF A SHOOTIN IRON IS THIS, ANY WAY? WELL HERE-
DEAR
MOSES
8
HERE'S WHERE YOU KICK THE BUCKET!
MAKE BELIEVE YOU ARE FRIGHTENED!
MAKE BELIEVE? HUH! I AM FRIGHTENED!
9
ARE YOU GOING TO SHOOT MY LAMMY?
I'LL LAMM YOU! YOUNG LADY! YOU DID THIS!
WHAT! WHERE WHO!
WHAT, A FUNNY GUN FOR A GUARD TO CARRY!
(COPYRIGHT, 190-, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
10
I CANT HELP TALKING IN MY SLEEP —
DO NOT BE RUDE TO MAMA, DEAR. GO TO SLEEP AND BEHAVE!
WINSOR McCAY

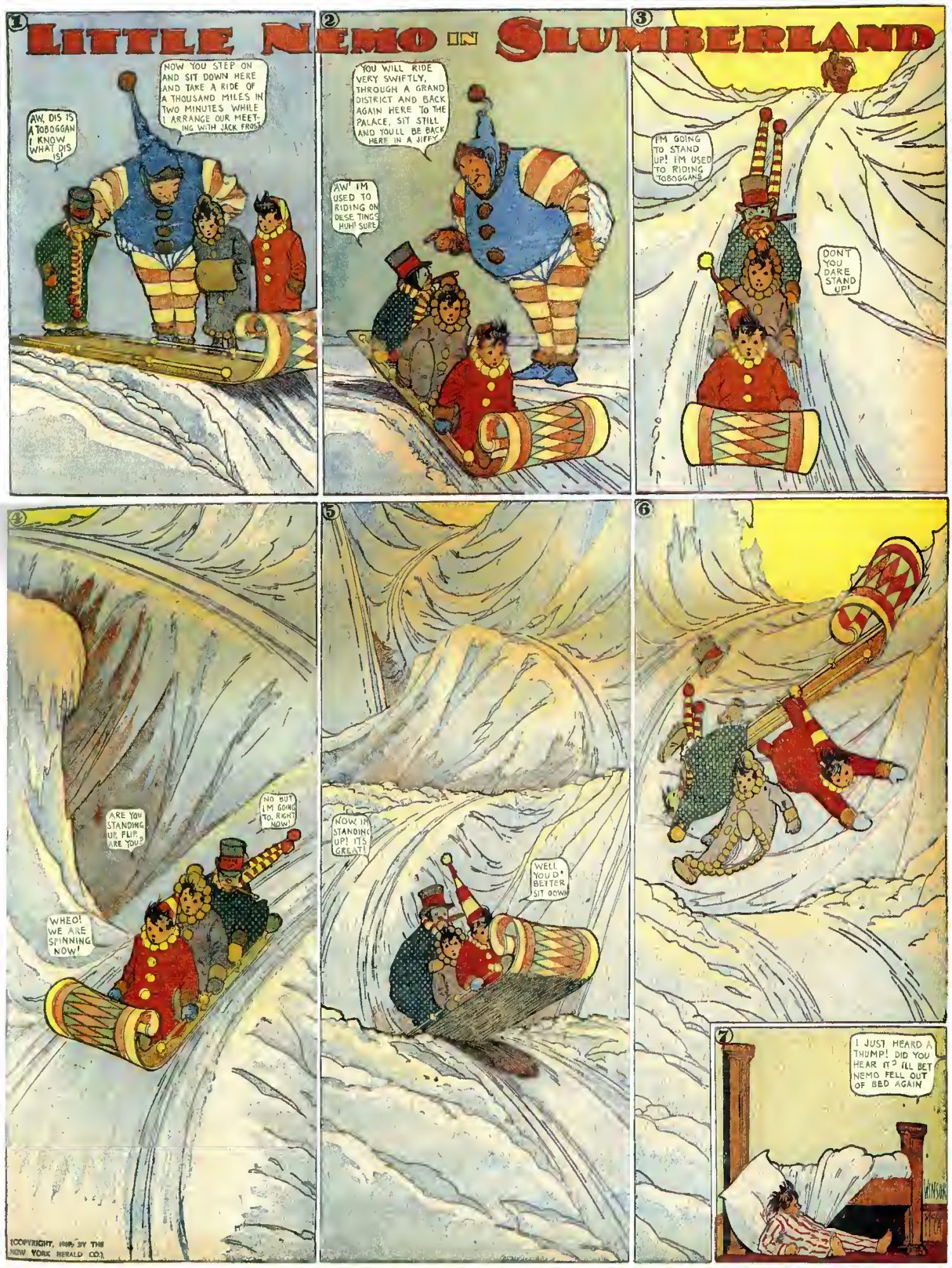

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
FLIP IS FURIOUS, ISN'T HE NEMO?
I DONT BLAME HIM, TO BE MADDER THAN HE
THERE'S NO ONE CAN SQUIRT INK IN MY FACE AND GET AWAY WITH IT SEE?
2
THAT OLD WITCH WILL NEVER DRIVE HIM OUT OF SLUMBERLAND
THEN WHY DOESN'T SHE GIVE IT UP AND LEAVE HIM ALONE?
YOU ARE A SWEET LITTLE GIRL. ONE MINUTE AND AN OLD WITCH THE NEXT
3
YOU CAN'T FOOL ME. I SAW YOU DO IT!
HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CATCH HER, SO LET US GO ON TO THE SNOW PALACE
4
I'M A FOXY KID IF I DO SAY IT AND NO WITCH CAN FOOL ME
AW! FLIP LET HER GO! MAY BE SHE DIDN'T DO IT
5
LOOK AT THAT TREE! OH! OH!
THE WITCH IS DOING THAT, BUT IT WON'T SCARE FLIP
6
I DONT LIKE THAT WITCH. I WISH SHE WOULD GO HOME
WE'LL GO TO THE ICE AND SNOW PALACE. HE WILL FOLLOW
7
DO YOU KNOW, I THINK THAT BOY IS UP AGAIN? I BELIEVE I HEAR HIM.- NEMO! GET BACK INTO BED!
WINSOR MCCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
COME ON! I WANT YOU TO COME BE FORE THE PRINCESS. I WANT HER TO SEND YOU BACK WHERE YOU CAME FROM
THIS IS MY LITTLE PLAY-MATE, NEMO. IS MR. JACK FROST IN?
JACK FROST IS AWAITING YOU AND LITTLE NEMO IN THE THRONE ROOM OF HIS BEAUTIFUL PALACE OF ICE
2
HE'S TO MAKE I TOO COLD FOR US WITH THE SNOW
I'LL GO UP THOSE STAIRS AND EXPLAIN ALL TO SCICCLE HE IS TO RE-CIEVE YOU THERE
COME ON! I DON'T WANT YOU ANY MORE!
3
UMF PSHAW
THERE'S UP TO HIM
YOU HAVE FOOLED ME TO OFTEN YOU CAN'T DO IT AGAIN TO ME NO
4
WHY YOU WANTED HER WE DIDN'T ASK HER TO COME, WITH OF
WHO IS THAT FLIP UM ANYWAY
I WANT YOU TO SEND THIS LITTLE - EH. AH OLD WITCH HOME
5
SHE'S NOTH ING BUT A WITCH AND I DONT WANT HER AROUND ME ANYMORE SEND HER HOME
6
YOU BROUGH HER HERE, YOU MUST TAKE ME AWAY! WE ARE ING TO VISI JACK FROST
THEN I THINK I'LL SKIDDOO YE LOOK AT HER NOW! SHE'S TOO MUCH FOR ME I'LL GO BACK TO DAYTIME GOOD BYE! I'LL SEE YOU LATE
7
HOW DE DO, NEMO HOW ARE YOU? HUH DONT YOU THINK YOUD BETTER GET UP YOUNG MAN


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'M GOING IN HERE WITH NEMO AND THE PRINCESS BUT I DONT WANT HER TO COME A LONG. CHASE HER AWAY OR I'LL CALL THE SUN AND TURN THIS PALACE INTO A LA
IN THAT CASE YOUNG LADY YOU WILL HAVE TO REMAIN OUTSIDE WE WANT NO CONFUSION WHILE THE KING ESS IS HERE GO
2
AH! YOU ARE READY I SEE! GOOD!
YES, ICICLE! WE ARE READY TO GO. YES
3
HOLD ON! I'M A COMIN' I JUST GOT RID OF THAT LITTLE WITCH, SHE BOTHERED ME TOO MUCH. HUH HERE YOU GOING INTO DE ICE PALACE TO SEE JACK FROST, EH? WELL I'M WID YOU. I'M GLAD I GOT
WHY! AH! FLIP! YOU ARE... WHY! WE THOUGHT YOU HAD LEFT US FOR GOOD!
HE WILL FREEZE IN HERE!
4
SAY IT'S GETTING CHILLY IN HERE! YOU KNOW IT?
CHILLY! HELL FREEZE TO DEATH IN HERE, SURE!
5
WHERE IS JACK FROST'S JOINT, ANYWAY LETS GO BACK I'M FREEZING COME ON! LETS GO BACK
NO INDEED NOT JUST TO PLEASE YOU! YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO COME
YOU DONT HAVE TO GO ANY FARTHE IF YOU DON'T ARE TO!
6
DON'T CALL THE SUN! FOR MERCYS SAKE! NO NO DONT NO NO
WE ARE NOT TRYING TO FLIP
WELL! YOU JUST TURN ON SOME HEAT HERE OR I WILL I'LL CALL THE SUN AND MELT YOU ALL UP YOU'RE NOT GOING TO FREEZE ME OUT
7
AW! MAMA! WHY DID YOU WAKE ME UP?
BECAUSE YOU ARE KICKING THE COVERS OFF. YOU DO IT AGAIN AND I'LL SPANK YOU. DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

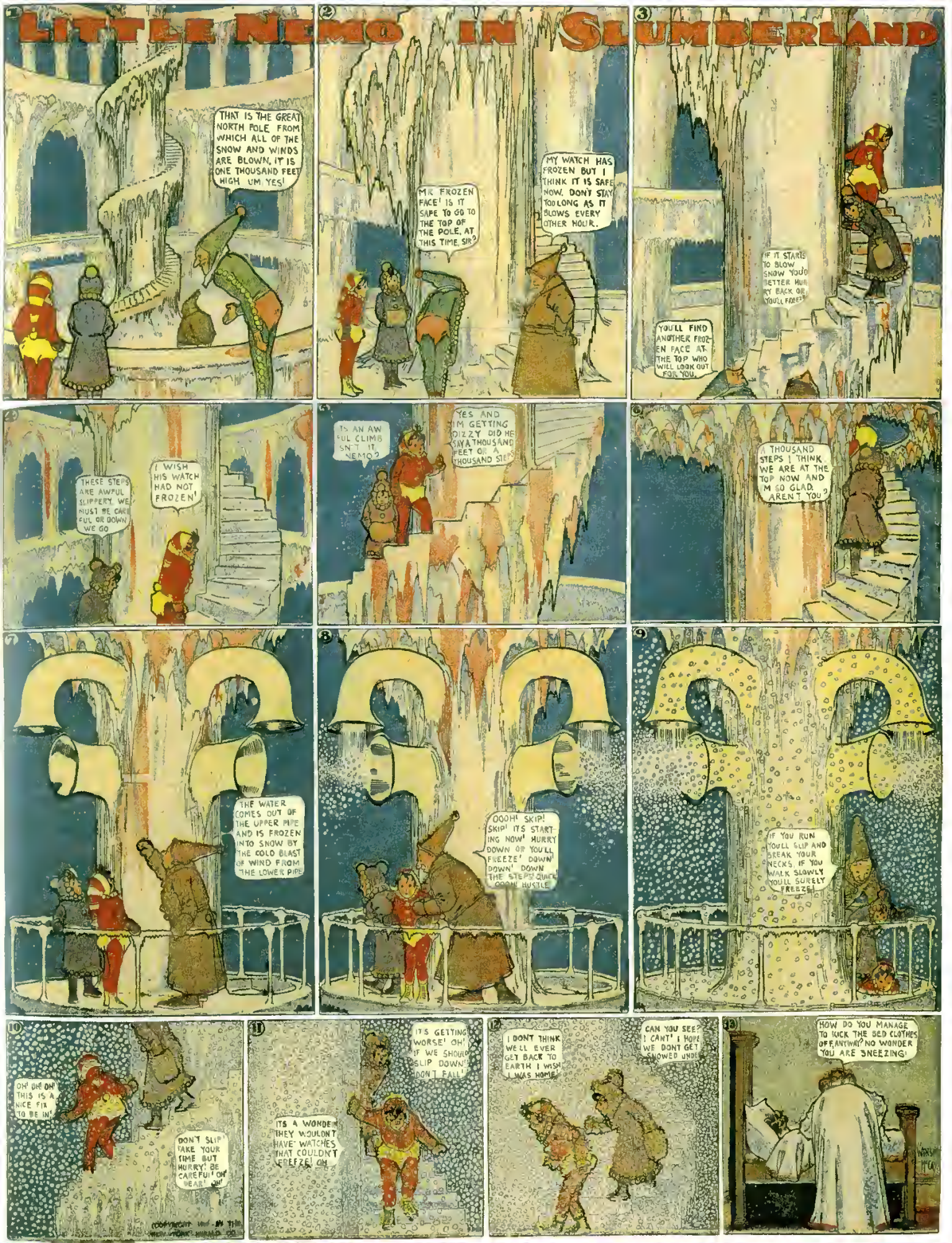

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
EITHER TURN ON SOME HEAT OR BRING ME SOME WARM CLOTHES OR I'LL CALL TH SUN AND MELT THIS
WHAT DOES HE MEAN BY THAT
GET HIM SOME WINTER CLOTHES QUICK OR HE'LL SHOW YOU! WE'LL WALK SLOWLY, FLIP
YES! DRESS HIM UP!
2
MR. SLEET THIS IS HER ROYAL HIGHNESS, THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND AND HER PLAYMATE LITTLE NEMO
I AM VERY GLAD TO MEET YOU
3
JUST COME WITH ME AND I'LL BRING YOU TO THE GREAT JACK FROST, HE IS AWAITING YOU IN THE CRYSTAL ROOM ANXIOUSLY WAITING!
4
OH YES! I'VE HEARD OF HIM! WELL WE WILL WALK SLOWLY AND HE WILL CATCH UP TO US. YES
WE HAVE ANOTHER PARTY COMING, HIS NAME IS FLIP
5
HE'S BEING DRESSED IT WAS TOO CHILLY IN HERE FOR HIM.
YES, I UNDERSTAND NOW HERE ARE A FEW STEPS, USED AS A LANDING FOR THE ROYAL SLEDGE, IF YOU WILL REMAIN HERE UNTILL
6
UNTIL FLIP COMES? YES WE'LL DO THAT! WE MUSN'T LEAVE HIM!
YES, THAT IS TRUE, BUT, I WANT TO ALSO, NOTIFY MR JACK FROST OF YOUR ARRIVAL TOO!
7
I'VE GOT TO GET A MOVE ON ME OR THEY'LL GET AWAY
8
PSHAW! I'VE SLIPPED DOWN! THIS FLOOR IS SO SLIPPERY OH! THERE! THEY ARE
9
I'LL GO. NOW. AND CALL THE ROYAL SLEDGE WHICH IS TO CARRY YOU INTO THE GRANDEST PLACE ONE EVER STEPPED INTO. YOU WAIT UNTIL I RETURN!
10
OH DEAR THERE'S FLIP NOW! MERCY!
WHAT IS THIS, AN ELEPHANT? WOW! OW!
COPYRIGHT 1909 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
11
OH! OH! MAMA! OH! OH!
12
WHAT ARE YOU CALLING MAMA FOR NEMO, EH WHAT AILS YOU? GO TO SLEEP DARLING! HEAR?
WINSOR MCCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I TAUT I WAS A GONER WHEN DOSE STEPS BROKE.
MR. JACK FROST! EH! EH! I SAY! WE HAD AN ACCIDENT AT THE LANDING! YOU MUST MEET US SOMEWHERE ELSE, AS THE LANDING IS NOT FIT TO BE USED! NO! YES! ALL RIGHT!
SO DID I.
2
MR. FROST SAYS, WE MUST MEET HIM IN THE ROTUNDA, HE IS WAITING FOR US. WE MUST HURRY, OR, I'LL LOSE MY JOB UM YES!
3
THE SNOW MEN ARE HAVING A SNOW BALL BATTLE. WE MUST BE CAREFUL AND NOT GET HIT!
4
LOOK AT THE SNOW MEN! HUH! THEY'RE FIGHTING!
LOOK AT THEM PEPPERING EACH OTHER!
HERE YOU FOOLS! HOLD UP A MINUTE! THEY ARE A LOONEY LOT. STOP, I SAY! THEY CAN'T UNDERSTAND. HEY!!
5
THEY ARE TRYING TO KNOCK EACH OTHER'S HEADS OFF! GREAT, ISN'T IT?
I SHOULD SAY SO! THIS IS FINE! WHEE THEY'RE REAL SNOW MEN, AREN'T THEY?
OH MY MISTER SLEET
6
WOP! UMM ZOP!
LOOK AT 'EM SOAK EACH OTHER! I LIKE TO WATCH THEM! YE HE!
THEY'RE A LOT OF SIMPLETONS! HURRY! COME! THEY DON'T KNOW BETTER! COME ON!
7
DUCK! DUCK DUCK DOWN ON YOUR HANDS AND KNEES OR WE'LL ALL GET SOAKED
OH! OH! MY NOSE!
NOW! YOU SEE! RUN! HURRY FOR YOUR LIVES! THEY ARE ONLY MEN MADE OUT OF SNOW THEY CAN'T GET HURT. WE CAN! HURRY!!
8
WELL! IF I DIDN'T THINK I WAS HIT ON THE NOSE! I MUST BE DREAMING!
WINSOR MCCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
AW, DIS IS A TOBOGGAN I KNOW WHAT DIS IS!
NOW YOU STEP ON AND SIT DOWN HERE AND TAKE A RIDE OF A THOUSAND MILES IN TWO MINUTES WHILE I ARRANGE OUR MEETING WITH JACK FROST
2
YOU WILL RIDE VERY SWIFTLY, THROUGH A GRAND DISTRICT AND BACK AGAIN HERE TO THE PALACE, SIT STILL AND YOU'LL BE BACK HERE IN A JIFFY
AW' I'M USED TO RIDING ON DESE TINGS HUH! SURE
3
I'M GOING TO STAND UP! I'M USED TO RIDING TOBOGGANS
DON'T YOU DARE STAND UP!
4
ARE YOU STANDING UP, FLIP, ARE YOU?
NO BUT I'M GOING TO, RIGHT NOW!
WHEO! WE ARE SPINNING NOW!
5
NOW I'M STANDING UP! IT'S GREAT!
WELL YOU'D BETTER SIT DOWN
6
7
I JUST HEARD A THUMP! DID YOU HEAR IT? I'LL BET NEMO FELL OUT OF BED AGAIN
COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

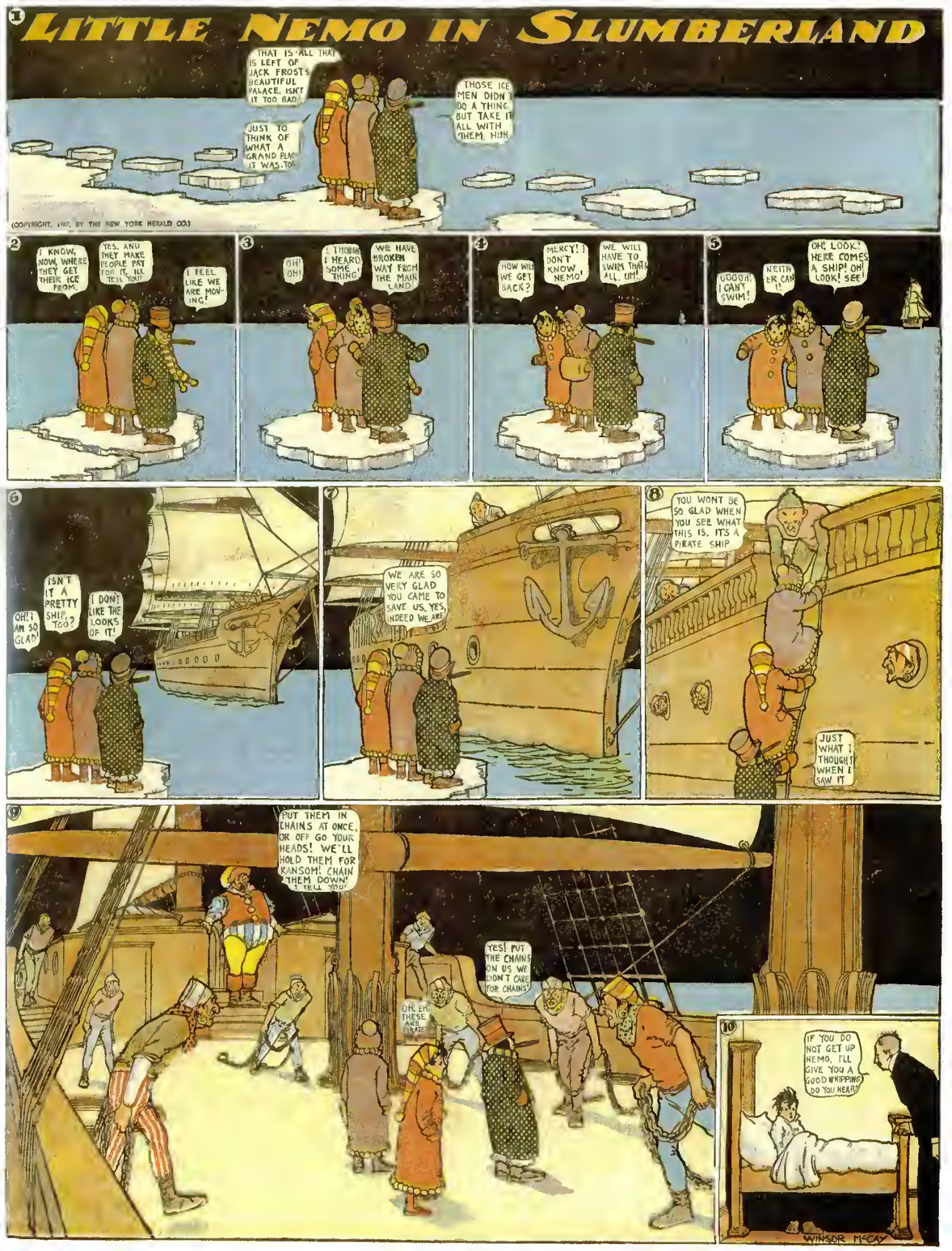


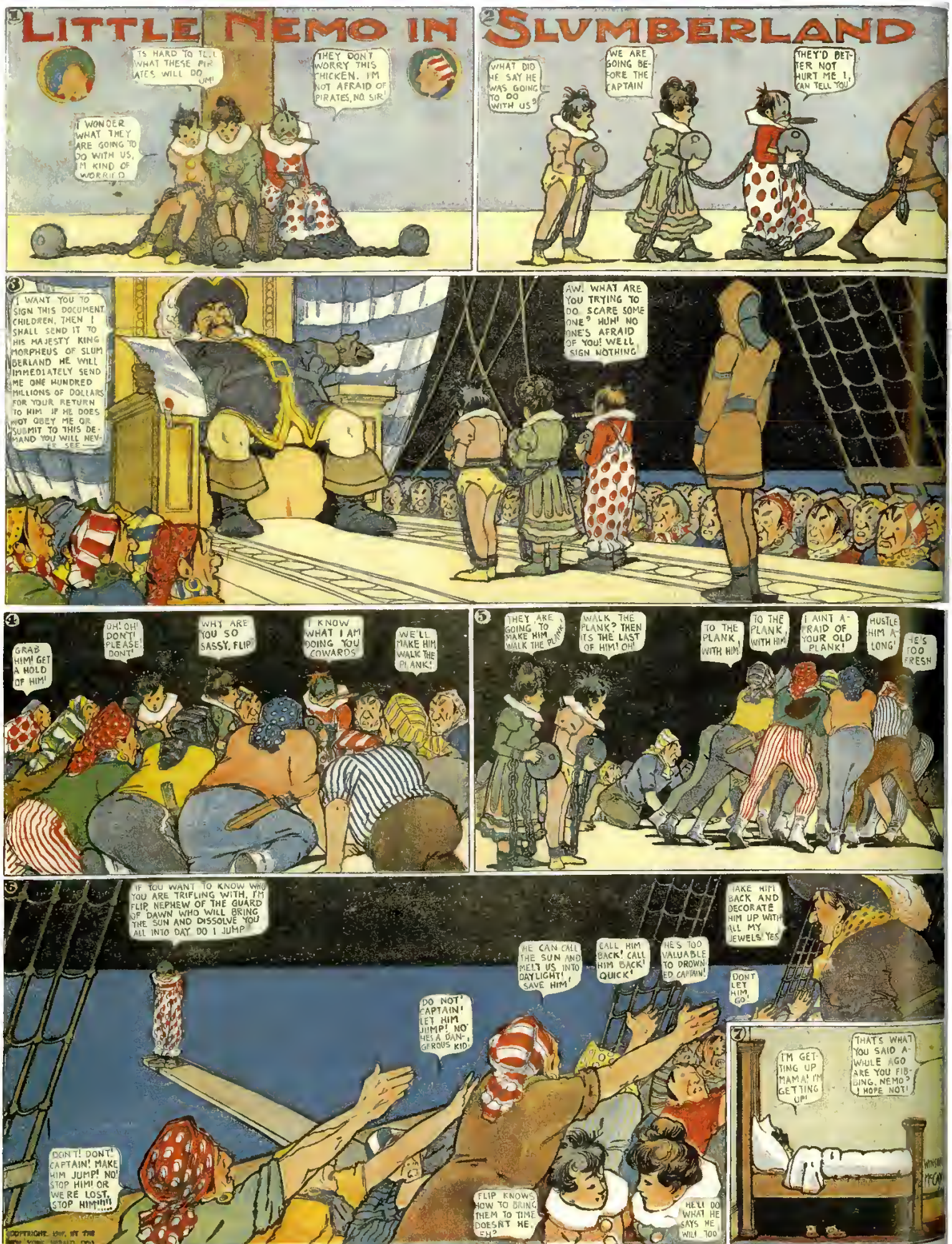
COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THAT IS THE GREAT NORTH POLE FROM WHICH ALL OF THE SNOW AND WINDS ARE BLOWN, IT IS ONE THOUSAND FEET HIGH UM YES!
2
MR FROZEN FACE! IS IT SAFE TO GO TO THE TOP OF THE POLE, AT THIS TIME, SIR?
MY WATCH HAS FROZEN BUT I THINK IT IS SAFE NOW. DON'T STAY TOO LONG AS IT BLOWS EVERY OTHER HOUR.
3
IF IT STARTS TO BLOW SNOW YOU'D BETTER HURRY BACK OR YOU'LL FREEZE!
YOU'LL FIND ANOTHER FROZEN FACE AT THE TOP WHO WILL LOOK OUT FOR YOU.
4
THESE STEPS ARE AWFUL SLIPPERY WE MUST BE CAREFUL OR DOWN WE GO
I WISH HIS WATCH HAD NOT FROZEN!
5
IT'S AN AWFUL CLIMB ISN'T IT, NEMO?
YES AND I'M GETTING DIZZY DID HE SAY A THOUSAND FEET OR A THOUSAND STEPS
6
A THOUSAND STEPS I THINK WE ARE AT THE TOP NOW AND I'M SO GLAD, AREN'T YOU?
7
THE WATER COMES OUT OF THE UPPER PIPE AND IS FROZEN INTO SNOW BY THE COLD BLAST OF WIND FROM THE LOWER PIPE
8
OOOH! SKIP! SKIP! IT'S STARTING NOW! HURRY DOWN OR YOU'LL FREEZE! DOWN! DOWN! DOWN THE STEPS! QUICK! OOOH! HUSTLE
9
IF YOU RUN YOU'LL SLIP AND BREAK YOUR NECKS, IF YOU WALK SLOWLY YOU'LL SURELY FREEZE!
10
OH! OH! OH! THIS IS A NICE FIX TO BE IN!
DON'T SLIP TAKE YOUR TIME BUT HURRY! BE CAREFUL! OH DEAR! OH!
11
IT'S GETTING WORSE! OH! IF WE SHOULD SLIP DOWN! DON'T FALL!
IT'S A WONDER THEY WOULDN'T HAVE WATCHES THAT COULDN'T FREEZE! OH
12
I DON'T THINK WE'LL EVER GET BACK TO EARTH I WISH I WAS HOME!
CAN YOU SEE? I CAN'T! I HOPE WE DON'T GET SNOWED UNDER!
13
HOW DO YOU MANAGE TO KICK THE BED CLOTHES OFF ANYWAY? NO WONDER YOU ARE SNEEZING!

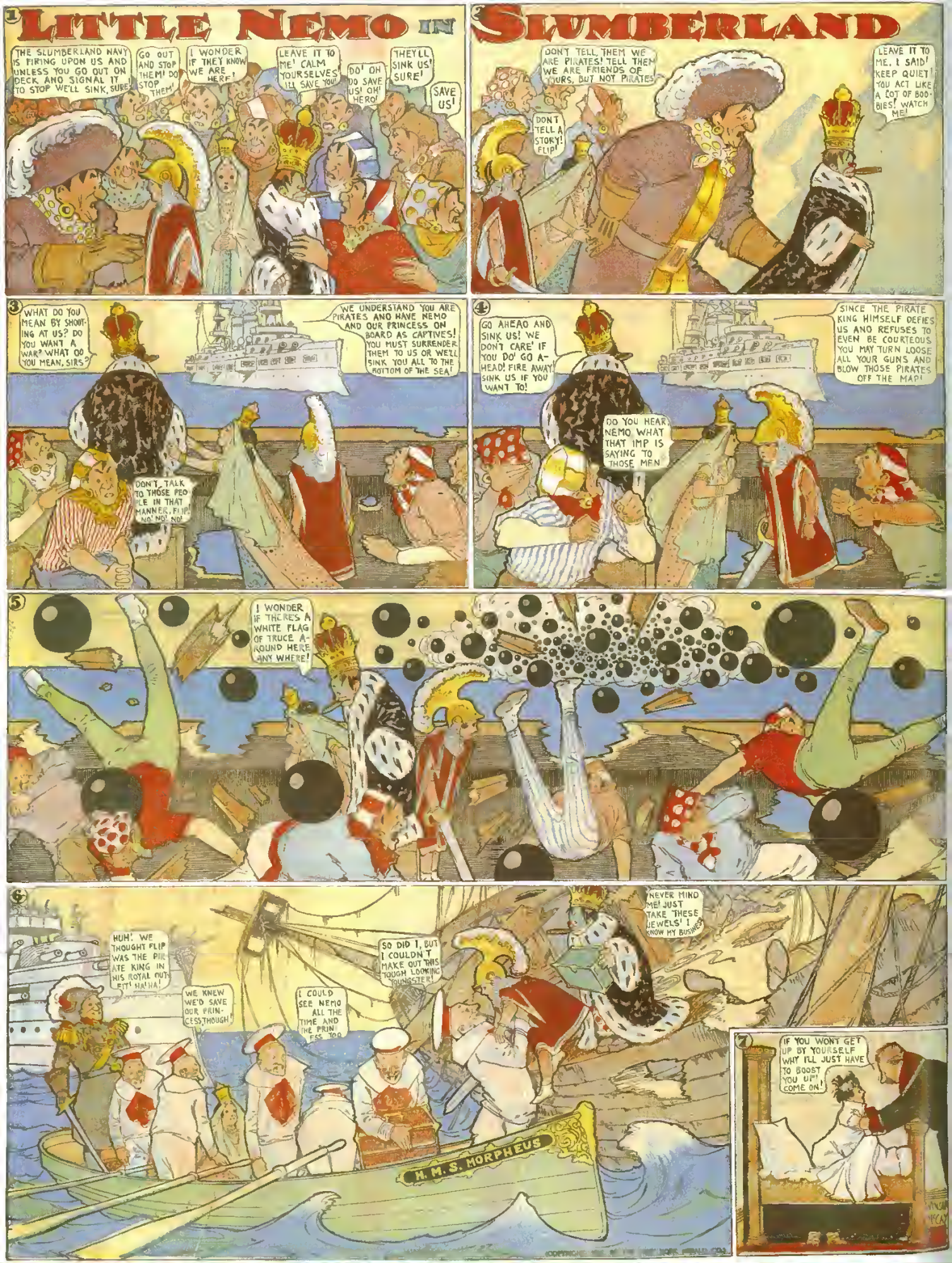

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
THIS IS THE FROZEN GARDEN OF JACK FROST, ISN'T IT BEAUTIFUL?
EVERYTHING IS FROZEN HERE, EH? WHAT IS THAT NOISE I HEAR?
2
OH! HERE'S FLIP! WHAT IS THE MATTER, WHY ARE YOU SO EXCITED?
OH! HERE COMES THE FIRE DEPARTMENT!
COME ON WITH ME! I'LL SHOW YOU SOMETHING! COME ON, HURRY!
3
TELL US WHAT IT IS FLIP! DO TELL US, FLIP!
COME ON! YOU'LL SEE THE FUN!
4
HIGH PRICE ICE COMPANY
GET OUT OF THE WAY
THESE FELLOWS AIN'T GOING TO DO A THING!
5
PALACE OF JACK FROST
HIGH PRICE ICE COMPANY
WHAT ARE THEY DOING THIS FOR? OH, DEAR!
WHY ARE THEY TEARING DOWN THE PALACE, FLIP?
HUH! 'CAUSE THEY NEED THE MONEY, I GUESS. I'M GLAD OF IT HE! HE! HE!
6
NO WONDER I WAS COLD! OOOH! WHAT A DREAM! OOOOH!
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

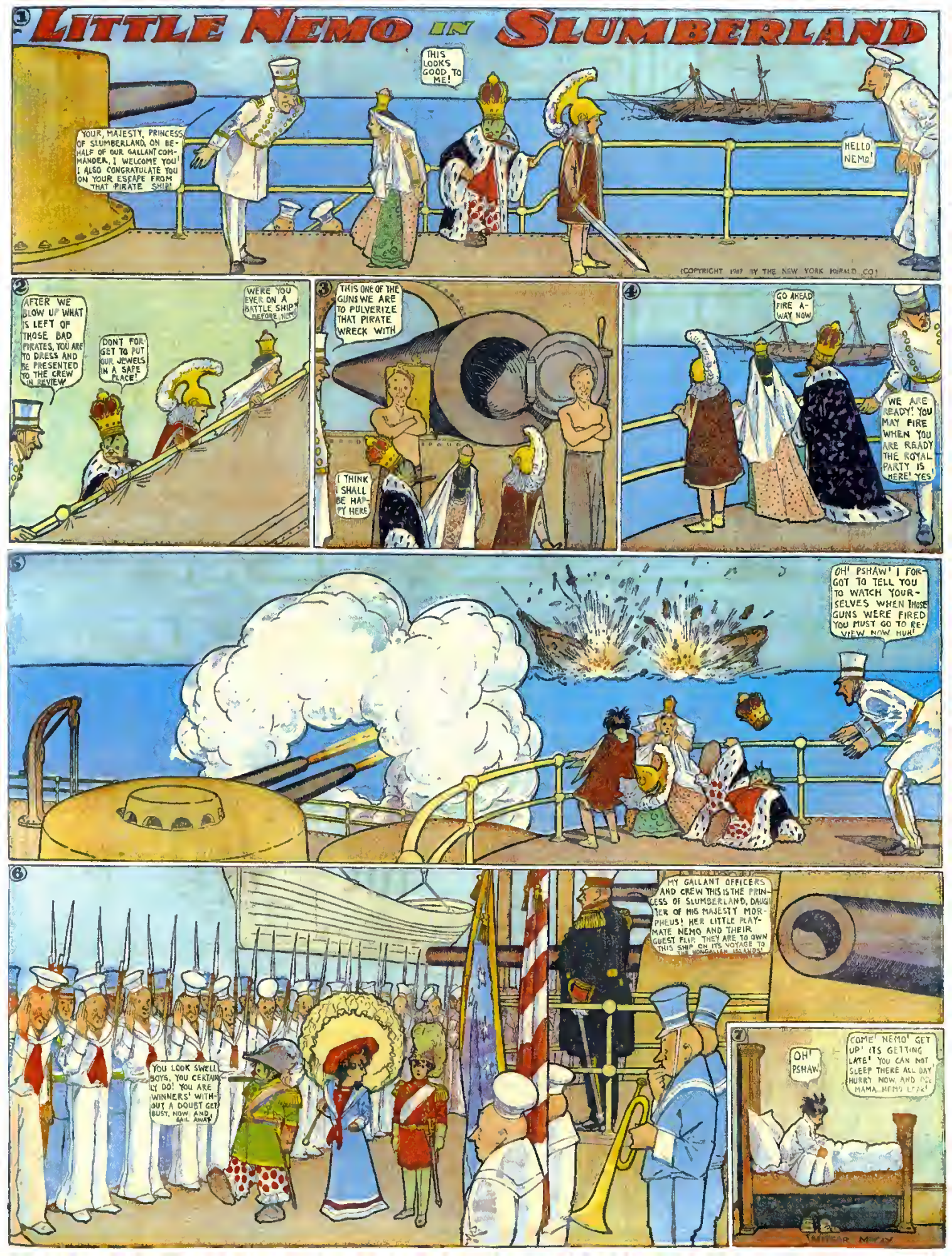
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

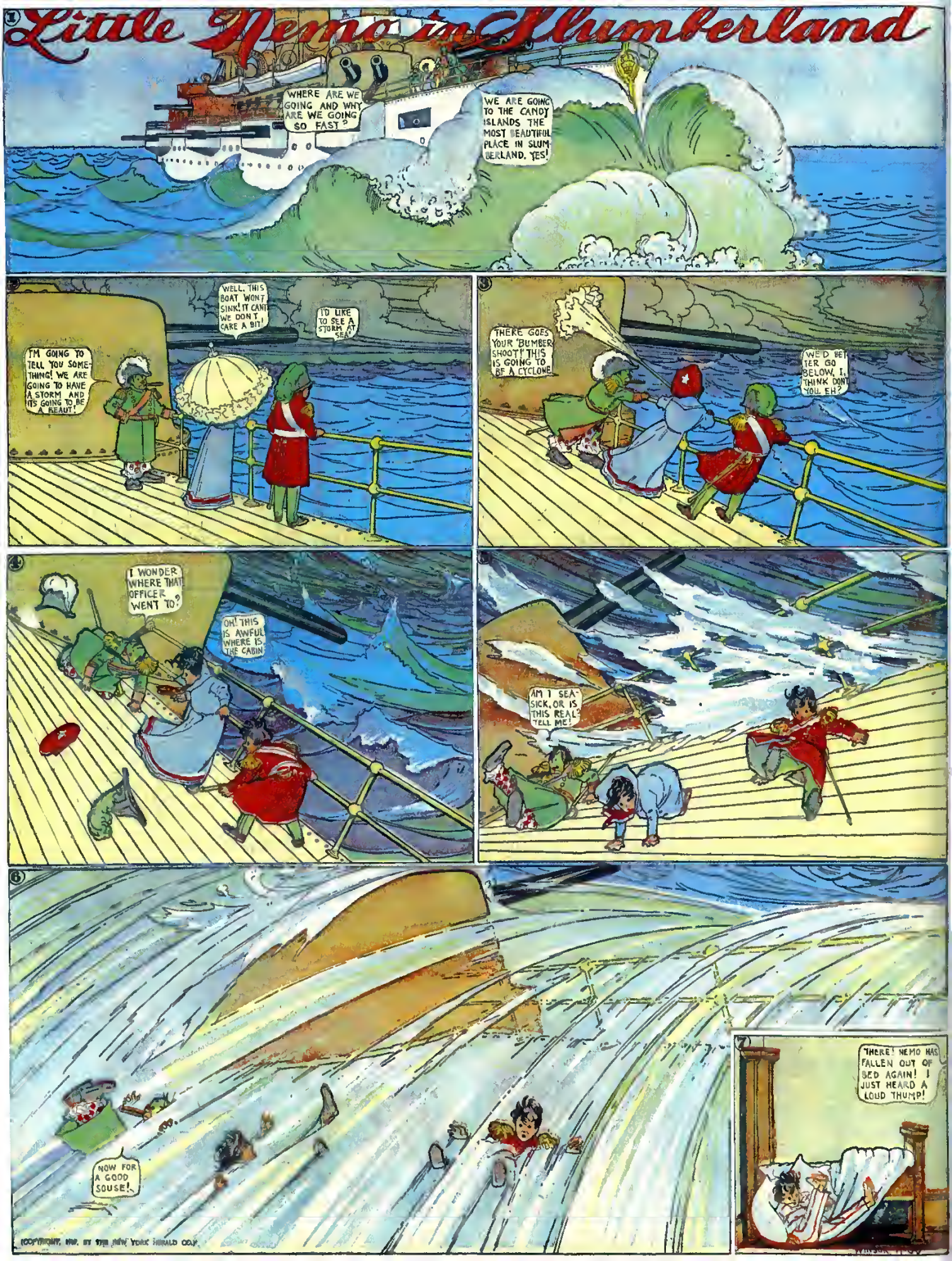


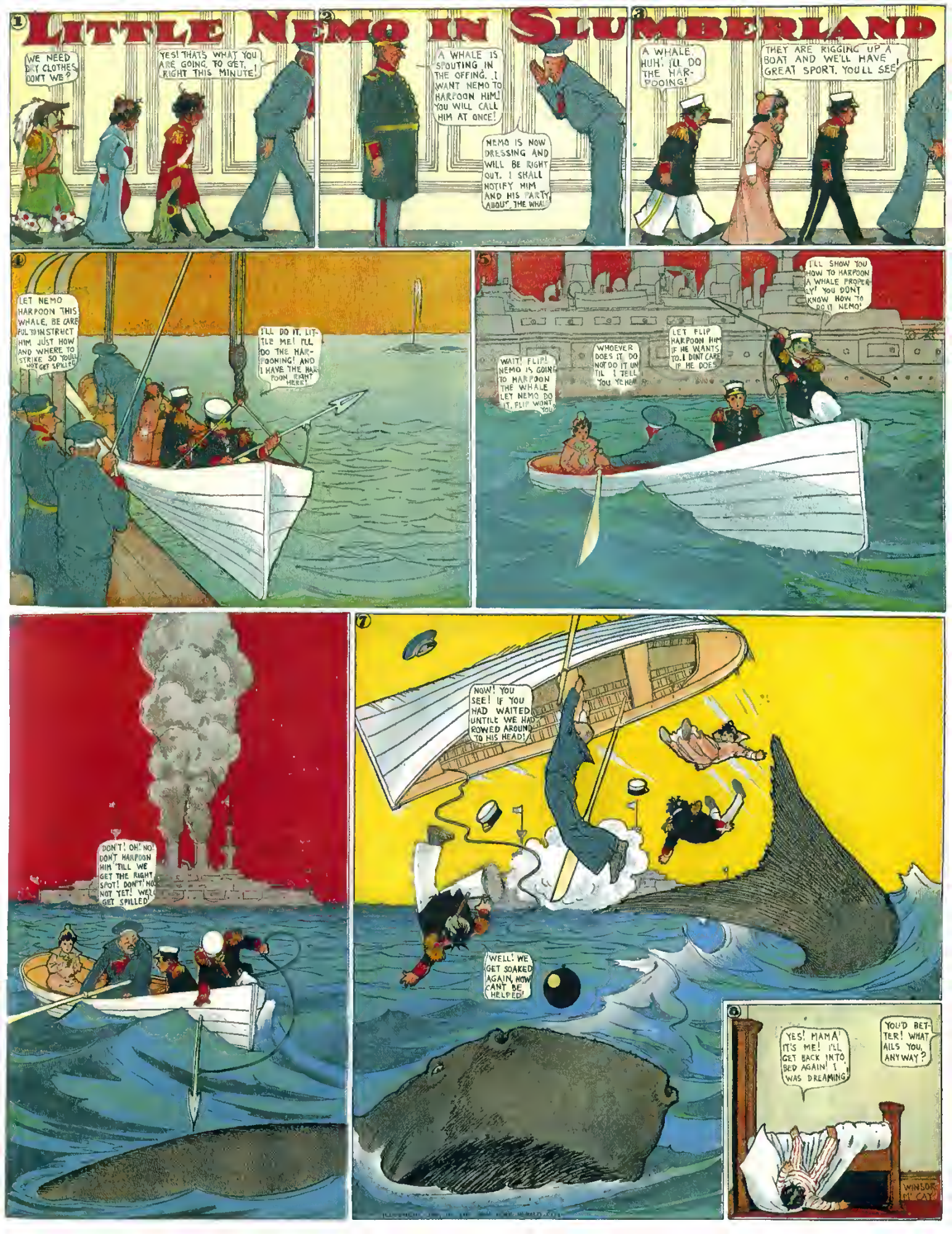

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IT'S HARD TO TELL WHAT THESE PIRATES WILL DO UM!
I WONDER WHAT THEY ARE GOING TO DO WITH US, I'M KIND OF WORRIED
THEY DON'T WORRY THIS CHICKEN. I'M NOT AFRAID OF PIRATES, NO SIR!
2
WHAT DID HE SAY HE WAS GOING TO DO WITH US?
WE ARE GOING BEFORE THE CAPTAIN
THEY'D BETTER NOT HURT ME !, CAN TELL YOU!
3
I WANT YOU TO SIGN THIS DOCUMENT CHILDREN, THEN I SHALL SEND IT TO HIS MAJESTY KING MORPHEUS OF SLUMBERLAND HE WILL IMMEDIATELY SEND ME ONE HUNDRED MILLIONS OF DOLLARS FOR YOUR RETURN TO HIM. IF HE DOES NOT OBEY ME OR SUBMIT TO THIS DEMAND YOU WILL NEVER SEE
AW! WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO, SCARE SOMEONE? HUH! NO ONE'S AFRAID OF YOU! WE'LL SIGN NOTHING
4
GRAB HIM! GET A HOLD OF HIM!
OH! OH! DON'T! PLEASE! DON'T
WHY ARE YOU SO SASSY, FLIP
I KNOW WHAT I AM DOING YOU COWARDS
WE'LL MAKE HIM WALK THE PLANK!
5
THEY ARE GOING TO MAKE HIM WALK THE PLANK
WALK THE PLANK? THEN IT'S THE LAST OF HIM! OH!
TO THE PLANK WITH HIM
TO THE PLANK WITH HIM
I AIN'T AFRAID OF YOUR OLD PLANK!
HUSTLE HIM ALONG!
HE'S TOO FRESH
6
IF YOU WANT TO KNOW WHO YOU ARE TRIFLING WITH, I'M FLIP, NEPHEW OF THE GUARD OF DAWN WHO WILL BRING THE SUN AND DISSOLVE YOU ALL INTO DAY. DO I JUMP
TAKE HIM BACK AND DECORATE HIM UP WITH ALL MY JEWELS! YES
HE CAN CALL THE SUN AND MELT US INTO DAYLIGHT! SAVE HIM!
CALL HIM BACK! CALL HIM BACK! QUICK!
HE'S TOO VALUABLE TO DROWNED CAPTAIN!
DON'T LET HIM GO!
DO NOT! CAPTAIN! LET HIM JUMP! NO! HE'S A DANGEROUS KID!
DON'T! DON'T! CAPTAIN! MAKE HIM JUMP! NO! STOP HIM! OR WE'RE LOST. STOP HIM!!!!
FLIP KNOWS HOW TO BRING THEM TO TIME DOESN'T HE, EH?
HE'LL DO WHAT HE SAYS HE WILL TOO
7
I'M GETTING UP MAMA! I'M GETTING UP!
THAT'S WHAT YOU SAID A-WHILE AGO ARE YOU FIBBING, NEMO? I HOPE NOT!
COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


1
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
DE CAPTIN SAYS FOR ME TO TAKE YOUSE TO DE TREASURE ROOM. HE MUST THINK A WHOLE LOT OF YOUSE
I GUESS HE FEARS US IF THE TRUTH WERE KNOWN
2
THIS IS A GREAT HONOR. NO ONE HAS EVER BEEN IN THIS ROOM BEFORE EXCEPT THE CAPTAIN HIMSELF
IT'S AN HONOR TO DE CAPIN TO HAVE US GO IN
3
THESE PIRATES ARE RICH WITH ALL THESE JEWELS
YES, BUT THEY ROBBED PEOPLE OF ALL THIS. ISN'T IT, OH! BEAUTIFUL?
LET'S RIG OURSELVES OUT AND HAVE SOME FUN! LIKE KINGS AND QUEENS
4
AREN'T WE FIXED UP FINE! CAN'T WE TAKE SOME OF THIS BACK HOME WITH US?
NEMO DOESN'T KNOW WE MAY NEVER SEE HOME AGAIN. THAT WE ARE CAPTURED BY THESE PIRATES. DOES HE FLIP?
WE WON'T BE CAPTURED VERY LONG AFTER YOUR DADDY THE KING OF SLUMBERLAND MISSES US.
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
5
COME UP STAIRS QUICK! A BIG BATTLE SHIP IS FIRING ON US AND IT'S FLYING KING MORPHEUS' FLAG! HURRY UP STAIRS!
6
GO UP AND SIGNAL THEM TO STOP FIRING OR WE'LL ALL BE SHOT TO PIECES HURRY OR WE ARE LOST!
COME WE'D BETTER STOP THIS! WHAT SHALL WE DO WITH OUR PINERY
GRAB IT! TAKE IT WITH US OF COURSE GRAB ALL YOU CAN!
TAKE EVERY THING BUT STOP THEM FROM FIRING ANY MORE!
7
OH! EH! UM! I THOUGHT I WAS IN A BATTLE! OOH! I WAS SCARED!
WINSOR McCAY

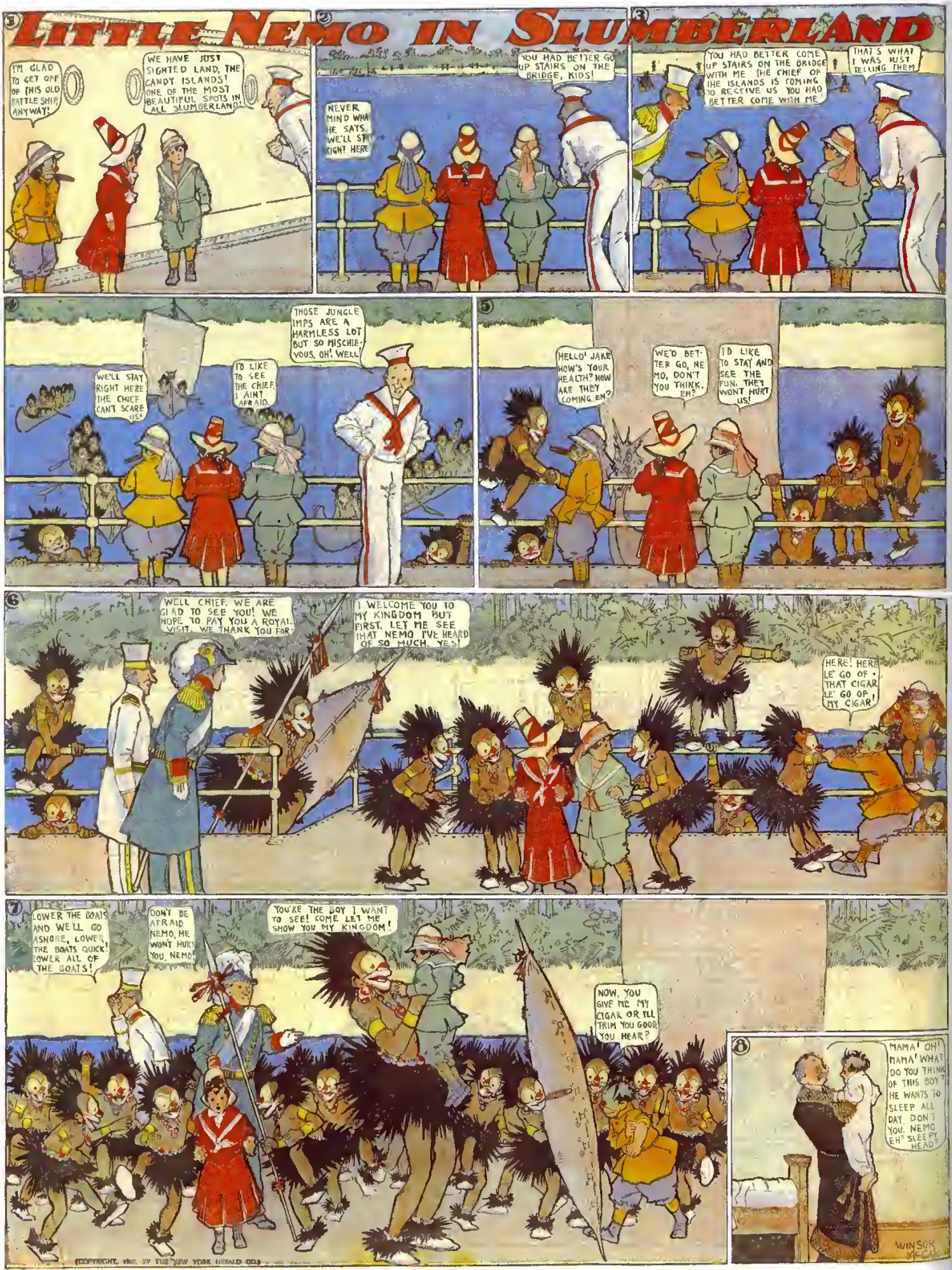

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THE SLUMBERLAND NAVY IS FIRING UPON US AND UNLESS YOU GO OUT ON DECK AND SIGNAL IT TO STOP WE'LL SINK, SURE!
GO OUT AND STOP THEM! DO STOP THEM!
I WONDER IF THEY KNOW WE ARE HERE!
LEAVE IT TO ME! CALM YOURSELVES! I'LL SAVE YOU!
DO! OH DO SAVE US! OH! HERO!
THEY'LL SINK US! SURE!
SAVE US!
2
DON'T TELL THEM WE ARE PIRATES! TELL THEM WE ARE FRIENDS OF YOURS, BUT NOT PIRATES!
DON'T TELL A STORY! FLIP!
LEAVE IT TO ME, I SAID! KEEP QUIET! YOU ACT LIKE A LOT OF BOOBIES! WATCH ME!
3
WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY SHOOTING AT US? DO YOU WANT A WAR? WHAT DO YOU MEAN, SIRS?
WE UNDERSTAND YOU ARE PIRATES AND HAVE NEMO AND OUR PRINCESS ON BOARD AS CAPTIVES! YOU MUST SURRENDER THEM TO US OR WE'LL SINK YOU ALL TO THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA!
DON'T TALK TO THOSE PEOPLE IN THAT MANNER, FLIP! NO! NO! NO!
4
GO AHEAD AND SINK US! WE DON'T CARE! IF YOU DO! GO AHEAD! FIRE AWAY! SINK US IF YOU WANT TO!
SINCE THE PIRATE KING HIMSELF DEFIES US AND REFUSES TO EVEN BE COURTEOUS YOU MAY TURN LOOSE ALL YOUR GUNS AND BLOW THOSE PIRATES OFF THE MAP!
DO YOU HEAR, NEMO WHAT THAT IMP IS SAYING TO THOSE MEN?
5
I WONDER IF THERE'S A WHITE FLAG OF TRUCE AROUND HERE ANY WHERE!
6
HUH! WE THOUGHT FLIP WAS THE PIRATE KING IN HIS ROYAL OUTFIT! HA! HA!
WE KNEW WE'D SAVE OUR PRINCESS THOUGH!
I COULD SEE NEMO ALL THE TIME AND THE PRINCESS TOO
SO DID I, BUT I COULDN'T MAKE OUT THIS TOUGH LOOKING YOUNGSTER!
NEVER MIND ME! JUST TAKE THESE JEWELS! I KNOW MY BUSINESS!
H. M. S. MORPHEUS
7
IF YOU WON'T GET UP BY YOURSELF WHY I'LL JUST HAVE TO BOOST YOU UP! COME ON!


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
YOUR, MAJESTY, PRINCESS, OF SLUMBERLAND, ON BEHALF OF OUR GALLANT COMMANDER, I WELCOME YOU! I ALSO CONGRATULATE YOU ON YOUR ESCAPE FROM THAT PIRATE SHIP!
THIS LOOKS GOOD TO ME!
HELLO NEMO!
(COPYRIGHT 1907 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
2
AFTER WE BLOW UP WHAT IS LEFT OF THOSE BAD PIRATES, YOU ARE TO DRESS AND BE PRESENTED TO THE CREW IN REVIEW
DONT FORGET TO PUT OUR JEWELS IN A SAFE PLACE!
WERE YOU EVER ON A BATTLE SHIP BEFORE NOW?
3
THIS ONE OF THE GUNS WE ARE TO PULVERIZE THAT PIRATE WRECK WITH
I THINK I SHALL BE HAPPY HERE
4
GO AHEAD FIRE AWAY NOW
WE ARE READY! YOU MAY FIRE WHEN YOU ARE READY THE ROYAL PARTY IS HERE! YES!
5
OH! PSHAW! I FORGOT TO TELL YOU TO WATCH YOURSELVES WHEN THOSE GUNS WERE FIRED YOU MUST GO TO REVIEW NOW HUH!
6
YOU LOOK SWELL BOYS, YOU CERTAINLY DO! YOU ARE WINNERS! WITHOUT A DOUBT GET BUSY NOW AND SAIL AWAY
MY GALLANT OFFICERS AND CREW THIS IS THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND, DAUGHTER OF HIS MAJESTY MORPHEUS! HER LITTLE PLAYMATE NEMO AND THEIR GUEST FLIP. THEY ARE TO OWN THIS SHIP ON ITS VOYAGE TO THE DONGALEN ISLANDS!
7
OH! PSHAW
COME! NEMO! GET UP! ITS GETTING LATE! YOU CAN NOT SLEEP THERE ALL DAY! HURRY NOW AND SEE MAMA. NEMO LEAR!
WINSOR MCCAY

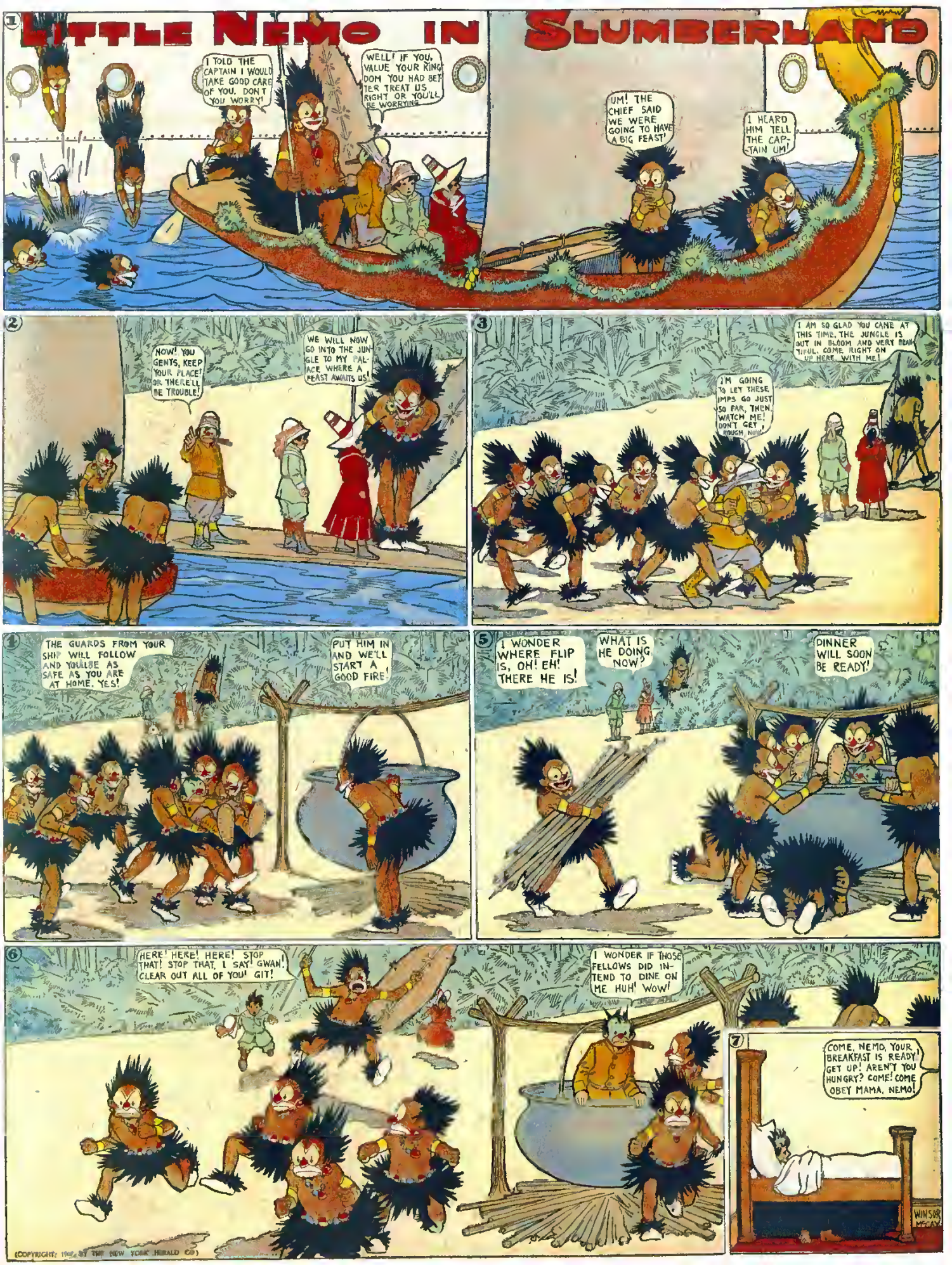

Little Nemo in Slumberland
WHERE ARE WE GOING AND WHY ARE WE GOING SO FAST?
WE ARE GOING TO THE CANDY ISLANDS THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PLACE IN SLUMBERLAND, YES!
I'M GOING TO TELL YOU SOMETHING! WE ARE GOING TO HAVE A STORM AND ITS GOING TO BE A BEAUT!
WELL, THIS BOAT WON'T SINK! IT CANT WE DON'T CARE A BIT!
I'D LIKE TO SEE A STORM AT SEA!
THERE GOES YOUR 'BUMBERSHOOT!' THIS IS GOING TO BE A CYCLONE
WE'D BETTER GO BELOW, I THINK DONT YOU, EH?
I WONDER WHERE THAT OFFICER WENT TO?
OH! THIS IS AWFUL WHERE IS THE CABIN
AM I SEA-SICK, OR IS THIS REAL? TELL ME!
NOW FOR A GOOD SOUSE!
THERE! NEMO HAS FALLEN OUT OF BED AGAIN! I JUST HEARD A LOUD THUMP!
COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE NEED DRY CLOTHES, DON'T WE?
YES! THAT'S WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO GET, RIGHT THIS MINUTE!
2
A WHALE IS SPOUTING IN THE OFFING. I WANT NEMO TO HARPOON HIM! YOU WILL CALL HIM AT ONCE!
NEMO IS NOW DRESSING AND WILL BE RIGHT OUT. I SHALL NOTIFY HIM AND HIS PARTY ABOUT THE WHALE
3
A WHALE. HUH! I'LL DO THE HARPOONING!
THEY ARE RIGGING UP A BOAT AND WE'LL HAVE GREAT SPORT. YOU'LL SEE!
4
LET NEMO HARPOON THIS WHALE, BE CAREFUL TO INSTRUCT HIM JUST HOW AND WHERE TO STRIKE SO YOU'LL NOT GET SPILLED!
I'LL DO IT, LITTLE ME! I'LL DO THE HARPOONING! AND I HAVE THE HARPOON RIGHT HERE!
5
I'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO HARPOON A WHALE PROPERLY! YOU DON'T KNOW HOW TO DO IT, NEMO!
LET FLIP HARPOON HIM IF HE WANTS TO. I DON'T CARE IF HE DOES
WHOEVER DOES IT DO NOT DO IT UNTIL I TELL YOU YE HEAR
WAIT, FLIP! NEMO IS GOING TO HARPOON THE WHALE LET NEMO DO IT, FLIP WON'T YOU?
6
DON'T! OH! NO! DON'T HARPOON HIM 'TILL WE GET THE RIGHT SPOT! DON'T! NO! NOT YET! WE'LL GET SPILLED!
7
NOW! YOU SEE! IF YOU HAD WAITED UNTILL WE HAD ROWED AROUND TO HIS HEAD!
WELL! WE GET SOAKED AGAIN, NOW CAN'T BE HELPED!
8
YES! MAMA! IT'S ME! I'LL GET BACK INTO BED AGAIN! I WAS DREAMING.
YOU'D BETTER! WHAT AILS YOU, ANYWAY?
WINSOR M'CAY

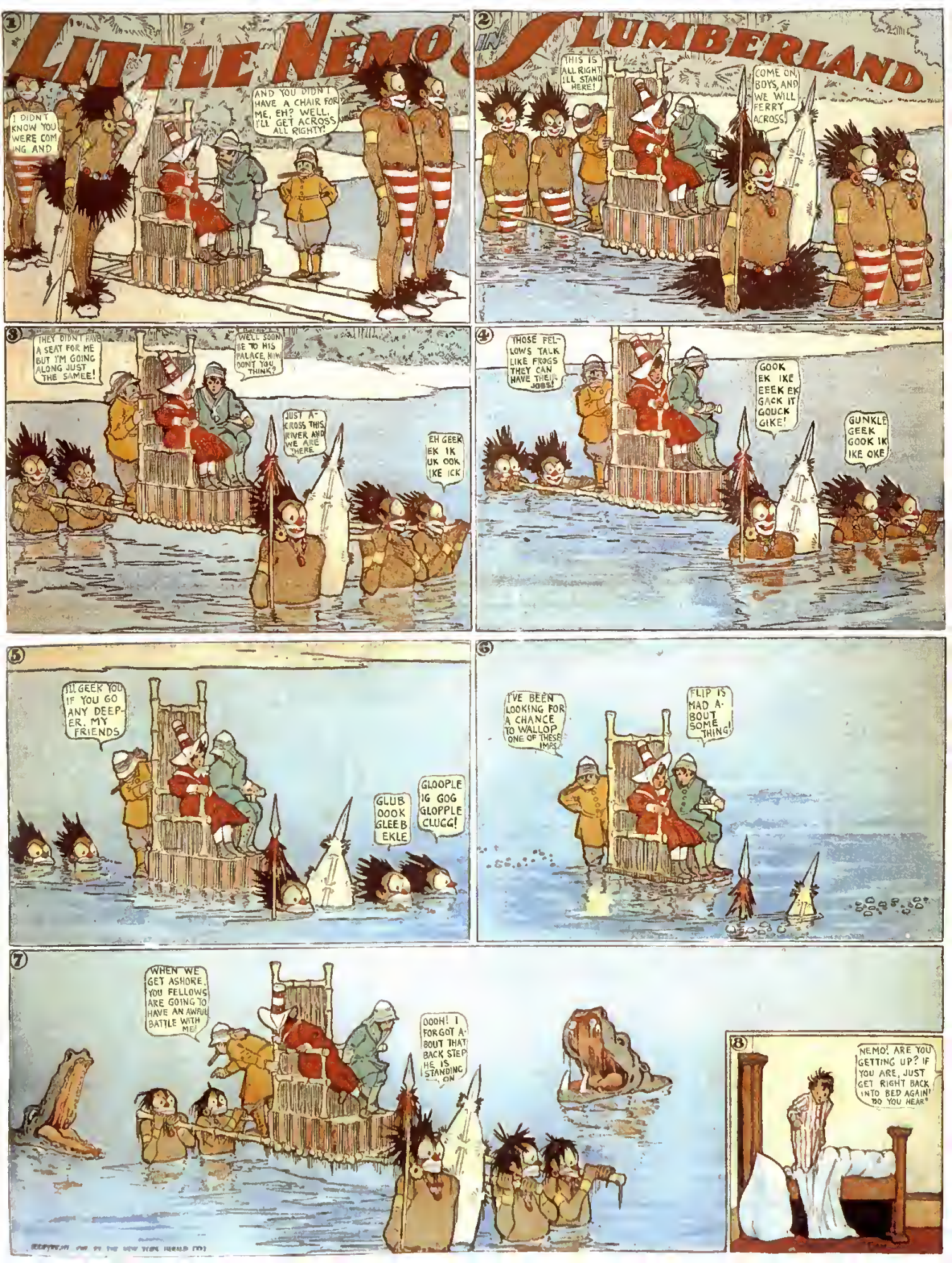
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

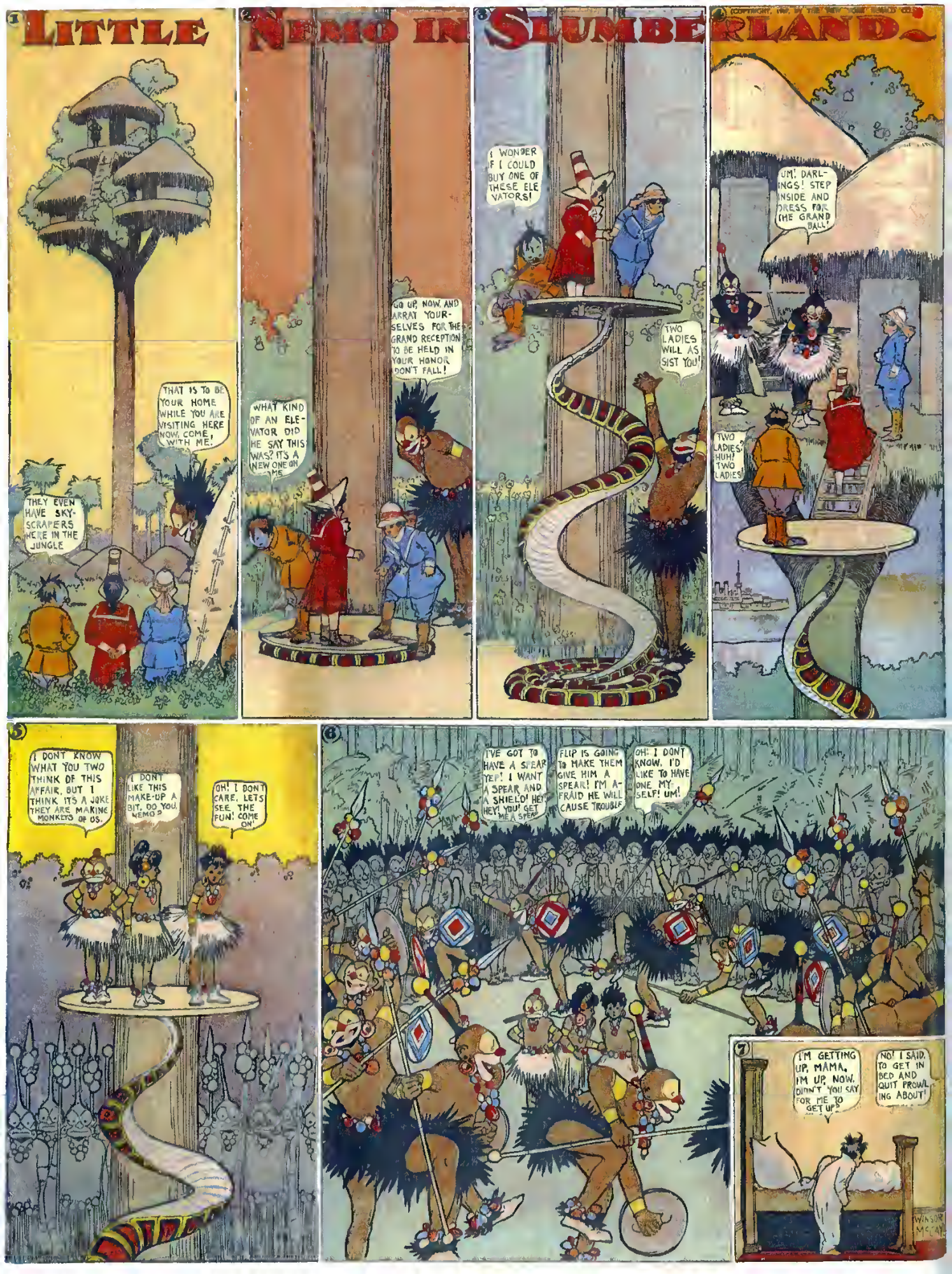


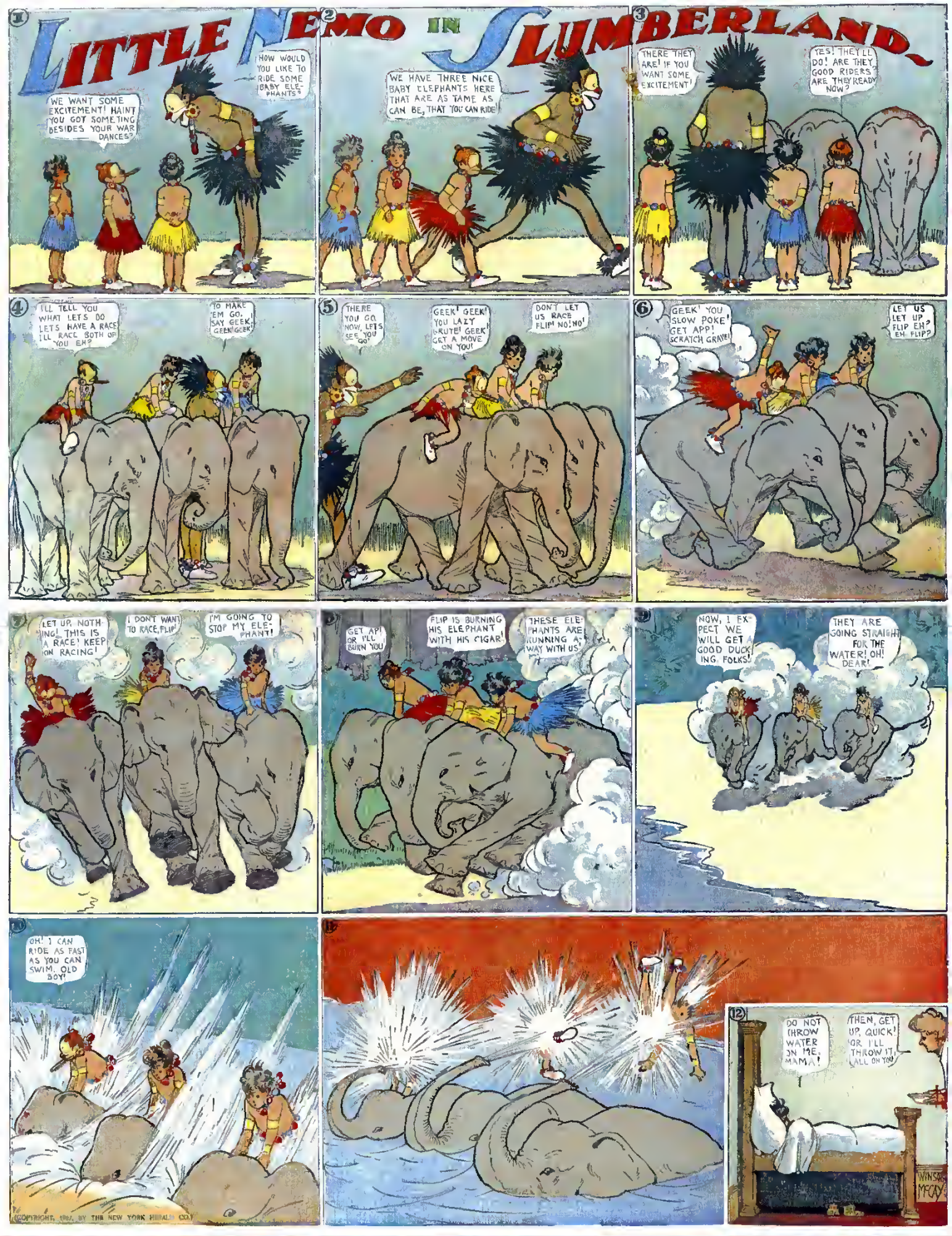
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)


1
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
I TOLD THE CAPTAIN I WOULD TAKE GOOD CARE OF YOU. DON'T YOU WORRY!
WELL! IF YOU VALUE YOUR KING DOM YOU HAD BET TER TREAT US RIGHT OR YOU'LL BE WORRYING
UM! THE CHIEF SAID WE WERE GOING TO HAVE A BIG FEAST!
I HEARD HIM TELL THE CAP- TAIN UM!
2
NOW! YOU GENTS, KEEP YOUR PLACE! OR THERE'LL BE TROUBLE!
WE WILL NOW GO INTO THE JUN GLE TO MY PAL- ACE WHERE A FEAST AWAITS US!
3
I AM SO GLAD YOU CAME AT THIS TIME. THE JUNGLE IS OUT IN BLOOM AND VERY BEAU TIFUL. COME RIGHT ON UP HERE WITH ME!
I'M GOING TO LET THESE IMPS GO JUST SO FAR, THEN, WATCH ME! DON'T GET ROUGH, NOW!
4
THE GUARDS FROM YOUR SHIP WILL FOLLOW AND YOU'LL BE AS SAFE AS YOU ARE AT HOME. YES!
PUT HIM IN AND WE'LL START A GOOD FIRE!
5
I WONDER WHERE FLIP IS, OH! EH! THERE HE IS!
WHAT IS HE DOING NOW?
DINNER WILL SOON BE READY!
6
HERE! HERE! HERE! STOP THAT! STOP THAT, I SAY! GWAN! CLEAR OUT ALL OF YOU! GIT!
I WONDER IF THOSE FELLOWS DID IN- TEND TO DINE ON ME HUH! WOW!
7
COME, NEMO, YOUR BREAKFAST IS READY! GET UP! AREN'T YOU HUNGRY? COME! COME OBEY MAMA, NEMO!
WINSOR MCCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

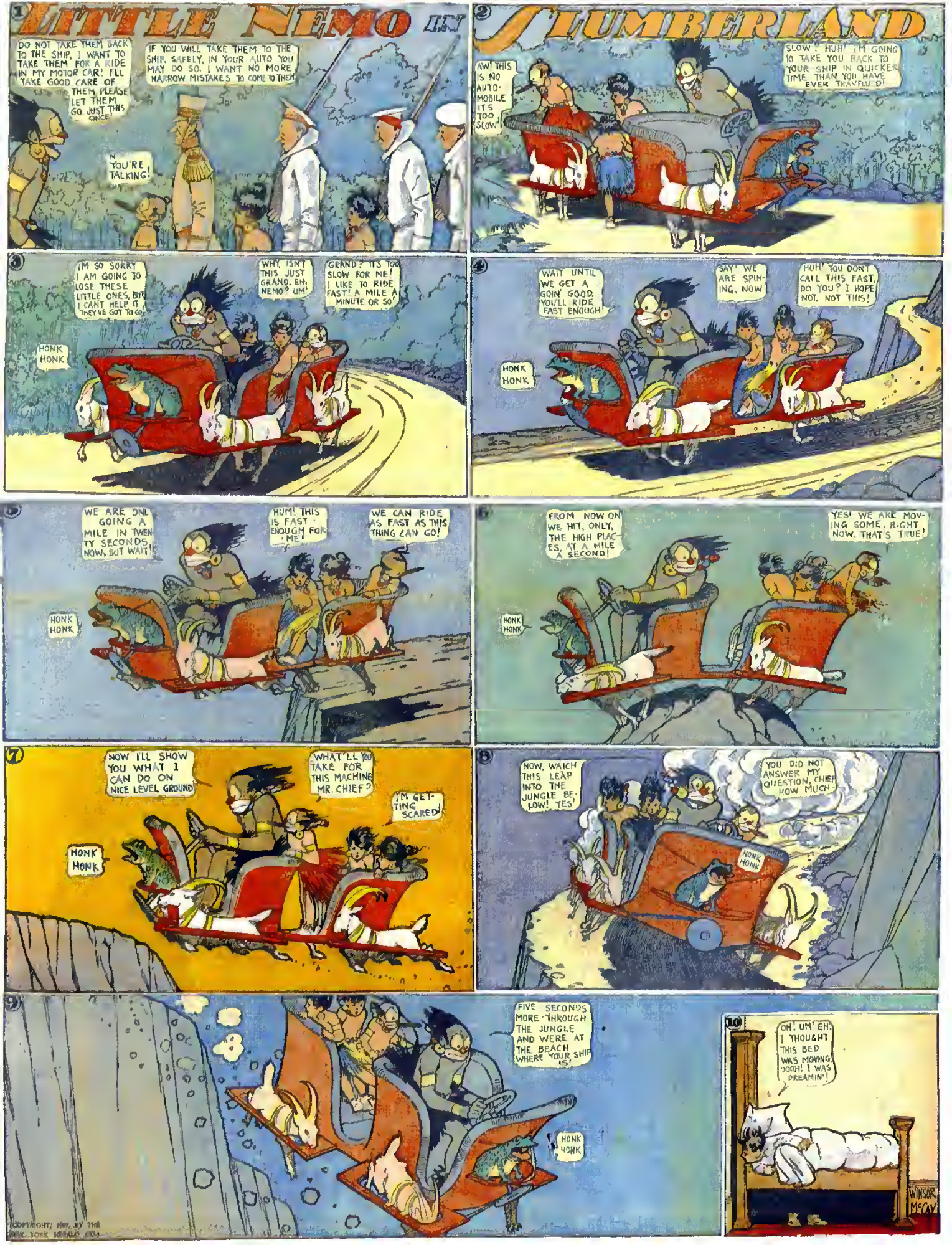

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IF YOU CARE TO REMAIN ON EARTH JUST KEEP YOUR DISTANCE, YOU HEAR?
'TAINT FAR TO MY PALACE. JUST A NICE LITTLE WALK THROUGH THE JUNGLE!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
2
YOU'LL GET WHAT YOU'RE LOOKING FOR AND GET IT GOOD, TOO!
COURSE, MY PALACE ISN'T AS FINE AS THE KING'S PALACE BUT, IT'S PRETTY FINE IT'S ONLY A SHORT WAY—
3
DID YOU SAY THE SHIP'S GUARD WILL FOLLOW US HERE, THEY ARE COMING ON BEHIND?
YES, SIR! THEY ARE COMING, BUT YOU NEEDN'T FEAR ANYTHING! DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT YOU SEE!
4
NOW, WE WILL GO THIS WAY, FOLLOW ME! YES!
WE'LL FOLLOW YOU!
5
DON'T NOTICE THESE MONKS OR THEY'LL FIRE COCOANUTS AT US! COME ON
DON'T DO THAT, FLIP! STOP IT! OH FLIP! DON'T DO THAT!
COME HERE, TO ME!
6
OH! WOW! QUIT IT! QUIT IT! QUIT IT!
WAP!
7
I WONDER WHAT MAKES NEMO SO RESTLESS TONIGHT, HE KEEPS TOSSING CONTINUALLY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE COMING AND
AND YOU DIDN'T HAVE A CHAIR FOR ME, EH? WELL, I'LL GET ACROSS ALL RIGHTY!
2
THIS IS ALL RIGHT! I'LL STAND HERE!
COME ON, BOYS, AND WE WILL FERRY ACROSS!
3
THEY DIDN'T HAVE A SEAT FOR ME BUT I'M GOING ALONG JUST THE SAMEE!
WELL SOON BE TO HIS PALACE, NOW DON'T YOU THINK?
JUST ACROSS THIS RIVER AND WE ARE THERE
EH GEEK EK IK UK OOK IKE ICK
4
THOSE FELLOWS TALK LIKE FROGS THEY CAN HAVE THE JOBS!
GOOK EK IKE EEEK EK GACK IT GOUCK GIKE!
GUNKLE GEEK GOOK IK IKE OKE
5
I'LL GEEK YOU IF YOU GO ANY DEEPER, MY FRIENDS
GLUB OOOK GLEEB EKLE
GLOOPLE IG GOG GLOPPLE CLUGG!
6
I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR A CHANCE TO WALLOP ONE OF THESE IMPS
FLIP IS MAD ABOUT SOMETHING!
7
WHEN WE GET ASHORE, YOU FELLOWS ARE GOING TO HAVE AN AWFUL BATTLE WITH ME!
OOOH! I FORGOT ABOUT THAT BACK STEP HE IS STANDING ON
8
NEMO! ARE YOU GETTING UP? IF YOU ARE, JUST GET RIGHT BACK INTO BED AGAIN! DO YOU HEAR?

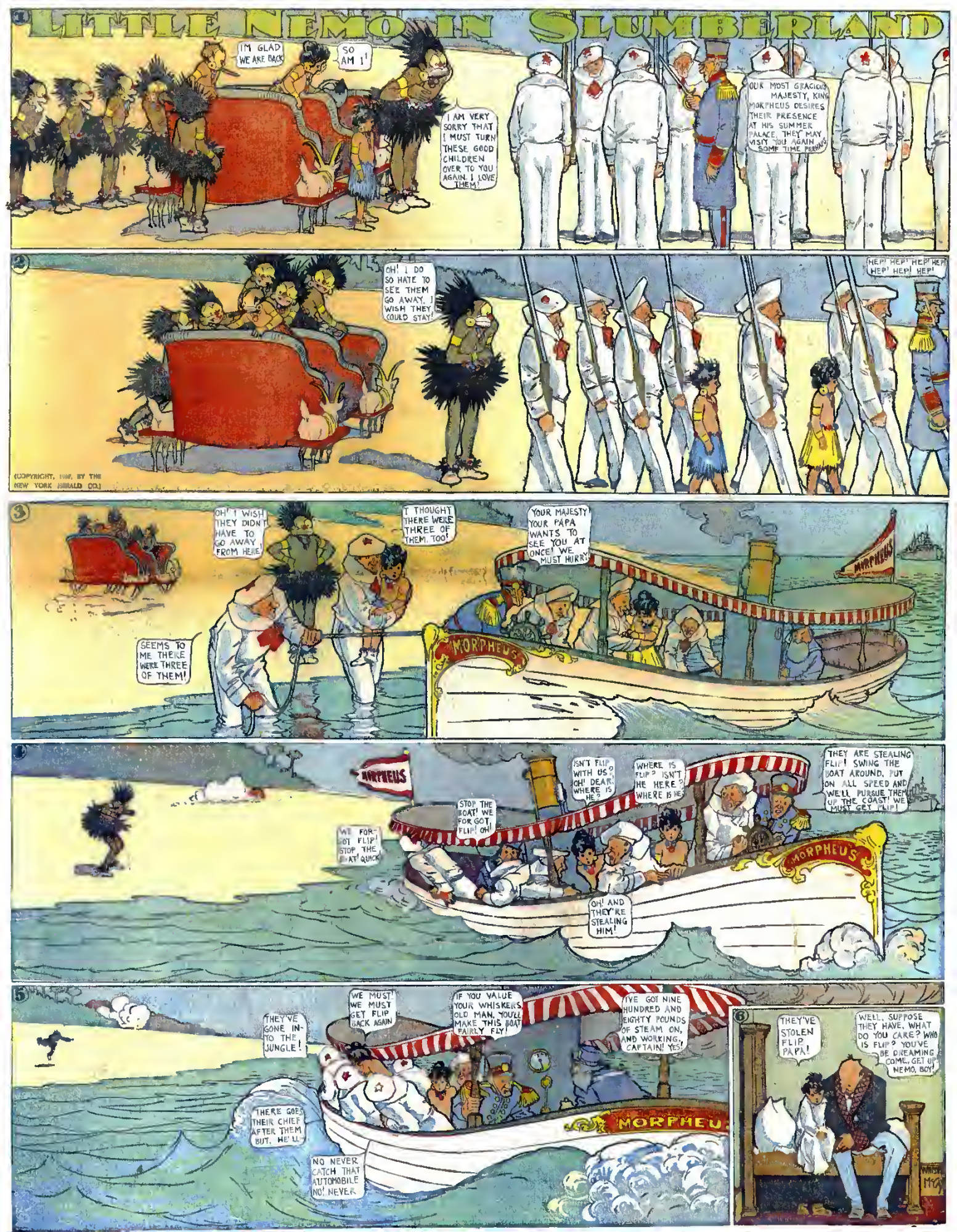

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
1
THEY EVEN HAVE SKY-SCRAPERS HERE IN THE JUNGLE
THAT IS TO BE YOUR HOME WHILE YOU ARE VISITING HERE NOW, COME WITH ME!
2
WHAT KIND OF AN ELE-VATOR DID HE SAY THIS WAS? IT'S A NEW ONE ON ME
GO UP, NOW, AND ARRAT YOUR-SELVES FOR THE GRAND RECEPTION TO BE HELD IN YOUR HONOR DON'T FALL!
3
I WONDER IF I COULD BUY ONE OF THESE ELE VATORS!
TWO LADIES WILL AS SIST YOU!
4
UM! DARL-INGS! STEP INSIDE AND DRESS FOR THE GRAND BALL!
TWO LADIES? HUH! TWO LADIES!
5
I DONT KNOW WHAT YOU TWO THINK OF THIS AFFAIR, BUT I THINK ITS A JOKE THEY ARE MAKING MONKEYS OF US.
I DONT LIKE THIS MAKE-UP A BIT, DO YOU, NEMO?
OH! I DONT CARE, LETS SEE THE FUN! COME ON!
6
I'VE GOT TO HAVE A SPEAR YEP! I WANT A SPEAR AND A SHIELD! HEY! HEY, YOU! GET ME A SPEAR
FLIP IS GOING TO MAKE THEM GIVE HIM A SPEAR! I'M A-FRAID HE WILL CAUSE TROUBLE
OH! I DONT KNOW, I'D LIKE TO HAVE ONE MY-SELF! UM!
7
I'M GETTING UP, MAMA, I'M UP NOW. DIDN'T YOU SAY FOR ME TO GET UP?
NO! I SAID TO GET IN BED AND QUIT PROWL-ING ABOUT!
WINSOR McCAY

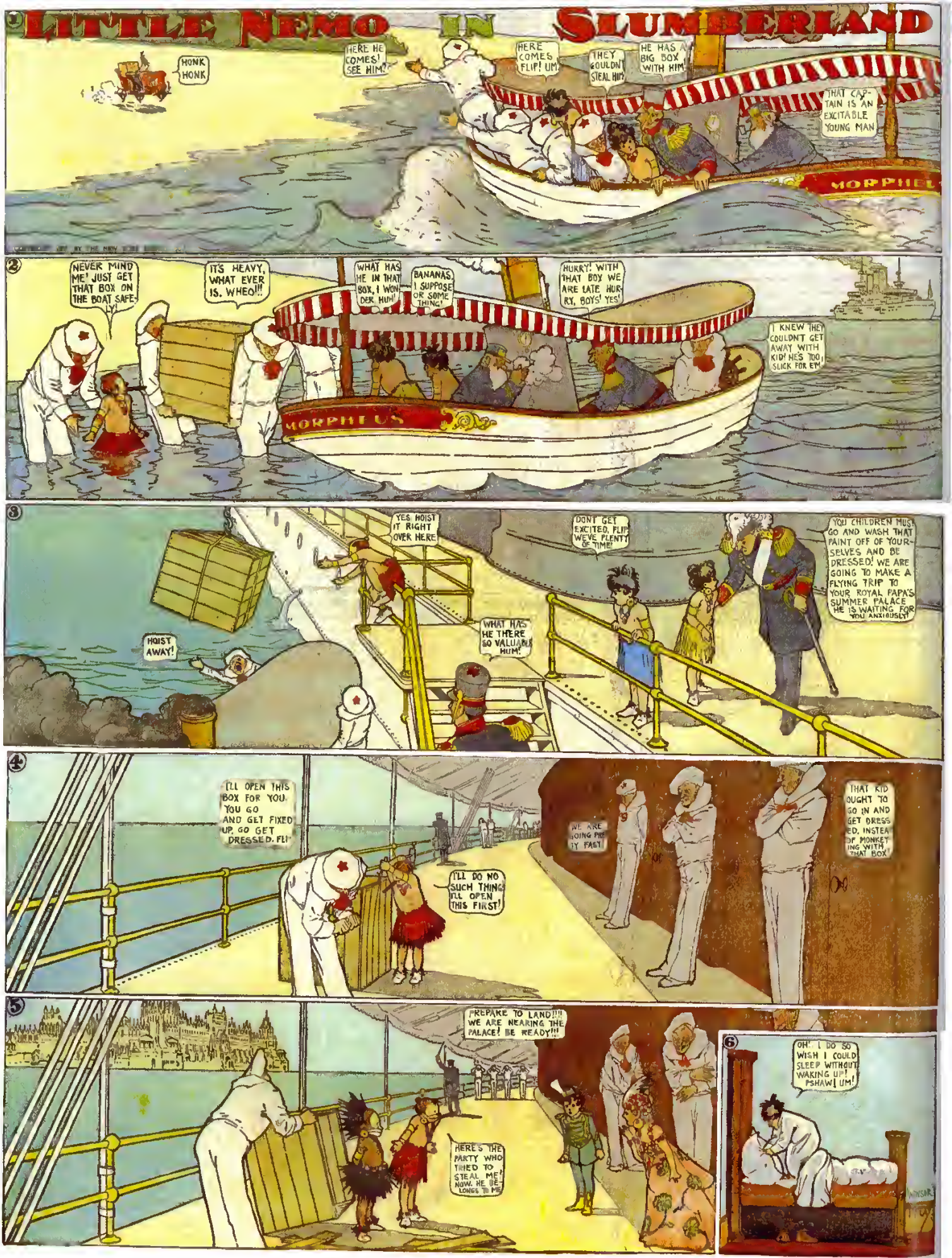

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND.
1
WE WANT SOME EXCITEMENT! HAINT YOU GOT SOMETING DESIDES YOUR WAR DANCES?
HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO RIDE SOME BABY ELEPHANTS?
2
WE HAVE THREE NICE BABY ELEPHANTS HERE THAT ARE AS TAME AS CAN BE, THAT YOU CAN RIDE
3
THERE THEY ARE! IF YOU WANT SOME EXCITEMENT!
YES! THEY'LL DO! ARE THEY GOOD RIDERS ARE THEY READY NOW?
4
I'LL TELL YOU WHAT LETS DO LETS HAVE A RACE I'LL RACE BOTH OF YOU EH?
TO MAKE 'EM GO, I SAY GEEK! GEEK! GEEK!
5
THERE YOU GO NOW, LETS SEE YOU GO!
GEEK! GEEK! YOU LAZY BRUTE! GEEK! GET A MOVE ON YOU!
DON'T LET US RACE FLIP! NO! NO!
6
GEEK! YOU SLOW POKE! GET APP! SCRATCH GRAVE!
LET US LET UP FLIP EH? EH. FLIP?
7
LET UP, NOTHING! THIS IS A RACE! KEEP ON RACING!
I DONT WANT TO RACE, FLIP!
I'M GOING TO STOP MY ELEPHANT!
8
GET AP! OR I'LL BURN YOU
FLIP IS BURNING HIS ELEPHANT WITH HIS CIGAR!
THESE ELEPHANTS ARE RUNNING AWAY WITH US
9
NOW, I EXPECT WE WILL GET A GOOD DUCKING, FOLKS!
THEY ARE GOING STRAIGHT FOR THE WATER! OH! DEAR!
11
OH! I CAN RIDE AS FAST AS YOU CAN SWIM, OLD BOY!
12
DO NOT THROW WATER ON ME, MAMA!
THEN, GET UP, QUICK! OR, I'LL THROW IT ALL ON YOU!
WINSOR MCCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

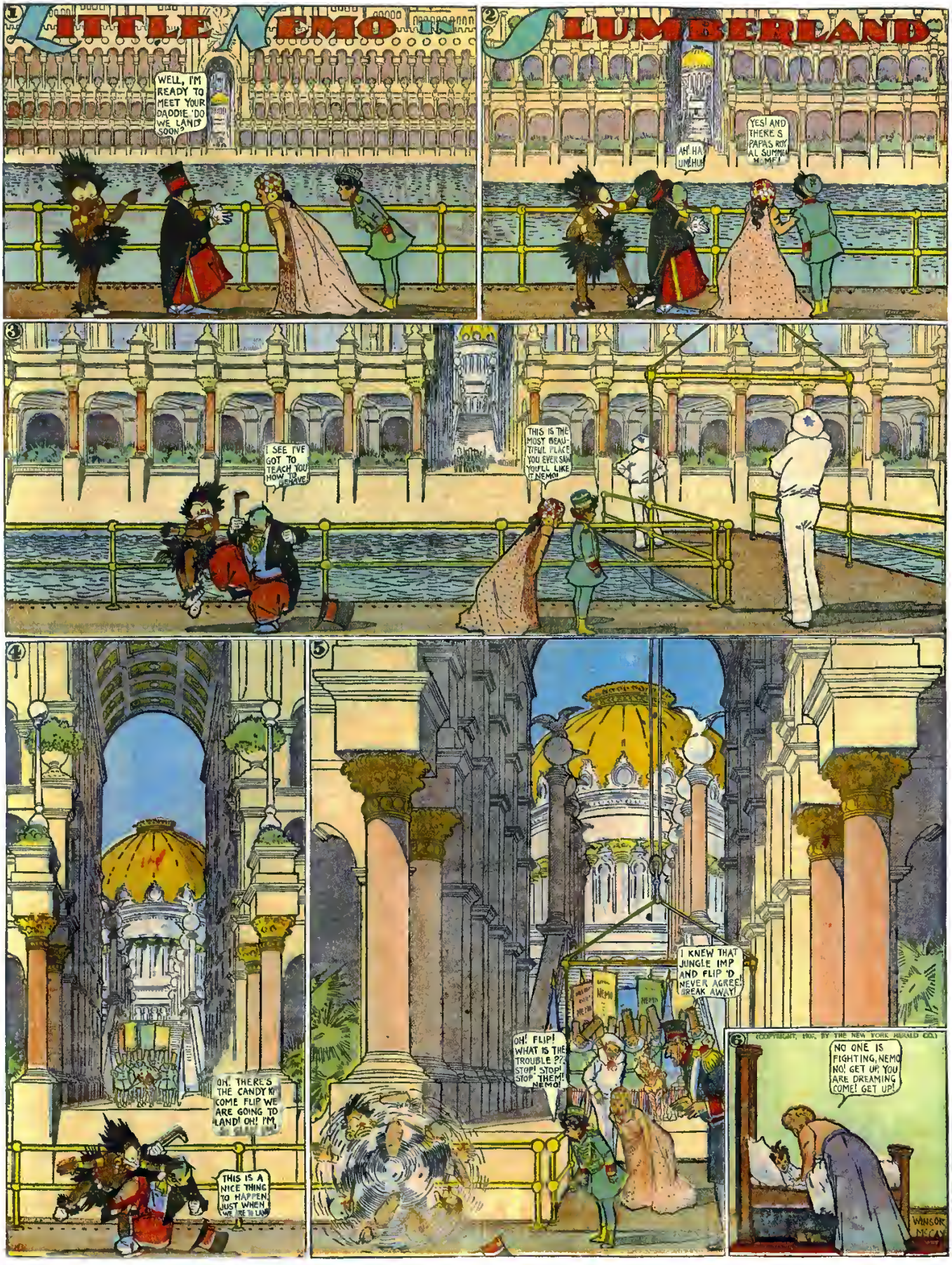

1
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
OH! HERE COMES THE SHIP'S GUARDS
I'M GLAD OF IT! I DONT LIKE IT HERE, NOT A LITTLE BIT!
HERE COMES AN EXCITED CREW! HUH! WHO ARE THEY. UM!
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
2
CAN YOU SWIM? THESE FELLOWS LOOK TOO HUNGRY FOR ME! CAN YOU SWIM?
3
GEE ME DEE CEE-GEE. DEE CEGEE! GE MEE!
HURRY!!! OH! DO HURRY!!! PLEASE!!!
4
OH! I WISH OUR GUARDS WOULD COME! THESE ARE CANNIBALS!
WE ARE GOING TO ATTEND A DINNER, I'M THINKING!
5
STEP LIVELY! MEN! OUR BE-LOVED PRINCESS IS IN DANGER!
WE MUST RESCUE THEM OR THEY'LL BE DEVOURED!
I'M AFRAID TO SHOOT AT THEM FOR FEAR OF HITTING ONE OF THE CHILDREN I'M SO NERVOUS
6
JUST LEAVE THAT CIGAR WITH ME! LEAVE GO OF IT, YOU CHIM-PANZEE!
GRAND BANQUET TONIGHT
7
IF YOU KNEW WHAT WE HAD FOR BREAKFAST YOU'D GET UP MIGHTY QUICK NEMO, BOY! UM!
WINSOR McCAY

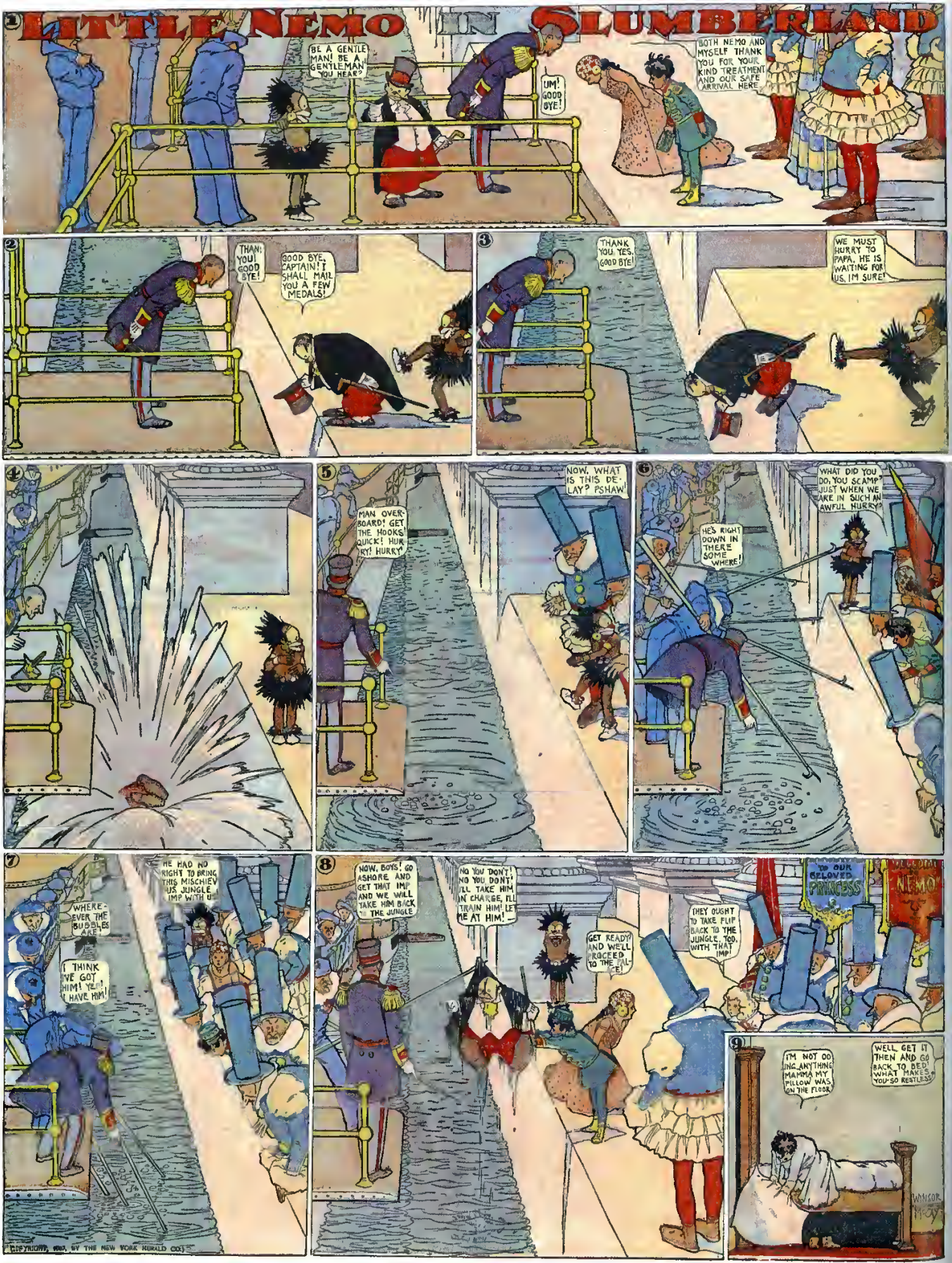

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
DO NOT TAKE THEM BACK TO THE SHIP, I WANT TO TAKE THEM FOR A RIDE IN MY MOTOR CAR! I'LL TAKE GOOD CARE OF THEM. PLEASE LET THEM GO JUST THIS ONCE!
IF YOU WILL TAKE THEM TO THE SHIP, SAFELY, IN YOUR AUTO YOU MAY DO SO. I WANT NO MORE NARROW MISTAKES TO COME TO THEM.
N YOU'RE TALKING!
2
SLUMBERLAND
AW! THIS IS NO AUTO-MOBILE IT'S TOO SLOW!
SLOW? HUH! I'M GOING TO TAKE YOU BACK TO YOUR SHIP IN QUICKER TIME THAN YOU HAVE EVER TRAVELLED!
3
I'M SO SORRY I AM GOING TO LOSE THESE LITTLE ONES, BUT I CAN'T HELP IT THEY'VE GOT TO GO.
WHY, ISN'T THIS JUST GRAND, EH, NEMO? UM!
GRAND? IT'S TOO SLOW FOR ME! I LIKE TO RIDE FAST! A MILE A MINUTE OR SO!
HONK HONK
4
WAIT UNTIL WE GET A GOIN' GOOD. YOU'LL RIDE FAST ENOUGH
SAY! WE ARE SPIN-ING, NOW!
HUH! YOU DON'T CALL THIS FAST, DO YOU? I HOPE NOT, NOT THIS!
HONK HONK
5
WE ARE ONE GOING A MILE IN TWEN TY SECONDS, NOW, BUT WAIT!
HUM! THIS IS FAST ENOUGH FOR ME!
WE CAN RIDE AS FAST AS THIS THING CAN GO!
HONK HONK
6
FROM NOW ON WE HIT, ONLY, THE HIGH PLAC-ES, AT A MILE A SECOND!
YES! WE ARE MOV-ING SOME, RIGHT NOW. THAT'S TRUE!
HONK HONK
7
NOW I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT I CAN DO ON NICE LEVEL GROUND
WHAT'LL YOU TAKE FOR THIS MACHINE MR. CHIEF?
I'M GET-TING SCARED!
HONK HONK
8
NOW, WAICH THIS LEAP INTO THE JUNGLE BE-LOW! YES!
YOU DID NOT ANSWER MY QUESTION, CHIEF HOW MUCH-
HONK HONK
9
FIVE SECONDS MORE THROUGH THE JUNGLE AND WERE AT THE BEACH WHERE YOUR SHIP IS,
HONK HONK
10
OH, UM, EH, I THOUGHT THIS BED WAS MOVING. OOOH! I WAS DREAMIN'!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

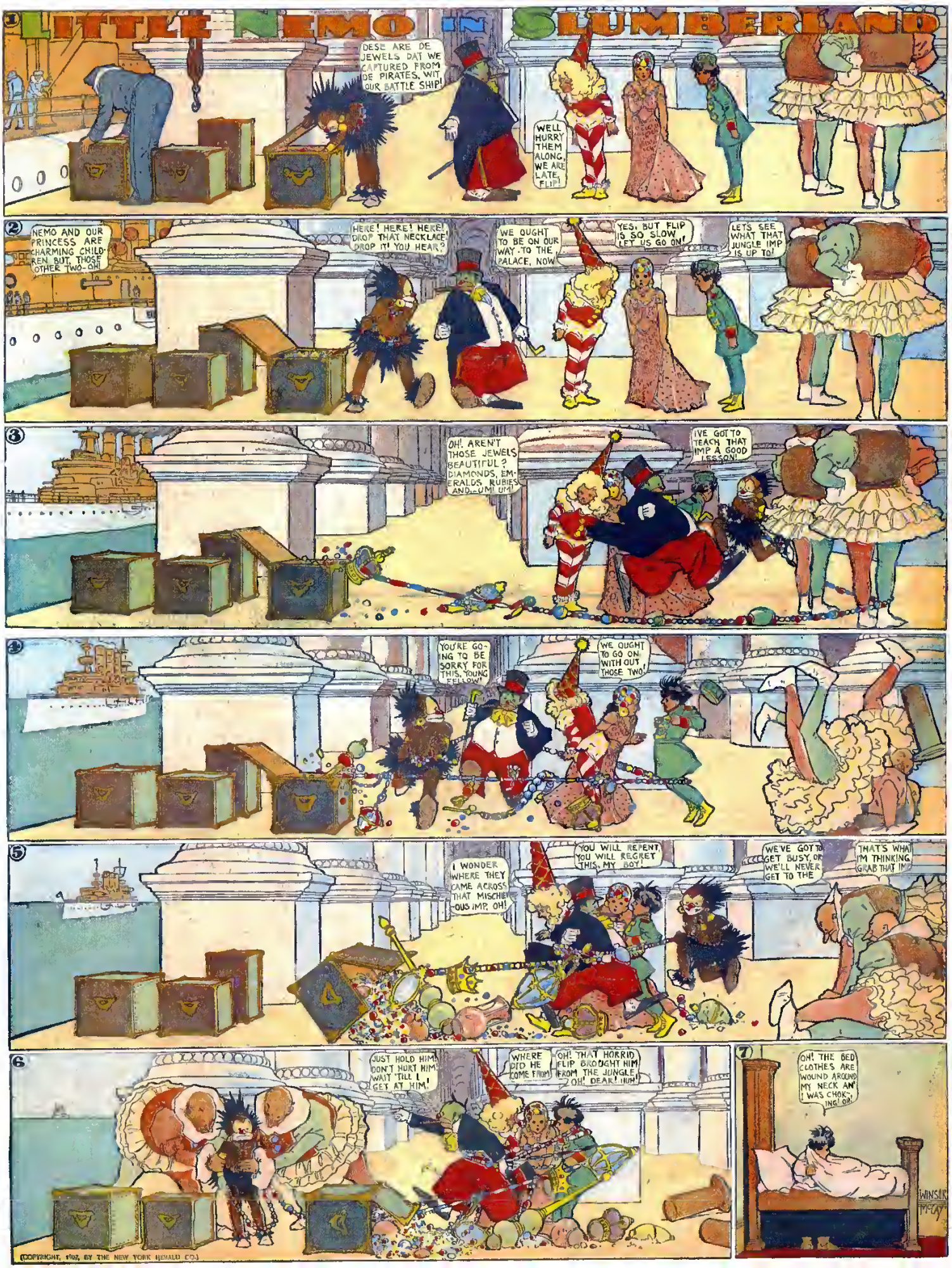

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
2
I'M GLAD WE'RE BACK TO THE JUNGLE
SO AM I. VERY GLAD.
THESE ANIMALS DON'T SEEM TO LIKE AUTOMOBILES
HONK HONK
3
THOSE ANIMALS ARE COMING AFTER US!
THAT'S WHAT THEY ARE AND THEY ARE GOOD AND MAD, TOO. LOOK AT 'EM!
HONK HONK!
3
SLACK UP A LITTLE, CHIEF! I'M GOING TO SURPRISE 'EM!
HONK HONK
4
OH! I ALWAYS CARRY DEM ROUND ABOUT FORT OF JULY!
WHERE DID YOU GET IT, FLIP, WHERE DID YOU?
THEY ARE GAINING ON US! FAST, TOO!
5
TAKE THAT! AND THEN BACK TO THE JUNGLE!
6
HOOORAY! FOR DE FORT OF JULY! HOOORAY!
7
OH! OH! EH! IT'S THE, EH, FOURTH OF JULY, TODAY!
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

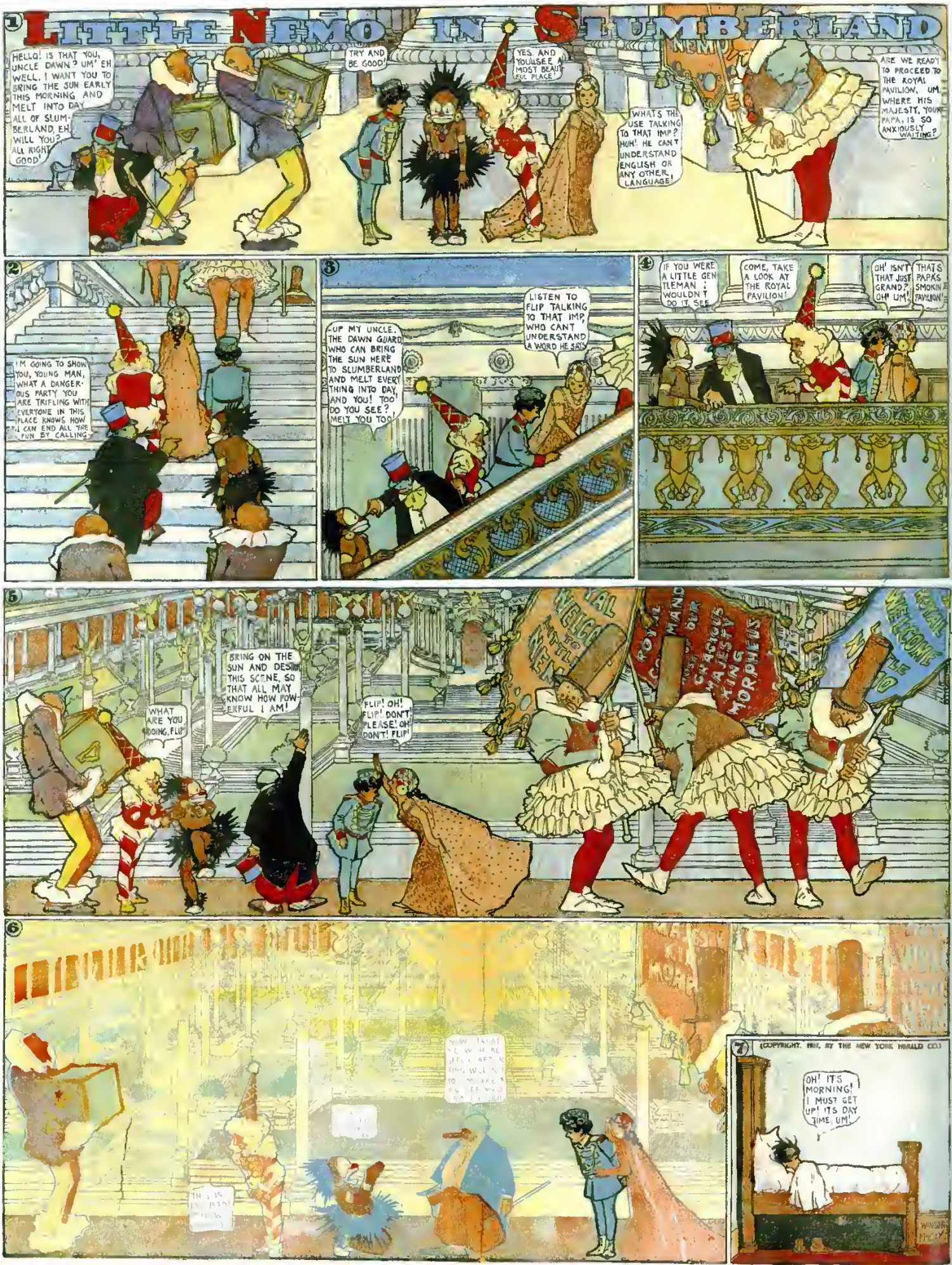

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'M GLAD WE ARE BACK
SO AM I!
I AM VERY SORRY THAT I MUST TURN THESE GOOD CHILDREN OVER TO YOU AGAIN. I LOVE THEM!
OUR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY, KING MORPHEUS DESIRES THEIR PRESENCE AT HIS SUMMER PALACE. THEY MAY VISIT YOU AGAIN SOME TIME PERHAPS
2
OH! I DO SO HATE TO SEE THEM GO AWAY. I WISH THEY COULD STAY!
HEP! HEP! HEP! HEP! HEP! HEP! HEP!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
3
OH! I WISH THEY DIDN'T HAVE TO GO AWAY FROM HERE!
I THOUGHT THERE WERE THREE OF THEM, TOO!
YOUR MAJESTY YOUR PAPA WANTS TO SEE YOU AT ONCE! WE MUST HURRY
SEEMS TO ME THERE WERE THREE OF THEM!
MORPHEUS
4
MORPHEUS
WE FORGOT FLIP! STOP THE BOAT QUICK
STOP THE BOAT! WE FORGOT FLIP! OH!
ISN'T FLIP WITH US? OH! DEAR, WHERE IS HE?
WHERE IS FLIP? ISN'T HE HERE? WHERE IS HE?
THEY ARE STEALING FLIP! SWING THE BOAT AROUND, PUT ON ALL SPEED AND WE'LL PURSUE THEM UP THE COAST! WE MUST GET FLIP!
OH! AND THEY'RE STEALING HIM!
MORPHEUS
5
THEY'VE GONE INTO THE JUNGLE!
WE MUST! WE MUST GET FLIP BACK AGAIN
IF YOU VALUE YOUR WHISKERS, OLD MAN, YOU'LL MAKE THIS BOAT FAIRLY FLY!
I'VE GOT NINE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY POUNDS OF STEAM ON, AND WORKING, CAPTAIN! YES!
THERE GOES THEIR CHIEF AFTER THEM, BUT, HE'LL NO NEVER CATCH THAT AUTOMOBILE NO! NEVER
MORPHEUS
6
THEY'VE STOLEN FLIP, PAPA!
WELL, SUPPOSE THEY HAVE, WHAT DO YOU CARE? WHO IS FLIP? YOU'VE BE DREAMING COME, GET UP NEMO, BOY!


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HONK HONK
HERE HE COMES! SEE HIM?
HERE COMES FLIP! UM!
THEY COULDN'T STEAL HIM!
HE HAS A BIG BOX WITH HIM!
THAT CAPTAIN IS AN EXCITABLE YOUNG MAN
MORPHEUS
2
NEVER MIND ME! JUST GET THAT BOX ON THE BOAT SAFELY!
IT'S HEAVY, WHAT EVER IS. WHEO!!!
WHAT HAS HE IN THAT BOX, I WONDER. HUH!
BANANAS, I SUPPOSE OR SOMETHING!
HURRY! WITH THAT BOX WE ARE LATE HURRY, BOYS! YES!
I KNEW THEY COULDN'T GET AWAY WITH KID! HE'S TOO SLICK FOR 'EM
MORPHEUS
3
YES HOIST IT RIGHT OVER HERE
HOIST AWAY!
WHAT HAS HE THERE SO VALUABLE HUM!
DON'T GET EXCITED, FLIP! WE'VE PLENTY OF TIME!
YOU CHILDREN MUST GO AND WASH THAT PAINT OFF OF YOURSELVES AND BE DRESSED! WE ARE GOING TO MAKE A FLYING TRIP TO YOUR ROYAL PAPA'S SUMMER PALACE HE IS WAITING FOR YOU ANXIOUSLY!
4
I'LL OPEN THIS BOX FOR YOU. YOU GO AND GET FIXED UP, GO GET DRESSED. FLI!
I'LL DO NO SUCH THING! I'LL OPEN THIS FIRST!
WE ARE GOING PRETTY FAST
THAT KID OUGHT TO GO IN AND GET DRESSED, INSTEAD OF MONKEYING WITH THAT BOX!
5
PREPARE TO LAND!!! WE ARE NEARING THE PALACE! BE READY!!!
HERE'S THE PARTY WHO TRIED TO STEAL ME! NOW, HE BELONGS TO ME
6
OH! I DO SO WISH I COULD SLEEP WITHOUT WAKING UP! PSHAW! UM!


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WELL, I'M READY TO MEET YOUR DADDIE 'DO WE LAND SOON?
2
AH! HA! UMHUH
YES! AND THERE S PAPAS ROY AL SUMMER H-ME!
3
I SEE I'VE GOT TO TEACH YOU HOW TO BEHAVE!
THIS IS THE MOST BEAU-TIFUL PLACE YOU EVER SAW YOU'LL LIKE IT NEMO!
4
OH, THERE S THE CANDY K COME FLIP WE ARE GOING TO LAND! OH! I'M
THIS IS A NICE THING TO HAPPEN JUST WHEN WE RE TO LAN
5
I KNEW THAT JUNGLE IMP AND FLIP 'D NEVER AGREE! BREAK AWAY!
OH! FLIP! WHAT IS THE TROUBLE ?? STOP! STOP! STOP THEM! NEMO!
6
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
NO ONE IS FIGHTING, NEMO NO! GET UP YOU ARE DREAMING COME! GET UP!
WINSOR MCCAY

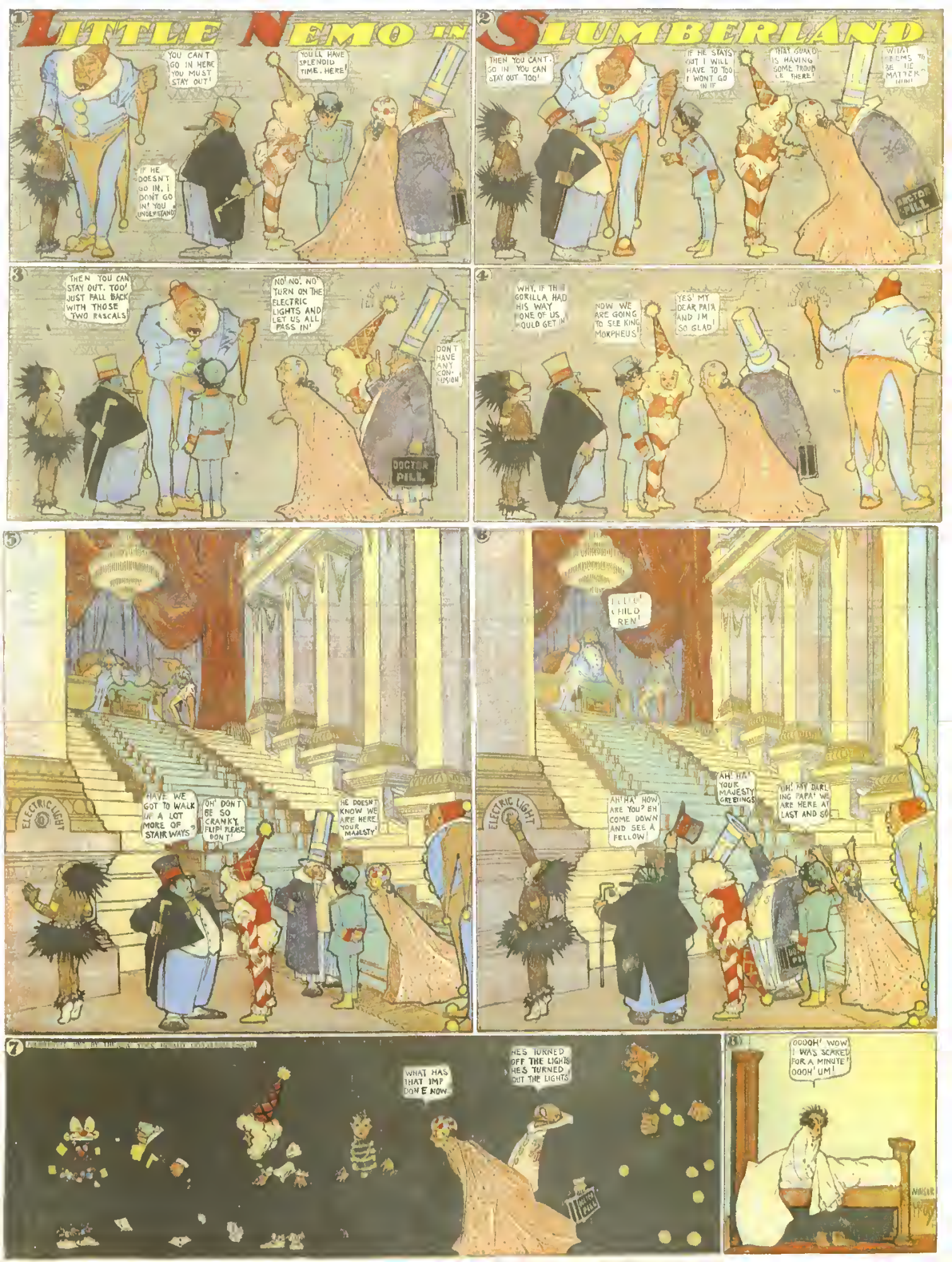

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
BE A GENTLE MAN! BE A GENTLEMAN YOU HEAR?
UM! GOOD BYE!
BOTH NEMO AND MYSELF THANK YOU FOR YOUR KIND TREATMENT AND OUR SAFE ARRIVAL HERE
2
THAN; YOU! GOOD BYE!
GOOD BYE, CAPTAIN! I SHALL MAIL YOU A FEW MEDALS!
3
THANK YOU. YES, GOOD BYE!
WE MUST HURRY TO PAPA. HE IS WAITING FOR US, I'M SURE!
4
5
NOW, WHAT IS THIS DE-LAY? PSHAW!
MAN OVER-BOARD! GET THE HOOKS! QUICK! HUR-RY! HURRY!
6
WHAT DID YOU DO, YOU SCAMP? JUST WHEN WE ARE IN SUCH AN AWFUL HURRY?
HE'S RIGHT DOWN IN THERE SOME WHERE!
7
HE HAD NO RIGHT TO BRING THIS MISCHIEV-US JUNGLE IMP WITH U-S!
WHERE-EVER THE BUBBLES ARE
I THINK I'VE GOT HIM! YES! I HAVE HIM!
8
NOW, BOYS! GO ASHORE AND GET THAT IMP AND WE WILL TAKE HIM BACK TO THE JUNGLE
NO YOU DON'T! NO YOU DON'T! I'LL TAKE HIM IN CHARGE, I'LL TRAIN HIM! LET ME AT HIM!
GET READY AND WE'LL PROCEED TO THE PAL-CE!
THEY OUGHT TO TAKE FLIP BACK TO THE JUNGLE, TOO, WITH THAT IMP!
TO OUR BELOVED PRINCESS
NEMO
9
I'M NOT DO-ING ANYTHING MAMMA MY PILLOW WAS ON THE FLOOR
WELL, GET IT THEN AND GO BACK TO BED! WHAT MAKES YOU SO RESTLESS?
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

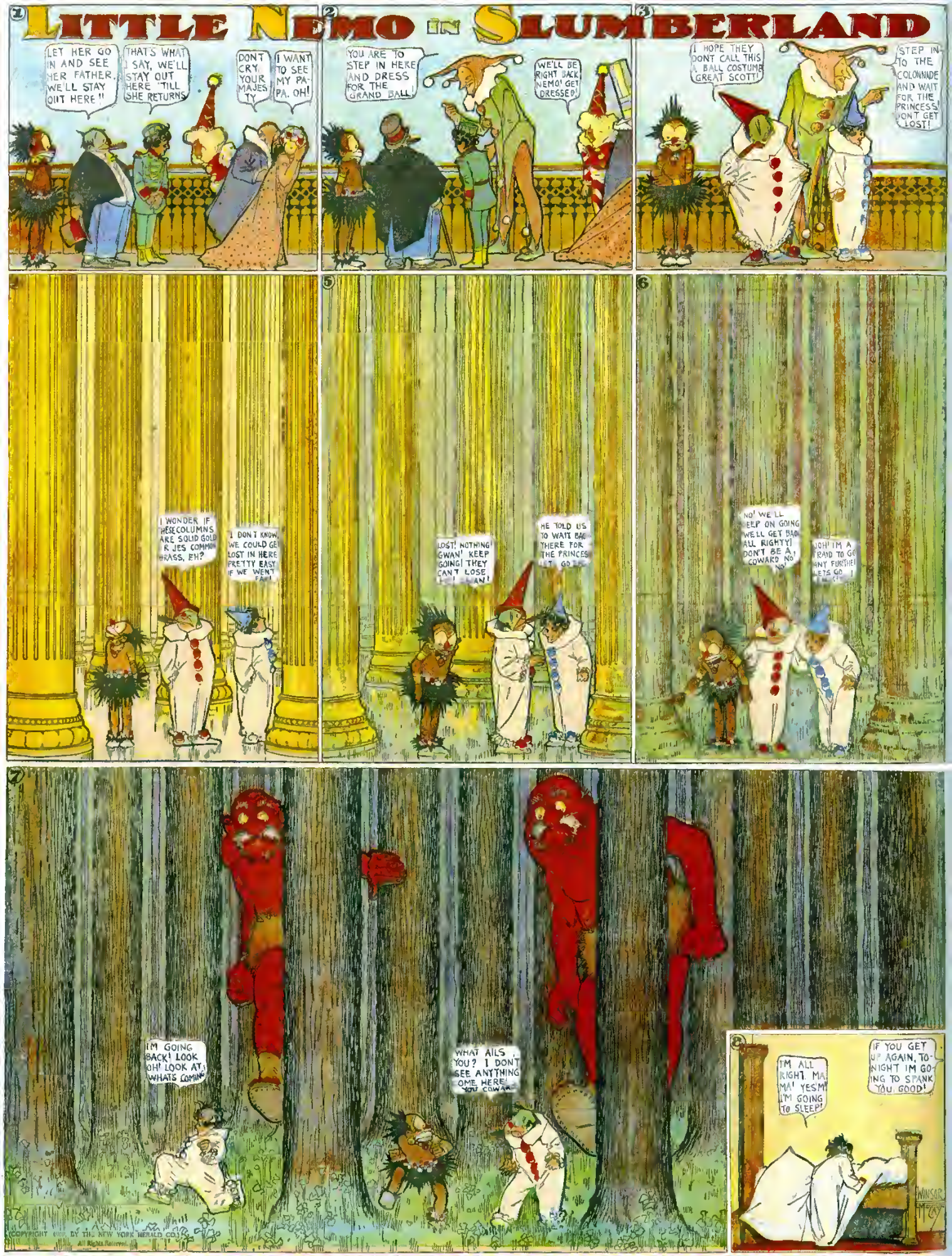

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
DESE ARE DE JEWELS DAT WE CAPTURED FROM DE PIRATES, WIT OUR BATTLE SHIP!
WELL HURRY THEM ALONG, WE ARE LATE, FLIP!
2
NEMO AND OUR PRINCESS ARE CHARMING CHILDREN BUT, THOSE OTHER TWO-OH!
HERE! HERE! HERE! DROP THAT NECKLACE! DROP IT! YOU HEAR?
WE OUGHT TO BE ON OUR WAY TO THE PALACE, NOW
YES, BUT FLIP IS SO SLOW LET US GO ON!
LETS SEE WHAT THAT JUNGLE IMP IS UP TO!
3
OH! AREN'T THOSE JEWELS BEAUTIFUL? DIAMONDS, EMERALDS, RUBIES AND—UM! UM!
I'VE GOT TO TEACH THAT IMP A GOOD LESSON!
4
YOU'RE GOING TO BE SORRY FOR THIS, YOUNG FELLOW!
WE OUGHT TO GO ON WITH OUT THOSE TWO!
5
I WONDER WHERE THEY CAME ACROSS THAT MISCHIEVOUS IMP, OH!
YOU WILL REPENT YOU WILL REGRET THIS, MY BOY!
WE'VE GOT TO GET BUSY, OR WE'LL NEVER GET TO THE
THAT'S WHAT I'M THINKING, GRAB THAT IMP
6
JUST HOLD HIM! DON'T HURT HIM! WAIT 'TILL I GET AT HIM!
WHERE DID HE COME FROM
OH! THAT HORRID FLIP BROUGHT HIM FROM THE JUNGLE, OH! DEAR! HUH!
7
OH! THE BED CLOTHES ARE WOUND AROUND MY NECK AN' I WAS CHOKING OH!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

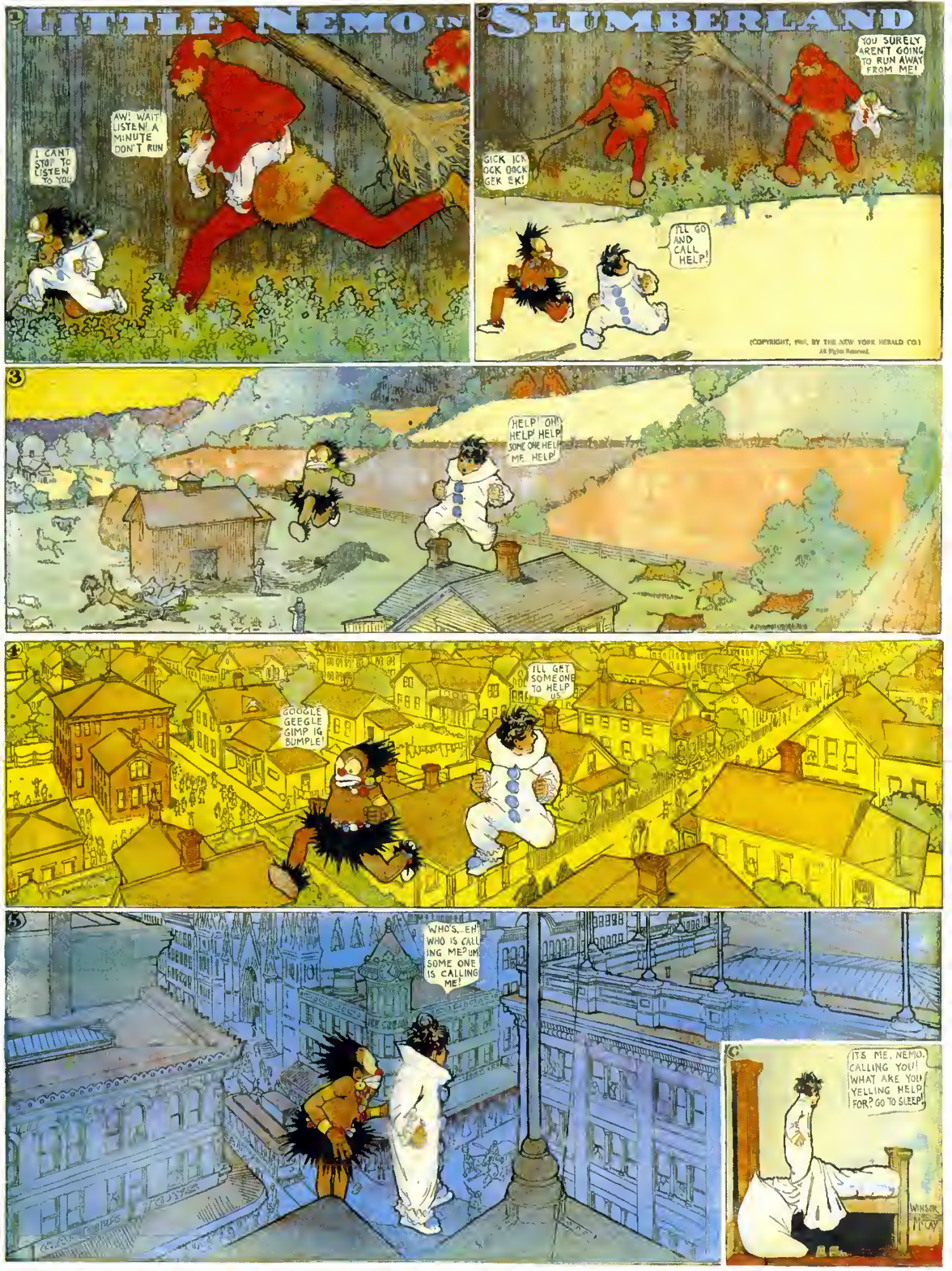

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HELLO! IS THAT YOU, UNCLE DAWN? UM! EH WELL, I WANT YOU TO BRING THE SUN EARLY THIS MORNING AND MELT INTO DAY ALL OF SLUMBERLAND, EH WILL YOU? ALL RIGHT GOOD!
TRY AND BE GOOD!
YES, AND YOU'LL SEE A MOST BEAUTIFUL PLACE!
WHAT'S THE USE TALKING TO THAT IMP? HUH! HE CAN'T UNDERSTAND ENGLISH OR ANY OTHER LANGUAGE!
ARE WE READY TO PROCEED TO THE ROYAL PAVILION, UM, WHERE HIS MAJESTY, YOUR PAPA, IS SO ANXIOUSLY WAITING?
2
I'M GOING TO SHOW YOU, YOUNG MAN, WHAT A DANGEROUS PARTY YOU ARE TRIFLING WITH! EVERYONE IN THIS PLACE KNOWS HOW I CAN END ALL THE FUN BY CALLING
3
LISTEN TO FLIP TALKING TO THAT IMP, WHO CAN'T UNDERSTAND A WORD HE SAYS
-UP MY UNCLE, THE DAWN GUARD, WHO CAN BRING THE SUN HERE TO SLUMBERLAND AND MELT EVERYTHING INTO DAY, AND YOU! TOO! DO YOU SEE? MELT YOU TOO!
4
IF YOU WERE A LITTLE GENTLEMAN; WOULDN'T DO IT, SEE
COME, TAKE A LOOK AT THE ROYAL PAVILION!
OH! ISN'T THAT JUST GRAND? OH! UM!
THAT'S PAPA'S SMOKIN PAVILION!
5
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, FLIP!
BRING ON THE SUN AND DESTROY THIS SCENE, SO THAT ALL MAY KNOW HOW POWERFUL I AM!
FLIP! OH! FLIP! DON'T, PLEASE! OH! DON'T! FLIP!
ROYAL WELCOME TO LITTLE NEMO
6
7
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
OH! IT'S MORNING! I MUST GET UP! IT'S DAY TIME, UM!
WINSOR McCAY

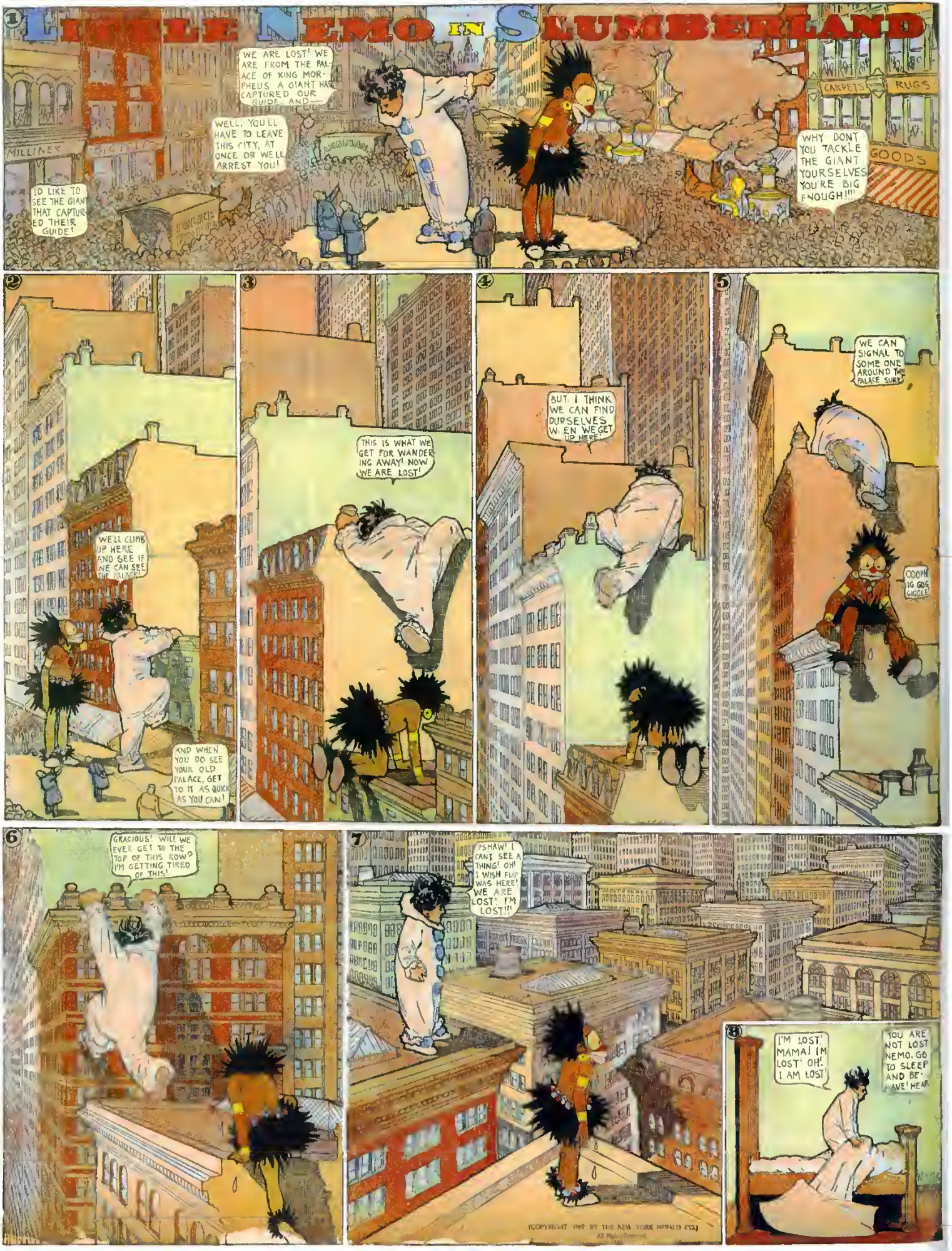

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HERE COMES DOCTOR PILL!
WELL! I DECLARE, IT IS THE DOCTOR!
2
I DON'T WANT HIM TO EVEN LOOK AT ME!
OH FLIP! HE'S A NICE OLD FELLOW
HELLO! DOCTOR, HELLO!
OH! I'M SO GLAD TO SEE YOU BACK HOME SAFE, AND SOUND.
DOCTOR PILL
3
I DON'T LIKE HIS LOOKS
YES, BUT HE IS A VERY GREAT MAN, FLIP REMEMBER THAT!
AND YOUR LITTLE PLAYMATE; HOW IS HE BEHAVING?
JUST GRAND!
DOCTOR PILL
4
TAKE HIM AWAY, BEFORE I GIVE HIM A WALLOP WITH THIS CANE!
OH! DON'T DO THAT! PLEASE!
UM! HUM! AH, EH, I'VE SEEN YOU BEFORE!
COME! NEMO, LET US KEEP GOING!
5
I'LL BEND THIS WALKING STICK ACROSS YOUR NOSE, IF YOU POINT YOUR FINGER AT ME!
AH, EH, HAS THIS PARTY BEEN WITH YOU, DURING YOUR TRIP, THIS PERSON?
OH! YES, INDEED HE HAS! DOCTOR, WHY DO YOU ASK?
6
YOUR CONDUCT HERE IN HIS MAJESTY'S SUMMER HOME MUST BE PERFECT OR—
INSTRUCT THE DOCTOR ABOUT FLIP, WILL YOU PLEASE?
7
OOOH! EEEH
DO NOT MOLEST FLIP, PLEASE, DOCTOR HE IS A VERY DANGEROUS PARTY, HE'S A NEPHEW OF THE DAWN GUARD!
COME! FOLKS! HERE COMES THE RECEPTION COMMITTEE!
8
WHERE, EH OH! WHERE IS MY MEDICINE CASE?
WELCOME HOME TO OUR ROYAL PRINCESS AND HER PLAYMATE NEMO!
COME! NEMO! NEVER MIND THE DOCTOR AND HIS CASE!
9
YES MAM MAMA! I'M UP! I'M UP! MAMA!
THEN DRESS YOURSELF AND COME TO YOUR BREAKFAST, WE WON'T WAIT LONG FOR YOU, NEMO!

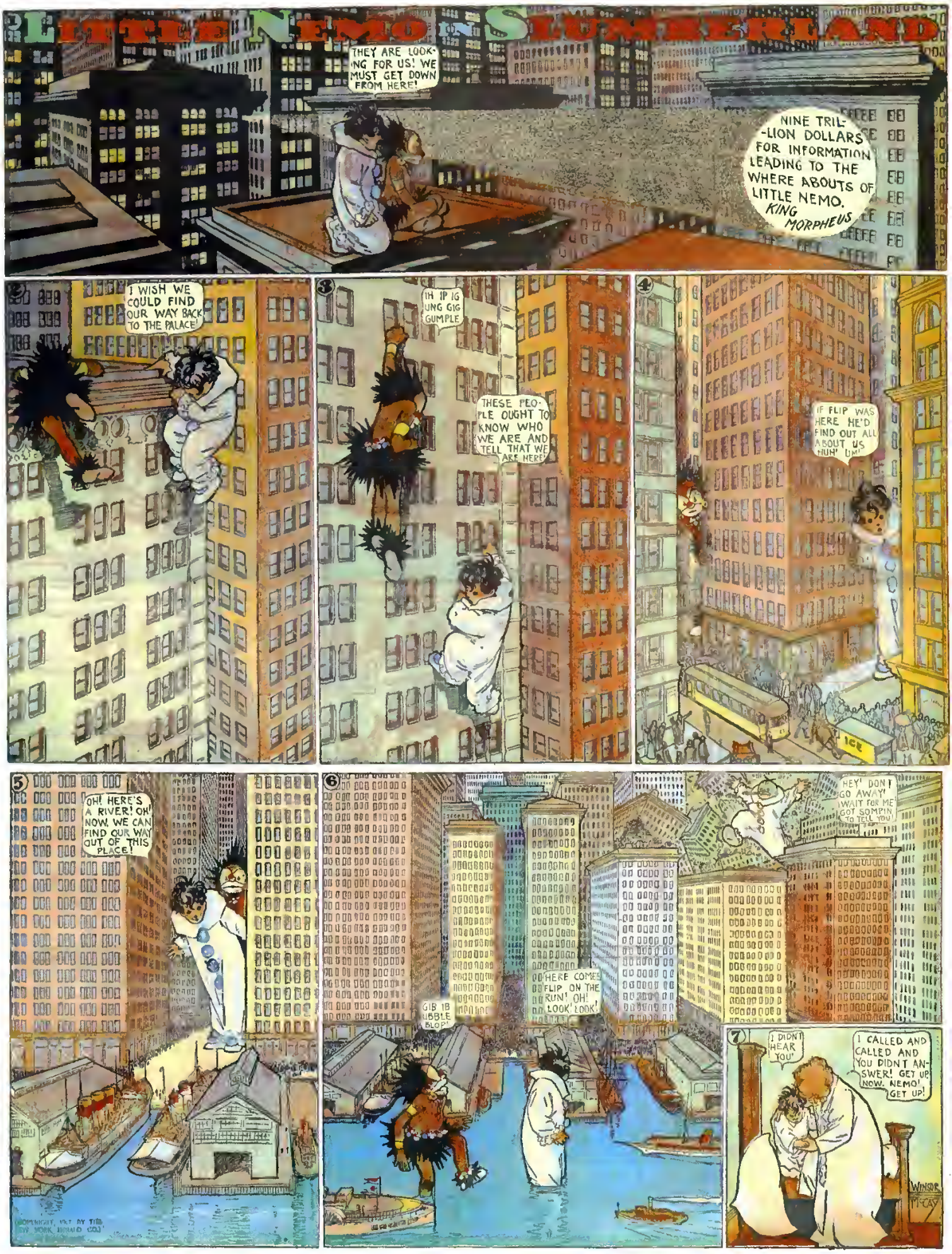

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHAT DO THEY CALL THIS PLACE THE WHAT?
THIS IS THE KINGS SMOKING PAVILION OR TEMPLE OF SILENCE
GO IN AND TELL THE KING WE ARE HERE. HE IS WAITING FOR US
DOCTOR PILL
COPYRIGHT 1907 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO
All Rights Reserved.
2
HIS MAJESTY KING MORPHEUS IS ENJOYING A QUIET SMOKE, I WILL ADMIT YOU PRESENTLY
THEN WE MUST NOT DISTURB HIM YES
DOCTOR PILL
3
DISTURB HIM? SHUCKS! GO IN AND TELL HIM WE ARE HERE!
WE MUST NOT MAKE ANY NOISE UNTIL HE IS INFORMED OF OUR PRESENCE
WE MUSTN'T EVEN BREATHE
4
AW! GWAN IN AND TELL HIM IM HERE HE'LL WAKE UP THEN! GWAN IN!
NO! NO! NO! NO NO! I'D LOSE MY JOB! HE WILL NOT PERMIT NOISE OF ANY KIND WHILE HE IS RESTING! NO SIREE
NO! I ADVISED REFECT QUIET DE AND HE MUST HAVE IT!
5
SHEEEEEEEE SHEEEEEEEE OH! OH! OH! SHEEEEEEEE BE QUIET!!!!!
WHO'S MAKIN THAT NOISE SHEEEE
6
SHEEEEE! SHEE BE QUIET! HERE HERE BE QUIET! SHEEEEEE!
DOCTOR PILL
7
HERE! HERE!!!!! STOP! STOP! OH! SHEEEEEEEE"
WHERE'S MY MEDICINE CASE?
OH! DEAR! WILL I EVER SEE MY DEAR PAPA?
8
OW! OW! OW WOW! OW! WOW!!!
DON'T CRY! NO, OH! DON'T CRY! SHEEE!
NO! NO! NO! YOU MUSTN'T NO! NO! NO!
WHO'S MAK ALL THAT NOISE OUT THERE, EH?
OH! WHERE IS THAT ARNICA, ANYHOW?
MERCY MERCY
DOCTOR PILL
9
I WASN'T MAKING ANY NOISE, MAMA!
WHO SAID YOU WERE? GO TO SLEEP! YOU'RE DREAMING! GO TO SLEEP! NEMO


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
YOU CAN'T GO IN HERE YOU MUST STAY OUT!
YOU'LL HAVE SPLENDID TIME. HERE!
IF HE DOESN'T GO IN, I DON'T GO IN! YOU UNDERSTAND!
2
THEN YOU CAN'T GO IN YOU CAN STAY OUT TOO!
IF HE STAYS OUT I WILL HAVE TO TOO I WON'T GO IN IF
THAT GUARD IS HAVING SOME TROUBLE THERE!
WHAT SEEMS TO BE THE MATTER HIM!
DOCTOR PILL
3
THEN YOU CAN STAY OUT. TOO! JUST FALL BACK WITH THOSE TWO RASCALS!
NO! NO. NO TURN ON THE ELECTRIC LIGHTS AND LET US ALL PASS IN!
DON'T HAVE ANY CONFUSION!
DOCTOR PILL
4
WHY, IF TH I GORILLA HAD HIS WAY ONE OF US OULD GET IN
NOW WE ARE GOING TO SEE KING MORPHEUS!
YES! MY DEAR PAPA AND I'M SO GLAD!
5
HAVE WE GOT TO WALK UP A LOT MORE OF STAIR WAYS?
OH DON'T BE SO CRANKY, FLIP! PLEASE DON'T
HE DOESN'T KNOW WE ARE HERE, YOUR MAJESTY!
ELECTRIC LIGHT
6
LITTLE CHILDREN!
AH! HA! HOW ARE YOU? EH COME DOWN AND SEE A FELLOW!
AH! HA! YOUR MAJESTY GREETINGS!
OH, MY DARLING PAPA! WE ARE HERE AT LAST AND SO
ELECTRIC LIGHT
7
WHAT HAS THAT IMP DONE NOW
HE'S TURNED OFF THE LIGHTS HE'S TURNED OUT THE LIGHTS
8
OOOOH! WOW! I WAS SCARED FOR A MINUTE! OOOH! UM!
WINSOR

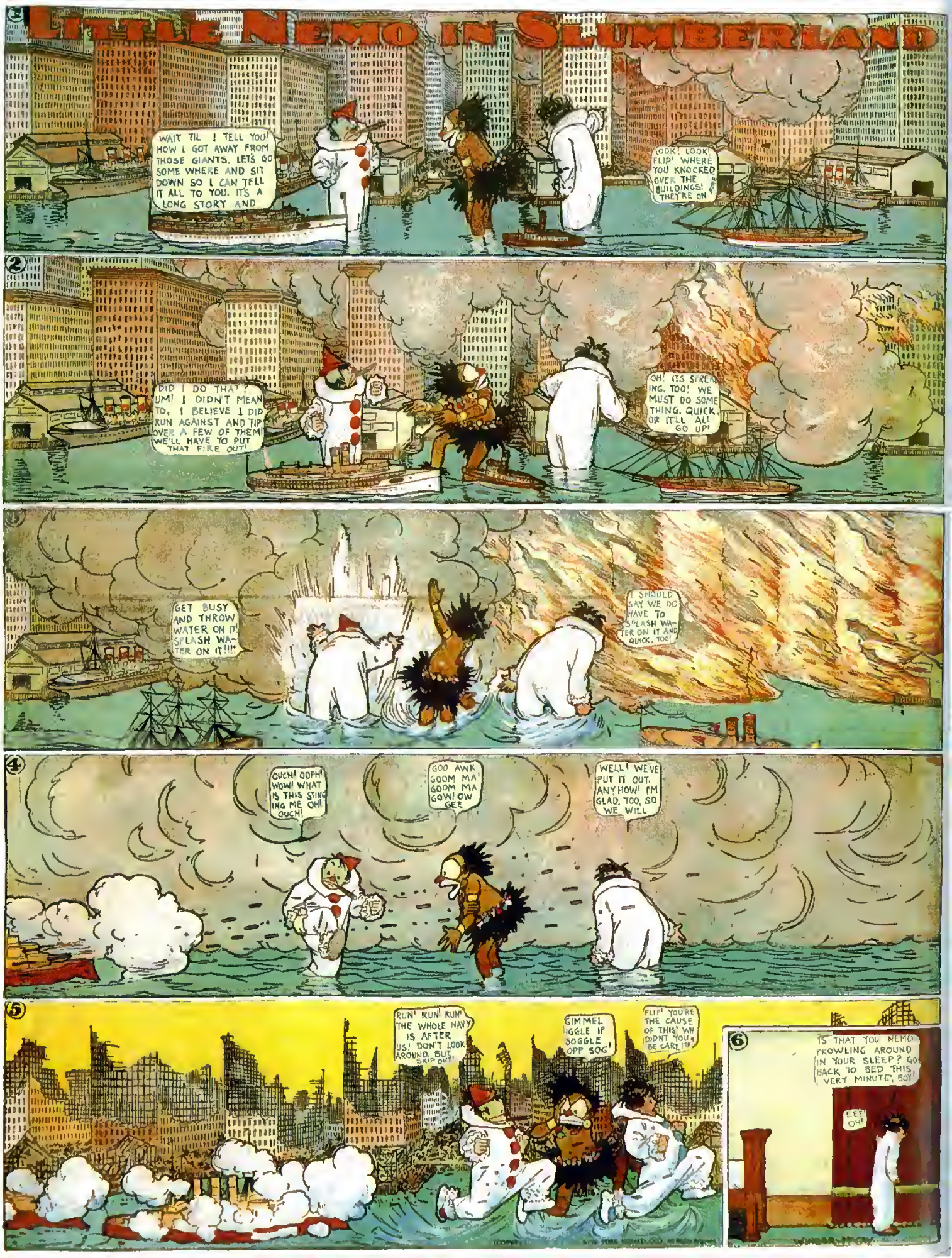

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
LET HER GO IN AND SEE HER FATHER. WE'LL STAY OUT HERE!!
THAT'S WHAT I SAY, WE'LL STAY OUT HERE 'TILL SHE RETURNS
DON'T CRY, YOUR MAJES TY
I WANT TO SEE MY PA-PA, OH!
2
YOU ARE TO STEP IN HERE AND DRESS FOR THE GRAND BALL
WE'LL BE RIGHT BACK, NEMO! GET DRESSED!
3
I HOPE THEY DONT CALL THIS A BALL COSTUME GREAT SCOTT!
STEP IN TO THE COLONNADE AND WAIT FOR THE PRINCESS DON'T GET LOST!
4
I WONDER IF THESE COLUMNS ARE SOLID GOLD R JES COMMON BRASS, EH?
I DON'T KNOW, WE COULD GET LOST IN HERE PRETTY EAST IF WE WENT FAR!
5
LOST! NOTHING! GWAN! KEEP GOING! THEY CAN'T LOSE US! I AM!
HE TOLD US TO WAIT BACK THERE FOR THE PRINCESS IT GO
6
NO! WE'LL KEEP ON GOING WE'LL GET BACK ALL RIGHTY! DON'T BE A COWARD NO!
OOH! I'M A FRAID TO GO ANY FURTHER LETS GO
7
I'M GOING BACK! LOOK OH! LOOK AT WHAT'S COMING
WHAT AILS YOU? I DON'T SEE ANYTHING OME HERE YOU COWAR
8
I'M ALL RIGHT, MA, MA! YES M' I'M GOING TO SLEEP!
IF YOU GET UP AGAIN, TO-NIGHT I'M GO-ING TO SPANK YOU GOOD!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT 1905 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved

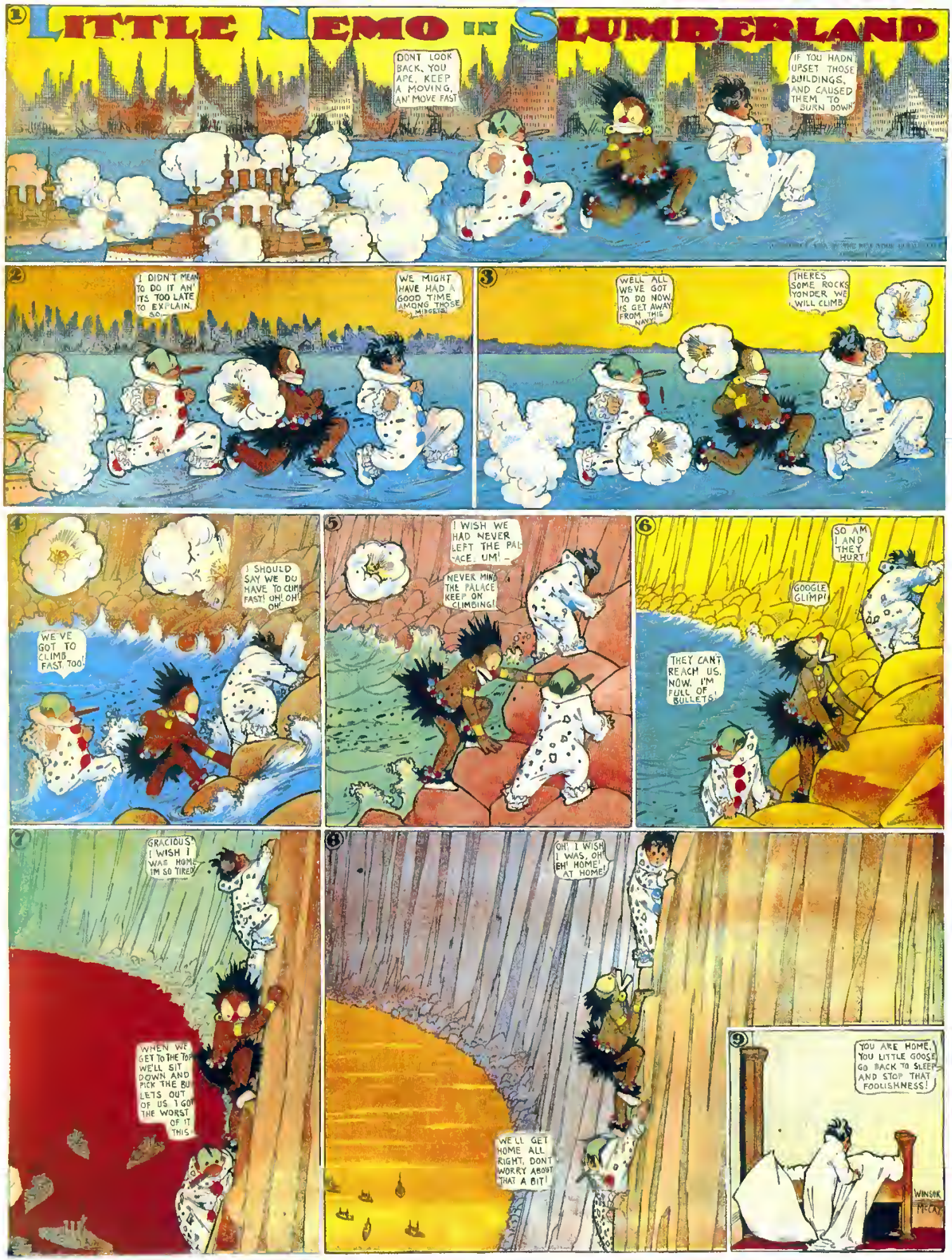

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I CANT STOP TO LISTEN TO YOU
AW! WAIT LISTEN! A MINUTE DON'T RUN
2
GICK ICK OCK OOCK GEK EK!
YOU SURELY AREN'T GOING TO RUN AWAY FROM ME!
I'LL GO AND CALL HELP!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
3
HELP! OH! HELP! HELP! SOME ONE HELP ME. HELP!
4
GOOGLE GEEGLE GIMP IG BUMPLE!
I'LL GET SOME ONE TO HELP US
5
WHO'S.. EH! WHO IS CALLING ME? UM! SOME ONE IS CALLING ME!
6
ITS ME, NEMO, CALLING YOU! WHAT ARE YOU YELLING HELP FOR? GO TO SLEEP!
WINSOR McCAY

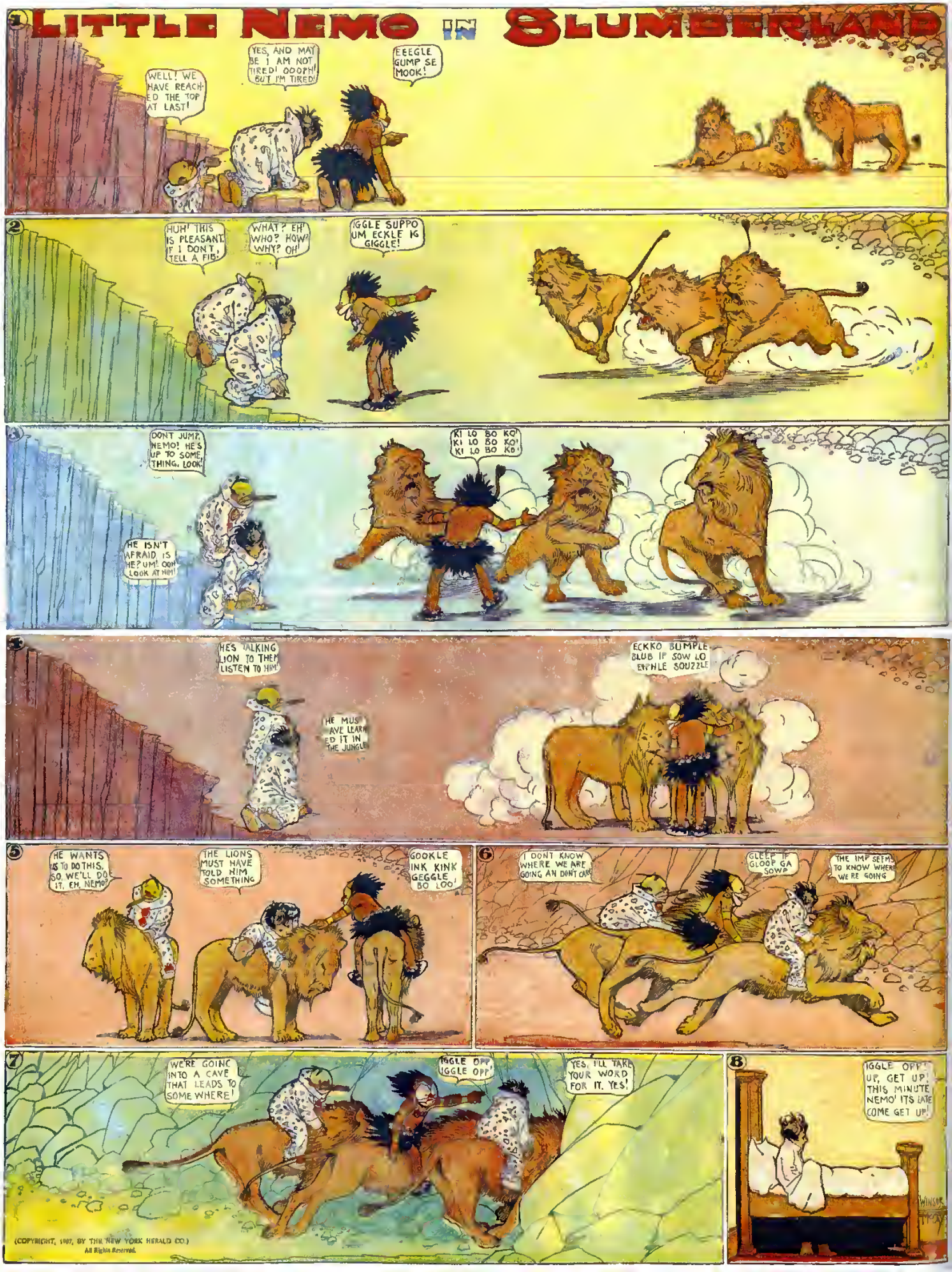

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE ARE LOST! WE ARE FROM THE PALACE OF KING MORPHEUS. A GIANT HAS CAPTURED OUR GUIDE, AND—
WELL, YOU'LL HAVE TO LEAVE THIS CITY, AT ONCE OR WE'LL ARREST YOU!
I'D LIKE TO SEE THE GIANT THAT CAPTURED THEIR GUIDE!
WHY DON'T YOU TACKLE THE GIANT YOURSELVES YOU'RE BIG ENOUGH!!!
MILLINER
CARPETS
RUGS
GOODS
2
WE'LL CLIMB UP HERE AND SEE IF WE CAN SEE THE PALACE!
AND WHEN YOU DO SEE YOUR OLD PALACE, GET TO IT AS QUICK AS YOU CAN!
3
THIS IS WHAT WE GET FOR WANDERING AWAY! NOW WE ARE LOST!
4
BUT, I THINK WE CAN FIND OURSELVES WHEN WE GET UP HERE!
5
WE CAN SIGNAL TO SOME ONE AROUND THE PALACE SURE!
OOOPH! IG GOG GIGGLE!
6
GRACIOUS! WILL WE EVER GET TO THE TOP OF THIS ROW? I'M GETTING TIRED OF THIS!
7
PSHAW! I CAN'T SEE A THING! OH! I WISH FLIP WAS HERE! WE ARE LOST! I'M LOST!!!
8
I'M LOST! MAMA! I'M LOST! OH! I AM LOST!
YOU ARE NOT LOST NEMO. GO TO SLEEP AND BE-HAVE! HEAR
(COPYRIGHT 1907 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)

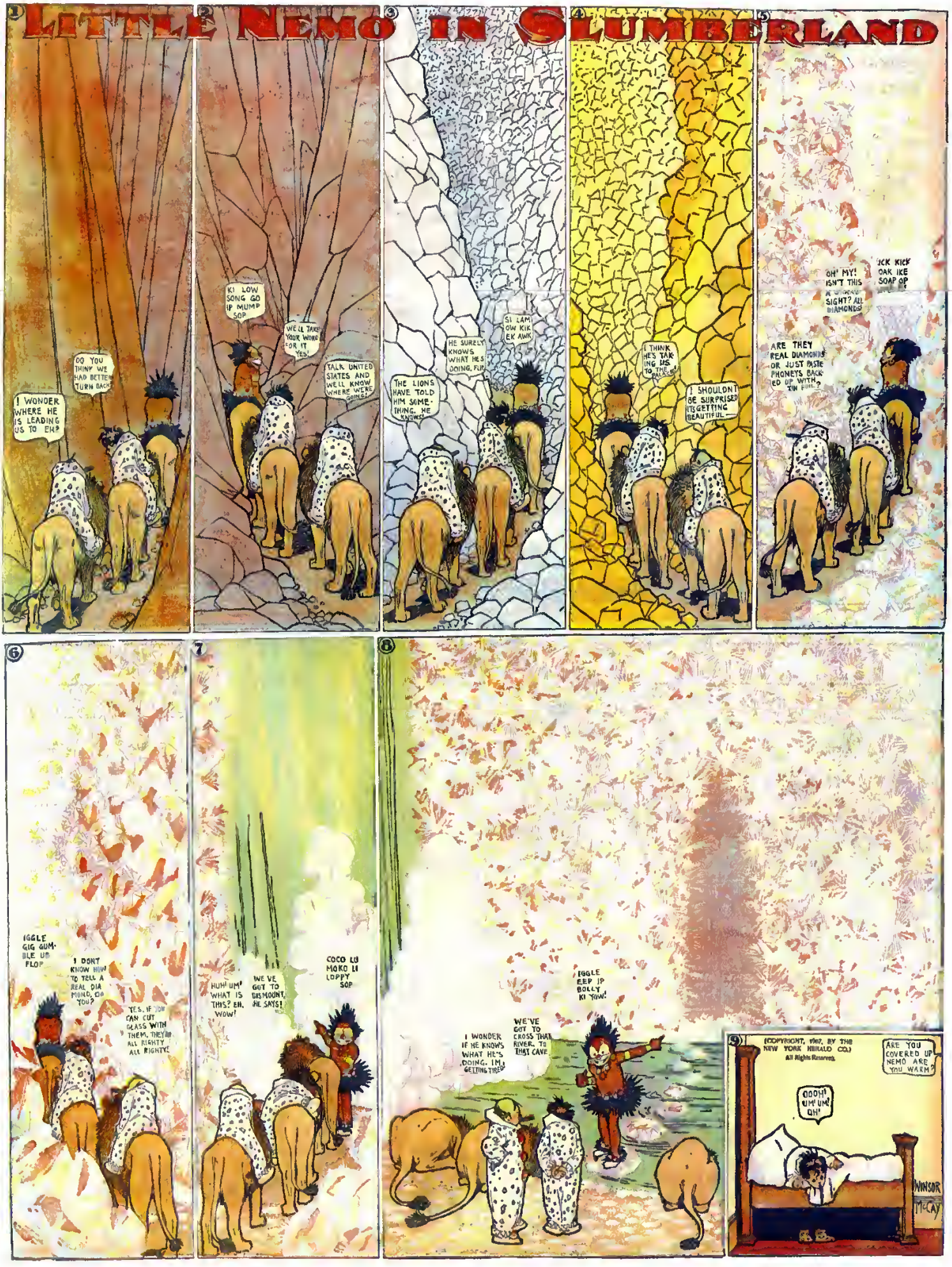

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
THEY ARE LOOK-ING FOR US! WE MUST GET DOWN FROM HERE!
NINE TRIL--LION DOLLARS FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE WHERE ABOUTS OF LITTLE NEMO. KING MORPHEUS
2
I WISH WE COULD FIND OUR WAY BACK TO THE PALACE!
3
IH IP IG UNG GIG GUMPLE
THESE PEO-PLE OUGHT TO KNOW WHO WE ARE AND TELL THAT WE ARE HERE!
4
IF FLIP WAS HERE HE'D FIND OUT ALL ABOUT US HUH! UM!
ICE
5
OH! HERE'S A RIVER! OH! NOW WE CAN FIND OUR WAY OUT OF THIS PLACE!
6
GIB IB UBBLE BLOP!
HERE COMES FLIP ON THE RUN! OH! LOOK! LOOK!
HEY! DON'T GO AWAY! WAIT FOR ME GOT SOMPIN TO TELL YOU!
7
I DIDN'T HEAR YOU!
I CALLED AND CALLED AND YOU DIDN'T AN-SWER! GET UP NOW, NEMO! GET UP!
WINSOR McCAY

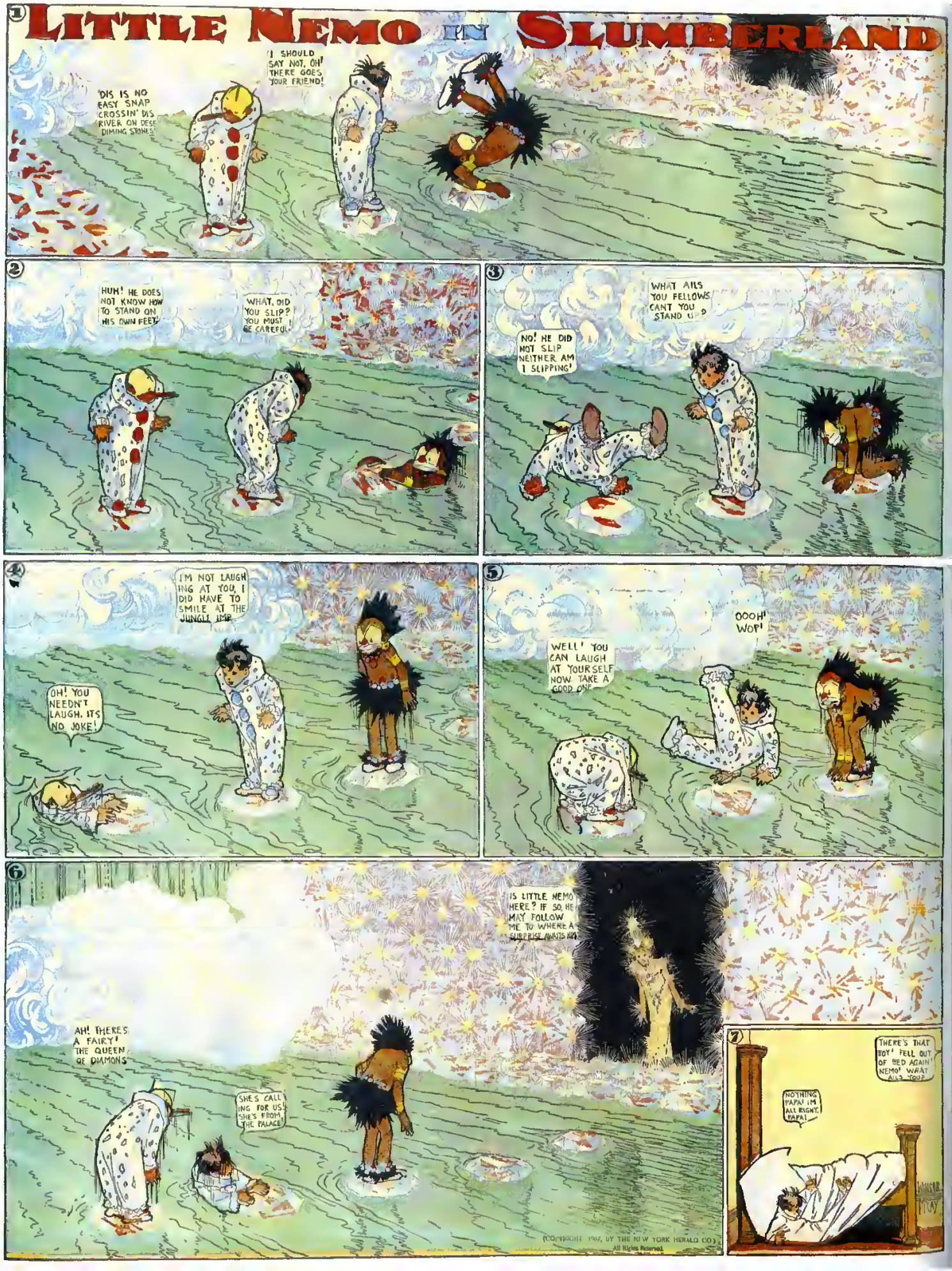
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



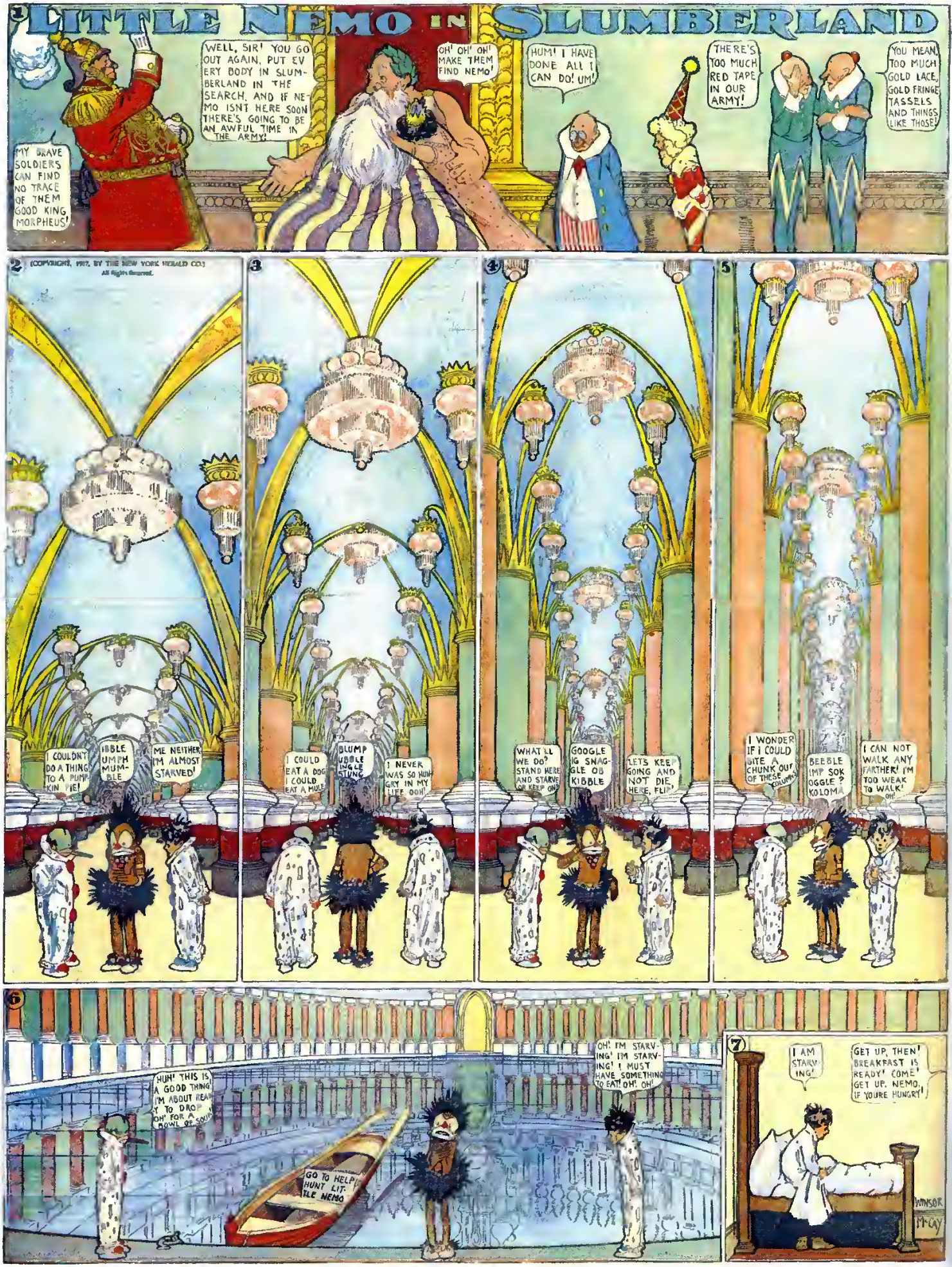

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
DONT LOOK BACK, YOU APE, KEEP A MOVING, AN' MOVE FAST
IF YOU HADN'T UPSET THOSE BUILDINGS, AND CAUSED THEM TO BURN DOWN
2
I DIDN'T MEAN TO DO IT AN' ITS TOO LATE TO EXPLAIN, SO—
WE MIGHT HAVE HAD A GOOD TIME AMONG THOSE MIDGETS
3
WELL ALL WE'VE GOT TO DO NOW, IS GET AWAY FROM THIS NAVY!
THERES SOME ROCKS YONDER WE WILL CLIMB
4
I SHOULD SAY WE DO HAVE TO CLIMB FAST! OH! OH! OH!
WE'VE GOT TO CLIMB FAST, TOO!
5
I WISH WE HAD NEVER LEFT THE PAL-ACE, UM! —
NEVER MIND THE PALACE KEEP ON CLIMBING!
6
SO AM I AND THEY HURT!
GOOGLE GLIMP!
THEY CAN'T REACH US, NOW, I'M FULL OF BULLETS!
7
GRACIOUS! I WISH I WAS HOME, IM SO TIRED
WHEN WE GET TO THE TOP WE'LL SIT DOWN AND PICK THE BU LETS OUT OF US. I GO THE WORST OF IT THIS
8
OH! I WISH I WAS, OH EH! HOME! AT HOME!
WE'LL GET HOME ALL RIGHT, DONT WORRY ABOUT THAT A BIT!
9
YOU ARE HOME, YOU LITTLE GOOSE GO BACK TO SLEEP AND STOP THAT FOOLISHNESS!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WELL! WE HAVE REACHED THE TOP AT LAST!
YES, AND MAY BE I AM NOT TIRED! OOOPH! BUT I'M TIRED!
EEEGLE GUMP SE MOOK!
2
HUH! THIS IS PLEASANT. IF I DON'T TELL A FIB!
WHAT? EH! WHO? HOW? WHY? OH!
IGGLE SUPPO UM ECKLE IG GIGGLE!
3
DON'T JUMP, NEMO! HE'S UP TO SOME THING. LOOK!
HE ISN'T AFRAID IS HE? UM! OOH LOOK AT HIM!
KI LO BO KO! KI LO BO KO! KI LO BO KO!
4
HES TALKING LION TO THEM LISTEN TO HIM!
HE MUS AVE LEARN ED IT IN THE JUNGLE
ECKKO BUMPLE BLUB IF SOW LO EEPHLE SOUZZLE
5
HE WANTS US TO DO THIS, SO WE'LL DO IT. EH, NEMO?
THE LIONS MUST HAVE TOLD HIM SOMETHING
GOOKLE INK KINK GEGGLE, BO LOO!
6
I DONT KNOW WHERE WE ARE GOING AN DON'T CAR
GLEEP IF GLOOP GA SOWD
THE IMP SEEMS TO KNOW WHERE WE RE GOING
7
WE'RE GOING INTO A CAVE THAT LEADS TO SOME WHERE!
IGGLE OPP, IGGLE OPP
YES, I'LL TAKE YOUR WORD FOR IT. YES!
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
8
IGGLE OPP! UP, GET UP! THIS MINUTE NEMO! ITS LATE COME GET UP!
WINSOR MCCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I WONDER WHERE HE IS LEADING US TO EH?
DO YOU THINK WE HAD BETTER TURN BACK?
2
KI LOW SONG GO IP MUMP SOP
WE'LL TAKE YOUR WORD FOR IT YES!
TALK UNITED STATES AND WE'LL KNOW WHERE WE'RE GOING!
3
HE SURELY KNOWS WHAT HE'S DOING, FIP
SI LAM OW KIK EK AWK
THE LIONS HAVE TOLD HIM SOMETHING. HE KNOWS!
4
I THINK HE'S TAKING US TO THE PALACE!
I SHOULDN'T BE SURPRISED IT'S GETTING BEAUTIFUL
5
OH! MY! ISN'T THIS A SIGHT? ALL DIAMONDS!
ARE THEY REAL DIAMONDS OR JUST PASTE PHONEYS BACKED UP WITH TIN FOIL?
6
IGGLE GIG GUMBLE UP FLOP
I DONT KNOW HOW TO TELL A REAL DIAMOND, DO YOU?
YES, IF YOU CAN CUT GLASS WITH THEM, THEY'RE ALL RIGHT! ALL RIGHT!
7
HUH! UM! WHAT IS THIS? EH, WOW!
WE'VE GOT TO DISMOUNT, HE SAYS!
COCO LU MOKO LI LOPPY SOP
8
I WONDER IF HE KNOWS WHAT HE'S DOING. I'M GETTING TIRED
WE'VE GOT TO CROSS THAT RIVER, TO THAT CAVE
IGGLE EEP IP BOLLY KI YOW!
9
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
ARE YOU COVERED UP NEMO ARE YOU WARM?
OOOH! UM! UM! OH!
WINSOR McCAY

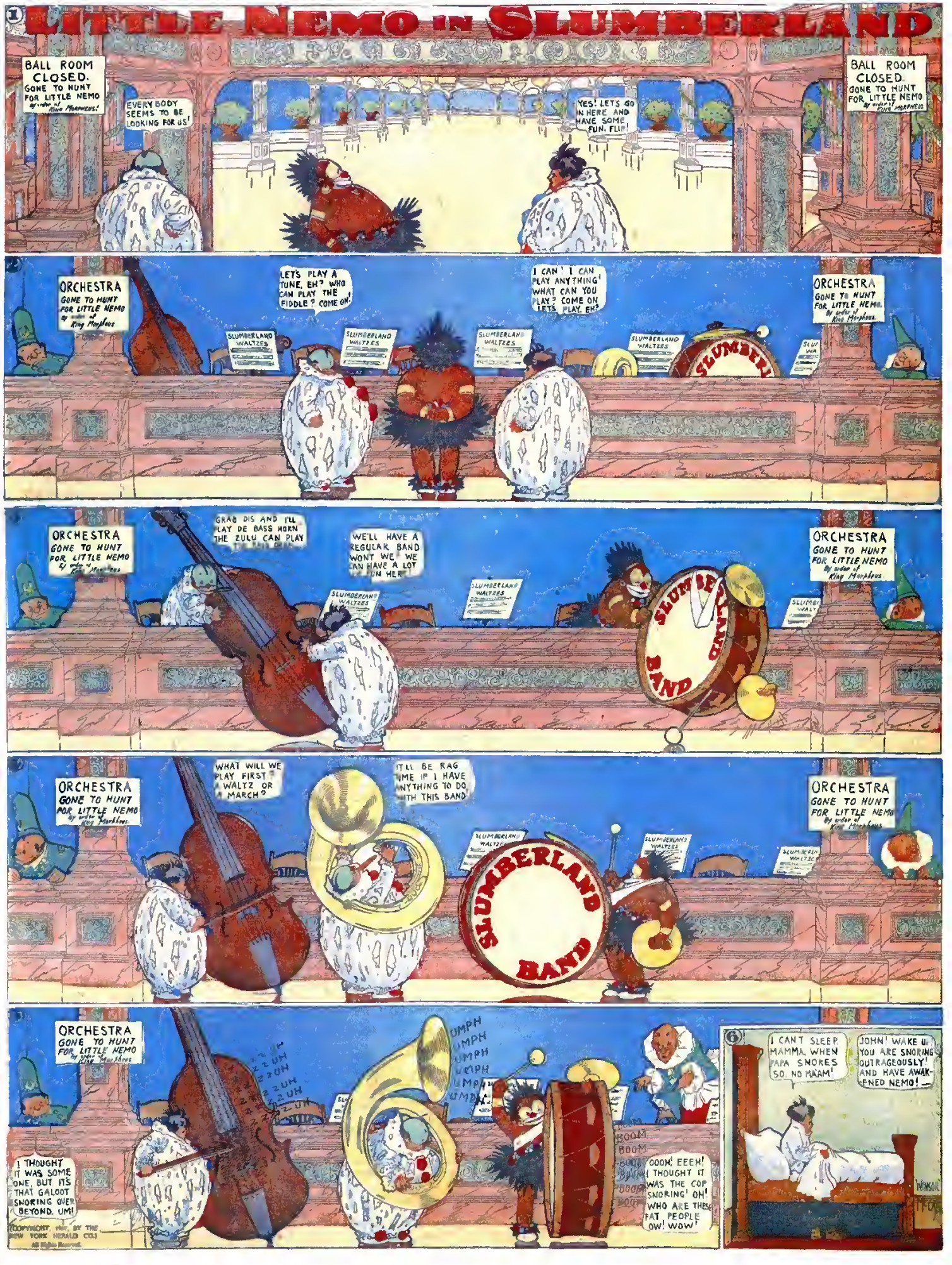

1
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
'DIS IS NO EASY SNAP CROSSIN' DIS RIVER ON DESE DIMING STONES
I SHOULD SAY NOT, OH! THERE GOES YOUR FRIEND!
2
HUH! HE DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO STAND ON HIS OWN FEET!
WHAT, DID YOU SLIP? YOU MUST BE CAREFUL
3
WHAT AILS YOU FELLOWS CANT YOU STAND U-?
NO! HE DID NOT SLIP NEITHER AM I SLIPPING!
4
I'M NOT LAUGHING AT YOU, I DID HAVE TO SMILE AT THE JUNGLE IMP
OH! YOU NEEDN'T LAUGH, IT'S NO JOKE!
5
OOOH! WOP!
WELL! YOU CAN LAUGH AT YOURSELF NOW, TAKE A GOOD ONE
6
IS LITTLE NEMO HERE? IF SO, HE MAY FOLLOW ME TO WHERE A SURPRISE AWAITS HIM
AH! THERE'S A FAIRY! THE QUEEN OF DIAMONS
SHE'S CALLING FOR US! SHE'S FROM THE PALACE
7
THERE'S THAT BOY! FELL OUT OF BED AGAIN! NEMO! WHAT AILS YOU?
NOTHING PAPA! I'M ALL RIGHT, PAPA!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

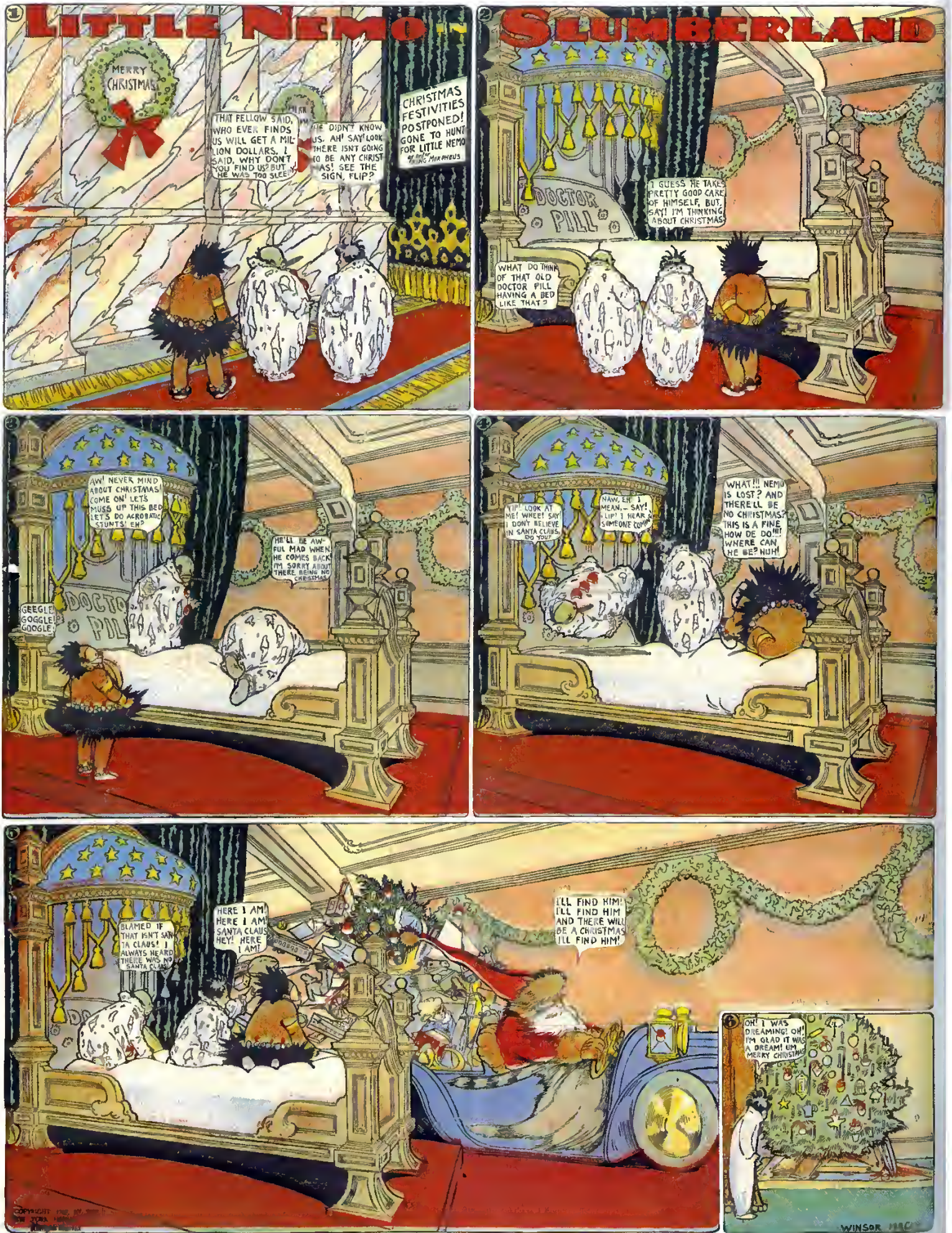

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! YOU RAGGED LITTLE BOY! DON'T YOU KNOW THE PRINCESS IS CRYING HER EYES OUT FOR YOU? GO ON INTO THE CRYSTAL ROOM AND YOU'LL FIND THE WHOLE ROYAL ARMY SEARCHING FOR YOU! HURRY! TO THE PRINCE!
WE HAD A FIGHT WITH A LOT OF BATTLE SH
2
WELL, WE ARE GETTING CLOSE TO HOME, AT LAST. UM!
I'M GETTING HUNGRY, TOO. I WISH I HAD SOMETHING TO EAT.
3
I'M HUNGRY, TOO. I'M ALSO VERY THIRSTY AND THIS PLACE IS VERY SLIPPERY
DO THEY EXPECT PEOPLE TO WALK ON THIS FLOOR OR SLIDE, I WONDER. FLIP
4
I WISH I HAD SOME SANDPAPER ON MY
ON YOUR FEET? SO DO I! OR A PAIR OF RUBBER BOOTS!
5
DON'T GRAB MY HAND LIKE THAT. YOU'LL PULL ME DOW
GRAB ME I'M GOING TO SLIP! GRAB!
6
GET OFF OF ME! YOU'RE CRUSHING ME! T E!!
I'LL GET OFF OF YOU AS QUICK AS THIS ZULU GETS OFF IF ME! HUH!
7
WHAT ARE YOU DOING IN THERE, NEMO? ARE YOU ASLEEP, BOY? STOP THAT NOISE IMMEDIATELY!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

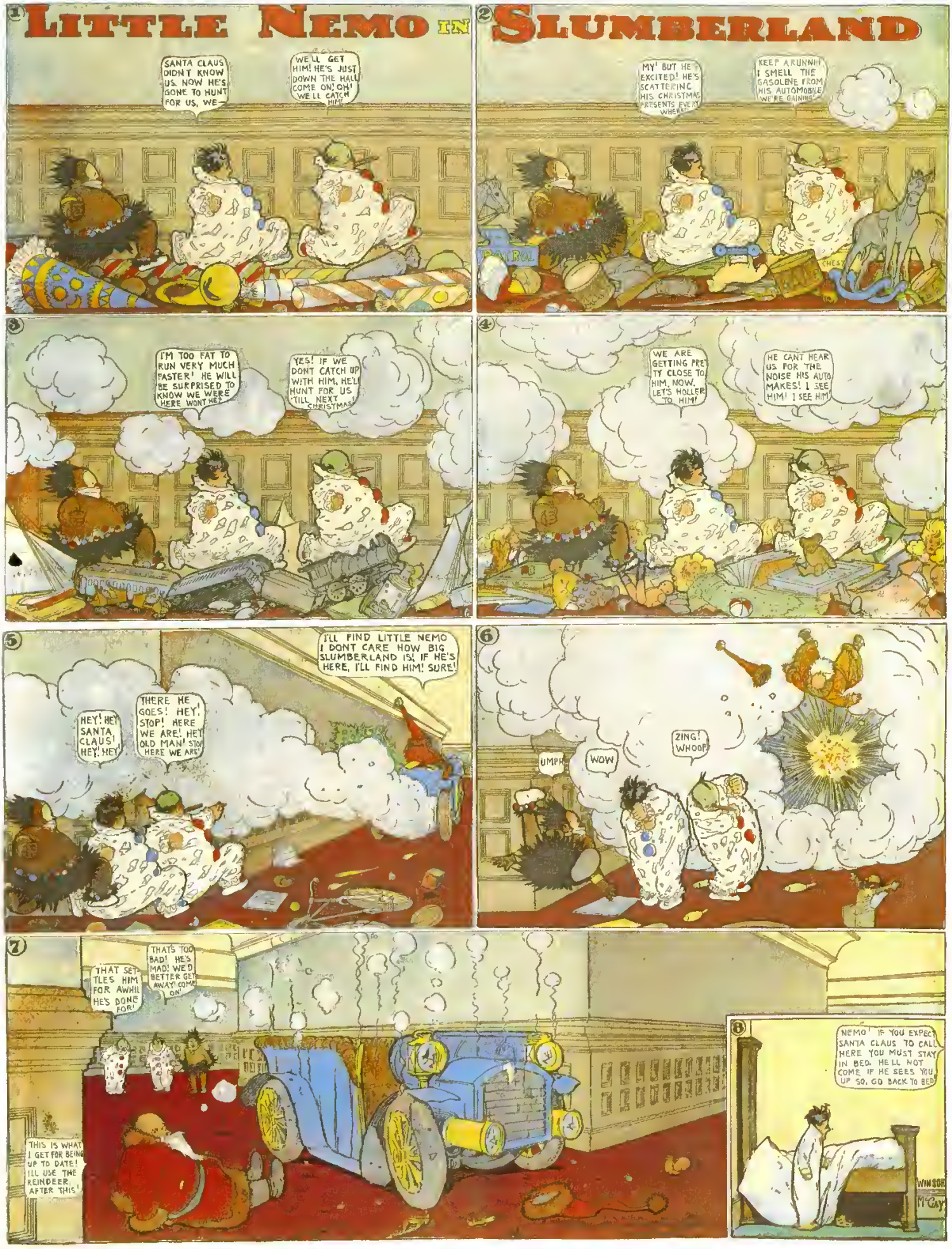

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
MY BRAVE SOLDIERS CAN FIND NO TRACE OF THEM GOOD KING MORPHEUS!
WELL, SIR! YOU GO OUT AGAIN, PUT EVERY BODY IN SLUMBERLAND IN THE SEARCH, AND IF NEMO ISNT HERE SOON THERE'S GOING TO BE AN AWFUL TIME IN THE ARMY!
OH! OH! OH! MAKE THEM FIND NEMO!
HUM! I HAVE DONE ALL I CAN DO! UM!
THERE'S TOO MUCH RED TAPE IN OUR ARMY!
YOU MEAN TOO MUCH GOLD LACE, GOLD FRINGE, TASSELS AND THINGS LIKE THOSE!
2
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
I COULDN'T DO A THING TO A PUMPKIN PIE!
IBBLE UMPH MUMBLE
ME NEITHER I'M ALMOST STARVED!
3
I COULD EAT A DOG I COULD EAT A MULE
BLUMP UBBLE INGLE STUNG
I NEVER WAS SO HUNGRY IN MY LIFE OOH!
4
WHAT'LL WE DO? STAND HERE AND STARVE OR KEEP ON?
GOOGLE IG SNAGGLE OB KIBBLE
LETS KEEP GOING AND NOT DIE HERE, FLIP
5
I WONDER IF I COULD BITE A CHUNK OUT OF THESE COLUMNS?
BEEBLE IMP SOK OGGLE? KOLOMA
I CAN NOT WALK ANY FARTHER! I'M TOO WEAK TO WALK! OH!
6
HUH! THIS IS A GOOD THING! I'M ABOUT READY TO DROP OH! FOR A BOWL OF SOUP
GO TO HELP HUNT LITTLE NEMO
OH! I'M STARVING! I'M STARVING! I MUST HAVE SOMETHING TO EAT! OH! OH!
7
I AM STARVING!
GET UP, THEN! BREAKFAST IS READY! COME! GET UP, NEMO, IF YOU'RE HUNGRY!
WINSOR McCAY

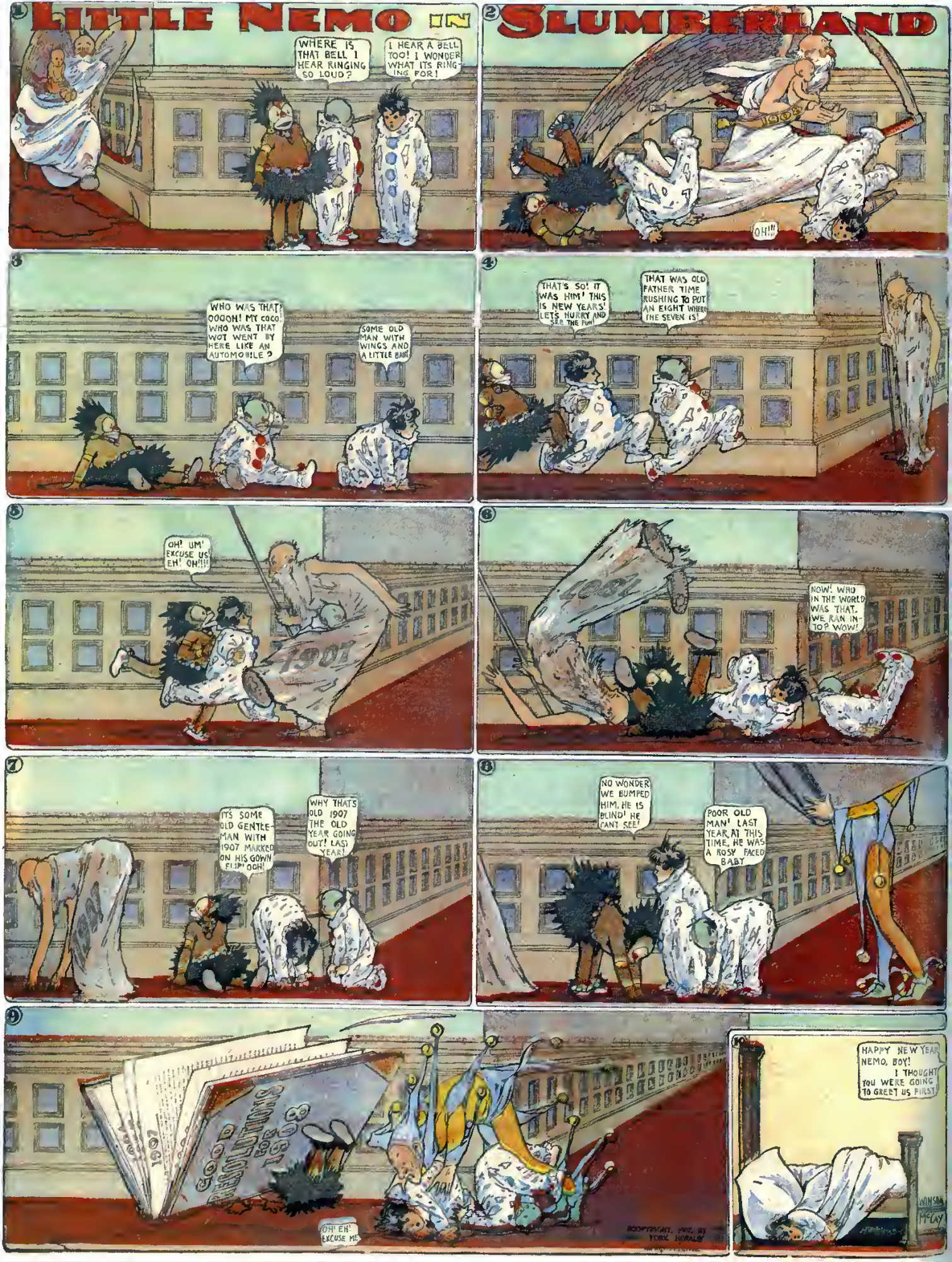

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
MUMP UMP BUMP
I'M SO WEAK THAT I CAN HARDLY STAND UP!
HARDLY? I CANT STAND AT ALL! MY! BUT I'M HUN GRY!
2
SLUMBERLAND
I CAN NOT GET OUT OF THIS BOAT! I'M SO WEAK
UM! WE CAN'T STAY HERE! UM COME ON! GET OUT!
UMBLE UMPH GUMBLE
3
CELLAR
WELL! WELL! THEY ARE HUNTING FOR US!
GEEBLY EEG GEEGLE!
CLOSED! GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO. BY ORDER OF KING MORPHEUS
HUH! THAT'S A SHAME!!!!! THEY MUST BE FINE HUNTERS! OH! I'M SO HUNGRY!
4
ICE BOX
AND JUST THINK IT'S THANKS-GIVING DAY TOO! OH!
CLOSED! GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO BY ORDER KING MORPHEUS
IMP GIMP GUMP!
THANKS GIV-ING DAY AND US STARVING! OH! I'M AS WEAK AS A CAT!
5
BAKERY
CLOSED! GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTEE NEMO ORDER KING MORPHEUS
IPP ICK ICK
HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE IN THERE FOR ABOUT A MINUTE, EH?
I COULD MAKE THE PIE DEPART MENT LOOK SICK, I'LL TELL YOU!
6
KITCHEN
CLOSED! GO TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO BY ORDER OF KING MORPHEUS
HOW WOULD YOU TREAT A ROAST TURKEY.
DON'T PLEASE DON'T ASK ME! I'D SWAL-LOW IT WHOLE!
7
THIS MUST BE A THANKS GIVING DIN-NER BROKE LOOSE!
GUK UK IG GIG GUMBLE
IT'S A WON-DER THEY'RE NOT OUT TO HUN THEY ARE
8
YOU'D BETTER CARRY NEMO INTO THE OTHER ROOM, HE HAS FALLEN ASLEEP. LOOKS LIKE HE ENJOYED HIS DINNER!!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

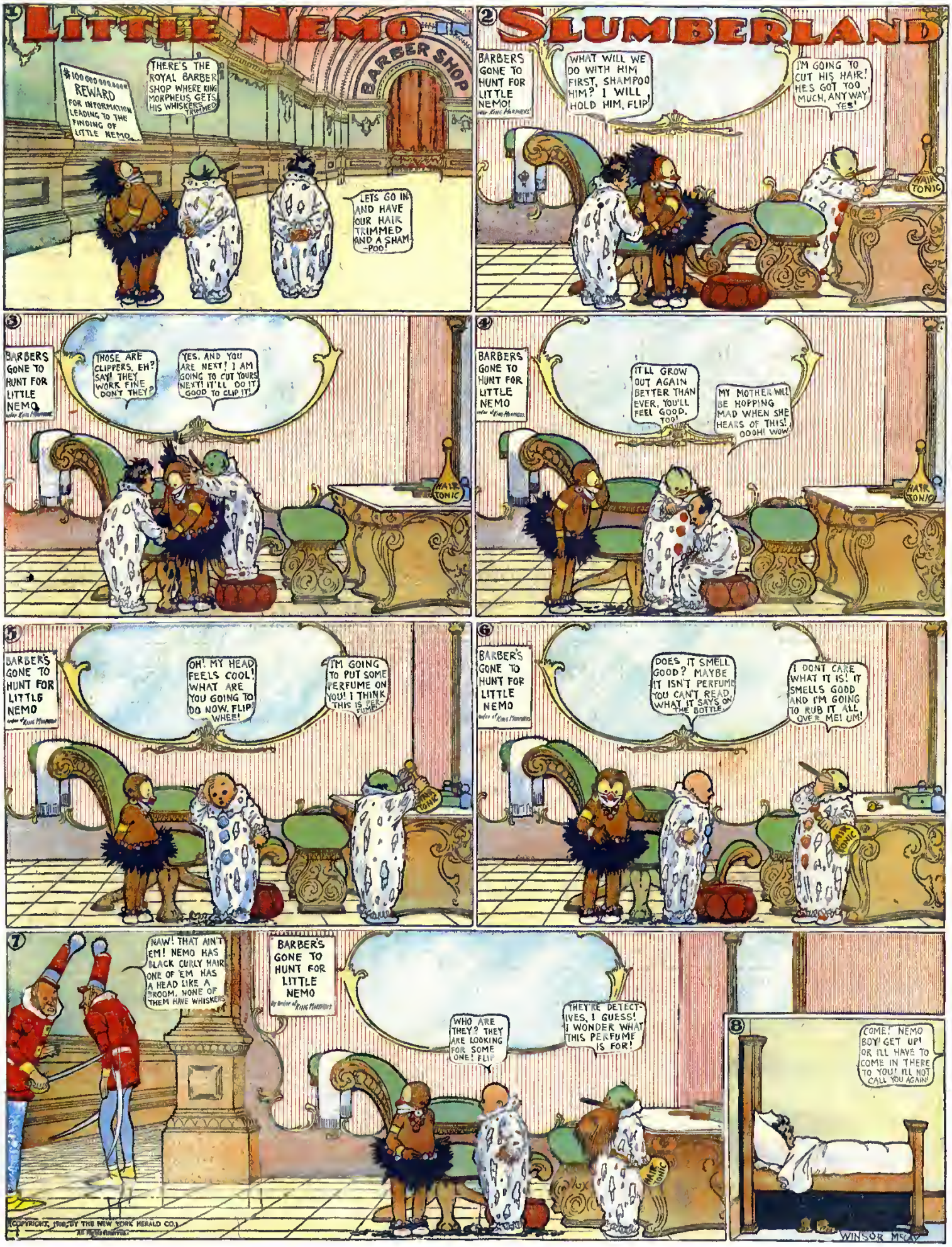

1
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
BANQUET HALL
CLOSED
GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO
By order of King Morpheus
I'D A BIT A LEG OFF OF ONE OF THOSE TURKEYS, IF THEY HAD
YES, BUT THEY RAN AWAY! OH! OH!
2
BANQUET HALL
CLOSED
GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO
By order of KING M
I'M GETTING DESPERATE! I'VE JUST GOT TO EAT.—
OH! DON'T! THE ARTIST WILL BE ANGRY!
GLOB!
3
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
BANQUET HALL
CLOSED
GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO
By order of KING Morp
I DON'T CARE! LET HIM FEED US! YES!
OH! FLIP! YOU'RE SPOILING THE DRAWING! DON'T DO THAT, FLIP!
4
SLUMBERLAND
BANQUET HALL
CLOSED
TO HUNT FOR
E NEMO
KING MORPHEUS
WHY DON'T THE ARTIST FEED US THEN OH! THIS IS, GREAT TRY I
IS IT? GOOD! I'M HUNGRY ENOUGH TO EAT THE WHOLE SUPPLEMENT!
5
BANQUET HALL
CLOSED
GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE
By order of
GET BUSY! IT'LL TEACH THE FELLOW WHO DRAWS US A LESSON!!
HE OUGHT NO TO STARVE US THIS WAY! UM THESE TASTE GO
6
BANQUET HALL
CLOSED
GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE
By ORD
I FEEL LIKE I'M GETTING FAT! DON'T YOU? EH!
THE IMP HATES THEM! LOOK AT HIM! HUH! I FEEL LIKE A NEW MAN!
7
BANQUE
CLOSED
GONE FOR LITT
FAT? I WONDER WHAT IS IN THESE LETTERS, ANYWAY
PRINTERS INK IS ALL I KNOW OF! WHEE! I'M LIKE A BALLOON OH! OH!
ICKY MUCK
8
WHAT AILS YOU, NEMO? GO BACK TO YOUR BED! I NEVER SAW YOUR EQUAL! GWAN BACK TO BED!!
I WAS DREAMING PAW!

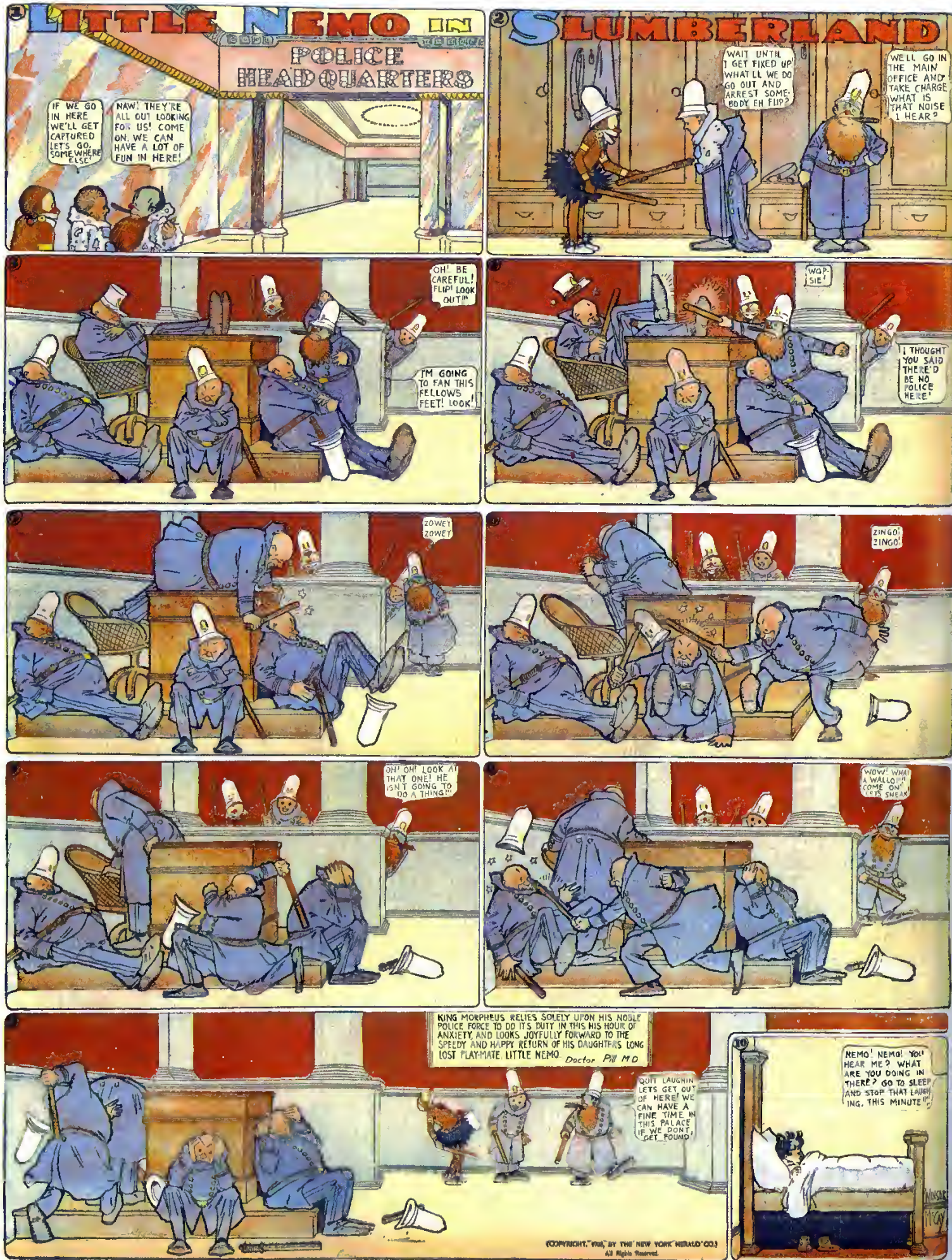

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
BALL ROOM CLOSED. GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus!
EVERY BODY SEEMS TO BE LOOKING FOR US!
YES! LETS GO IN HERE AND HAVE SOME FUN. FLIP!
BALL ROOM CLOSED. GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
ORCHESTRA GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
LETS PLAY A TUNE, EH? WHO CAN PLAY THE FIDDLE? COME ON!
I CAN'T I CAN PLAY ANYTHING! WHAT CAN YOU PLAY? COME ON LETS PLAY EH?
SLUMBERLAND WALTZES
SLUMBERLAND
ORCHESTRA GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
ORCHESTRA GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
GRAB DIS AND I'LL PLAY DE BASS HORN. THE ZULU CAN PLAY
WE'LL HAVE A REGULAR BAND WONT WE? WE CAN HAVE A LOT OF FUN HERE
SLUMBERLAND WALTZES
SLUMBERLAND BAND
ORCHESTRA GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
ORCHESTRA GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
WHAT WILL WE PLAY FIRST? A WALTZ OR A MARCH?
IT'LL BE RAG TIME IF I HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS BAND
SLUMBERLAND WALTZES
SLUMBERLAND BAND
ORCHESTRA GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
ORCHESTRA GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by order of King Morpheus
ZZUH
UMPH
I THOUGHT IT WAS SOME ONE, BUT IT'S THAT GALOOT SNORING OVER BEYOND. UM!
BOOM
OOOH! EEEH! I THOUGHT IT WAS THE COP SNORING! OH! WHO ARE THESE FAT PEOPLE OW! WOW!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.
6
I CAN'T SLEEP MAMMA, WHEN PAPA SNORES SO, NO MA'AM!
JOHN! WAKE UP! YOU ARE SNORING OUTRAGEOUSLY! AND HAVE AWAKENED NEMO!
WINSOR


LITTLE NEMO
MERRY CHRISTMAS
THAT FELLOW SAID, WHO EVER FINDS US WILL GET A MILLION DOLLARS, I SAID, WHY DON'T YOU FIND US? BUT HE WAS TOO SLEE
HE DIDN'T KNOW US. AH! SAY! LOOK THERE ISN'T GOING TO BE ANY CHRISTMAS! SEE THE SIGN, FLIP?
CHRISTMAS FESTIVITIES POSTPONED! GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO
SLUMBERLAND
DOCTOR PILL
I GUESS HE TAKES PRETTY GOOD CARE OF HIMSELF, BUT, SAY! I'M THINKING ABOUT CHRISTMAS
WHAT DO THINK OF THAT OLD DOCTOR PILL HAVING A BED LIKE THAT?
AW! NEVER MIND ABOUT CHRISTMAS! COME ON! LETS MUSS UP THIS BED! LETS DO ACROBATIC STUNTS! EH?
HE'LL BE AWFUL MAD WHEN HE COMES BACK! I'M SORRY ABOUT THERE BEING NO CHRISTMAS
GEEGLE! GOGGLE! GOOGLE!
TIP! LOOK AT ME! WHEE! SAY I DON'T BELIEVE IN SANTA CLAUS, DO YOU?
NAW, ER I MEAN,— SAY! LIP! I HEAR SOMEONE COMIN
WHAT!!! NEMO IS LOST? AND THERE'LL BE NO CHRISTMAS? THIS IS A FINE HOW DE DO!!! WHERE CAN HE BE? HUH!
BLAMED IF THAT ISN'T SANTA CLAUS! I ALWAYS HEARD THERE WAS NO SANTA CLAUS
HERE I AM! HERE I AM! SANTA CLAUS HEY! HERE I AM!
I'LL FIND HIM! I'LL FIND HIM AND THERE WILL BE A CHRISTMAS I'LL FIND HIM!
OH! I WAS DREAMING! OH! I'M GLAD IT WAS A DREAM! UM MERRY CHRISTMAS
WINSOR


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
SANTA CLAUS DIDN'T KNOW US. NOW HE'S GONE TO HUNT FOR US, WE—
WE'LL GET HIM! HE'S JUST DOWN THE HALL COME ON! OH! WE'LL CATCH HIM!
2
MY! BUT HE'S EXCITED! HE'S SCATTERING HIS CHRISTMAS PRESENTS EVERY WHERE!
KEEP A RUNNIN! I SMELL THE GASOLENE FROM HIS AUTOMOBILE! WE'RE GAINING!
3
I'M TOO FAT TO RUN VERY MUCH FASTER! HE WILL BE SURPRISED TO KNOW WE WERE HERE WONT HE?
YES! IF WE DONT CATCH UP WITH HIM, HE'LL HUNT FOR US 'TILL NEXT CHRISTMAS!
4
WE ARE GETTING PRETTY CLOSE TO HIM. NOW, LET'S HOLLER TO HIM!
HE CANT HEAR US FOR THE NOISE HIS AUTO MAKES! I SEE HIM! I SEE HIM!
5
I'LL FIND LITTLE NEMO I DONT CARE HOW BIG SLUMBERLAND IS! IF HE'S HERE, I'LL FIND HIM! SURE!
HEY! HEY! SANTA CLAUS! HEY! HEY!
THERE HE GOES! HEY! STOP! HERE WE ARE! HEY OLD MAN! STOP HERE WE ARE!
6
UMPH
WOW
ZING! WHOOP
7
THAT SETTLES HIM FOR AWHILE HE'S DONE FOR!
THATS TOO BAD! HE'S MAD! WE'D BETTER GET AWAY! COME ON!
THIS IS WHAT I GET FOR BEING UP TO DATE! I'LL USE THE REINDEER AFTER THIS!
8
NEMO! IF YOU EXPECT SANTA CLAUS TO CALL HERE YOU MUST STAY IN BED. HE'LL NOT COME IF HE SEES YOU UP SO, GO BACK TO BED!
WINSOR M'CAY

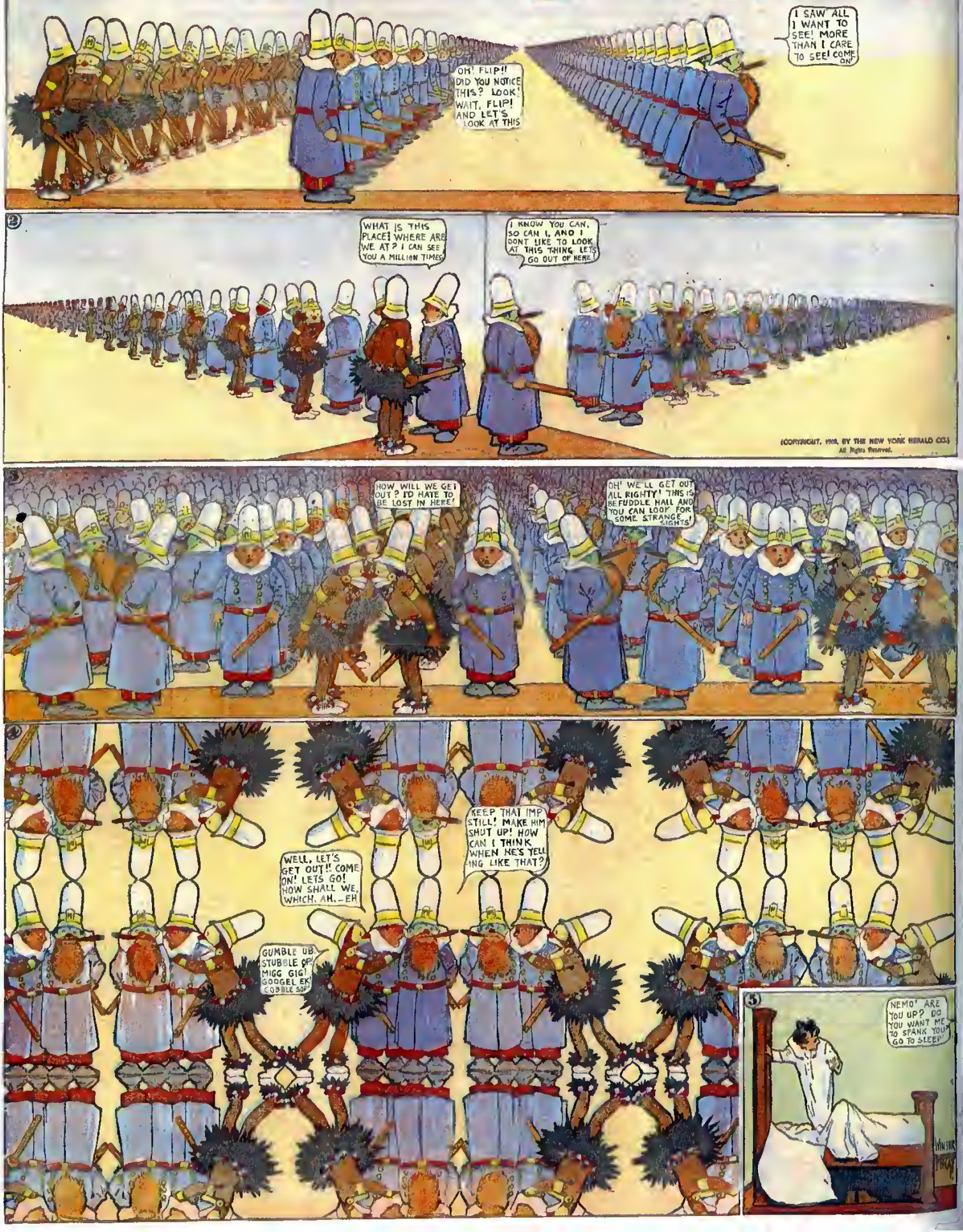

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
WHERE IS THAT BELL I HEAR RINGING SO LOUD?
I HEAR A BELL TOO! I WONDER WHAT ITS RINGING FOR!
2
SLUMBERLAND
1908
OH!!!
3
WHO WAS THAT? OOOOH! MY COCO! WHO WAS THAT WOT WENT BY HERE LIKE AN AUTOMOBILE?
SOME OLD MAN WITH WINGS AND A LITTLE BAG!
4
THAT'S SO! IT WAS HIM! THIS IS NEW YEARS! LETS HURRY AND SEE THE FUN!
THAT WAS OLD FATHER TIME RUSHING TO PUT AN EIGHT WHERE THE SEVEN IS!
5
OH! UM! EXCUSE US! EH! OH!!!
1907
6
NOW! WHO IN THE WORLD WAS THAT. WE RAN INTO? WOW!
1908
7
ITS SOME OLD GENTLEMAN WITH 1907 MARKED ON HIS GOWN FLIP! OOH!
WHY THATS OLD 1907 THE OLD YEAR GOING OUT! LAST YEAR!
8
NO WONDER WE BUMPED HIM, HE IS BLIND! HE CANT SEE!
POOR OLD MAN! LAST YEAR, AT THIS TIME, HE WAS A ROSY FACED BABY
9
1907
OH! EH! EXCUSE ME
COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD
10
HAPPY NEW YEAR NEMO, BOY! I THOUGHT YOU WERE GOING TO GREET US FIRST!
WINSOR McCAY

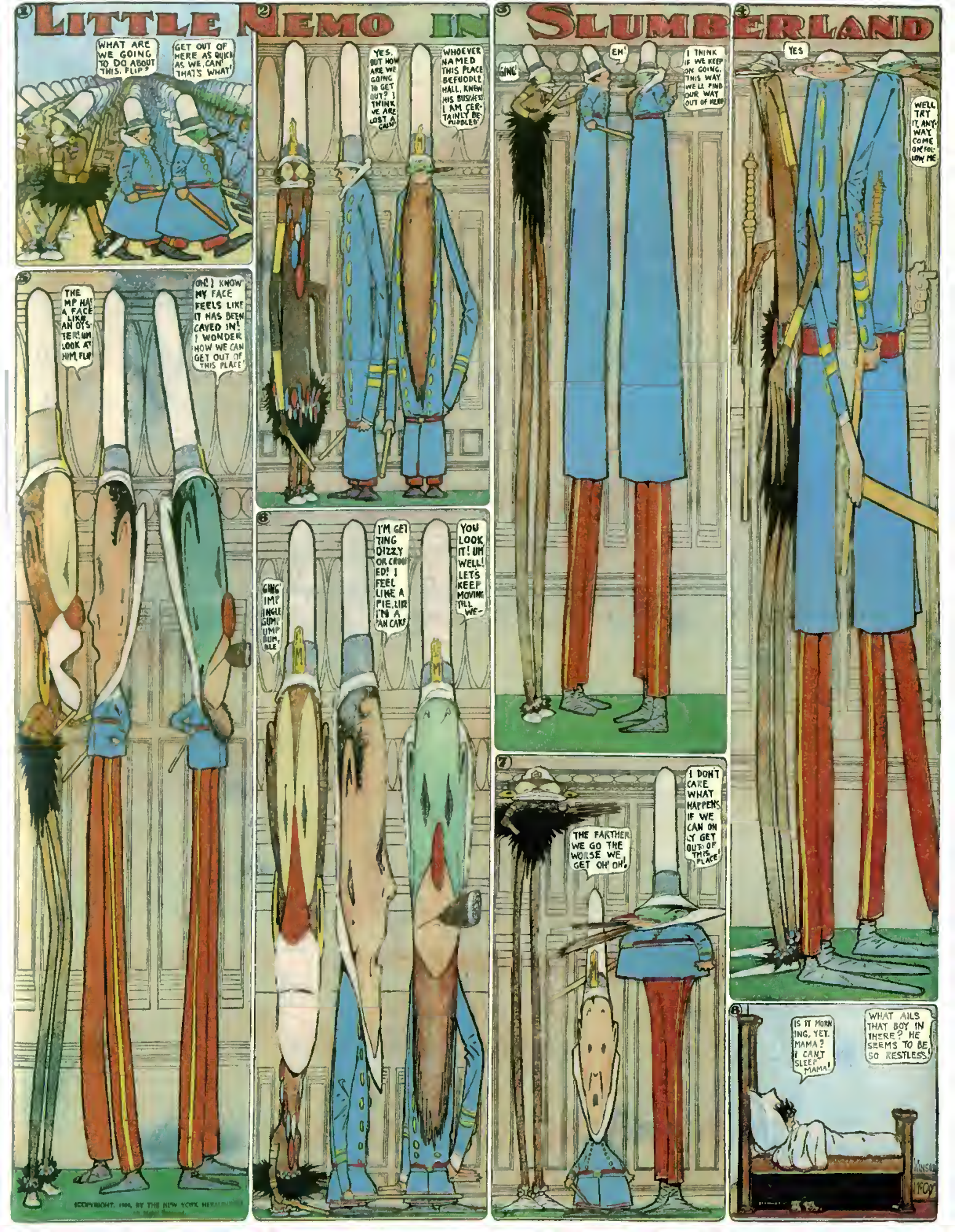

LITTLE NEMO
BARBER SHOP
$100 000 000 000 REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE FINDING OF LITTLE NEMO.
THERE'S THE ROYAL BARBER SHOP WHERE KING MORPHEUS GETS HIS WHISKERS TRIMMED
LETS GO IN AND HAVE OUR HAIR TRIMMED AND A SHAM-POO!
2 SLUMBERLAND
BARBERS GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO! by Order of KING MORPHEUS
WHAT WILL WE DO WITH HIM FIRST, SHAMPOO HIM? I WILL HOLD HIM, FLIP!
I'M GOING TO CUT HIS HAIR! HE'S GOT TOO MUCH, ANYWAY! YES!
HAIR TONIC
3
BARBERS GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by Order of KING MORPHEUS
THOSE ARE CLIPPERS, EH? SAY! THEY WORK FINE, DON'T THEY?
YES, AND YOU ARE NEXT! I AM GOING TO CUT YOURS NEXT! IT'LL DO IT GOOD TO CLIP IT!
HAIR TONIC
4
BARBERS GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by Order of KING MORPHEUS
IT'LL GROW OUT AGAIN BETTER THAN EVER, YOU'LL FEEL GOOD, TOO!
MY MOTHER WILL BE HOPPING MAD WHEN SHE HEARS OF THIS! OOOH! WOW!
HAIR TONIC
5
BARBERS GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by Order of KING MORPHEUS
OH! MY HEAD FEELS COOL! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO NOW, FLIP WHEE!
I'M GOING TO PUT SOME PERFUME ON YOU! I THINK THIS IS PERFUME!
HAIR TONIC
6
BARBER'S GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by Order of KING MORPHEUS
DOES IT SMELL GOOD? MAYBE IT ISN'T PERFUME, YOU CAN'T READ WHAT IT SAYS ON THE BOTTLE!
I DON'T CARE WHAT IT IS! IT SMELLS GOOD AND I'M GOING TO RUB IT ALL OVER ME! UM!
HAIR TONIC
7
NAW! THAT AIN'T EM! NEMO HAS BLACK CURLY HAIR, ONE OF 'EM HAS A HEAD LIKE A BROOM, NONE OF THEM HAVE WHISKERS
BARBER'S GONE TO HUNT FOR LITTLE NEMO by Order of KING MORPHEUS
WHO ARE THEY? THEY ARE LOOKING FOR SOME ONE! FLIP
THEY'RE DETECTIVES, I GUESS! I WONDER WHAT THIS PERFUME IS FOR!
HAIR TONIC
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
8
COME! NEMO BOY! GET UP! OR I'LL HAVE TO COME IN THERE TO YOU! I'LL NOT CALL YOU AGAIN!
WINSOR McCAY

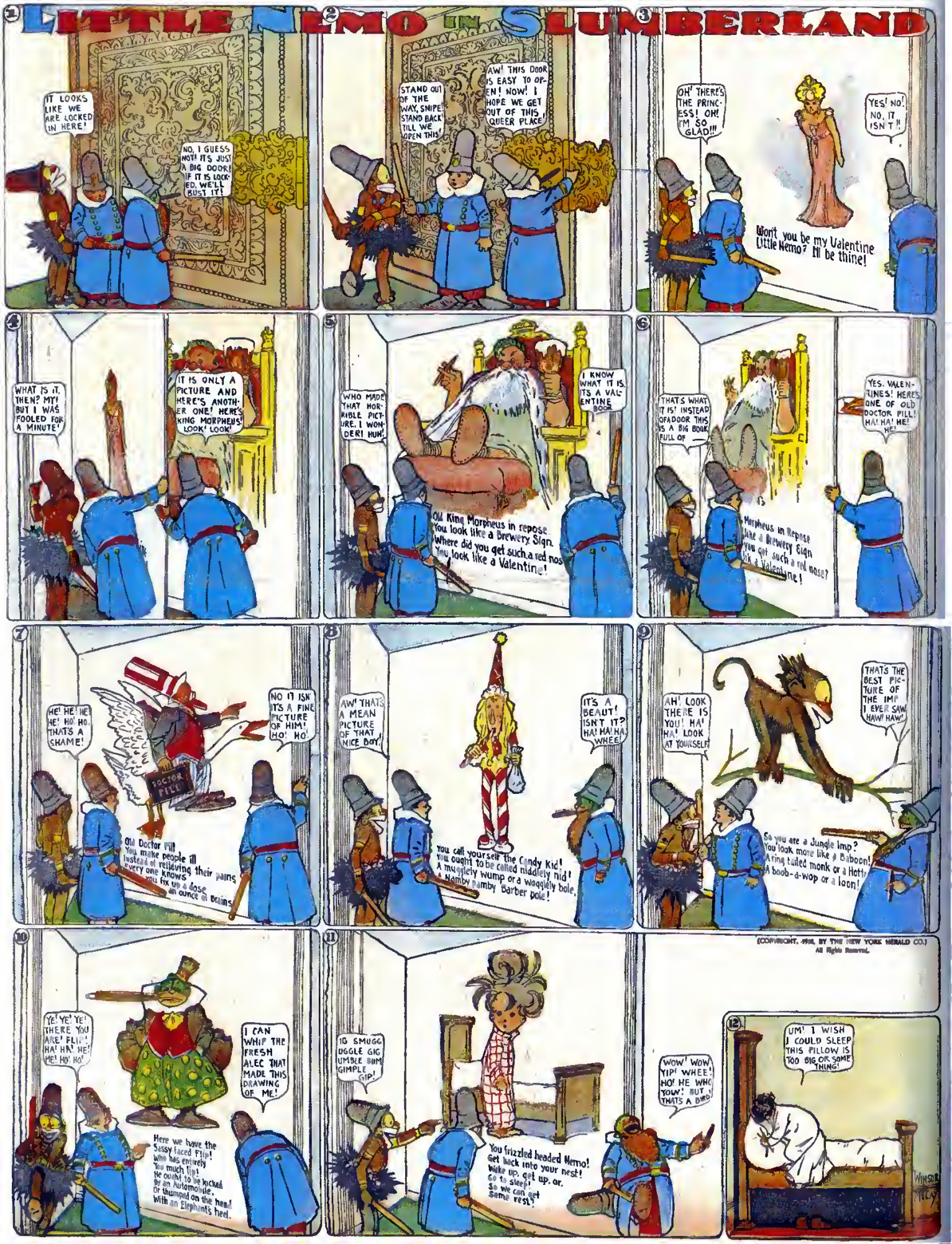

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
POLICE HEADQUARTERS
IF WE GO IN HERE WE'LL GET CAPTURED LET'S GO SOMEWHERE ELSE!
NAW! THEY'RE ALL OUT LOOKING FOR US! COME ON WE CAN HAVE A LOT OF FUN IN HERE!
2
SLUMBERLAND
WAIT UNTIL I GET FIXED UP WHAT'LL WE DO GO OUT AND ARREST SOMEBODY EH FLIP?
WE'LL GO IN THE MAIN OFFICE AND TAKE CHARGE WHAT IS THAT NOISE I HEAR?
3
OH! BE CAREFUL! FLIP! LOOK OUT!!!
I'M GOING TO FAN THIS FELLOWS FEET! LOOK!
WAP-SIE!
I THOUGHT YOU SAID THERE'D BE NO POLICE HERE!
ZOWEY ZOWEY
ZINGO! ZINGO!
OH! OH! LOOK AT THAT ONE! HE ISN'T GOING TO DO A THING!!
WOW! WHAT A WALLOP! COME ON! LET'S SNEAK
KING MORPHEUS RELIES SOLELY UPON HIS NOBLE POLICE FORCE TO DO ITS DUTY IN THIS HIS HOUR OF ANXIETY, AND LOOKS JOYFULLY FORWARD TO THE SPEEDY AND HAPPY RETURN OF HIS DAUGHTERS LONG LOST PLAY-MATE LITTLE NEMO. Doctor Pill M.D
QUIT LAUGHIN LETS GET OUT OF HERE! WE CAN HAVE A FINE TIME IN THIS PALACE IF WE DONT GET FOUND
10
NEMO! NEMO! YOU HEAR ME? WHAT ARE YOU DOING IN THERE? GO TO SLEEP AND STOP THAT LAUGHING, THIS MINUTE!!!
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

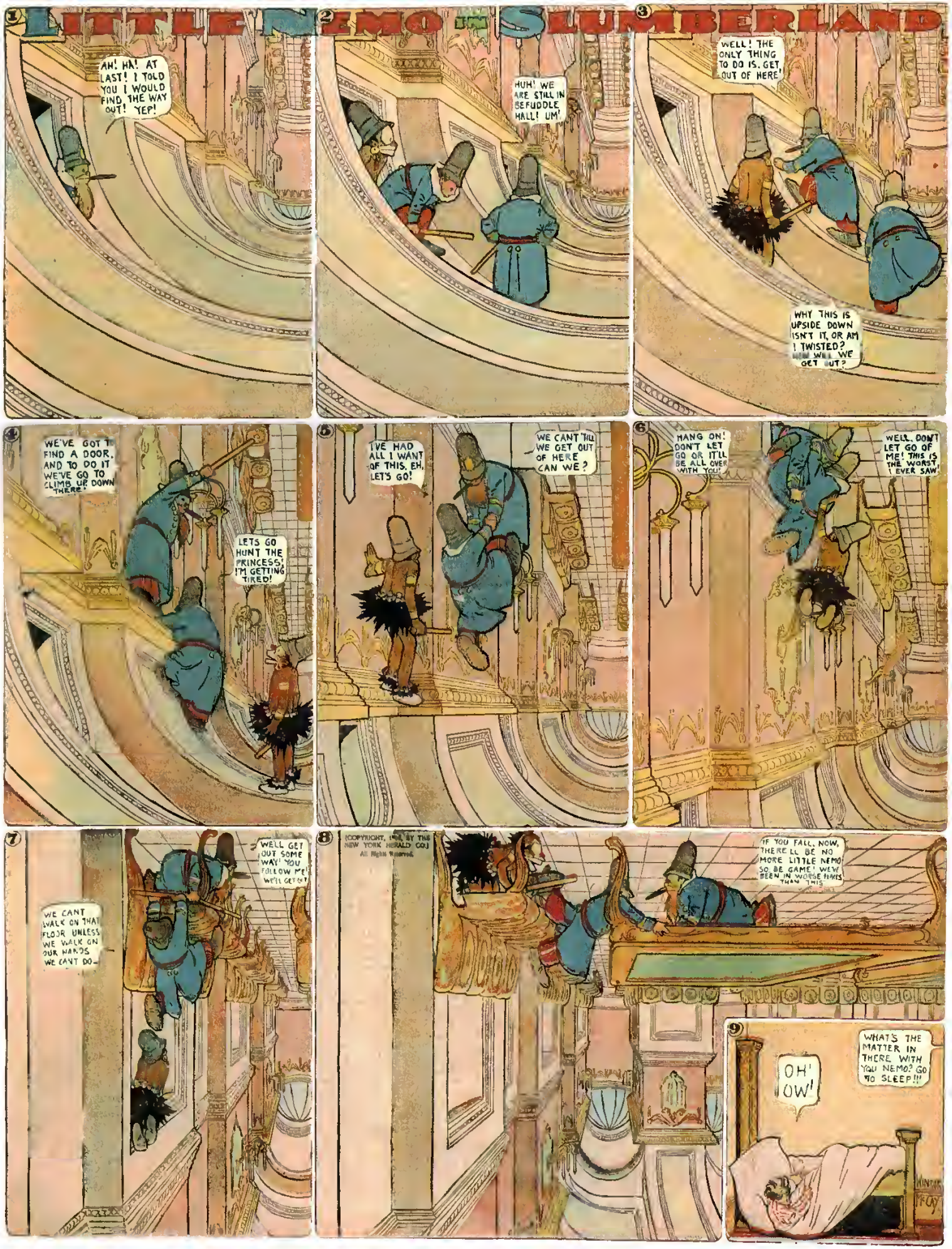

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
WHOEVER FINDS MY DAUGHTERS LOST PLAYMATE LITTLE NEMO, WILL RECEIVE A CROWN OF ENCHANTED JEWELS AND CHARMED BRACELET IN ADDITION TO THE REWARD OF $976 000 000 000. THIS PALACE WILL REMAIN CLOSED DURING THE HUNT!
By order KING MORPHEUS.
YOU KNOW THEY WILL FIND US IF WE DO NOT LOOK OUT, EH?
NAW! COME ON! LETS HAVE SOME FUN IN THIS PAL-ACE. LET 'EM HUNT FOR US
WHAT KIND OF A PLACE IS IT? CAN YOU READ WHAT IT SAYS ON THERE? I CAN'T
NEITHER CAN I! NOR I DO NOT CARE WHAT IT SAYS. COME ON, WE WILL GO IN, ANYWAY!
BEFUDDLE HALL
DANGEROUS
KEEP OUT!
3
NOW, HERE'S ONE THING I'M NOT GOING TO DO! I'LL CLIMB UP NO STAIRS TO THE MOON!
I'D LIKE TO SEE WHAT IS UP THERE JUST THE SAMEE. OUT OH! WE!!
4
I WONDER WHAT IS DOWN THERE FLIP. LET'S GO DOWN AND SEE!
NOT ME! I'LL STAY ON LEVEL GROUND! WE'D ONLY HAVE TO CLIMB BACK UP AGAIN!
5
OH! WOW! IM!
I AM NOT IN LOVE WITH THIS PLACE EITHER! THERE IS A GIANT AROUND THIS PLACE! COME ON! KIDS!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved
6
WHAT DO THEY CALL THIS PLACE BEFUDDLE HALL?
THATS WHAT IT SAID ON THE DOOR! IT LOOKS LIKE A LIBRARY TO ME! LETS GO FURTHER!
7
OH! WHERE AM I? UM! OOH! HUH! I THOUGHT I WAS A GIANT

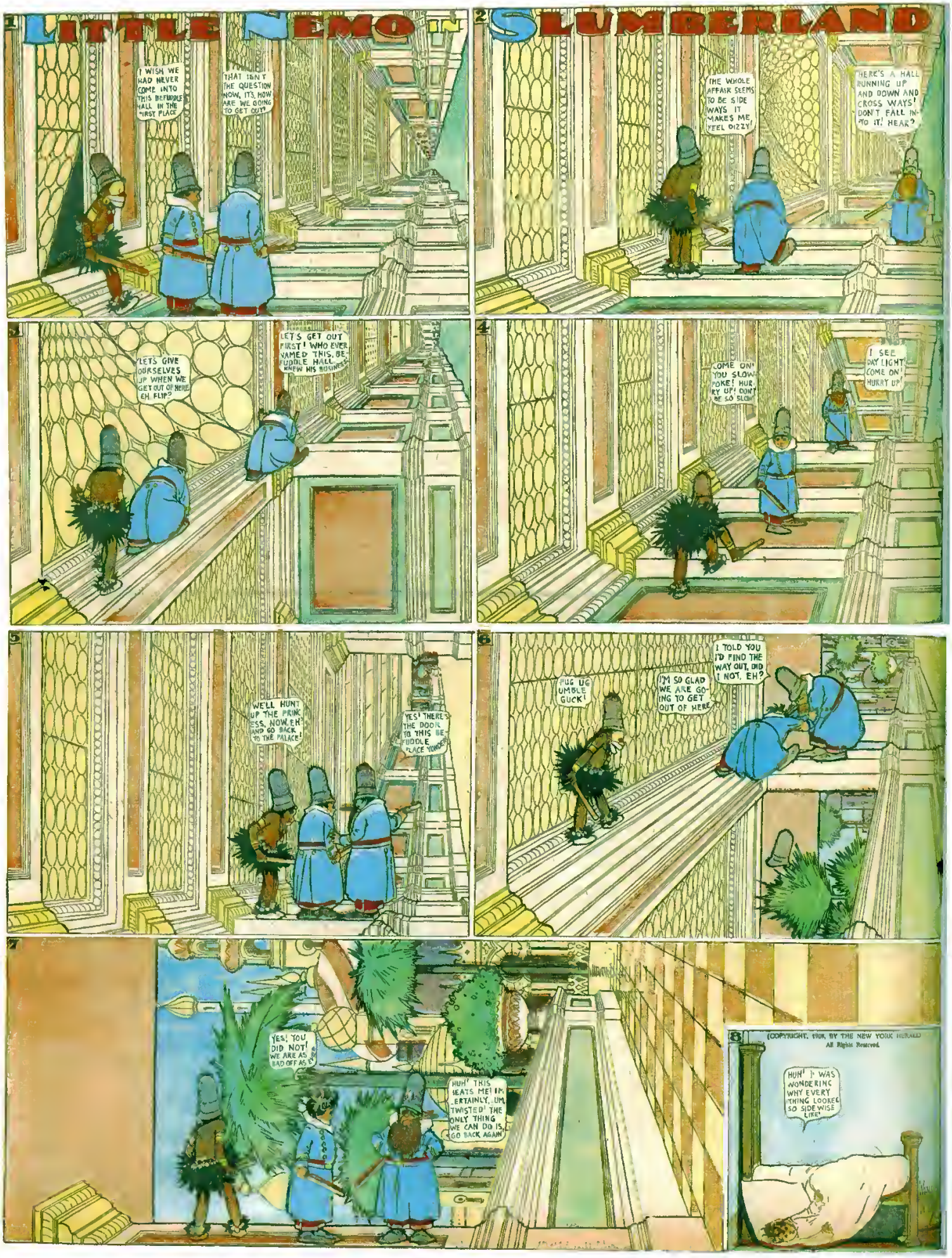
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



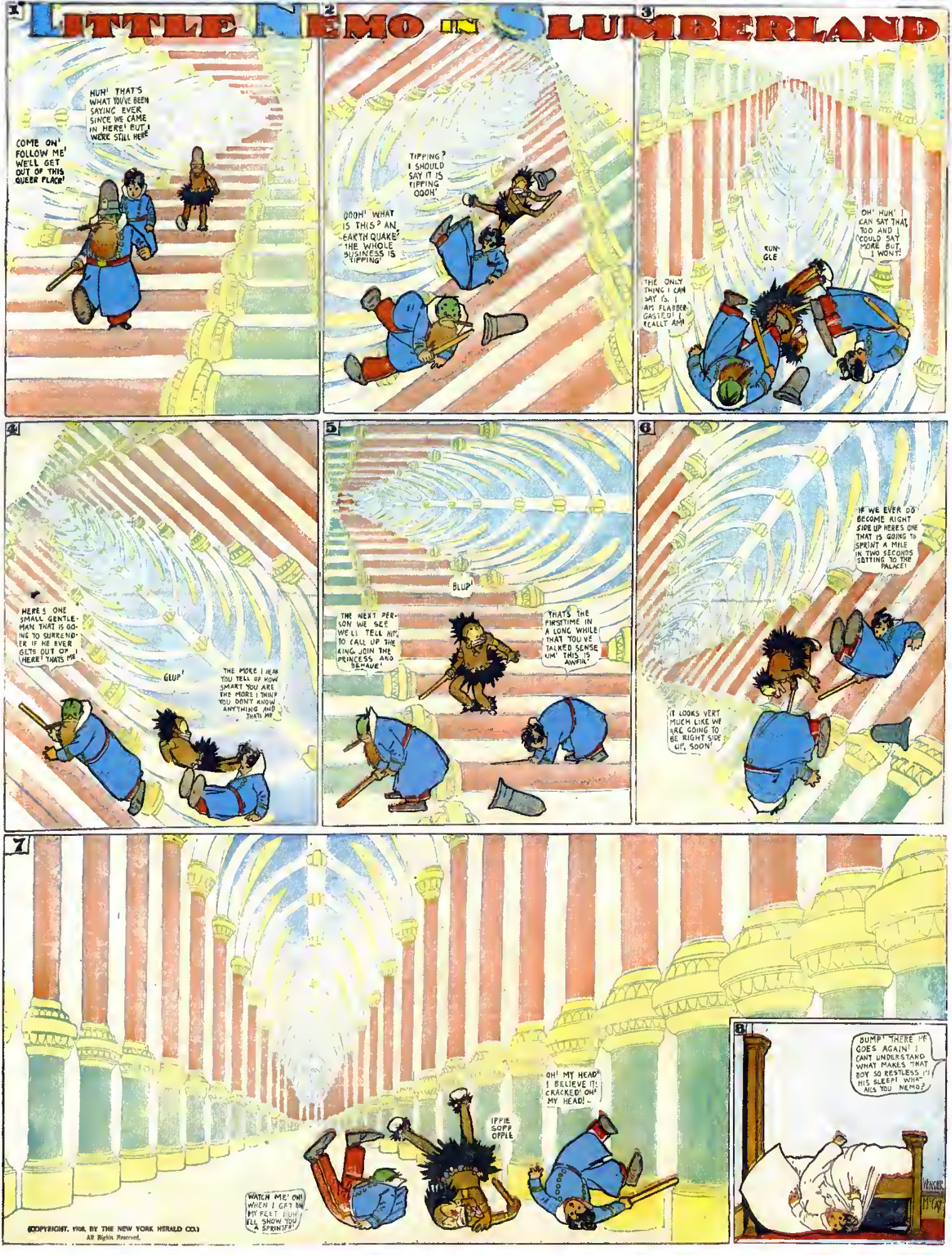

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO ABOUT THIS, FLIP?
GET OUT OF HERE AS QUICK AS WE CAN! THAT'S WHAT!
2
YES, BUT HOW ARE WE GOING TO GET OUT? I THINK WE ARE LOST AGAIN!
WHOEVER NAMED THIS PLACE BEFUDDLE HALL, KNEW HIS BUSINESS! I AM CERTAINLY BEFUDDLED!
3
I THINK IF WE KEEP ON GOING, THIS WAY WE'LL FIND OUR WAY OUT OF HERE!
4
YES
WELL, TRY IT, ANYWAY. COME ON! FOLLOW ME
5
THE IMP HAS A FACE LIKE AN OYSTER! UM LOOK AT HIM, FLIP
OH! I KNOW MY FACE FEELS LIKE IT HAS BEEN CAVED IN! I WONDER HOW WE CAN GET OUT OF THIS PLACE!
6
GING IMP JINGLE GUM! UMP BUM, BLE
I'M GETTING DIZZY OR CROWDED! I FEEL LIKE A PIE, LIKE I'M A PANCAKE
YOU LOOK IT! UM WELL! LETS KEEP MOVING TILL WE-
7
THE FARTHER WE GO THE WORSE WE GET OH! OH!
I DON'T CARE WHAT HAPPENS IF WE CAN ONLY GET OUT OF THIS PLACE!
8
IS IT MORNING, YET, MAMA? I CAN'T SLEEP MAMA!
WHAT AILS THAT BOY IN THERE? HE SEEMS TO BE SO RESTLESS!
WINSOR MCCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IT LOOKS LIKE WE ARE LOCKED IN HERE!
NO, I GUESS NOT! IT'S JUST A BIG DOOR! IF IT IS LOCKED, WE'LL BUST IT!
2
STAND OUT OF THE WAY, SNIPE! STAND BACK! TILL WE OPEN THIS!
AW! THIS DOOR IS EASY TO OPEN! NOW! I HOPE WE GET OUT OF THIS QUEER PLACE!
3
OH! THERE'S THE PRINCESS! OH! I'M SO GLAD!!!
YES! NO! NO, IT ISN'T!!
Won't you be my Valentine Little Nemo? I'll be thine!
4
WHAT IS IT, THEN? MY! BUT I WAS FOOLED FOR A MINUTE!
IT IS ONLY A PICTURE AND HERE'S ANOTHER ONE! HERE'S KING MORPHEUS! LOOK! LOOK!
5
WHO MADE THAT HORRIBLE PICTURE. I WONDER! HUH!
I KNOW WHAT IT IS. IT'S A VALENTINE BOOK
Old King Morpheus in repose. You look like a Brewery Sign. Where did you get such a red nose? You look like a Valentine!
6
THAT'S WHAT IT IS! INSTEAD OFA DOOR THIS IS A BIG BOOK FULL OF —
YES. VALENTINES! HERE'S ONE OF OLD DOCTOR PILL! HA! HA! HE! HE!
Morpheus in Repose Like a Brewery Sign you get such a red nose? Like a Valentine!
7
HE! HE! HE! HE! HO! HO. THAT'S A SHAME!
NO IT ISN'T IT'S A FINE PICTURE OF HIM! HO! HO!
DOCTOR PILL
Old Doctor Pill You make people ill Instead of relieving their pains Every one knows You fix up a dose With an ounce of brains
8
AW! THAT'S A MEAN PICTURE OF THAT NICE BOY!
IT'S A BEAUT! ISN'T IT? HA! HA! HA! WHEE!
You call yourself the Candy Kid! You ought to be called niddlety nid! A muggiety wump or a waggiety bole, A Namby Pamby Barber pole!
9
AH! LOOK THERE IS YOU! HA! HA! LOOK AT YOURSELF!
THAT'S THE BEST PICTURE OF THE IMP I EVER SAW. HAW! HAW!
So you are a Jungle Imp? You look more like a Baboon! A ring tailed monk or a Hottentot A boob-a-wop or a loon!
10
YE! YE! YE! THERE YOU ARE! FLIP! HA! HA! HE! HE! HO! HO!
I CAN WHIP THE FRESH ALEC THAT MADE THIS DRAWING OF ME!
Here we have the Sassy faced Flip! Who has entirely too much lip! He ought to be kicked By an Automobile. Or thumped on the head With an Elephants heel.
11
IG SMUGG UGGLE GIG UMBLE BUM GIMPLE GIP!
WOW! WOW YIP! WHEE! HO! HE WHO YOW! BUT, THAT'S A BIRD!
You frizzled headed Nemo! Get back into your nest! Wake up, get up, or, Go to sleep! So we can get Some rest!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
12
UM! I WISH I COULD SLEEP THIS PILLOW IS TOO BIG OR SOME THING!
WINSOR MCCAY

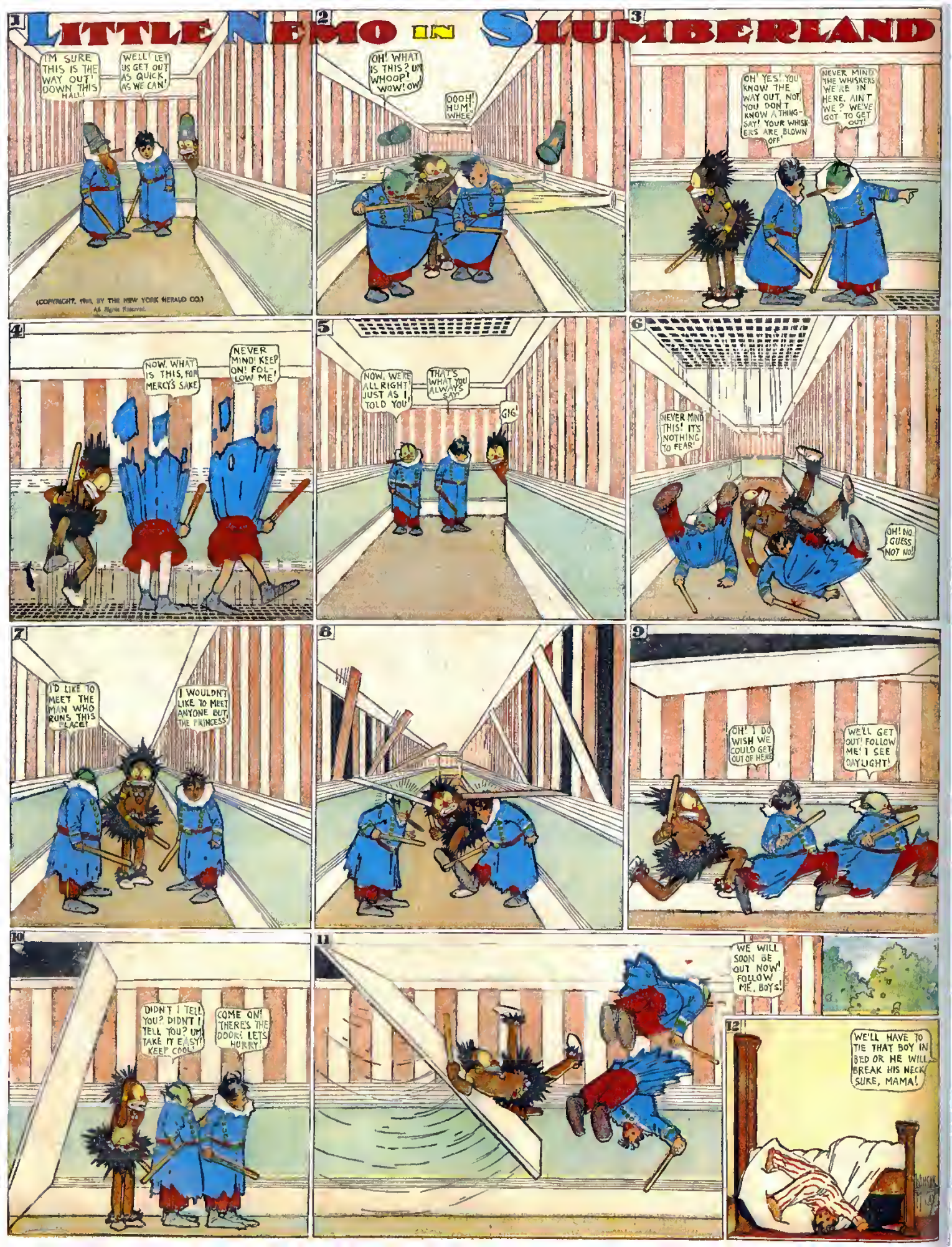

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
AH! HA! AT LAST! I TOLD YOU I WOULD FIND THE WAY OUT! YEP!
2
HUH! WE ARE STILL IN BEFUDDLE HALL! UM!
3
WELL! THE ONLY THING TO DO IS. GET OUT OF HERE!
WHY THIS IS UPSIDE DOWN ISN'T IT, OR AM I TWISTED? NOW WELL WE GET OUT?
4
WE'VE GOT T FIND A DOOR, AND TO DO IT WE'VE GO TO CLIMB UP DOWN THERE!
LETS GO HUNT THE PRINCESS! I'M GETTING TIRED!
5
I'VE HAD ALL I WANT OF THIS, EH, LETS GO!
WE CANT TILL WE GET OUT OF HERE CAN WE?
6
HANG ON! DON'T LET GO OR IT'LL BE ALL OVER WITH YOU!
WELL, DON'T LET GO OF ME! THIS IS THE WORST I EVER SAW!
7
WE CANT WALK ON THAT FLOOR UNLESS WE WALK ON OUR HANDS WE CANT DO-
WELL GET OUT SOME WAY! YOU FOLLOW ME! WE'LL GET OUT!
8
[COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.] All Rights Reserved.
IF YOU FALL, NOW, THERE LL BE NO MORE LITTLE NEMO SO BE GAME! WE'VE BEEN IN WORSE FIXES THAN THIS
9
WHAT'S THE MATTER IN THERE WITH YOU NEMO? GO TO SLEEP!!!
OH! OW!
WINSOR MCCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
2
I WISH WE HAD NEVER COME INTO THIS BEFUDDLE HALL IN THE FIRST PLACE
THAT ISN'T THE QUESTION NOW, IT'S, HOW ARE WE GOING TO GET OUT?
2
THE WHOLE AFFAIR SEEMS TO BE SIDE WAYS IT MAKES ME FEEL DIZZY!
THERE'S A HALL RUNNING UP AND DOWN AND CROSS WAYS! DON'T FALL IN TO IT, HEAR?
3
LETS GIVE OURSELVES UP WHEN WE GET OUT OF HERE EH, FLIP?
LETS GET OUT FIRST! WHO EVER NAMED THIS, BE FUDDLE HALL KNEW HIS BOSINESS
4
COME ON! YOU SLOW POKE! HURRY UP! DON'T BE SO SLOW!
I SEE DAY LIGHT COME ON! HURRY UP!
5
WE'LL HUNT UP THE PRINCESS, NOW, EH? AND GO BACK TO THE PALACE!
YES! THERE THE DOOR TO THIS BE FUDDLE PLACE YONDER
6
UG UG UMBLE GUCK!
I'M SO GLAD WE ARE GOING TO GET OUT OF HERE
I TOLD YOU I'D FIND THE WAY OUT, DID I NOT, EH?
7
YES! YOU DID NOT! WE ARE AS BAD OFF AS EVER
HUH! THIS BEATS ME! I'M CERTAINLY, UM, TWISTED! THE ONLY THING WE CAN DO IS, GO BACK AGAIN!
8
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD All Rights Reserved.
HUH! I WAS WONDERING WHY EVERY THING LOOKED SO SIDE WISE LIKE!

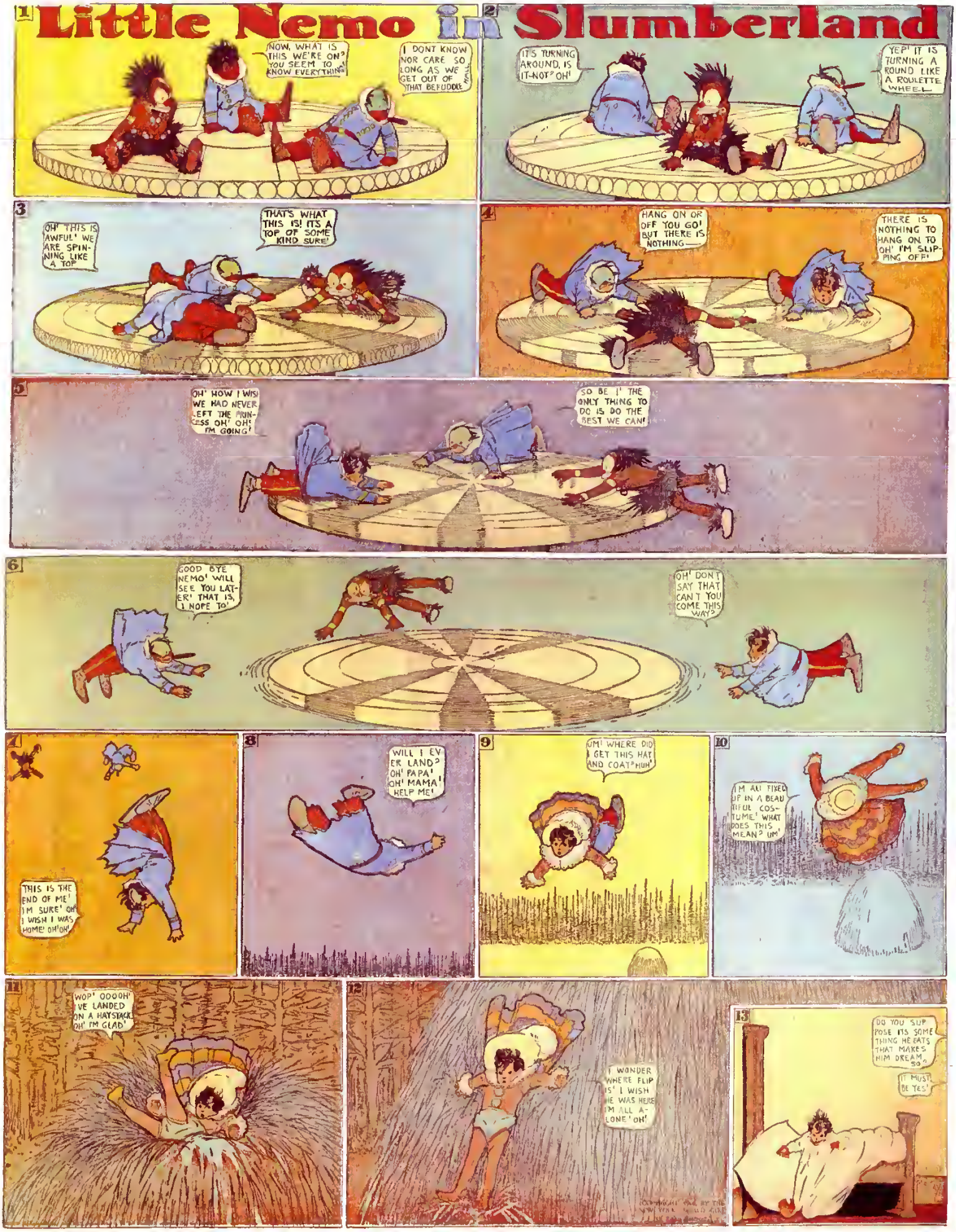
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

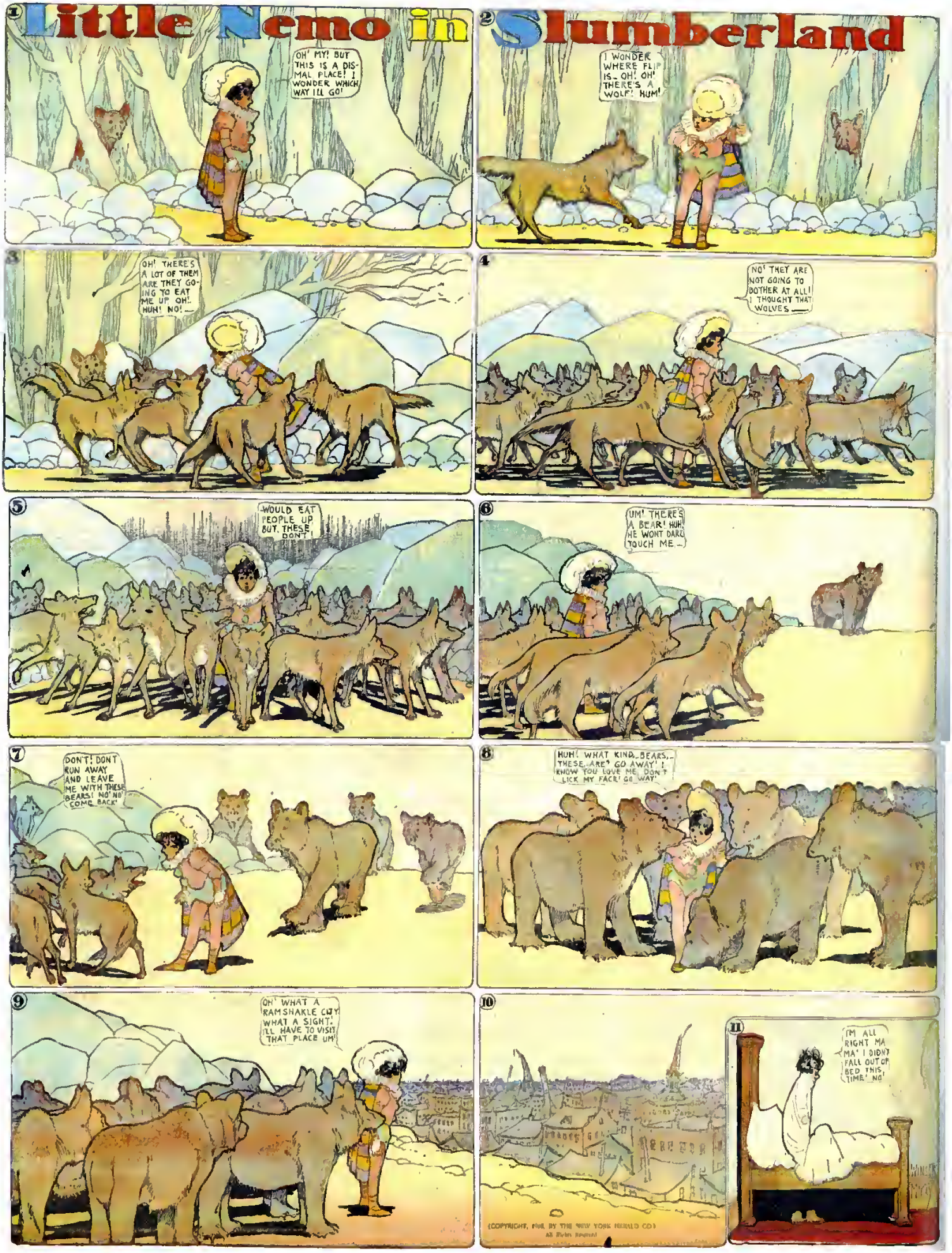


(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

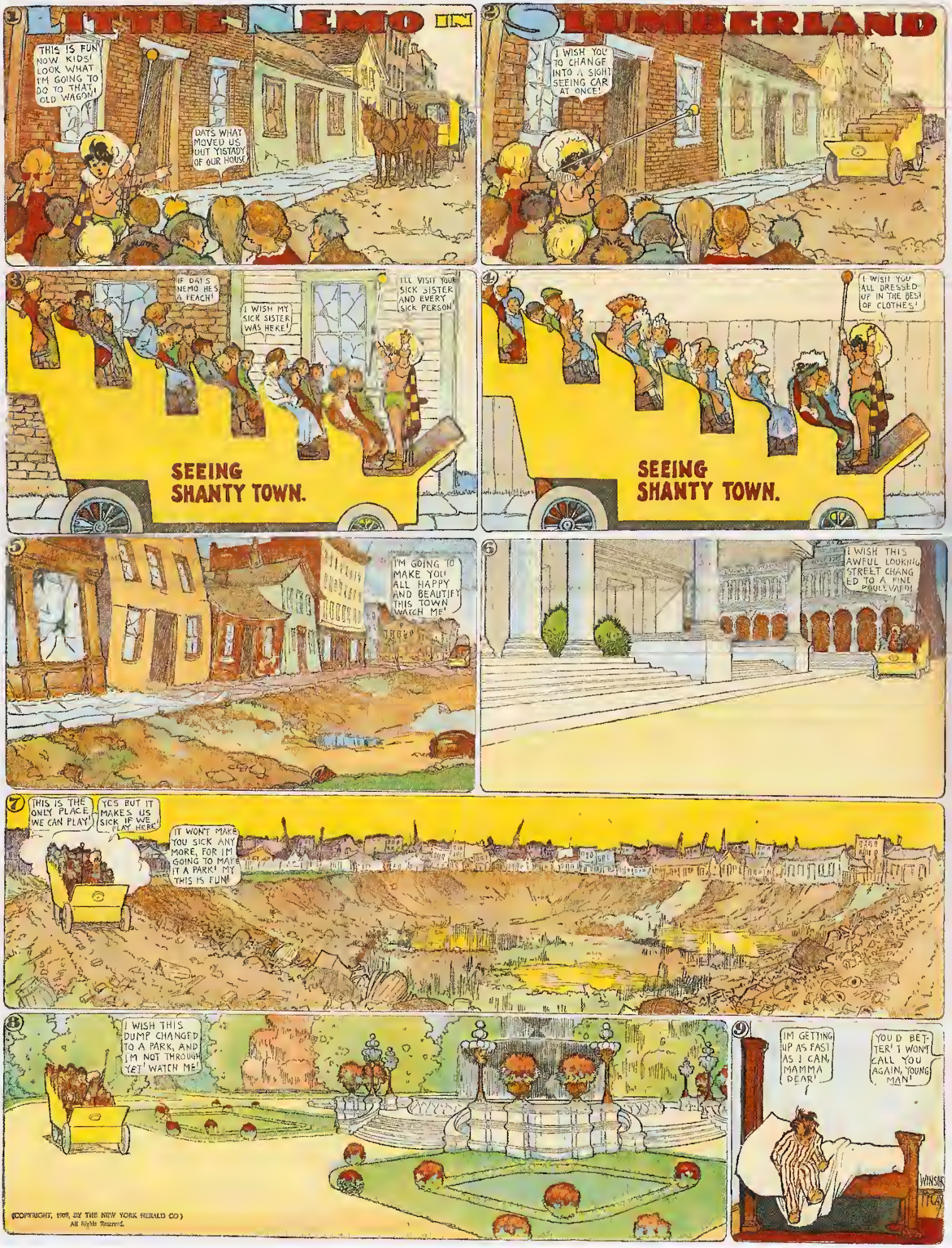

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'M SURE THIS IS THE WAY OUT DOWN THIS HALL!
WELL! LET US GET OUT AS QUICK AS WE CAN!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
2
OH! WHAT IS THIS? UM WHOOP! WOW! OW!
OOOH! HUM! WHEE!
3
OH YES, YOU KNOW THE WAY OUT, NOT YOU DON'T KNOW A THING-SAY! YOUR WHISKERS ARE BLOWN OFF!
NEVER MIND THE WHISKERS WE'RE IN HERE, AIN'T WE? WE'VE GOT TO GET OUT!
4
NOW, WHAT IS THIS, FOR MERCY'S SAKE
NEVER MIND! KEEP ON! FOLLOW ME!
5
NOW, WE'RE ALL RIGHT JUST AS I TOLD YOU
THAT'S WHAT YOU ALWAYS SAY!
GIG!
6
NEVER MIND THIS! IT'S NOTHING TO FEAR
OH! NO I GUESS NOT NO!
7
I'D LIKE TO MEET THE MAN WHO RUNS THIS PLACE!
I WOULDN'T LIKE TO MEET ANYONE BUT THE PRINCESS
8
9
OH! I DO WISH WE COULD GET OUT OF HERE
WE'LL GET OUT! FOLLOW ME! I SEE DAYLIGHT!
10
DIDN'T I TELL YOU? DIDN'T I TELL YOU? UM TAKE IT EASY! KEEP COOL!
COME ON! THERE'S THE DOOR! LETS HURRY!
11
WE WILL SOON BE OUT NOW! FOLLOW ME, BOYS!
12
WE'LL HAVE TO TIE THAT BOY IN BED OR HE WILL BREAK HIS NECK SURE, MAMA!

Little Nemo in Slumberland



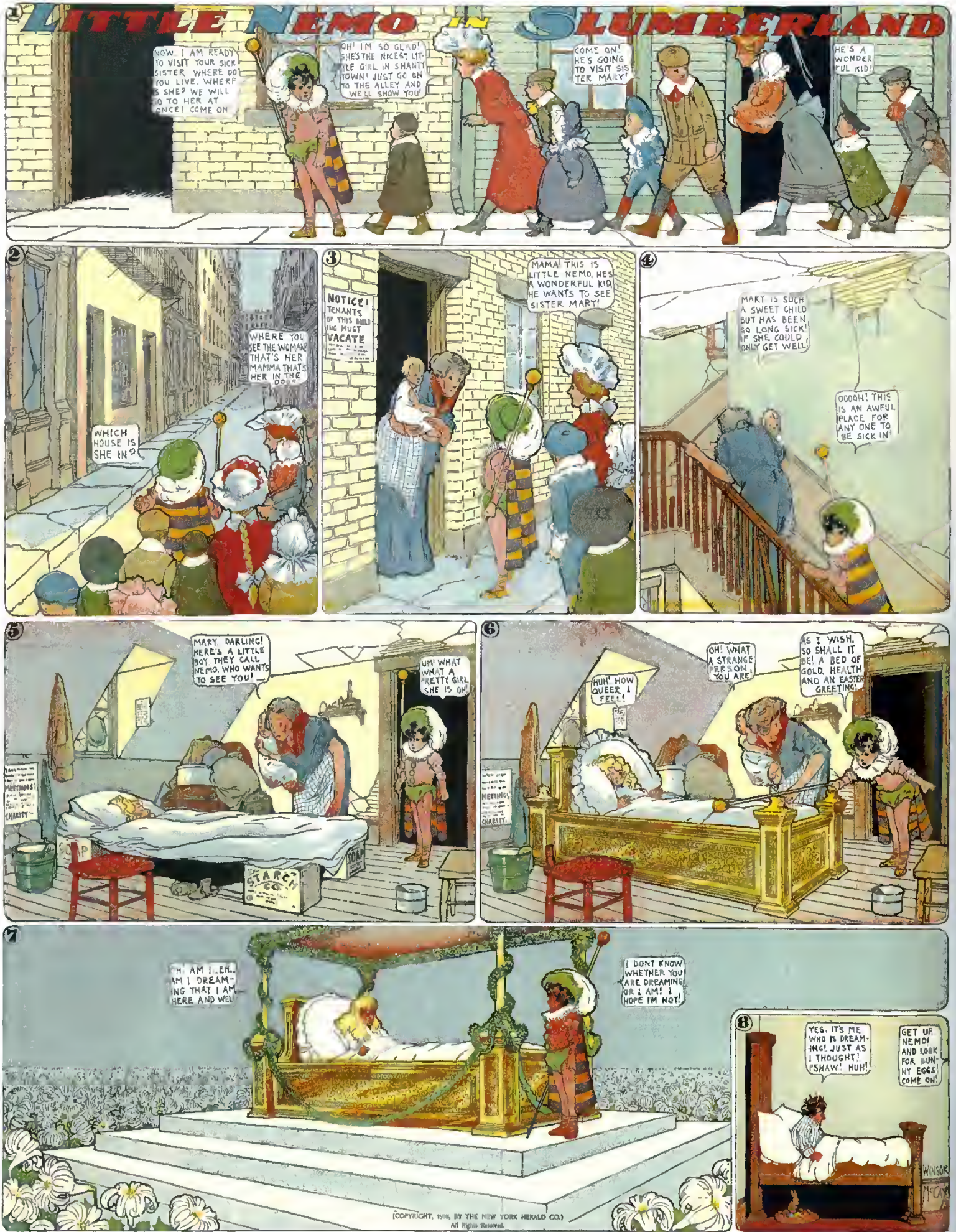

Little Nemo in Slumberland
1
OH! MY! BUT THIS IS A DISMAL PLACE! I WONDER WHICH WAY I'LL GO!
2
I WONDER WHERE FLIP IS. OH! OH! THERE'S A WOLF! HUM!
3
OH! THERE'S A LOT OF THEM ARE THEY GOING TO EAT ME UP OH! HUH! NO!
4
NO! THEY ARE NOT GOING TO BOTHER AT ALL! I THOUGHT THAT WOLVES
5
WOULD EAT PEOPLE UP BUT, THESE DON'T
6
UM! THERE'S A BEAR! HUH! HE WONT DARE TOUCH ME.
7
DON'T! DON'T RUN AWAY AND LEAVE ME WITH THESE BEARS! NO! NO! COME BACK!
8
HUH! WHAT KIND BEARS, THESE ARE? GO AWAY! I KNOW YOU LOVE ME, DON'T LICK MY FACE! GO WAY!
9
OH! WHAT A RAMSHAKLE CITY WHAT A SIGHT! I'LL HAVE TO VISIT THAT PLACE UM!
10
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved
11
I'M ALL RIGHT MA MA! I DIDN'T FALL OUT OF BED THIS TIME! NO!


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THIS IS THE WORST TOWN I WAS EVER IN, EVERYTHING IS A WRECK!
2
TAKE THIS WONDERFUL WAND! WITH T YOUR WISHES WILL COME TO A REALITY. TAKE IT!
3
OH! I CAN WISH FOR ANY THING WITH THIS AND GET MY WISH!
4
HUH! IS THIS THE KIND OF PEOPLE THAT LIVE IN THIS AWFUL PLACE?
5
I WISH YOU DRESSED IN A HANDSOME HAT AND DRESS
WHO IS THAT BOY HE'S A DANDY SURE
6
I WISH YOU DRESSED IN CLEAN CLOTHES
JIM! WHO IS THAT FINE LOOKING BOY?
7
THIS IS FUN! I WISH YOU JUST WHAT YOU WISH FOR!
WHO IS THAT TALKING?
IT'S A STRANGE BEAUTIFUL BOY
8
OPEN YOUR EYES AND SEE!
OH! OH! OH! I CAN SEE HOW GRAND EVERYTHING IS? OH! OH!
HUH! HE'S MADE THAT BLIND GIRL SEE! I'LL BE JIGGED
9
WHO IS THAT BOY?
OH! HE'S WONDERFUL!
OH I HAVE A NEW FOR YE HEET TE GOOD-BYE CRITCHES!
I WISH YOU TWO PERFECT FEET, THROW AWAY YOUR CRUTCHES
LOOK! HE HAS CURED CRIFF
WHO IS IT?
WHO IS THAT BOY?
10
IS THAT NEMO?
IT'S NEMO!
OOOOH LETS FOLLOW HIM!
I'M LITTLE NEMO FOLLOW ME AND YOU'LL ALL BE HAPPY! I WILL TURN THIS PLACE INTO PARADISE
TKP THAT'S NEMO
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
11
COME! NEMO! WAKE UP! AND IM GOING TO APRIL FOOL YOU! COME! GET UP! ITS LATE COME NEMO!
WINSOR MCCAY

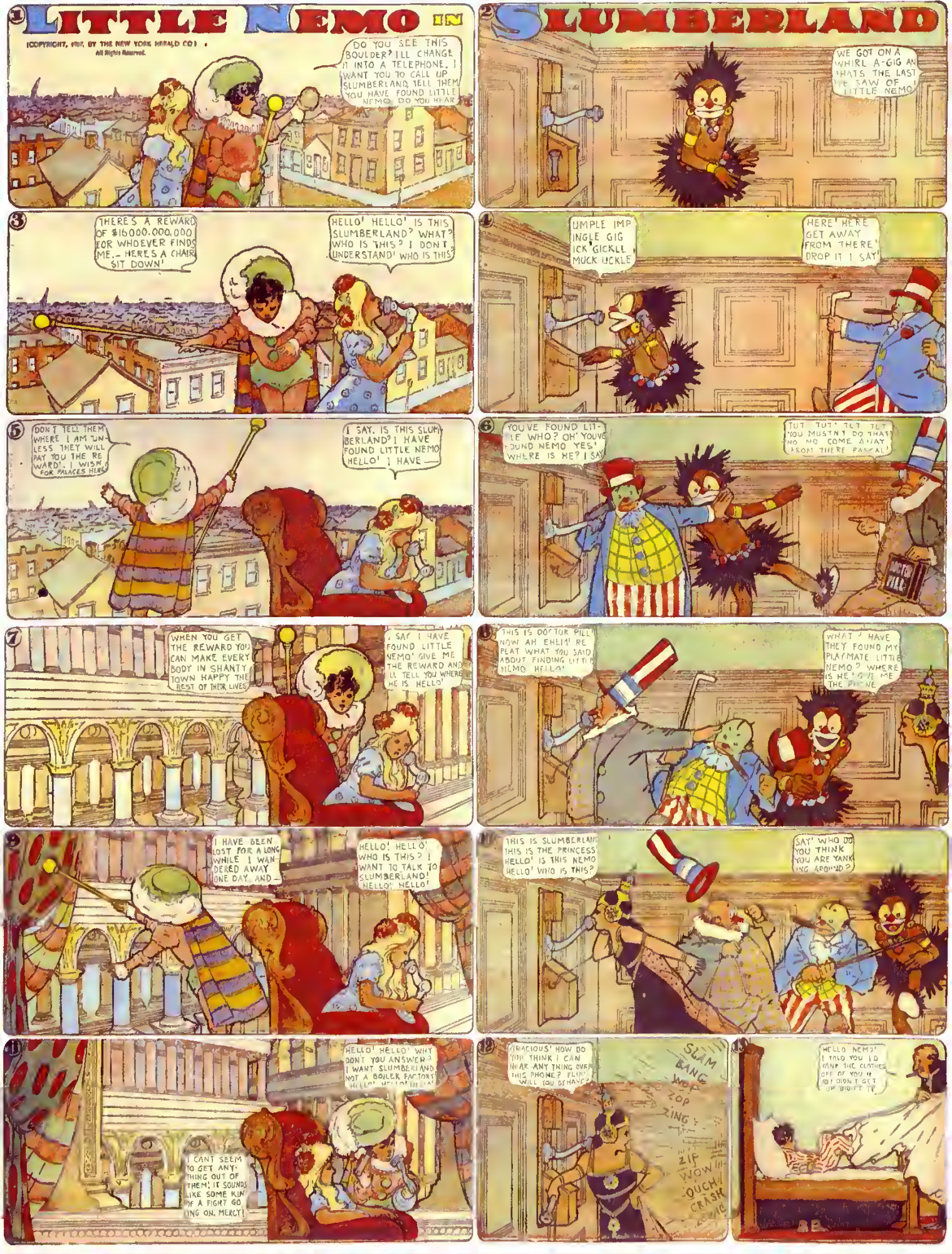

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THIS IS FUN NOW KIDS! LOOK WHAT I'M GOING TO DO TO THAT OLD WAGON!
DATS WHAT MOVED US OUT YISTADY OF OUR HOUSE
2
I WISH YOU TO CHANGE INTO A SIGHT SEEING CAR AT ONCE!
3
IF DAT S NEMO HES A PEACH!
I WISH MY SICK SISTER WAS HERE!
I'LL VISIT YOUR SICK SISTER AND EVERY SICK PERSON
SEEING SHANTY TOWN.
4
I WISH YOU ALL DRESSED UP IN THE BEST OF CLOTHES!
SEEING SHANTY TOWN.
5
I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU ALL HAPPY AND BEAUTIFY THIS TOWN WATCH ME!
6
I WISH THIS AWFUL LOOKING STREET CHANGED TO A FINE BOULEVARD!
7
THIS IS THE ONLY PLACE WE CAN PLAY!
YES BUT IT MAKES US SICK IF WE PLAY HERE
IT WON'T MAKE YOU SICK ANY MORE, FOR I'M GOING TO MAKE IT A PARK! MY THIS IS FUN!
8
I WISH THIS DUMP CHANGED TO A PARK, AND I'M NOT THROUGH YET! WATCH ME!
9
I'M GETTING UP AS FAST AS I CAN, MAMMA DEAR!
YOU'D BETTER! I WON'T CALL YOU AGAIN, YOUNG MAN!
WINSOR
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

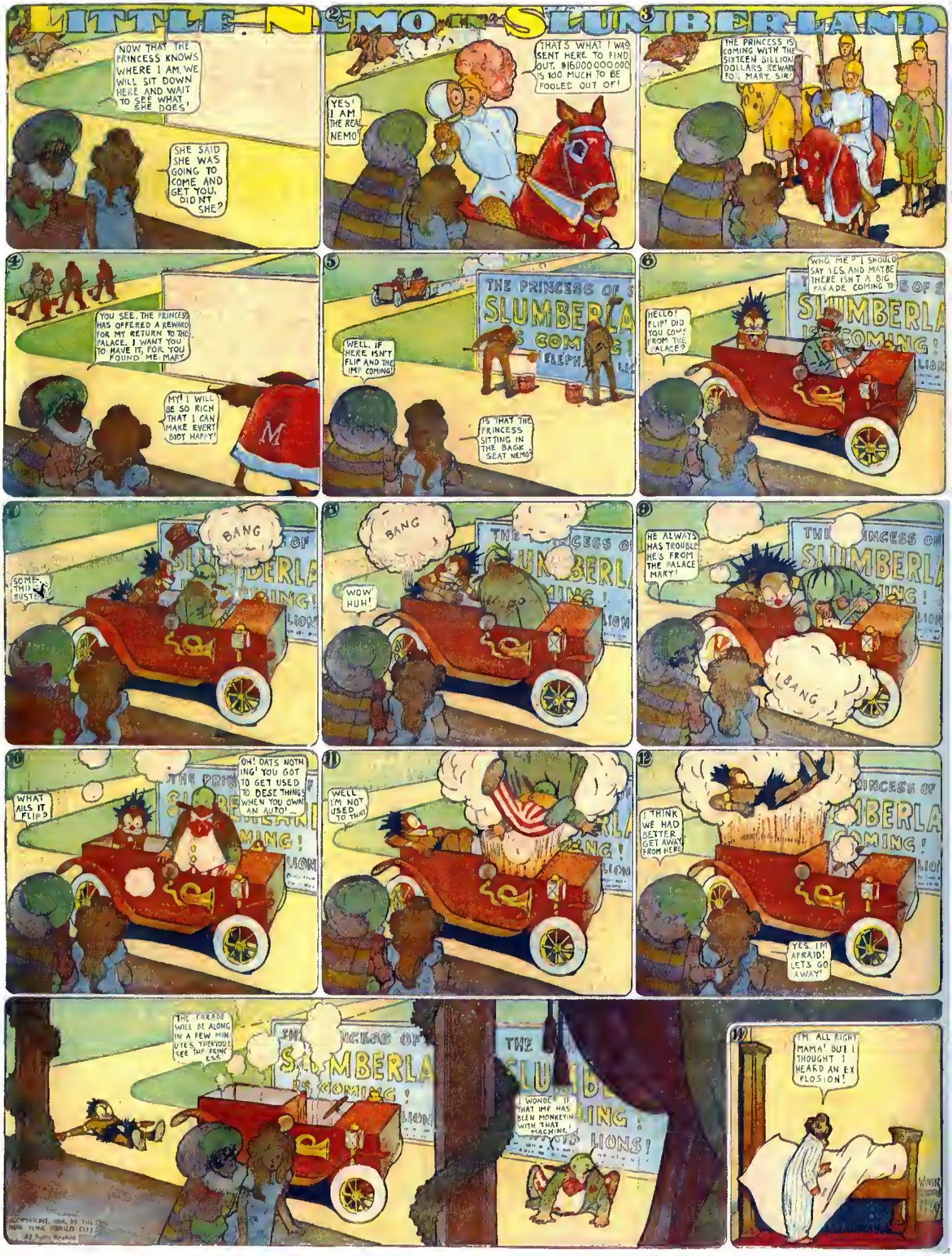

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
SEEING SHANTY-TOWN
1
OOOH! DAT IS DE JAIL! WE DON'T WANT TO GO THERE
I'M GOING TO SHOW WHAT A WONDERFUL WISH STICK THIS IS RIGHT HERE IN THIS AWFUL PLACE!
COUNTY JAIL
2
VAMOOSE! ALL YOU! VAMOOSE! AND CHANGE INTO EASTER EGGS! IT IS MY WISH!
COUNTY JAIL
3
SEE! I DON'T KNOW ITS DONE, BUT ITS DID! KEEP YOUR SEATS AND I WILL WISH SOME MORE I'M NOT THROUGH YET! WATCH ME, KIDS! YEP!
CANDIES
CONFECTIONS
JUMP OUT OF YOUR SHELLS AND VANISH! IT'S MY WISH!
5
HOW'S THIS? NOW LET'S ALL GO TO CHURCH FOR A CHANGE COME ON! IT WON'T HURT US! THEN I'LL VISIT YOUR SICK SISTER!
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
6
AW! MAMA! LET ME SLEEP A LITTLE WHILE LONGER!
NOT A MINUTE! HUH! WHAT ON EASTER MORN'? I GUESS NOT, COME, GET UP!

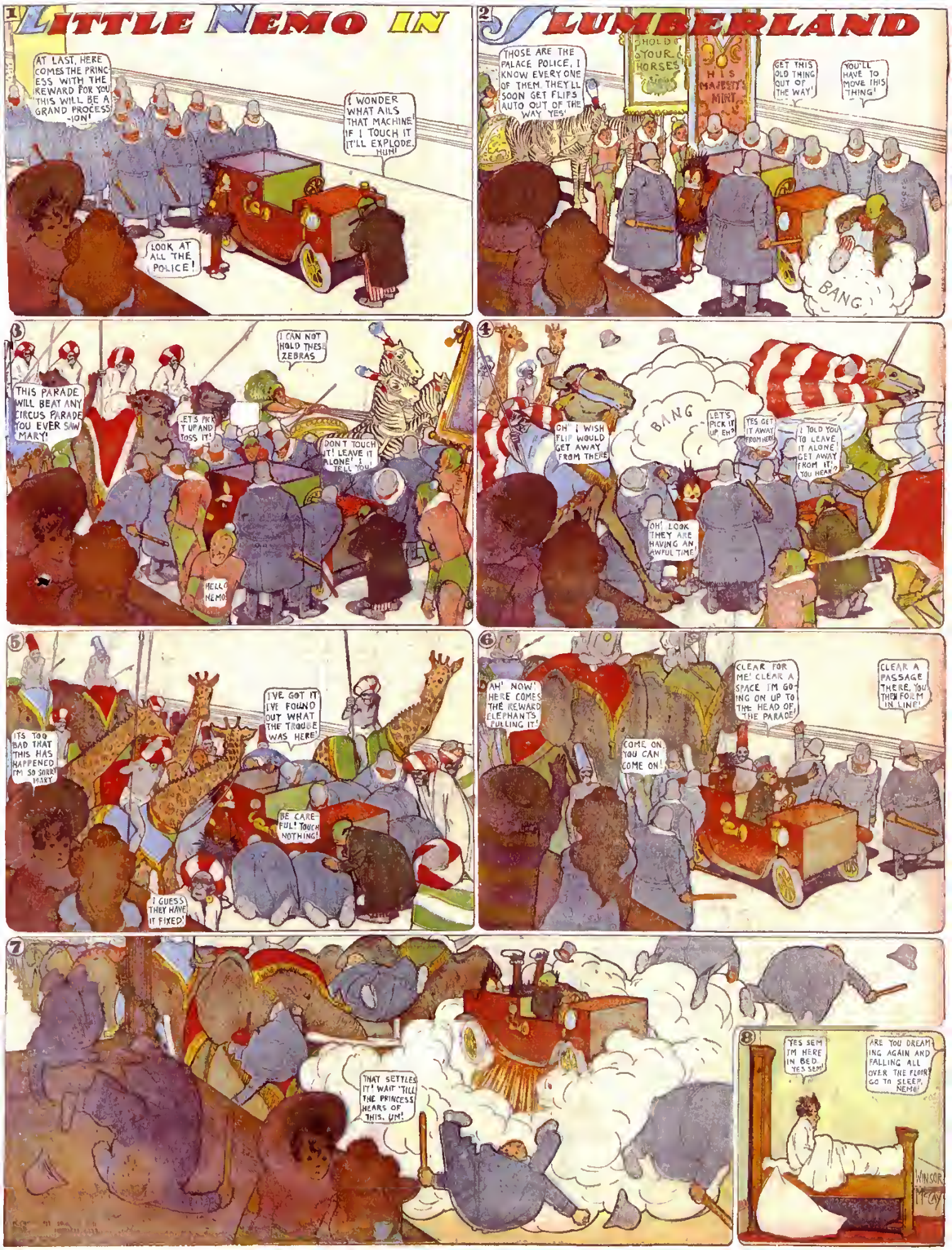
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

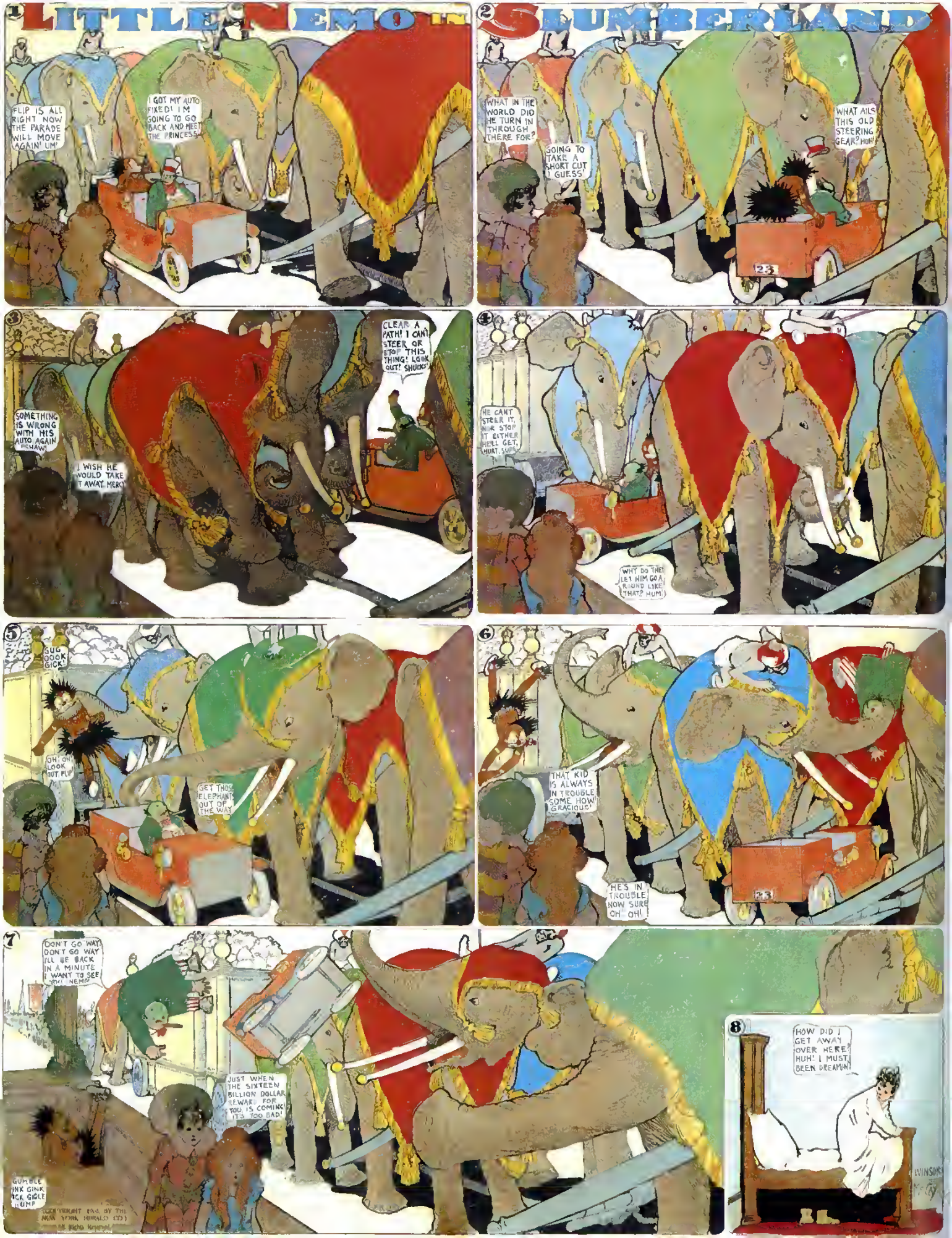


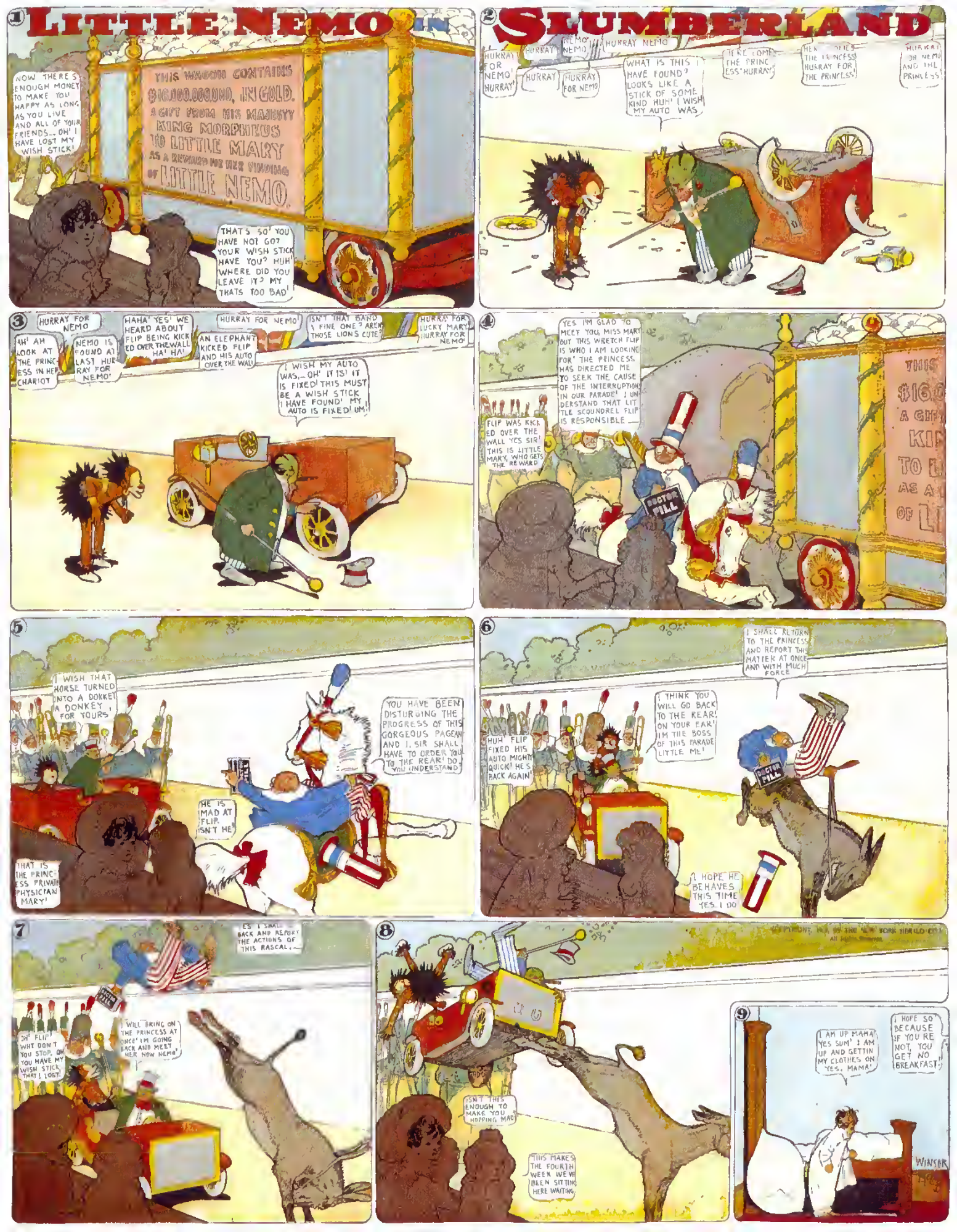
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

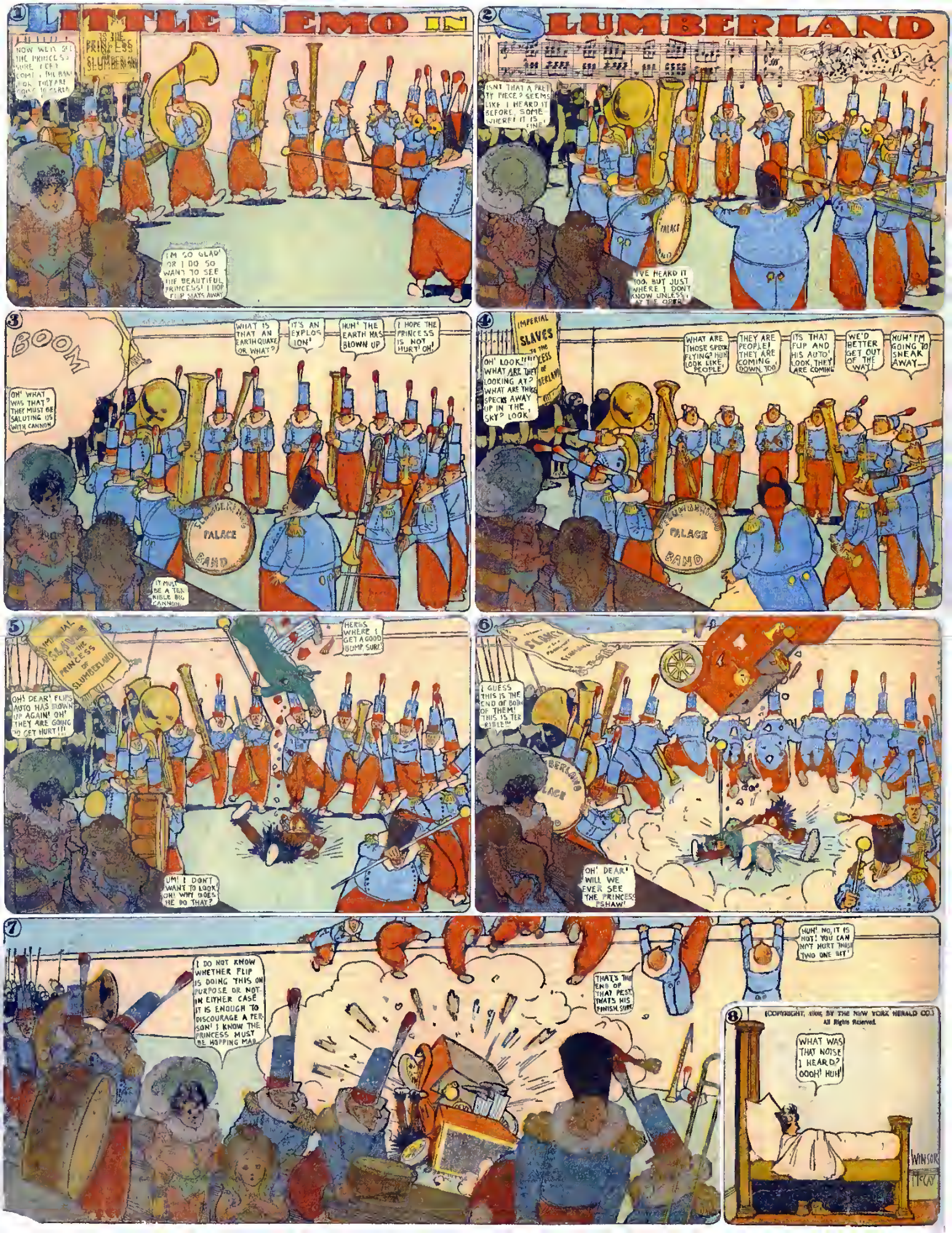

LITTLE NEMO IN
SLUMBERLAND
COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.
1
DO YOU SEE THIS BOULDER? I'LL CHANGE IT INTO A TELEPHONE. I WANT YOU TO CALL UP SLUMBERLAND, TELL THEM YOU HAVE FOUND LITTLE NEMO. DO YOU HEAR?
2
WE GOT ON A WHIRL A-GIG AN THATS THE LAST WE SAW OF LITTLE NEMO!
3
THERE'S A REWARD OF $16000.000.000 FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME.— HERE'S A CHAIR SIT DOWN!
HELLO! HELLO! IS THIS SLUMBERLAND? WHAT? WHO IS THIS? I DON'T UNDERSTAND! WHO IS THIS?
4
UMPLE IMP INGLE GIG ICK GICKLE MUCK UCKLE
HERE! HERE GET AWAY FROM THERE! DROP IT I SAY!
5
DON'T TELL THEM WHERE I AM UNLESS THEY WILL PAY YOU THE REWARD!. I WISH FOR PALACES HERE
I SAY. IS THIS SLUMBERLAND? I HAVE FOUND LITTLE NEMO HELLO! I HAVE—
6
YOU'VE FOUND LITTLE WHO? OH! YOU'VE FOUND NEMO YES! WHERE IS HE? I SAY
TUT TUT! TUT TUT! YOU MUSTN'T DO THAT! NO NO COME AWAY FROM THERE PASCAL!
7
WHEN YOU GET THE REWARD YOU CAN MAKE EVERY BODY IN SHANTY TOWN HAPPY THE REST OF THEIR LIVES
I SAY I HAVE FOUND LITTLE NEMO! GIVE ME THE REWARD AND I'LL TELL YOU WHERE HE IS HELLO!
8
THIS IS DOCTOR PILL! NOW AH EHEM! REPEAT WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT FINDING LITTLE NEMO HELLO!
WHAT! HAVE THEY FOUND MY PLAYMATE LITTLE NEMO? WHERE IS HE? GIVE ME THE PHONE
9
I HAVE BEEN LOST FOR A LONG WHILE I WANDERED AWAY ONE DAY AND—
HELLO! HELLO! WHO IS THIS? I WANT TO TALK TO SLUMBERLAND! HELLO! HELLO!
10
THIS IS SLUMBERLAND THIS IS THE PRINCESS HELLO! IS THIS NEMO HELLO! WHO IS THIS?
SAY! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE YANKING AROUND?
11
HELLO! HELLO! WHY DON'T YOU ANSWER? I WANT SLUMBERLAND NOT A BOILER FACTORY! HELLO! HELLO!!!
I CAN'T SEEM TO GET ANYTHING OUT OF THEM! IT SOUNDS LIKE SOME KIND OF A FIGHT GOING ON. MERCY!
12
GRACIOUS! HOW DO YOU THINK I CAN HEAR ANYTHING OVER THIS PHONE? FLIP! WILL YOU BEHAVE?
SLAM BANG WOP ZOP ZING ZIP WOW OUCH! CRASH
13
HELLO NEMO? I TOLD YOU I'D YANK THE CLOTHES OFF OF YOU IF YOU DIDN'T GET UP RIGHT IN
ZZZ

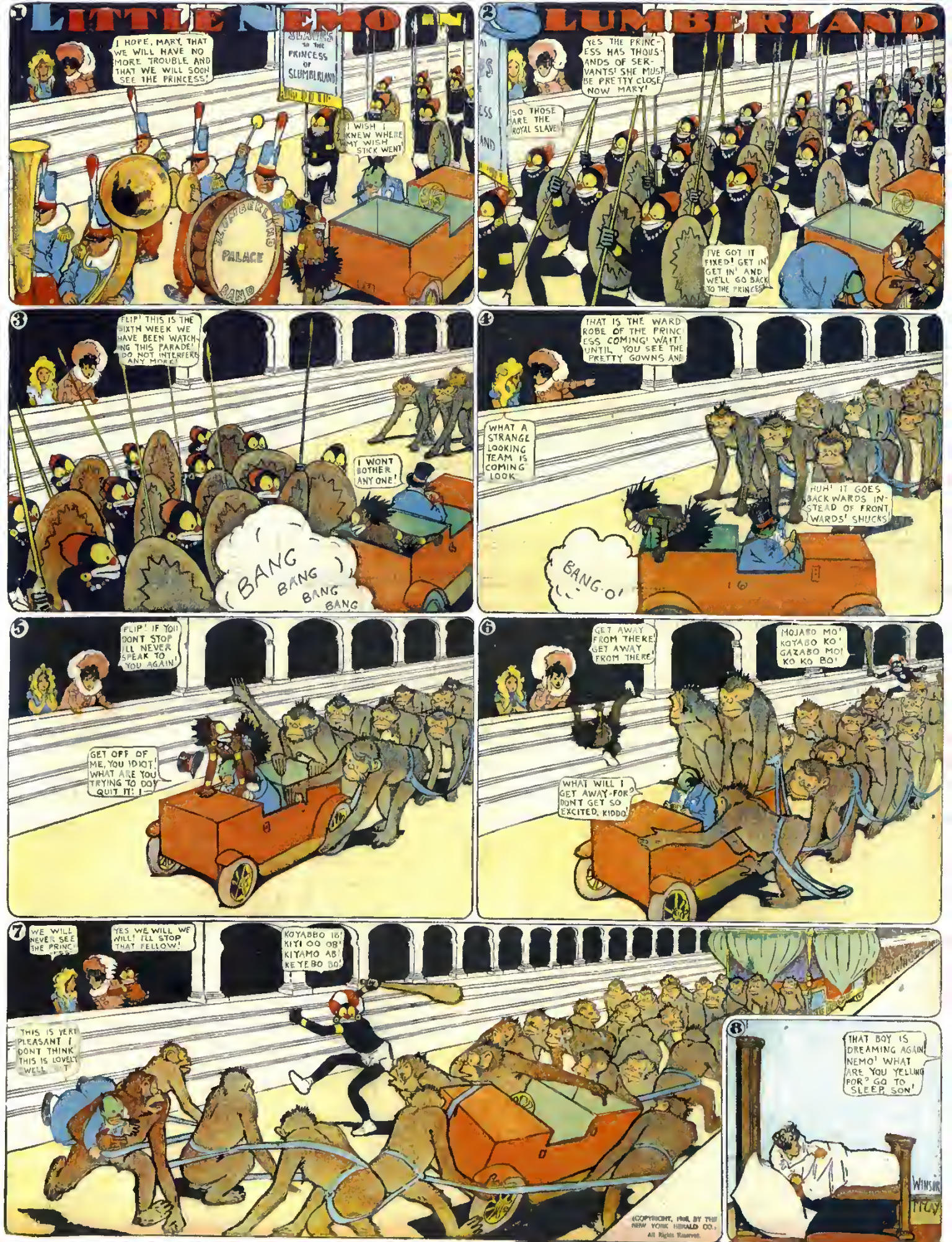

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
NOW THAT THE PRINCESS KNOWS WHERE I AM, WE WILL SIT DOWN HERE AND WAIT TO SEE WHAT SHE DOES!
SHE SAID SHE WAS GOING TO COME AND GET YOU, DIDN'T SHE?
2
YES! I AM THE REAL NEMO
THAT'S WHAT I WAS SENT HERE TO FIND OUT, $16000000000 IS TOO MUCH TO BE FOOLED OUT OF!
3
THE PRINCESS IS COMING WITH THE SIXTEEN BILLION DOLLARS REWARD FOR MARY, SIR!
4
YOU SEE, THE PRINCESS HAS OFFERED A REWARD FOR MY RETURN TO THE PALACE. I WANT YOU TO HAVE IT, FOR YOU FOUND ME, MARY
MY! I WILL BE SO RICH THAT I CAN MAKE EVERY BODY HAPPY!
5
THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND IS COMING!
WELL, IF HERE ISN'T FLIP AND THE IMP COMING!
IS THAT THE PRINCESS SITTING IN THE BACK SEAT NEMO?
6
WHO, ME? I SHOULD SAY YES, AND MAYBE THERE ISN'T A BIG PARADE COMING TO
HELLO! FLIP! DID YOU COME FROM THE PALACE?
7
BANG
SOMETHING BUSTED
8
BANG
WOW! HUH!
9
HE ALWAYS HAS TROUBLE, HE'S FROM THE PALACE MARY!
BANG
10
WHAT AILS IT FLIP?
OH! DATS NOTHING! YOU GOT TO GET USED TO DESE THINGS WHEN YOU OWN AN AUTO!
11
WELL I'M NOT USED TO THAT
12
I THINK WE HAD BETTER GET AWAY FROM HERE
YES, I'M AFRAID! LETS GO AWAY!
THE PARADE WILL BE ALONG IN A FEW MINUTES, THEN YOU'LL SEE THE PRINCESS
I WONDER IF THAT IMP HAS BEEN MONKEYING WITH THAT MACHINE!
I'M ALL RIGHT MAMA' BUT I THOUGHT I HEARD AN EXPLOSION!
WINSOR


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
AT LAST, HERE COMES THE PRINCESS WITH THE REWARD FOR YOU THIS WILL BE A GRAND PROCESS-ION!
I WONDER WHAT AILS THAT MACHINE! IF I TOUCH IT IT'LL EXPLODE. HUH!
LOOK AT ALL THE POLICE!
2
HOLD YOUR HORSES
HIS MAJESTY'S MINT
THOSE ARE THE PALACE POLICE, I KNOW EVERY ONE OF THEM. THEY'LL SOON GET FLIPS AUTO OUT OF THE WAY YES!
GET THIS OLD THING OUT OF THE WAY!
YOU'LL HAVE TO MOVE THIS THING!
BANG
3
THIS PARADE WILL BEAT ANY CIRCUS PARADE YOU EVER SAW MARY!
I CAN NOT HOLD THESE ZEBRAS
LET'S PICK IT UP AND TOSS IT!
DON'T TOUCH IT! LEAVE IT ALONE! I TELL YOU!
HELLO NEMO
4
BANG
OH! I WISH FLIP WOULD GET AWAY FROM THERE
LET'S PICK IT UP, EH?
YES GET IT AWAY FROM HERE
I TOLD YOU TO LEAVE IT ALONE! GET AWAY FROM IT! YOU HEAR?
OH! LOOK THEY ARE HAVING AN AWFUL TIME!
5
ITS TOO BAD THAT THIS HAS HAPPENED I'M SO SORRY MARY
I'VE GOT IT I'VE FOUND OUT WHAT THE TROUBLE WAS HERE!
BE CAREFUL! TOUCH NOTHING!
I GUESS THEY HAVE IT FIXED!
6
AH! NOW! HERE COMES THE REWARD ELEPHANTS PULLING IT
CLEAR FOR ME! CLEAR A SPACE I'M GOING ON UP TO THE HEAD OF THE PARADE!
CLEAR A PASSAGE THERE, YOU THEN FORM IN LINE!
COME ON, YOU CAN COME ON!
7
THAT SETTLES IT! WAIT 'TILL THE PRINCESS HEARS OF THIS. UM!
8
YES SEM I'M HERE IN BED. YES SEM!
ARE YOU DREAMING AGAIN AND FALLING ALL OVER THE FLOOR? GO TO SLEEP, NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
FLIP IS ALL RIGHT NOW THE PARADE WILL MOVE AGAIN! UM!
I GOT MY AUTO FIXED! I'M GOING TO GO BACK AND MEET THE PRINCESS
2
WHAT IN THE WORLD DID HE TURN IN THROUGH THERE FOR?
GOING TO TAKE A SHORT CUT I GUESS
WHAT AILS THIS OLD STEERING GEAR? HUH!
23
3
SOMETHING IS WRONG WITH HIS AUTO AGAIN HEHAW!
I WISH HE WOULD TAKE IT AWAY, MERCY!
CLEAR A PATH! I CAN'T STEER OR STOP THIS THING! LOOK OUT! SHUCKS!
4
HE CAN'T STEER IT, NOR STOP IT EITHER HE'LL GET HURT, SURE
WHY DO THEY LET HIM GO A'ROUND LIKE THAT? HUM!
5
GUG OOOK GIOK!
OH! OH! LOOK OUT FLIP
GET THOSE ELEPHANTS OUT OF THE WAY
6
THAT KID IS ALWAYS IN TROUBLE SOME HOW! GRACIOUS!
HE'S IN TROUBLE NOW SURE OH! OH!
23
7
DON'T GO WAY DON'T GO WAY I'LL BE BACK IN A MINUTE I WANT TO SEE YOU! NEMO!
JUST WHEN THE SIXTEEN BILLION DOLLAR REWARD FOR YOU IS COMING! IT'S TOO BAD!
GUMBLE INK GINK ICK GIOLE UMP
COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
8
HOW DID I GET AWAY OVER HERE? HUH! I MUST BEEN DREAMIN!
WINSOR

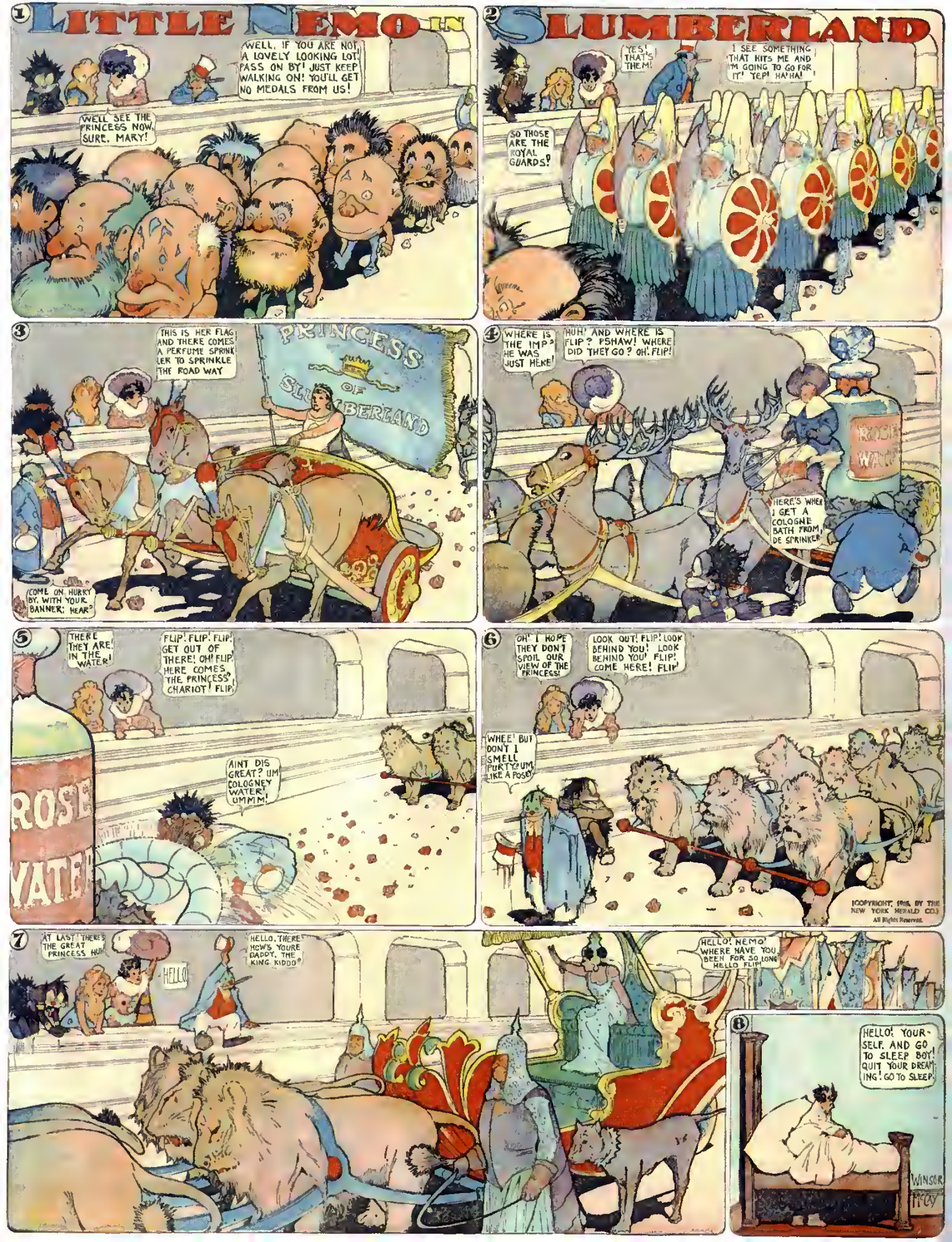

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
NOW THERE'S ENOUGH MONEY TO MAKE YOU HAPPY AS LONG AS YOU LIVE AND ALL OF YOUR FRIENDS... OH! I HAVE LOST MY WISH STICK!
THIS WAGON CONTAINS $16,000,000,000, IN GOLD. A GIFT FROM HIS MAJESTY KING MORPHEUS TO LITTLE MARY AS A REWARD FOR HER FINDING OF LITTLE NEMO.
THAT'S SO! YOU HAVE NOT GOT YOUR WISH STICK HAVE YOU? HUH! WHERE DID YOU LEAVE IT? MY THATS TOO BAD!
2
SLUMBERLAND
HURRAY FOR NEMO! HURRAY!
HURRAY
NEMO!
HURRAY NEMO
HURRAY
HURRAY FOR NEMO
WHAT IS THIS I HAVE FOUND? LOOKS LIKE A STICK OF SOME KIND HUH! I WISH MY AUTO WAS
HERE COMES THE PRINCESS HURRAY!
HER HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS HURRAY FOR THE PRINCESS
HURRAY FOR NEMO AND THE PRINCESS
3
HURRAY FOR NEMO
AH! AH LOOK AT THE PRINCESS IN HER CHARIOT
NEMO IS FOUND AT LAST HURRAY FOR NEMO!
HAHA! YES! WE HEARD ABOUT FLIP BEING KICKED OVER THE WALL HA! HA!
HURRAY FOR NEMO!
AN ELEPHANT KICKED FLIP AND HIS AUTO OVER THE WALL
ISN'T THAT BAND A FINE ONE? AREN THOSE LION'S CUTE?
HURRAH FOR LUCKY MARY HURRAY FOR NEMO!
I WISH MY AUTO WAS,— OH! IT IS! IT IS FIXED! THIS MUST BE A WISH STICK I HAVE FOUND! MY AUTO IS FIXED! UM!
4
YES I'M GLAD TO MEET YOU, MISS MARY BUT THIS WRETCH FLIP IS WHO I AM LOOKING FOR' THE PRINCESS HAS DIRECTED ME TO SEEK THE CAUSE OF THE INTERRUPTION IN OUR PARADE! I UNDERSTAND THAT LITTLE SCOUNDREL FLIP IS RESPONSIBLE
FLIP WAS KICKED OVER THE WALL YES SIR! THIS IS LITTLE MARY, WHO GETS THE REWARD
DOCTOR PILL
5
I WISH THAT HORSE TURNED INTO A DOKKEY! A DONKEY FOR YOURS!
YOU HAVE BEEN DISTURBING THE PROGRESS OF THIS GORGEOUS PAGEAN AND I, SIR SHALL HAVE TO ORDER YOU TO THE REAR! DO YOU UNDERSTAND
HE IS MAD AT FLIP, ISN'T HE!
THAT IS THE PRINCESS PRIVATE PHYSICIAN MARY!
6
I SHALL RETURN TO THE PRINCESS AND REPORT THIS MATTER AT ONCE AND WITH MUCH FORCE
I THINK YOU WILL GO BACK TO THE REAR! ON YOUR EAR! I'M THE BOSS OF THIS PARADE LITTLE ME!
HUH! FLIP FIXED HIS AUTO MIGHTY QUICK! HE'S BACK AGAIN!
I HOPE HE BEHAVES THIS TIME YES I DO
DOCTOR PILL
7
YES I SHALL GO BACK AND REPORT THE ACTIONS OF THIS RASCAL!
I WILL BRING ON THE PRINCESS AT ONCE! I'M GOING BACK AND MEET HER NOW NEMO!
OH! FLIP WHY DON'T YOU STOP, OH YOU HAVE MY WISH STICK, THAT I LOST!
8
ISN'T THIS ENOUGH TO MAKE YOU HOPPING MAD!
THIS MAKES THE FOURTH WEEK WE'VE BEEN SITTING HERE WAITING
9
I AM UP MAMA! YES SUM' I AM UP AND GETTIN MY CLOTHES ON YES, MAMA!
I HOPE SO BECAUSE IF YOU RE NOT, YOU GET NO BREAKFAST!
WINSOR

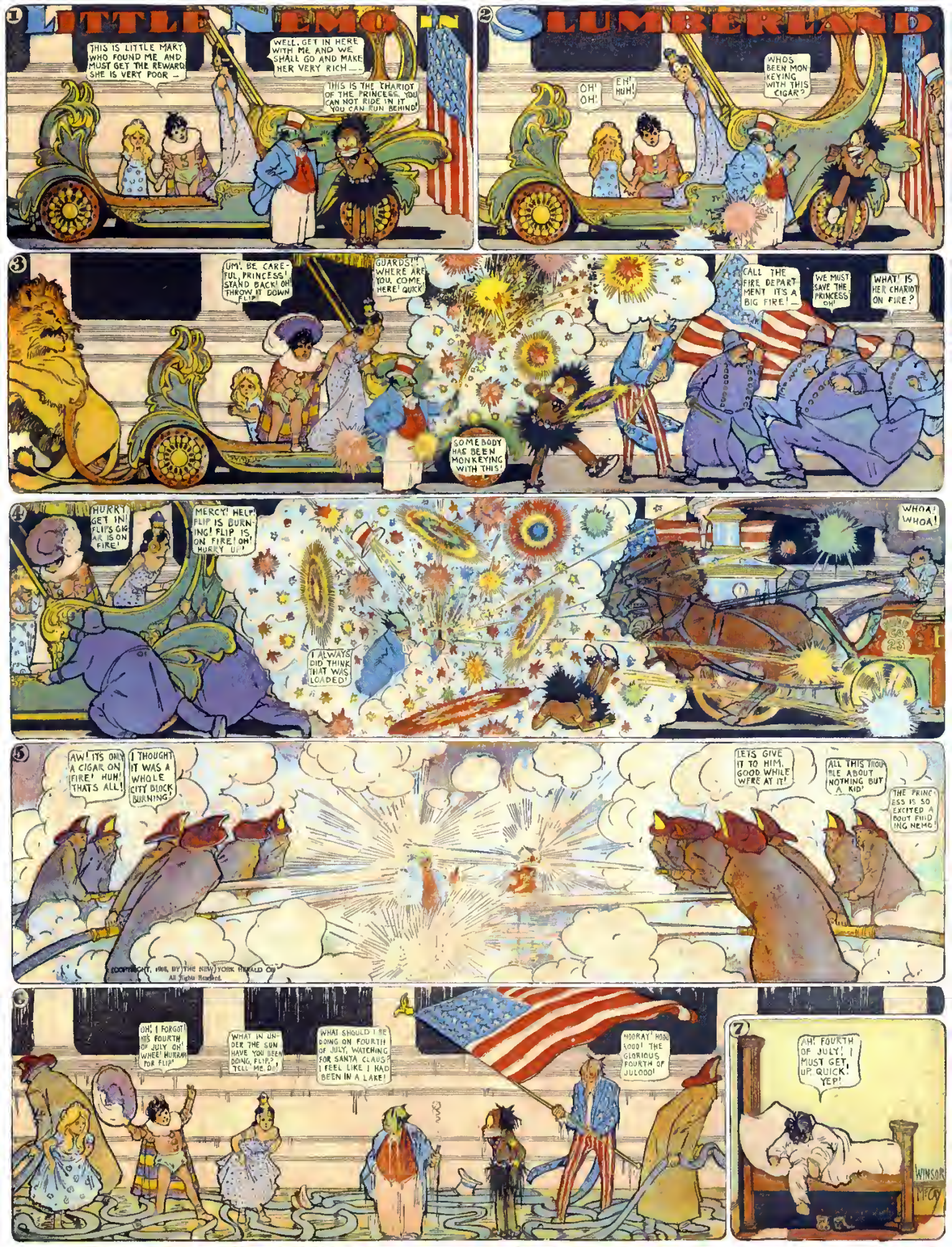

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
TUTTI! NOW WE'LL SEE THE PRINCESS SURE, PEP! COME! THE BAND IS ON! THEY ARE GOING TO PLAY!
IS THE PRINCESS IN SLUMBERLAND
I'M SO GLAD! OH I DO SO WANT TO SEE THE BEAUTIFUL PRINCESS! I HOP FLIP SLAYS AWAY!
2
ISN'T THAT A PRETTY PIECE? SEEMS LIKE I HEARD IT BEFORE. SOME WHERE! IT IS FINE!
I'VE HEARD IT TOO, BUT JUST WHERE I DON'T KNOW UNLESS IT'S OVER
PALACE BAND
3
BOOM
OH! WHAT WAS THAT? THEY MUST BE SALUTING US WITH CANNON
WHAT IS THAT AN EARTHQUAKE OR WHAT?
IT'S AN EXPLOSION!
HUH! THE EARTH HAS BLOWN UP
I HOPE THE PRINCESS IS NOT HURT! OH!
IT MUST BE A TERRIBLE BIG CANNON!
PALACE BAND
4
IMPERIAL SLAVES TO THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND
OH! LOOK! WHAT ARE THEY LOOKING AT? WHAT ARE THOSE SPECKS AWAY UP IN THE SKY? LOOK!
WHAT ARE THOSE SPECK FLYING? HUH! LOOK LIKE PEOPLE!
THEY ARE PEOPLE! THEY ARE COMING DOWN, TOO!
ITS THAT FLIP AND HIS AUTO! LOOK THEY ARE COMING!
WE'D BETTER GET OUT OF THE WAY!
HUH! I'M GOING TO SNEAK AWAY—
PALACE BAND
5
IMPERIAL SLAVES TO THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND
HERE'S WHERE I GET A GOOD BUMP SURE!
OH! DEAR! FLIP'S AUTO HAS BLOWN UP AGAIN! OH! THEY ARE GOING TO GET HURT!!!
UM! I DON'T WANT TO LOOK! OH! WHY DOES HE DO THAT?
5
I GUESS THIS IS THE END OF BOTH OF THEM! THIS IS TERRIBLE!
OH! DEAR! WILL WE EVER SEE THE PRINCESS AGAIN!
7
I DO NOT KNOW WHETHER FLIP IS DOING THIS ON PURPOSE OR NOT IN EITHER CASE IT IS ENOUGH TO DISCOURAGE A PERSON! I KNOW THE PRINCESS MUST BE HOPPING MAD
THAT'S THE END OF THAT PEST THAT'S HIS FINISH, SURE
HUH! NO, IT IS NOT! YOU CAN NOT HURT THOSE TWO ONE BIT!
8
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WHAT WAS THAT NOISE I HEARD? OOOH! HUH!
WINSOR McCAY


1
LITTLE NEMO IN
SLUMBERLAND
I HOPE, MARY, THAT WE WILL HAVE NO MORE TROUBLE AND THAT WE WILL SOON SEE THE PRINCESS!
SLATS to the PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND
I WISH I KNEW WHERE MY WISH STICK WENT!
SLUMBERLAND PALACE BAND
2
LUMBERLAND
YES THE PRINCESS HAS THOUSANDS OF SERVANTS! SHE MUST BE PRETTY CLOSE NOW MARY!
SO THOSE ARE THE ROYAL SLAVE!
I'VE GOT IT FIXED! GET IN! GET IN! AND WE'LL GO BACK TO THE PRINCESS!
3
FLIP! THIS IS THE SIXTH WEEK WE HAVE BEEN WATCHING THIS PARADE! DO NOT INTERFERE ANY MORE!
I WONT BOTHER ANY ONE!
BANG BANG BANG BANG
4
THAT IS THE WARDROBE OF THE PRINCESS COMING! WAIT! UNTIL YOU SEE THE PRETTY GOWNS AND
WHAT A STRANGE LOOKING TEAM IS COMING LOOK
HUH! IT GOES BACK WARDS INSTEAD OF FRONT WARDS! SHUCKS!
BANG-O!
5
FLIP! IF YOU DONT STOP I'LL NEVER SPEAK TO YOU AGAIN!
GET OFF OF ME, YOU IDIOT! WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO? QUIT IT! I
6
GET AWAY FROM THERE! GET AWAY FROM THERE!
MOJABO MO! KOYABO KO! GAZABO MO! KO KO BO!
WHAT WILL I GET AWAY-FOR? DONT GET SO EXCITED, KIDDO!
7
WE WILL NEVER SEE THE PRINC
YES WE WILL WE WILL! I'LL STOP THAT FELLOW!
KOYABBO IO! KITI OO OB! KIYAMO AB! KEYEBO DO!
THIS IS VERY PLEASANT I DONT THINK THIS IS LOVELY WELL I T
8
THAT BOY IS DREAMING AGAIN! NEMO! WHAT ARE YOU YELLING FOR? GO TO SLEEP, SON!
WINSOR MCCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO., All Rights Reserved.

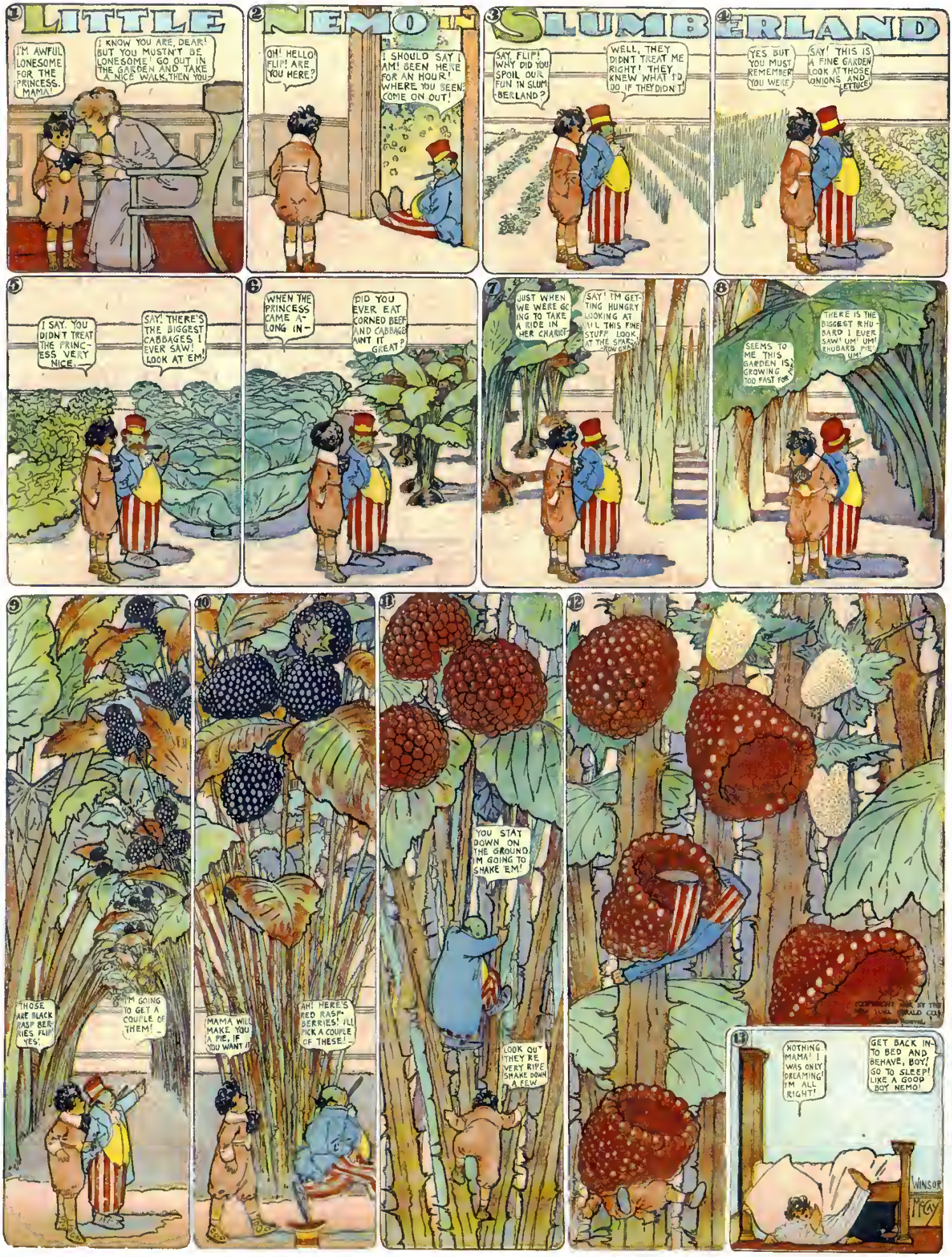

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
I BELIEVE, EH, THIS IS YOUR WISH STICK! I FOUND IT AND RETURN IT TO YOU
OH' THANKS! I'M SO GLAD TO GET IT BACK, THANKS
GE ME THAT STOGIE, YOU APE! GE ME THAT CEGAR YOU!
2
SLUMBERLAND
KING'S FOOLS
FLIP! FLIP! I WISH THAT AUTO BACK WHERE IT CAME FROM AND YOU UP HERE WITH US IT IS MY WISH!
IF THAT APE HAD BUSTED THIS CEGAR I'D FIXED HIM' SURE!
3
HOW DID I GET UP HERE SO QUICK? AH! YOU HAVE YOUR WISH STICK! I SEE! EH?
YES! I WISHED YOU HERE WITH US! LET THE PARADE COME! WE WANT TO SEE THE PRINCESS CHARIOT
4
CANDY KIDS
NOW WE'LL SEE THE PRINCESS!!! I'VE STOPPED IT! FLIP!—
HUH! WHAT AM I GOING TO DO HERE? STAND AND LOOK AT THOSE FOOLS? UM!
5
SLUMBERLAND
FAIRY QUEENS
THOSE ARE THE CANDY KIDS' THE FINEST BUNCH OF KIDS YOU EVER SAW
ARE THEY MADE OF CANDY? NEMO?
6
FAIRY QUEENS
[COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.] All Rights Reserved.
HEY! YOU IMP! COME BACK HERE AND BE GOOD LIKE FLIP!
7
OH! BUT I'M MAD' UM! YOU DON'T KNOW HOW MAD I AM! UM' WHEO!
DON'T GET MAD NEMO! THE PRINCESS WILL SOON BE HERE! DON'T GET MAD' THIS IS ONLY THE EIGHTH WEEK!
8
I WASN'T MAD, MAMA, I WAS DREAMING G MAMA!
WELL, TURN OVER AND GO TO SLEEP OR I'LL SPANK YOU NEMO.
WINSOR McCAY

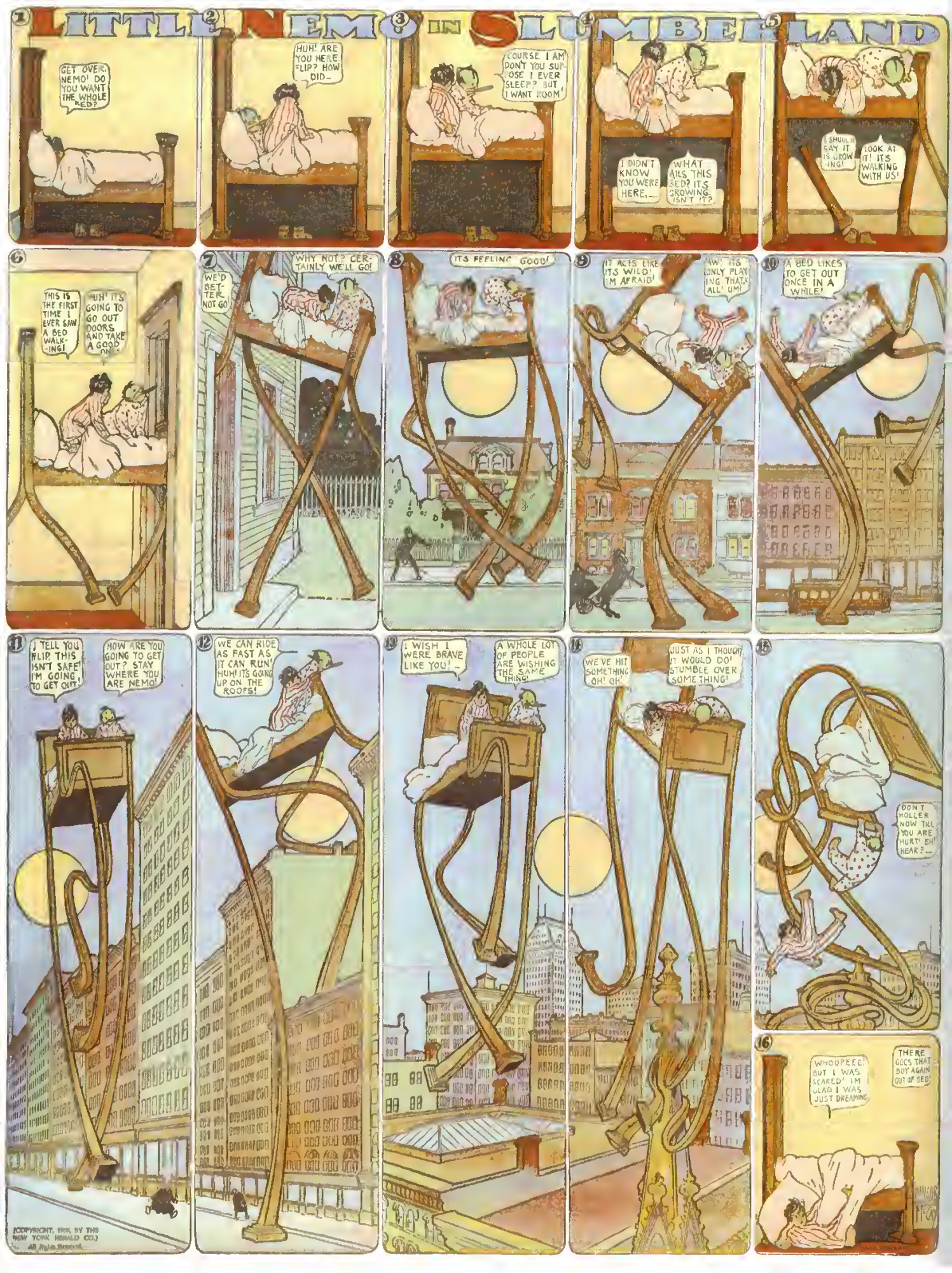

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
2
WELL! FOLKS HERE COMES THE PRINCESS, AT LAST YEP! NOW YOU START CHEERING SHE'S COMING
OH! I DO HOPE SO FLIP! UM!
FLIP OUGHT TO KNOW, HE HAS SEEN THE WHOLE PARADE! HUH
YES! THATS HER CHARIOT THATS HER. ALL RIGHT!
OH! MARY AT LAST WE ARE GO ING TO SEE THE GORGE OUS PRINCESS
I'M JUST WILD T SEE HER GOODIE
3
TAKE OFF YOUR HATS AND LET A YELL OUT
THAT IS WHAT WE WILL DO SURE! HERE SHE COMES!
WE HAVE WAIT ED LONG ENOUGH FOR HER! THIS IS THE SEVENTH WEEK, NEMO
4
HOOORAY FOR THE PRINCESS
IGGLE UM GIG GLE UM BUMP!
HOOOORAY FOR THE PRINCESS HOOORAY!
CHEER LOUDER OH! I'M SO HAPPY!
5
HOORAY HOORAY HOORAY HOORAY
YEEE HEE HOOOORAY AT LAST THE PRINC-ESS
HIP HIP HOORAT HA! HA! HA! HA!
6
QUIT CHEER ING! QUIT CHEERING! I GOT A PEE ITS A MISTAKE
WHAT! WHO WHY! ISN'T IT HER? EH YOU MADE A MISTAKE? WHO IS IT?
7
YOU WIN! YOU WIN! BACK, BACK FADE AWAY! GO ON BY! WHAT AN AWFUL NERVE YOU'VE GOT! GET OUT OF THERE
FLIP THOUGH IT WAS THE PRINCESS. AND IS THAT OLD DOCTOR PILL, AGA'N
PEPTO PILLS
WHY DOESN'T FLIP LIKE HIM? HE SAID IT WAS THE PRINCESS! HEAR HIM, YELL INGI HUH! UM!
8
WHAT ARE YOU MAD AT, BOY? YOU'RE NOT MAD AT PAPA ARE YOU? COME, GET UP!
(COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

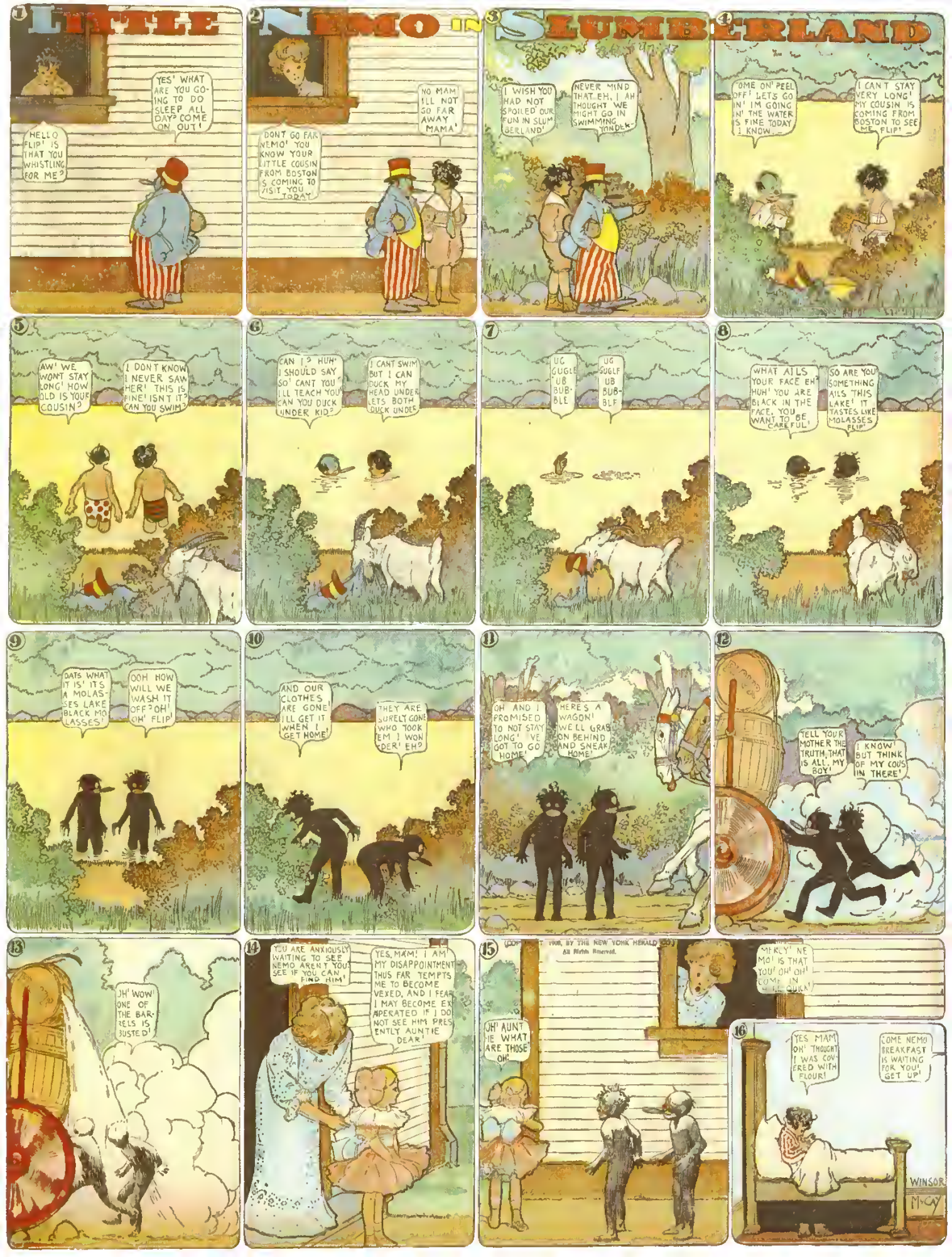

1
LITTLE NEMO IN
WELL, IF YOU ARE NOT A LOVELY LOOKING LOT, PASS ON BY! JUST KEEP WALKING ON! YOU'LL GET NO MEDALS FROM US!
WELL SEE THE PRINCESS NOW, SURE, MARY!
2
SLUMBERLAND
YES! THAT'S THEM!
I SEE SOMETHING THAT HITS ME AND I'M GOING TO GO FOR IT! YEP! HA'HA!
SO THOSE ARE THE ROYAL GUARDS!
3
THIS IS HER FLAG AND THERE COMES A PERFUME SPRINKLER TO SPRINKLE THE ROAD WAY
PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND
COME ON, HURRY BY, WITH YOUR BANNER; HEAR?
4
WHERE IS THE IMP? HE WAS JUST HERE!
HUH! AND WHERE IS FLIP? PSHAW! WHERE DID THEY GO? OH! FLIP!
ROSE WATER
HERE'S WHERE I GET A COLOGNE BATH FROM DE SPRINKER
5
THERE THEY ARE! IN THE WATER!
FLIP! FLIP! FLIP! GET OUT OF THERE! OH! FLIP! HERE COMES THE PRINCESS' CHARIOT! FLIP!
AINT DIS GREAT? UM COLOGNEY WATER! UMMM!
ROSE WATER
6
OH! I HOPE THEY DON'T SPOIL OUR VIEW OF THE PRINCESS!
LOOK OUT! FLIP! LOOK BEHIND YOU! LOOK BEHIND YOU! FLIP! COME HERE! FLIP!
WHEE! BUT DON'T I SMELL PURTY? UM, LIKE A POSEY
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.
7
AT LAST! THERE'S THE GREAT PRINCESS HUH
HELLO!
HELLO, THERE! HOW'S YOURE DADDY, THE KING KIDDO?
HELLO! NEMO! WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN FOR SO LONG HELLO FLIP!
8
HELLO! YOURSELF, AND GO TO SLEEP BOY! QUIT YOUR DREAMING! GO TO SLEEP!
WINSOR McCAY

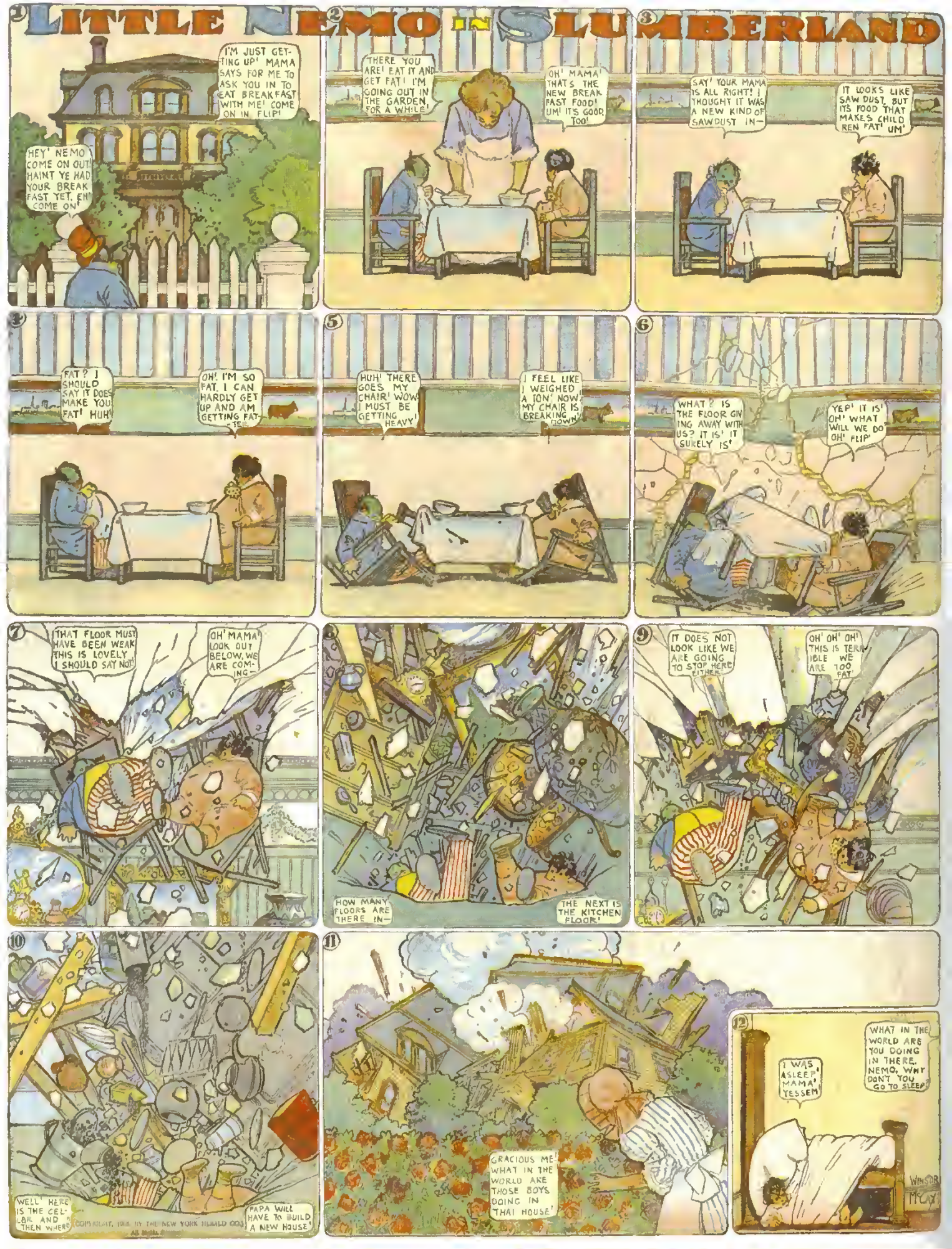

1
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
THIS IS LITTLE MARY WHO FOUND ME AND MUST GET THE REWARD SHE IS VERY POOR —
WELL, GET IN HERE WITH ME AND WE SHALL GO AND MAKE HER VERY RICH ——
THIS IS THE CHARIOT OF THE PRINCESS, YOU CAN NOT RIDE IN IT YOU CAN RUN BEHIND!
2
OH! OH!
EH! HUH!
WHOS BEEN MONKEYING WITH THIS CIGAR?
3
UM! BE CAREFUL, PRINCESS! STAND BACK! OH! THROW IT DOWN FLIP!
GUARDS!! WHERE ARE YOU, COME HERE! QUICK!
SOMEBODY HAS BEEN MONKEYING WITH THIS!
CALL THE FIRE DEPARTMENT IT'S A BIG FIRE! —
WE MUST SAVE THE PRINCESS OH!
WHAT! IS HER CHARIOT ON FIRE?
4
HURRY GET IN! FLIP'S CIGAR IS ON FIRE!
MERCY! HELP! FLIP IS BURNING! FLIP IS ON FIRE! OH! HURRY UP!
I ALWAYS DID THINK THAT WAS LOADED!
WHOA! WHOA!
5
AW! ITS ONLY A CIGAR ON FIRE! HUH! THATS ALL!
I THOUGHT IT WAS A WHOLE CITY BLOCK BURNING!
LETS GIVE IT TO HIM, GOOD WHILE WERE AT IT!
ALL THIS TROUBLE ABOUT NOTHING BUT A KID!
THE PRINCESS IS SO EXCITED A BOUT FIILDING NEMO!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
6
OH! I FORGOT! ITS FOURTH OF JULY OH! WHEE! HURRAH FOR FLIP!
WHAT IN UNDER THE SUN HAVE YOU BEEN DOING, FLIP? TELL ME DO!
WHAT SHOULD I BE DOING ON FOURTH OF JULY, WATCHING FOR SANTA CLAUS? I FEEL LIKE I HAD BEEN IN A LAKE!
HOORAY! HOORAY! THE GLORIOUS FOURTH OF JULOOO!
7
AH! FOURTH OF JULY! I MUST GET UP QUICK! YEP!
WINSOR McCAY


1
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
GOODNIGHT DARLING! SLEEP TIGHT!
GOOD NIGHT! SWEETHEART GO TO SLUMBERLAND, NEMO
GOODNIGHT PAPA! GOODNIGHT MAMA! UMUM!
2
WHERE YOU GOING KIDDO, EH?
OH! EH! I WAS GOING TO SLUMBERLAND! WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
3
WELL, YOU NEEDN'T GO ANY FARTHER, THEY KICKED ME OUT AND I CALLED MY UNCLE AURORA WHO MELTED THE WHOLE SHOOTIN' MATCH IN TO-DAY! YEP, IT'S GONE!
4
MAMA! HERE IS FLIP! HE SAYS THERE IS NO MORE SLUMBERLAND—
5
I DON'T BLAME THEM FOR KICKING OUT A LITTLE BOY WHO SMOKES BIG CIGARS! NO!—
IS THAT FLIP? WE SEE IN THE PAPER
BOO HOO OH! BOO HOO HOO HOO HOO!
6
LITTLE BOY? HUH! I AM TWENTY-THREE YEARS OLD! I'M NO KID! NIXEY!
DON'T CRY, NEMO, DON'T CRY!—
AW! NEMO! I SHOULDN'T CRY ABOUT IT! NO! NO! DON'T CRY, NEMO!
BOO HOO OH! OH! OH! OH!
7
WOWOW! LOOK AT THE TEARS FLOWING! WOW!
I NEVER SAW HIM CRY LIKE THAT BEFORE!
WHY, PAPA! HE'S CRYING TERRIBLY! LOOK AT THE TEARS!
8
WHY, HIS TEARS ARE FLOODING THE FLOOR, MOM TAKE HIM OUT!
NEMO! PLEASE STOP CRYING!
THAT BOY CAN CERTAINLY WEEP! LOOK AT THIS FLOOR!
BOO HOO!
9
WHAT'S THE MATTER, OLD PAL! WHAT ARE YOU WEEPING SO FOR? QUIT IT! QUIT IT!
NEMO! NEMO!
I'LL GO OUT AND GET YOUR RUBBER BOOTS!
10
JUST THINK I'LL NEVER SEE THE PRINCESS AGAIN!
MERCY! OH! THAT BOYS TEARS ARE GOING TO RUIN THIS WHOLE HOUSE!
11
RUN! HURRY! THE HOUSE IS FLOODED! NEMO! DO STOP CRYING!
BOO HOO!
DAT'S WHAT I SAY! STOP WEEPING OR WE'LL DROWN!
WHAT'LL WE EVER DO, IF HE DOESN'T SOON STOP!
12
HERE, DEAR TAKE HIM, WHEN I HAND HIM UP TO YOU!
OH! MY DARLING! DO STOP CRYING SO!
IF I'D A KNOWN ALL DIS WAS GOING TO HAPPEN I'D STAYED HOME!
13
LOOK NEMO! YOUR TEARS HAVE FLOODED THE WHOLE TOWN!
BOO HOO!
OH! WHAT WILL THE NEIGHBORS SAY? JIM!
A LAKE OF TEARS AN' A BIG STORM IS COMING!
14
HANG ON TO ME! NOW HE'S COMMENCING TO LAUGH!
HEE! HEE! HO! HO! HO! HA! HA! HA!
TAKE HOLD OF ME! I'M FALLING! WHAT ARE YOU LAUGHING AT? NEMO!
THIS IS WORSE THAN GETTING KICKED OUT OF THE PALACE HUH! WOW!
15
OH! MAMA LOOK AT FLIP! LOOK AT HIM, MAMA! I CAN'T HELP LAUGHING AT HIM! OH! BUT I WISH HE HADN'T DESTROYED SLUMBERLAND!
THIS IS NO TIME TO LAUGH! THIS IS NO TIME TO LAUGH! THIS IS WHERE I BEGIN TO BAWL—
16
I'M ALL RIGHT, MAMA, YES M'!
WHAT WERE YOU CRYING FOR A MINUTE AGO, THEN?
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.


1 LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
I'M AWFUL LONESOME FOR THE PRINCESS, MAMA!
I KNOW YOU ARE, DEAR! BUT YOU MUSTN'T BE LONESOME! GO OUT IN THE GARDEN AND TAKE A NICE WALK, THEN YOU-
2
OH! HELLO FLIP! ARE YOU HERE?
I SHOULD SAY I AM! BEEN HERE FOR AN HOUR! WHERE YOU BEEN? COME ON OUT!
3
SAY, FLIP! WHY DID YOU SPOIL OUR FUN IN SLUMBERLAND?
WELL, THEY DIDN'T TREAT ME RIGHT! THEY KNEW WHAT I'D DO IF THEY DIDN'T!
4
YES BUT YOU MUST REMEMBER YOU WERE
SAY! THIS IS A FINE GARDEN LOOK AT THOSE ONIONS AND LETTUCE!
5
I SAY, YOU DIDN'T TREAT THE PRINCESS VERY NICE.
SAY! THERE'S THE BIGGEST CABBAGES I EVER SAW! LOOK AT EM!
6
WHEN THE PRINCESS CAME A-LONG IN-
DID YOU EVER EAT CORNED BEEF AND CABBAGE AINT IT GREAT?
7
JUST WHEN WE WERE GO-ING TO TAKE A RIDE IN HER CHARIOT-
SAY! I'M GET-TING HUNGRY LOOKING AT ALL THIS FINE STUFF LOOK AT THE SPARE-RIBS GRAPES
8
SEEMS TO ME THIS GARDEN IS GROWING TOO FAST FOR
THERE IS THE BIGGEST RHU-BARD I EVER SAW! UM! UM! RHUBARD PIE UM!
9
THOSE ARE BLACK RASP BER-RIES, FLIP YES.
I'M GOING TO GET A COUPLE OF THEM!
10
MAMA WILL MAKE YOU A PIE, IF YOU WANT IT
AH! HERE'S RED RASP-BERRIES! I'LL PICK A COUPLE OF THESE!
11
YOU STAY DOWN ON THE GROUND I'M GOING TO SHAKE 'EM!
LOOK OUT THEY'RE VERY RIPE SHAKE DOWN A FEW
12
COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
13
NOTHING MAMA! I WAS ONLY DREAMING! I'M ALL RIGHT!
GET BACK IN-TO BED AND BEHAVE, BOY! GO TO SLEEP! LIKE A GOOD BOY NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

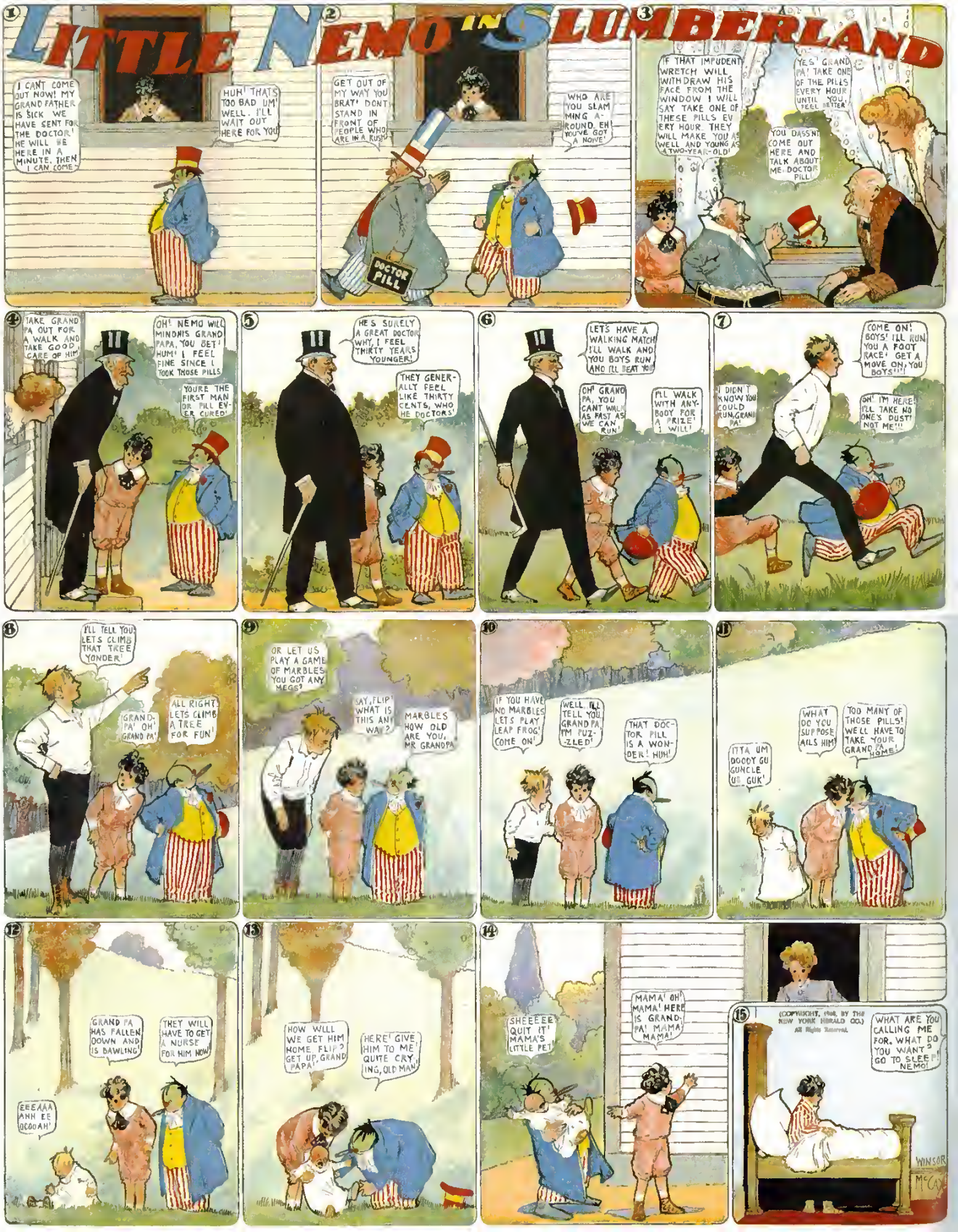

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
GET OVER, NEMO! DO YOU WANT THE WHOLE BED?
2
HUH! ARE YOU HERE, FLIP? HOW DID—
3
COURSE I AM! DON'T YOU SUPPOSE I EVER SLEEP? BUT I WANT ROOM!
4
I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE HERE.—
WHAT AILS THIS BED? IT'S GROWING, ISN'T IT?
5
I SHOULD SAY IT IS GROWING!
LOOK AT IT! IT'S WALKING WITH US!
6
THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I EVER SAW A BED WALKING!
UH! IT'S GOING TO GO OUT DOORS AND TAKE A GOOD ON!
7
WE'D BETTER NOT GO!
WHY NOT? CERTAINLY WE'LL GO!
8
IT'S FEELING GOOD!
9
IT ACTS LIKE IT'S WILD! I'M AFRAID!
AW! IT'S ONLY PLAYING THAT'S ALL! UM!
10
A BED LIKES TO GET OUT ONCE IN A WHILE!
11
I TELL YOU FLIP, THIS ISN'T SAFE! I'M GOING TO GET OUT!
HOW ARE YOU GOING TO GET OUT? STAY WHERE YOU ARE NEMO!
12
WE CAN RIDE AS FAST AS IT CAN RUN! HUH! IT'S GOING UP ON THE ROOFS!
13
I WISH I WERE BRAVE LIKE YOU! —
A WHOLE LOT OF PEOPLE ARE WISHING THE SAME THING!
14
WE'VE HIT SOMETHING! OH! OH!
JUST AS I THOUGHT IT WOULD DO! STUMBLE OVER SOMETHING!
15
DON'T HOLLER NOW TILL YOU ARE HURT! EH! HEAR?—
16
WHOOPEEE! BUT I WAS SCARED! I'M GLAD I WAS JUST DREAMING.
THERE GOES THAT BOY AGAIN OUT OF BED!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.


1
LITTLE
HELLO FLIP! IS THAT YOU WHISTLING FOR ME?
YES! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO SLEEP ALL DAY? COME ON OUT!
2
NEMO IN
DONT GO FAR NEMO! YOU KNOW YOUR LITTLE COUSIN FROM BOSTON S COMING TO VISIT YOU TODAY
NO MAM! I'LL NOT GO FAR AWAY MAMA!
3
SLUMBERLAND
I WISH YOU HAD NOT SPOILED OUR FUN IN SLUMBERLAND!
NEVER MIND THAT EH, I AH THOUGHT WE MIGHT GO IN SWIMMING YONDER
4
COME ON! PEEL OFF! LETS GO IN! I'M GOING IN! THE WATER IS FINE TODAY I KNOW
I CAN'T STAY VERY LONG! MY COUSIN IS COMING FROM BOSTON TO SEE ME FLIP!
5
AW! WE WON'T STAY LONG! HOW OLD IS YOUR COUSIN?
I DON'T KNOW I NEVER SAW HER! THIS IS FINE! ISN'T IT? CAN YOU SWIM?
6
CAN I? HUH! I SHOULD SAY SO! CAN'T YOU? I'LL TEACH YOU! CAN YOU DUCK UNDER KID?
I CAN'T SWIM BUT I CAN DUCK MY HEAD UNDER LETS BOTH DUCK UNDER
7
UG GUGLE UB BUB-BLE
UG GUGLF UB BUB-BLF
8
WHAT AILS YOUR FACE EH HUH! YOU ARE BLACK IN THE FACE, YOU WANT TO BE CAREFUL!
SO ARE YOU! SOMETHING AILS THIS LAKE! IT TASTES LIKE MOLASSES FLIP!
9
DATS WHAT IT IS! IT'S A MOLASSES LAKE BLACK MOLASSES!
OOH HOW WILL WE WASH IT OFF? OH! OH! FLIP!
10
AND OUR CLOTHES ARE GONE! I'LL GET IT WHEN I GET HOME!
THEY ARE SURELY GONE WHO TOOK EM I WONDER! EH?
11
OH AND I PROMISED TO NOT STAY LONG! I'VE GOT TO GO HOME!
HERE'S A WAGON! WE'LL GRAB ON BEHIND AND SNEAK HOME!
12
TELL YOUR MOTHER THE TRUTH, THAT IS ALL, MY BOY!
I KNOW! BUT THINK OF MY COUSIN THERE!
13
JH' WOW! ONE OF THE BARRELS IS BUSTED!
14
YOU ARE ANXIOUSLY WAITING TO SEE NEMO AREN'T YOU? SEE IF YOU CAN FIND HIM!
YES, MAM! I AM MY DISAPPOINTMENT THUS FAR TEMPTS ME TO BECOME VEXED, AND I FEAR I MAY BECOME EXASPERATED IF I DO NOT SEE HIM PRESENTLY AUNTIE DEAR!
15
(COPYRIGHT 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
OH! AUNTIE WHAT ARE THOSE OH!
MERCY ME! IS THAT YOU! OH! OH! COME IN THE QUICK!
16
YES MAM OH! I THOUGHT I WAS COVERED WITH FLOUR!
COME NEMO BREAKFAST IS WAITING FOR YOU! GET UP!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'M JUST GETTING UP! MAMA SAYS FOR ME TO ASK YOU IN TO EAT BREAKFAST WITH ME! COME ON IN, FLIP!
HEY! NEMO COME ON OUT! HAINT YE HAD YOUR BREAKFAST YET, EH? COME ON!
2
THERE YOU ARE! EAT IT AND GET FAT! I'M GOING OUT IN THE GARDEN, FOR A WHILE!
OH! MAMA! THAT'S THE NEW BREAKFAST FOOD! UM! IT'S GOOD, TOO!
3
SAY! YOUR MAMA IS ALL RIGHT! I THOUGHT IT WAS A NEW KIND OF SAWDUST IN—
IT LOOKS LIKE SAW DUST, BUT ITS FOOD THAT MAKES CHILDREN FAT! UM!
4
FAT? I SHOULD SAY IT DOES MAKE YOU FAT! HUH!
OH! I'M SO FAT, I CAN HARDLY GET UP AND AM GETTING FATTER
5
HUH! THERE GOES MY CHAIR! WOW! I MUST BE GETTING HEAVY!
I FEEL LIKE I WEIGHED A TON! NOW MY CHAIR IS BREAKING DOWN!
6
WHAT? IS THE FLOOR GIVING AWAY WITH US? IT IS! IT SURELY IS!
YEP! IT IS! OH! WHAT WILL WE DO OH! FLIP!
7
THAT FLOOR MUST HAVE BEEN WEAK THIS IS LOVELY I SHOULD SAY NOT!
OH! MAMA! LOOK OUT BELOW, WE ARE COMING—
8
HOW MANY FLOORS ARE THERE IN—
THE NEXT IS THE KITCHEN FLOOR!
9
IT DOES NOT LOOK LIKE WE ARE GOING TO STOP HERE EITHER
OH! OH! OH! THIS IS TERRIBLE WE ARE TOO FAT
10
WELL HERE IS THE CELLAR AND THEN WHERE
PAPA WILL HAVE TO BUILD A NEW HOUSE!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
ALL RIGHTS
11
GRACIOUS ME! WHAT IN THE WORLD ARE THOSE BOYS DOING IN THAT HOUSE!
12
I WAS ASLEEP, MAMA, YESSEM
WHAT IN THE WORLD ARE YOU DOING IN THERE, NEMO, WHY DON'T YOU GO TO SLEEP?
WINSOR McCAY

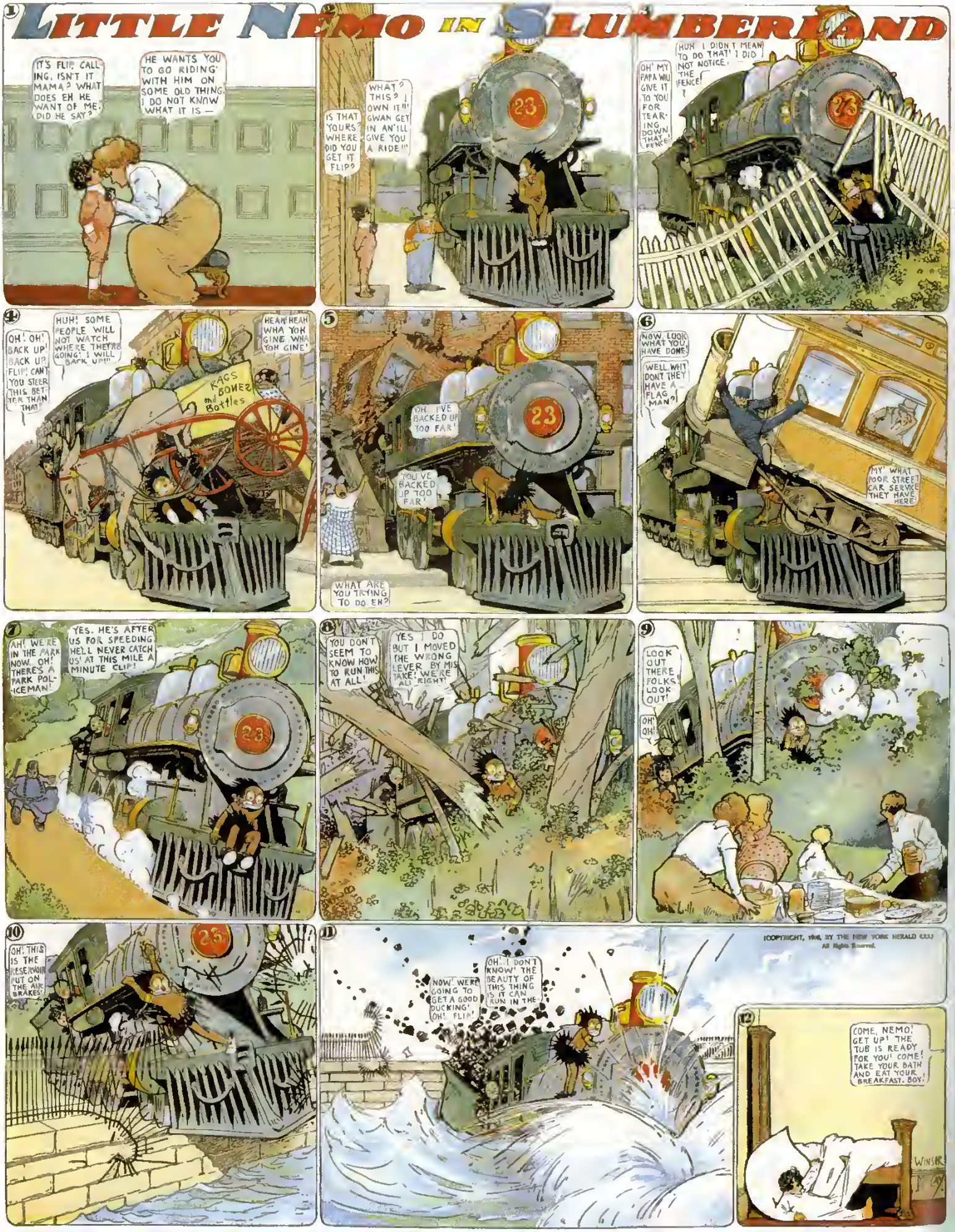

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! HELLO!! COME ON! I'M GOING TO HUNT FOR EGGS FOR MAMA
HUH! I'VE BEEN WAITIN FER YOU FER AN HOUR! I THOUGHT YOU WERE GOING TO SLEEP ALL DAY
2
WHEN ARE WE EVER GO ING TO SEE THE PRINCESS AGAIN, FLIP?
AW! NEVER MIND THE PRINCESS! LETS HUNT FOR EGGS! WHAT IS YOUR MOTHER GOING TO MAKE?
3
SOME KIND OF A PUDDING I GUESS! THERE'S SOME EGGS! LOOK!
OH! I SEE EM! LETS GO UP IN THE HAY MOW! WE'LL FIND LOTS THERE
4
THERE'S A LOT OF THEM! MAMA ONLY WANTS A DOZEN OR SO, FLIP!
A DOZEN? HUH! I CAN EAT SIX DOZEN MYSELF! GRAB THESE!
5
WE'VE GOT ENOUGH! FLIP LET'S GO! COME ON!
HERES ANOTHER BUNCH I'LL FILL MY POCKETS! NEMO
6
HOW DO YOU LIKE YOUR EGGS COOKED, FRIED OR BOILED
I DONT LIKE EM EITHERWAY. I LIKE 'EM RAW! OR IN PUDDIN'!!
7
OH! LOOK! THERE IS A LOT MORE UNDER THE BARN!
WE OUGHT TO HAVE BROUGHT A WHEEL-BAR-ROW!
8
UM! THERE ALL OVER THE GROUND LOOK AT 'EM!
HUH! I CAN HARDLY WALK FOR STEPPING ON ONE!
9
WE'VE GOT TO STEP ON THEM NOW WHAT'LL WE DO FLIP?
KEEP ON WALKING, I GUESS. WE CAN'T FLY OVER THEM!
10
OH! LOOK OUT I'M GOING TO SLIP! THEY'RE GOING WITH ME! I'M GOING TO SLIP!
YOU'RE GO-ING TO SLIP HUH! I AM! SLIPPING!!
11
OH! I'VE BROKE ONE I'VE BROKE THROUGH!
SO HAVE I! I'VE BROKE THROUGH RIGHT——
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
12
OH! I WAS DREAM-ING!
DONT YOU THINK IT'S ABOUT TIME TO GET UP, MY SON?
WINSOR McCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

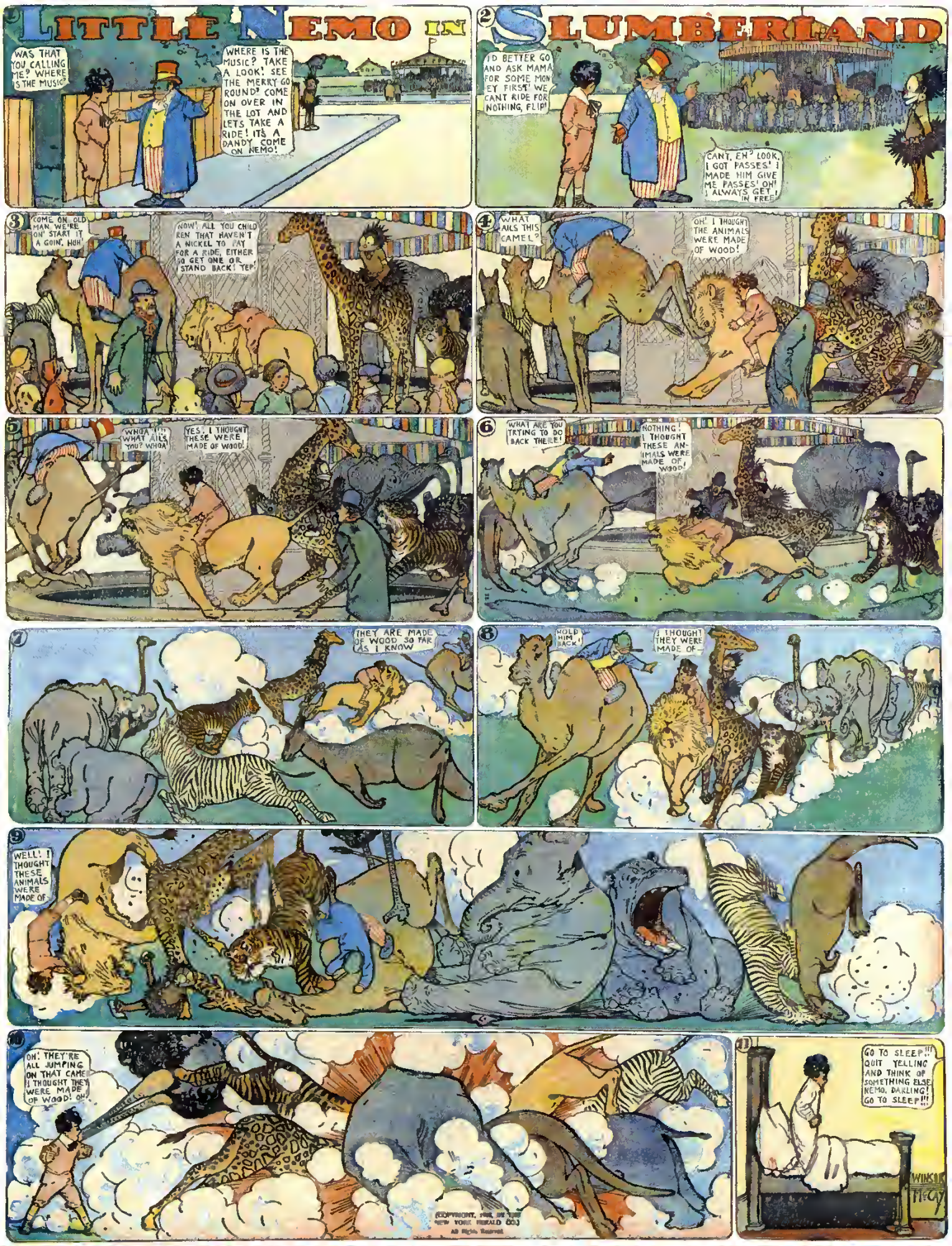



LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IS THAT YOU, FLIP, CALLING ME EH? IS IT YOU, FLIP?
YES! WHERE ARE YOU? COME ON OUT! I HAVE A FREN WIT' ME, NEMO!
2
OH! GRASS! HOW DID THIS GRASS GROW IN HERE ON THE FLOOR?
I'VE GOT A FREN OUT HERE WHO WANTS TO SEE YOU! HURRY UP!
3
DID YOU EVER SEE ANYTHING LIKE THIS BEFORE?
HUH! NO! HAVE YOU BEEN SOWING GRASS SEED OR PLANTING A GARDEN? YOU'D BETTER GET A LAWN MOWER
4
I THINK I'D BETTER GO AND TELL MY MAMA!
OH! WHO IS THIS? GET OUT OF HERE! WHERE IS MY GUN? GO WAY!!!
I THINK I HEAR YOUR MAMA TELLING, KIDDO!
MERCY!!!! HELP! HELP! POLICE!!!!!
5
STAND BACK, YOU BRUTES! WHAT DO YOU MEAN? UM!!!
PAPA! THEY ARE CANNIBALS DON'T! YOU'LL GET HURT!! OH! HELP!
SOMETHING IS WRONG IN THERE. SURE! LETS GO AN' SEE!!
WHATS THE MATTER, PAPA AND MAMA?
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
6
LET ME THINK A MINUTE! AN' I'LL TELL YOU WHAT TO DO
THINK QUICK SOMETHING'S THE TROUBLE WITH MY PAPA AN' MAMA
7
HERE! GIVE ME BACK THAT CIGAR! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE KIDDIN'
OH! FLIP! THESE ARE CANNIBALS AND THEY'RE GOING TO EAT US! OH! OH!
8
PROF. TOMATO THE FAMOUS VEGETARIAN WILL LECTURE TONIGHT IN THE VILLAGE... DO NOT MISS IT!!!
9
AH! HA! JUST WHO I WANT TO SEE! I AM A MISSIONARY FROM THE ONIONITED STATES OF AMERICANGOODS!!!
10
I'M HERE TO EDUCATE YOU CANNIBALS NOT ON HOW TO EAT, BUT WHAT TO EAT! I WANT TO MAKE VEGETARIANS OF YE
OH! THERE IS MY SON NEMO! OH! SAVE US!
11
I WANT TO MAKE VEGETARIANS OF YOU ALL. I KNOW STEWS, ROASTS, FRICASSEES ARE GOOD
12
I KNOW YOU LIKE HASH AND ALL OF THOSE TASTY DISHES OF WHICH MEAT IS THE CHIEF INGREDIENT! BUT THEY HEAT YOU UP! MAKE YOU NERVOUS AND IRRITABLE etc!
OH! THERE IS POOR PAPA! GRACIOUS! ARE THEY GOING TO EAT US!!!
13
IT IS NOT MY PURPOSE TO COME HERE AND INTERRUPT YOUR LITTLE REPAST ABOUT TO BE ENJOYED BY YOU! EAT, DRINK AND BE MERRY IS MY MOTTO, BUT
14
INSTEAD OF EATING MEAT AND DRINKING SOUP WHY NOT BE MERRY EATING ROOTS, HERBS, BARKS AND BERRIES? FRUITS NUTS GRAINS AND VEGETABLES. THAT ARE MUSCLE AND BRAIN SUSTAINERS? LADIES AND GENTLEMEN
15
COME ON, BOY! GET UP! ARE YOU GOING TO SLEEP ALL DAY? COME, BREAKFAST IS READY
WINSOR McCAY

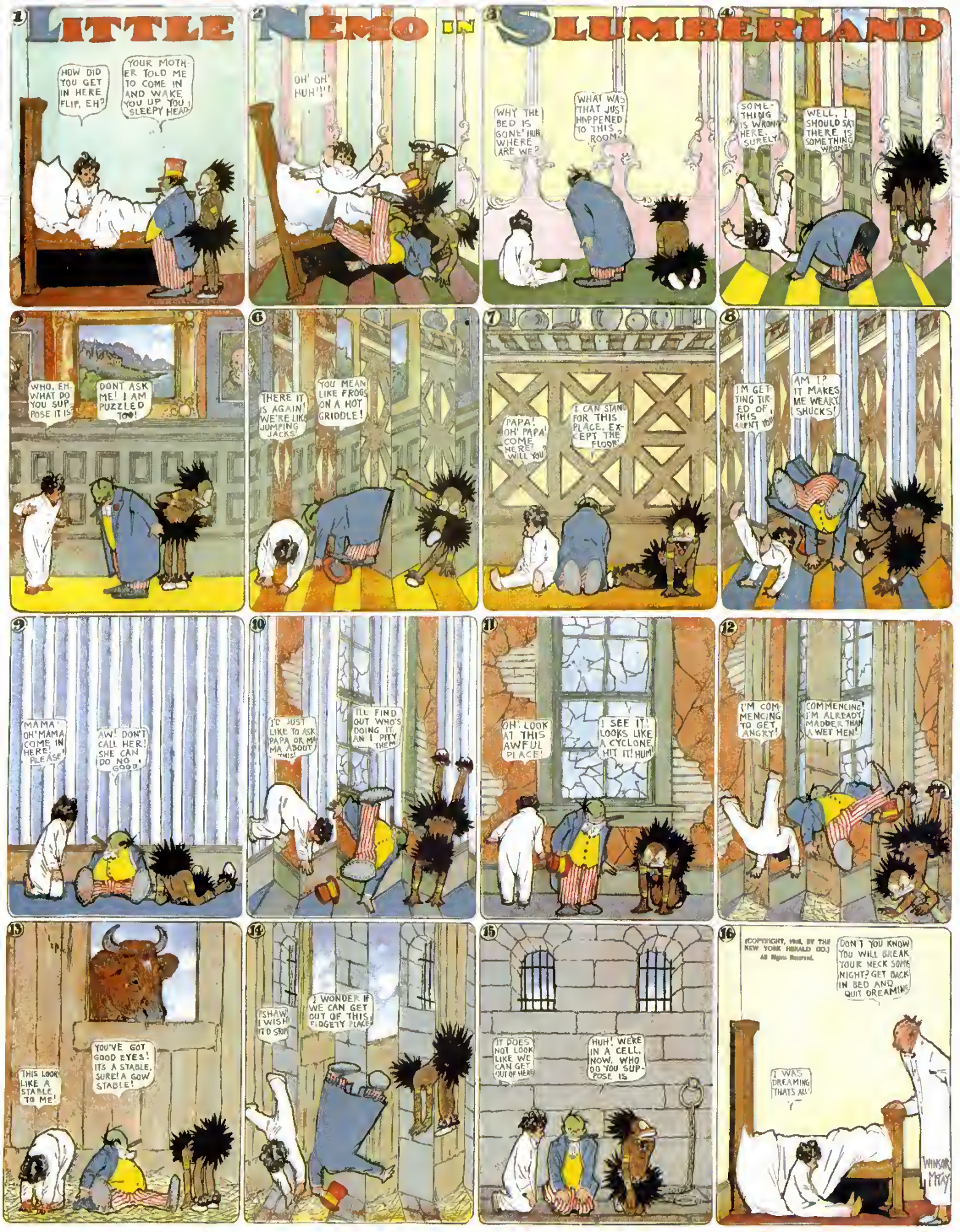
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

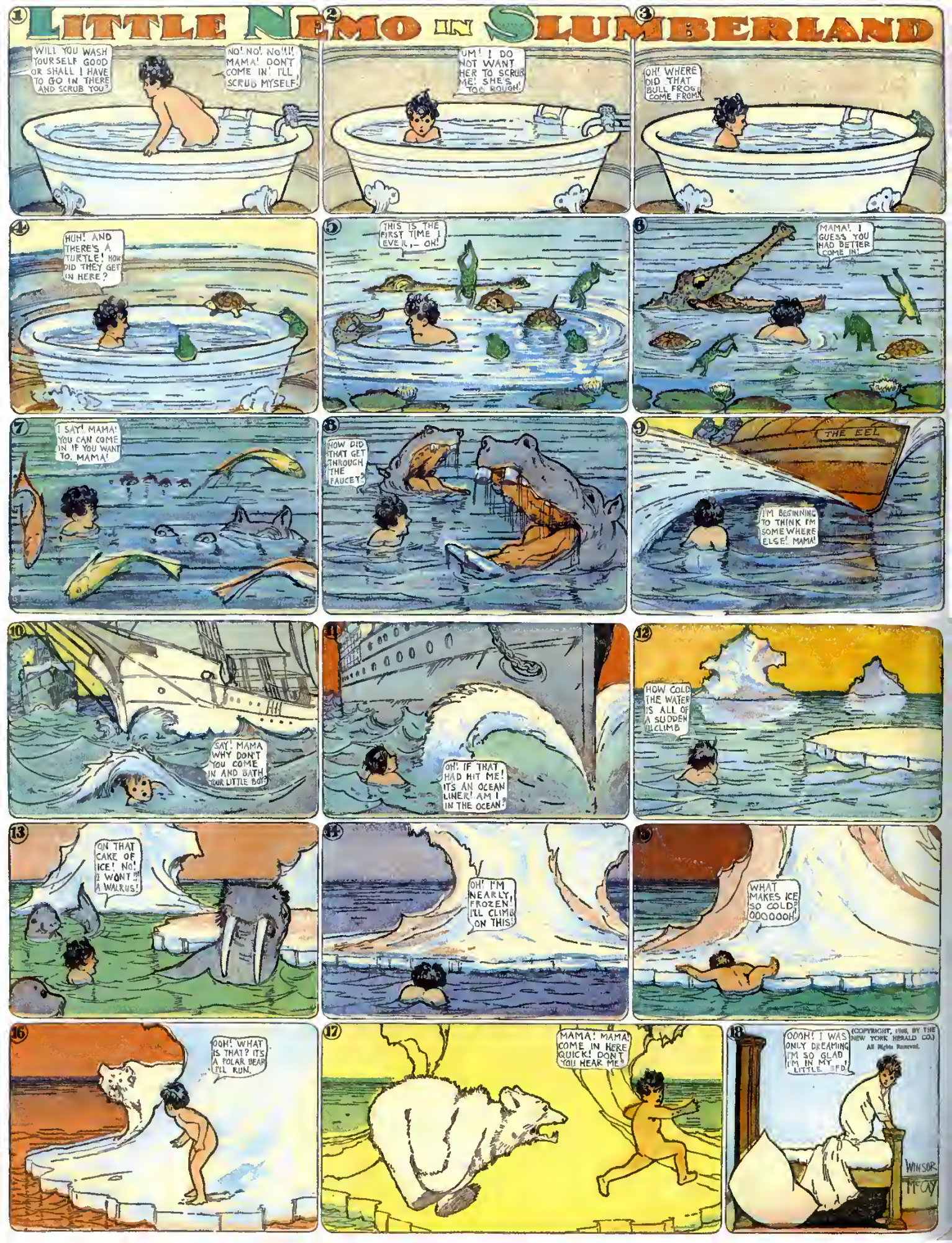


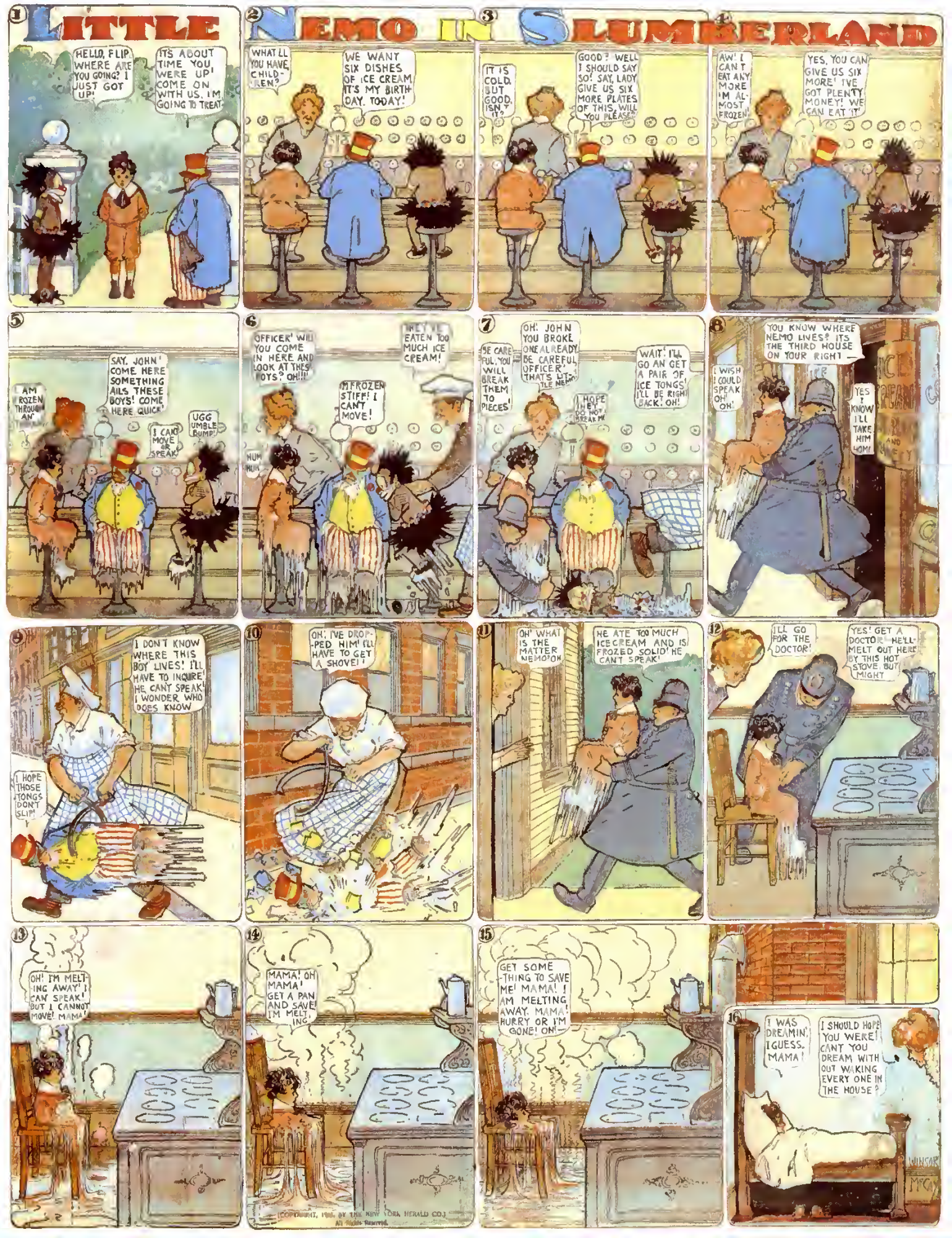
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.

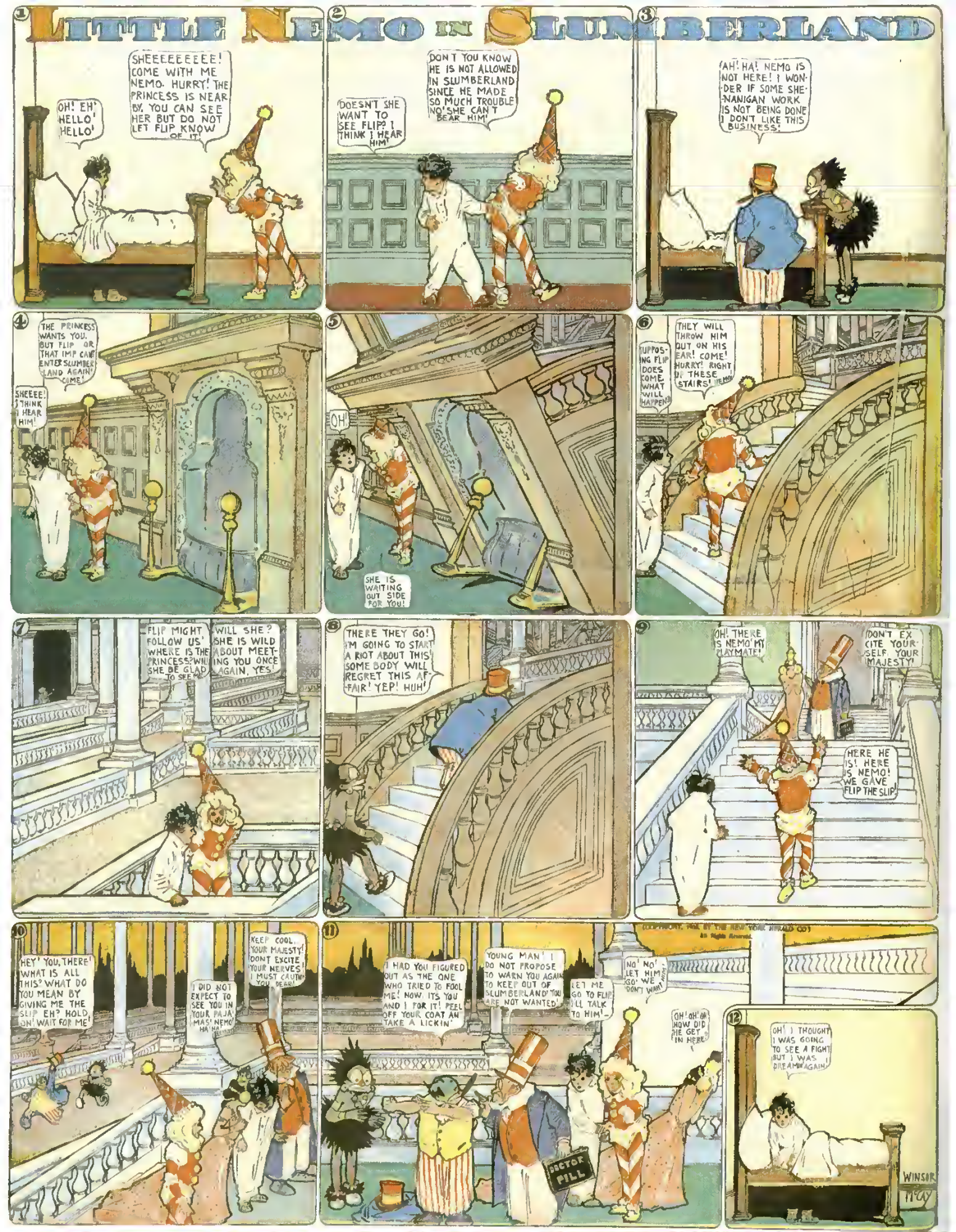

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WAS THAT YOU CALLING ME? WHERE'S THE MUSIC?
WHERE IS THE MUSIC? TAKE A LOOK! SEE THE MERRY GO ROUND? COME ON OVER IN THE LOT AND LETS TAKE A RIDE! ITS A DANDY COME ON NEMO!
2
I'D BETTER GO AND ASK MAMA FOR SOME MONEY FIRST! WE CANT RIDE FOR NOTHING, FLIP!
CANT, EH? LOOK, I GOT PASSES! I MADE HIM GIVE ME PASSES! OH! I ALWAYS GET IN FREE!
3
COME ON, OLD MAN, WE'RE ON! START IT A GOIN', HUH!
NOW! ALL YOU CHILDREN THAT HAVEN'T A NICKEL TO PAY FOR A RIDE, EITHER GO GET ONE OR STAND BACK! YEP!
4
WHAT AILS THIS CAMEL?
OH! I THOUGHT THE ANIMALS WERE MADE OF WOOD!
5
WHOA! WHAT AILS YOU? WHOA
YES, I THOUGHT THESE WERE MADE OF WOOD!
6
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO BACK THERE!
NOTHING! I THOUGHT THESE ANIMALS WERE MADE OF WOOD!
7
THEY ARE MADE OF WOOD SO FAR AS I KNOW
8
HOLD HIM BACK!
I THOUGHT THEY WERE MADE OF—
9
WELL! I THOUGHT THESE ANIMALS WERE MADE OF
10
OH! THEY'RE ALL JUMPING ON THAT CAME! I THOUGHT THEY WERE MADE OF WOOD! OH!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved
11
GO TO SLEEP!!! QUIT YELLING AND THINK OF SOMETHING ELSE, NEMO, DARLING! GO TO SLEEP!!!
WINSOR McCAY


1
HEY! NEMO, GET UP AND COME TO THE WINDOW, AN' LOOK AT THE BALLOON! HEY! NEMO! LOOK!
2
ITTLE EMO IN
IT'S GREAT, ISN'T IT? COME UP, FLIP! YOU CAN SEE IT BETTER UP HERE! YES!
3
LUMBERLAND
THEY'RE DROPPING THEIR ANCHOR! TRYING TO LAND, AREN'T THEY?
THEY'RE GOING TO HOOK IT ON TO THIS HOUSE IF THEY AIN'T CAREFUL!
4
OH! OH! MAMA IS OUT! WHAT SHALL WE DO, FLIP?
I KNOW WHAT I'M GOING TO TO DO! VAMOOSE!
5
GRACIOUS!! THAT BALLOON ANCHOR IS LIFTING UP OUR HOUSE! OH! NEMO
6
OH! MAMA! WHAT SHALL WE DO? LOOK! THEY'VE HOOKED US!
OH! OH! MY BOY! I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO TELL YOU TO DO! OH! NEMO! OH!
7
WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE THEY ARE TRYING TO DO, FLIP WITH US?
THEY EITHER CAN'T LET GO OR ELSE THEY ARE FISHING FOR HOUSES. THEY'VE GOT ME GUESSIN'
8
THE BALLOON MUST BE BEYOND THEIR CONTROL, DON'T YOU THINK?
IT'S BEYOND THE CLOUDS, I KNOW, AN' SO ARE WE! SOMETHING IS WRONG THAT'S WHAT I'M THINKING!
9
IT'S A PRETTY SIGHT DOWN THERE ISN'T IT?! CAN'T SEE MAMA ANY MORE!
IT MUST BE A GREAT SIGHT FOR HER, TO SEE HER HOUSE UP HERE!
10
OH! THE ANCHOR HAS TORN LOOSE. NOW WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO US?
NOTHING, ONLY WE ARE GOING TO HIT THE EARTH ABOUT AS HARD A RAP AS IT WAS EVER STRUCK!
11
WHAT WILL BECOME OF US? DO YOU THINK WE WILL GET HURT, FLIP?
WE WILL NOT KNOW IT, IF WE ARE HURT IT'LL COME SO QUICK!
12
I HOPE MAMA GETS OUT OF THE WAY I SHOULDN'T WANT HER HURT!
IF SHE'S WISE SHE'LL GET AS FAR AWAY AS POSSIBLE! BECAUSE WE ARE GOING TO MAKE A SPLASH!
13
KINDLING WOOD AND HAMBURGER STEAK WILL BE THE FINISH OF THIS OUTFIT!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
14
SAY YOUR PRAYERS, NEMO! SHUT YOUR EYES AND SAY GOOD NIGHT!
15
16
I'M ALL RIGHT, MAMA, I WAS ONLY DREAMING!
WELL! I DO CERTAINLY HOPE YOU WERE DREAMING! GRACIOUS! GO TO SLEEP!!!!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HOW DID YOU GET IN HERE FLIP, EH?
YOUR MOTHER TOLD ME TO COME IN AND WAKE YOU UP YOU SLEEPY HEAD!
2
OH! OH! HUH!!!
3
WHY THE BED IS GONE! HUH WHERE ARE WE?
WHAT WAS THAT JUST HAPPENED TO THIS ROOM?
4
SOMETHING IS WRONG HERE, SURELY!
WELL, I SHOULD SAY THERE IS SOMETHING WRONG!
5
WHO, EH WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE IT IS?
DONT ASK ME! I AM PUZZLED TOO!
6
THERE IT IS AGAIN! WE'RE LIKE JUMPING JACKS!
YOU MEAN LIKE FROGS ON A HOT GRIDDLE!
7
PAPA! OH! PAPA! COME HERE! WILL YOU?
I CAN STAND FOR THIS PLACE, EXCEPT THE FLOOR!
8
I'M GETTING TIRED OF THIS AREN'T YOU?
AM I? IT MAKES ME WEAK, SHUCKS!
9
MAMA! OH! MAMA COME IN HERE PLEASE!
AW! DON'T CALL HER! SHE CAN DO NO GOOD!
10
I'D JUST LIKE TO ASK PAPA OR MAMA ABOUT THIS!
I'LL FIND OUT WHO'S DOING IT, AN I PITY THEM
11
OH! LOOK AT THIS AWFUL PLACE!
I SEE IT! LOOKS LIKE A CYCLONE HIT IT! HUM!
12
I'M COMMENCING TO GET ANGRY!
COMMENCING! I'M ALREADY MADDER THAN A WET HEN!
13
THIS LOOK LIKE A STABLE TO ME!
YOU'VE GOT GOOD EYES! ITS A STABLE, SURE! A GOW STABLE!
14
SHAW! I WISH IT'D STOP!
I WONDER IF WE CAN GET OUT OF THIS FIDGETY PLACE!
15
IT DOES NOT LOOK LIKE WE CAN GET OUT OF HERE!
HUH! WERE IN A CELL, NOW, WHO DO YOU SUPPOSE IS
16
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
DON'T YOU KNOW YOU WILL BREAK YOUR NECK SOME NIGHT? GET BACK IN BED AND QUIT DREAMING
I WAS DREAMING THATS ALL!
WINSOR McCAY

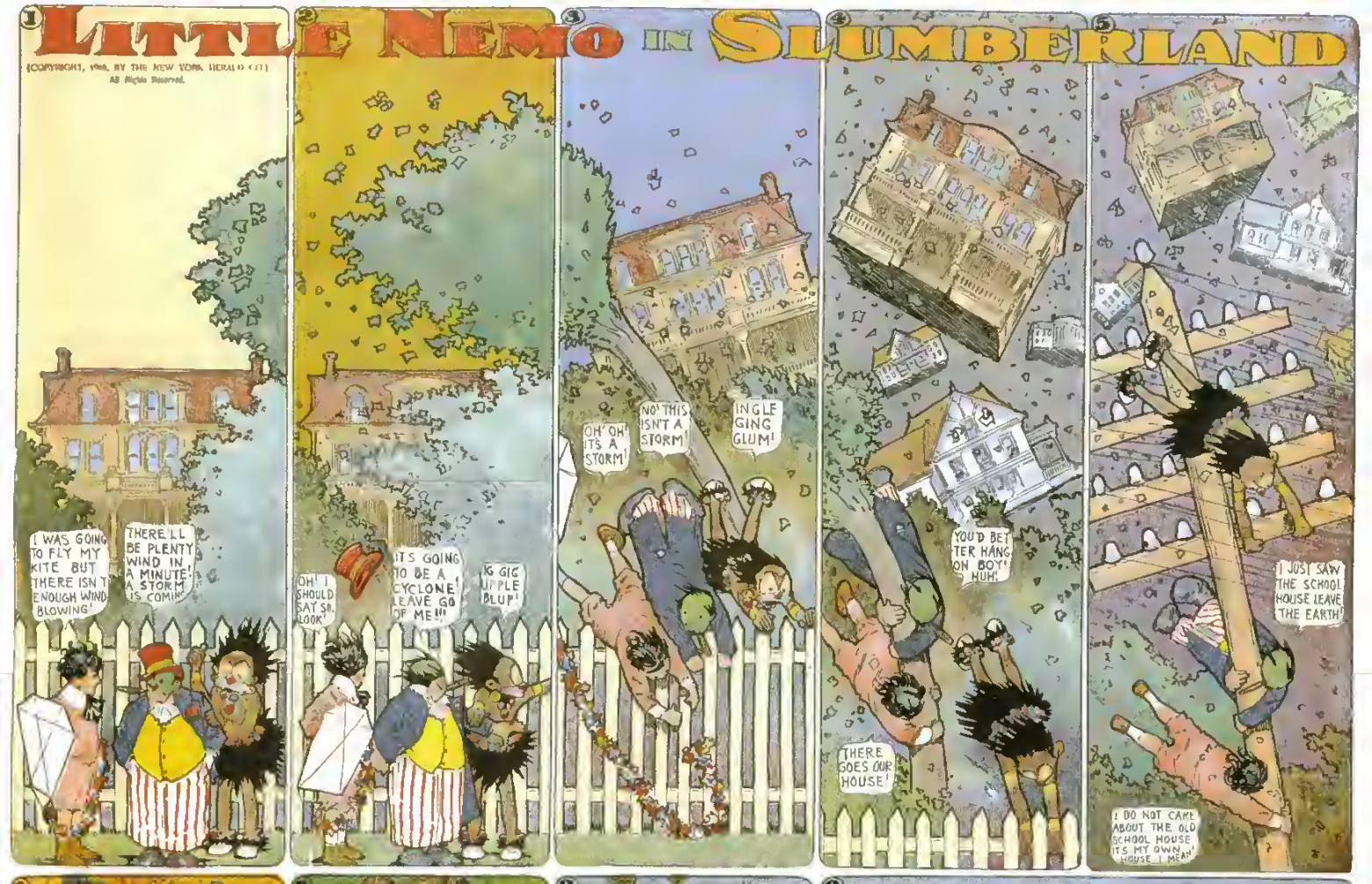

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WILL YOU WASH YOURSELF GOOD OR SHALL I HAVE TO GO IN THERE AND SCRUB YOU?
NO! NO! NO!!! MAMA! DON'T COME IN! I'LL SCRUB MYSELF!
2
UM! I DO NOT WANT HER TO SCRUB ME! SHE'S TOO ROUGH!
3
OH! WHERE DID THAT BULL FROG COME FROM?
4
HUH! AND THERE'S A TURTLE! HOW DID THEY GET IN HERE?
5
THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I EVER,— OH!
6
MAMA! I GUESS YOU HAD BETTER COME IN!
7
I SAY! MAMA! YOU CAN COME IN IF YOU WANT TO. MAMA!
8
HOW DID THAT GET THROUGH THE FAUCET?
9
THE EEL
I'M BEGINNING TO THINK I'M SOMEWHERE ELSE! MAMA!
10
SAY! MAMA WHY DON'T YOU COME IN AND BATH YOUR LITTLE BOY?
11
OH! IF THAT HAD HIT ME! ITS AN OCEAN LINER! AM I IN THE OCEAN?
12
HOW COLD THE WATER IS ALL OF A SUDDEN !!CLIMB
13
ON THAT CAKE OF ICE! NO! I WON'T!!! A WALRUS!
14
OH! I'M NEARLY FROZEN! I'LL CLIMB ON THIS!
15
WHAT MAKES ICE SO COLD? OOOOOOH!
16
OOH! WHAT IS THAT? ITS A POLAR BEAR I'LL RUN.
17
MAMA! MAMA! COME IN HERE QUICK! DON'T YOU HEAR ME?
18
OOOH! I WAS ONLY DREAMING I'M SO GLAD I'M IN MY LITTLE BED.
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

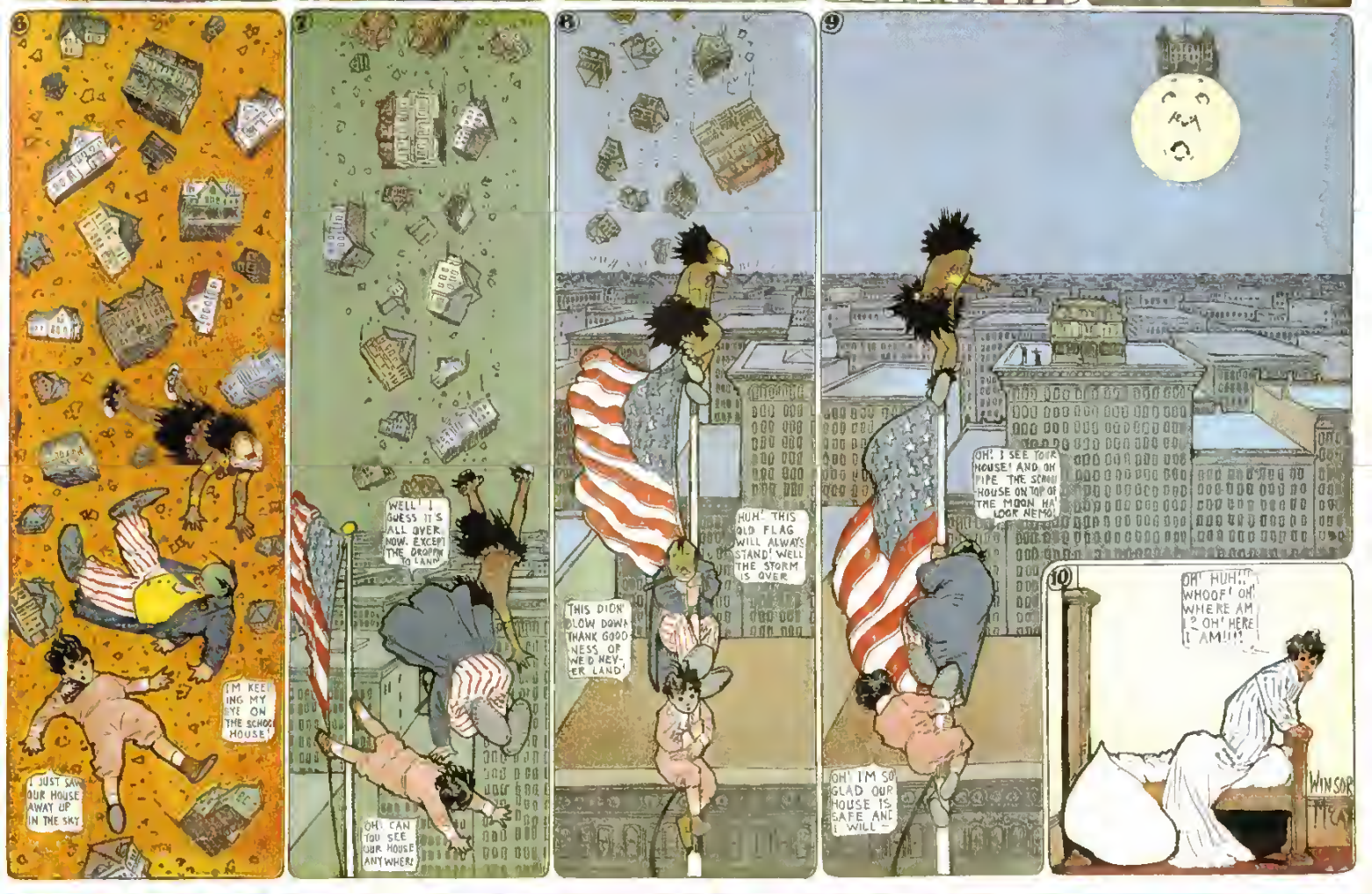

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HELLO, FLIP. WHERE ARE YOU GOING? I JUST GOT UP!
IT'S ABOUT TIME YOU WERE UP! COME ON WITH US. I'M GOING TO TREAT
2
WHAT'LL YOU HAVE, CHILDREN?
WE WANT SIX DISHES OF ICE CREAM. IT'S MY BIRTHDAY, TODAY!
3
IT IS COLD, BUT GOOD, ISN'T IT?
GOOD? WELL I SHOULD SAY SO! SAY, LADY GIVE US SIX MORE PLATES OF THIS, WILL YOU PLEASE?
4
AW! I CAN'T EAT ANY MORE. I'M ALMOST FROZEN!
YES, YOU CAN GIVE US SIX MORE! I'VE GOT PLENTY MONEY! WE CAN EAT IT!
5
I AM FROZEN THROUGH AN'
SAY, JOHN! COME HERE SOMETHING AILS THESE BOYS! COME HERE QUICK!
I CAN'T MOVE OR SPEAK!
UGG UMBLE BUMP!
6
OFFICER! WILL YOU COME IN HERE AND LOOK AT THESE BOYS? OH!!!
HE'S EATEN TOO MUCH ICE CREAM!
I'M FROZEN STIFF! I CAN'T MOVE!
HUM HUM
7
OH! JOHN YOU BROKE ONE ALREADY. BE CAREFUL, OFFICER, THAT'S LITTLE NEMO
BE CAREFUL YOU WILL BREAK THEM TO PIECES!
I HOPE HE'LL DO NOT BREAK ME
WAIT! I'LL GO AN GET A PAIR OF ICE TONGS! I'LL BE RIGHT BACK! OH!
8
YOU KNOW WHERE NEMO LIVES? IT'S THE THIRD HOUSE ON YOUR RIGHT
I WISH I COULD SPEAK OH! OH!
YES I KNOW I'LL TAKE HIM HOME
9
I DON'T KNOW WHERE THIS BOY LIVES! I'LL HAVE TO INQUIRE. HE CAN'T SPEAK! I WONDER WHO DOES KNOW
I HOPE THOSE TONGS DON'T SLIP!
10
OH! I'VE DROPPED HIM! I'LL HAVE TO GET A SHOVEL!
11
OH! WHAT IS THE MATTER NEMO? OH
HE ATE TOO MUCH ICECREAM AND IS FROZED SOLID! HE CAN'T SPEAK!
12
I'LL GO FOR THE DOCTOR!
YES! GET A DOCTOR! HE'LL MELT OUT HERE BY THIS HOT STOVE, BUT MIGHT
13
OH! I'M MELTING AWAY! I CAN SPEAK! BUT I CANNOT MOVE! MAMA!
14
MAMA! OH MAMA! GET A PAN AND SAVE I'M MELTING
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.
15
GET SOMETHING TO SAVE ME! MAMA! I AM MELTING AWAY. MAMA! HURRY OR I'M GONE! OH!
16
I WAS DREAMIN', I GUESS. MAMA!
I SHOULD HOPE YOU WERE! CAN'T YOU DREAM WITHOUT WAKING EVERY ONE IN THE HOUSE?
WINSOR McCAY

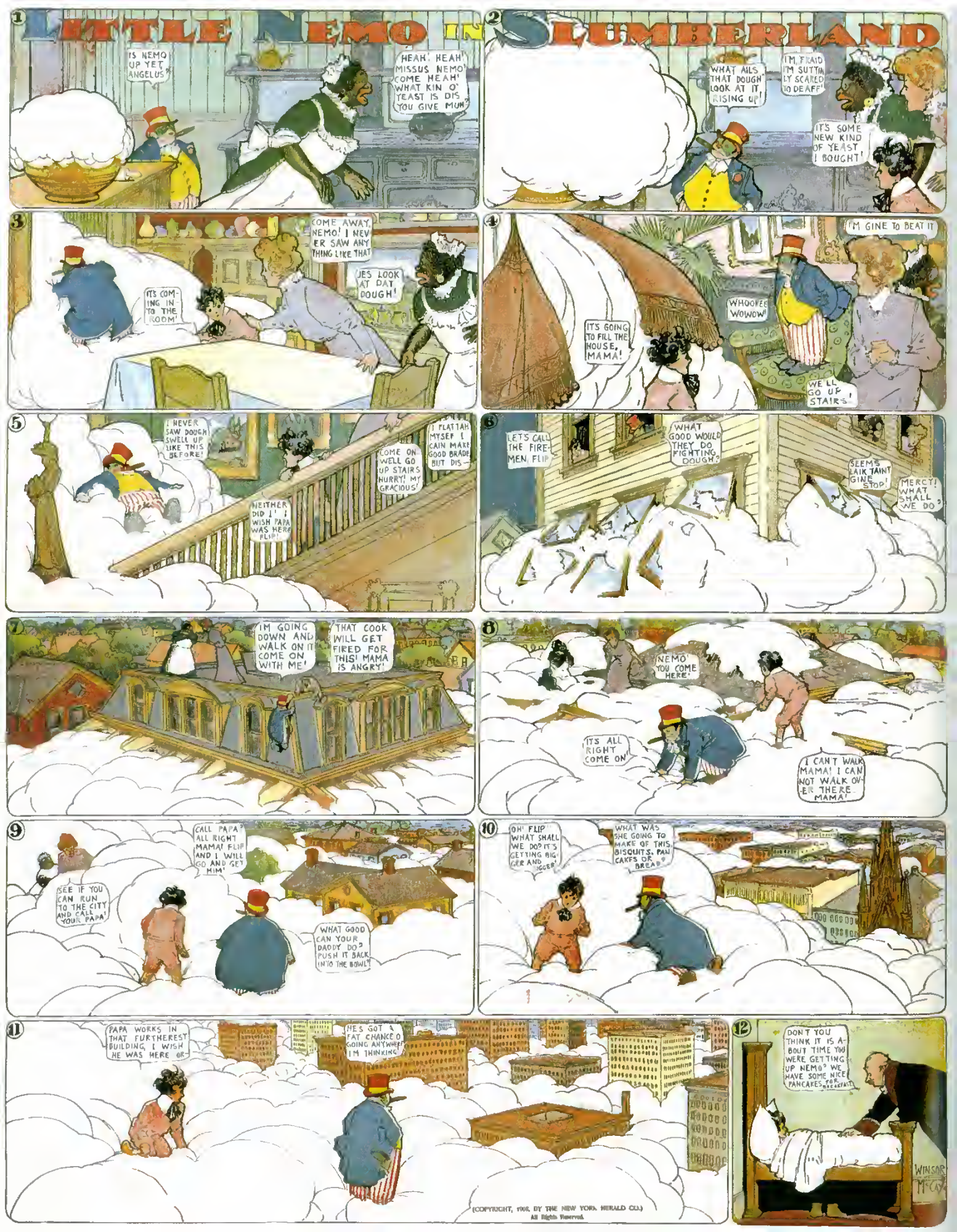

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! EH! HELLO! HELLO!
SHEEEEEEEEE! COME WITH ME NEMO. HURRY! THE PRINCESS IS NEAR BY. YOU CAN SEE HER BUT DO NOT LET FLIP KNOW OF IT!
2
DOESN'T SHE WANT TO SEE FLIP? I THINK I HEAR HIM!
DON'T YOU KNOW HE IS NOT ALLOWED IN SLUMBERLAND SINCE HE MADE SO MUCH TROUBLE NO! SHE CAN'T BEAR HIM!
3
AH! HA! NEMO IS NOT HERE! I WONDER IF SOME SHENANIGAN WORK IS NOT BEING DONE I DON'T LIKE THIS BUSINESS!
4
THE PRINCESS WANTS YOU. BUT FLIP OR THAT IMP CAN'T ENTER SLUMBERLAND AGAIN! COME!
SHEEEE! I THINK I HEAR HIM!
5
OH!
SHE IS WAITING OUT SIDE FOR YOU!
6
SUPPOSING FLIP DOES COME WHAT WILL HAPPEN?
THEY WILL THROW HIM OUT ON HIS EAR! COME! HURRY! RIGHT UP THESE STAIRS! NEMO
7
FLIP MIGHT FOLLOW US' WHERE IS THE PRINCESS? WILL SHE BE GLAD TO SEE ME
WILL SHE? SHE IS WILD ABOUT MEETING YOU ONCE AGAIN, YES!
8
THERE THEY GO! I'M GOING TO START A RIOT ABOUT THIS! SOME BODY WILL REGRET THIS AFFAIR! YEP! HUH!
9
OH! THERE IS NEMO! MY PLAYMATE!
DON'T EXCITE YOURSELF YOUR MAJESTY!
HERE HE IS! HERE IS NEMO! WE GAVE FLIP THE SLIP!
10
HEY! YOU, THERE! WHAT IS ALL THIS? WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY GIVING ME THE SLIP EH? HOLD ON! WAIT FOR ME!
I DID NOT EXPECT TO SEE YOU IN YOUR PAJAMAS! NEMO! HA! HA!
KEEP COOL, YOUR MAJESTY! DON'T EXCITE YOUR NERVES! I MUST CAUTION YOU, DEAR!
11
I HAD YOU FIGURED OUT AS THE ONE WHO TRIED TO FOOL ME! NOW, ITS YOU AND I FOR IT! PEEL OFF YOUR COAT AN' TAKE A LICKIN'
YOUNG MAN! I DO NOT PROPOSE TO WARN YOU AGAIN TO KEEP OUT OF SLUMBERLAND! YOU ARE NOT WANTED!
LET ME GO TO FLIP I'LL TALK TO HIM!
NO! NO! LET HIM GO! WE DON'T WANT
OH! OH! OH! HOW DID HE GET IN HERE
DOCTOR PILL
12
OH! I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO SEE A FIGHT BUT I WAS DREAMING AGAIN!
WINSOR McCAY

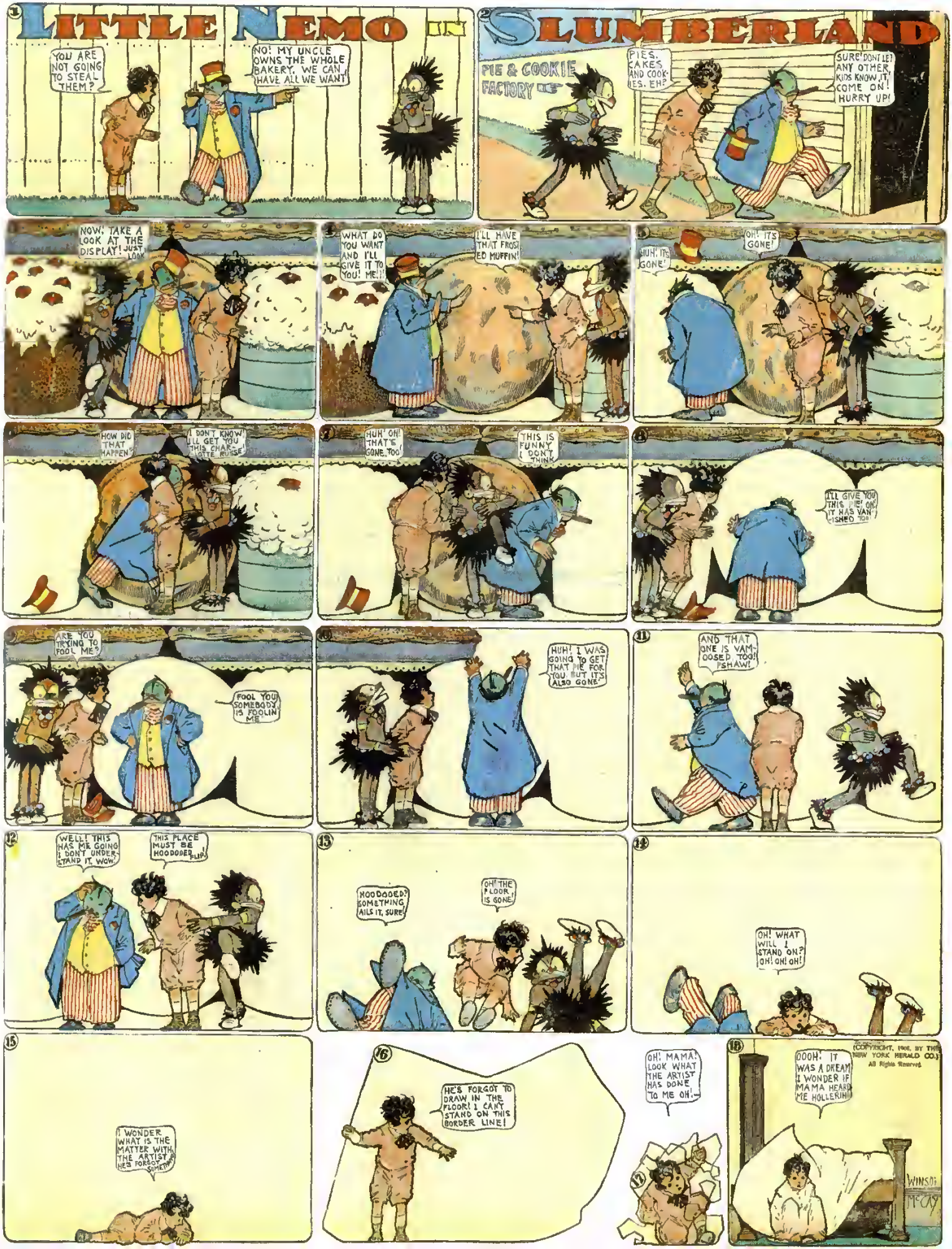
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

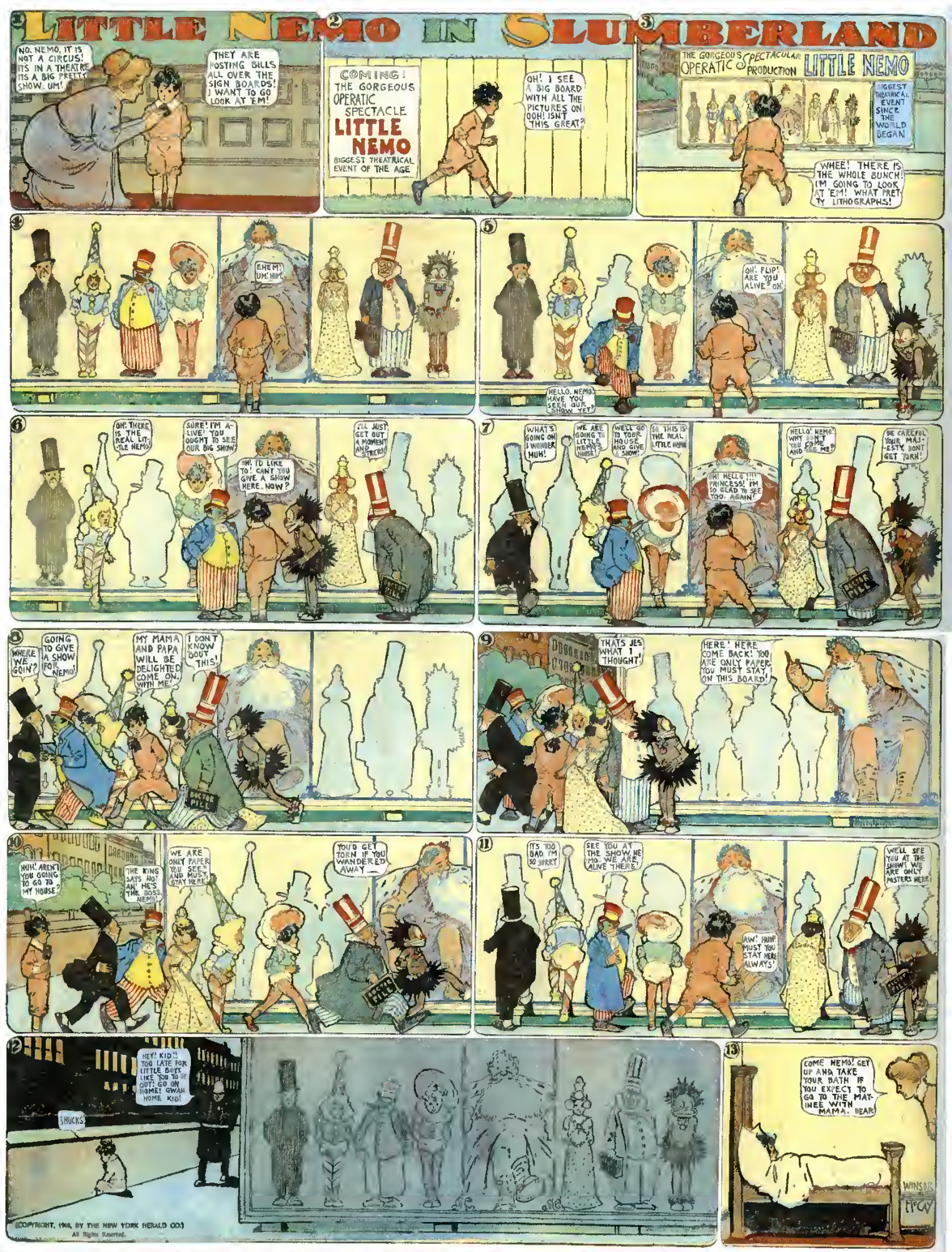
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.

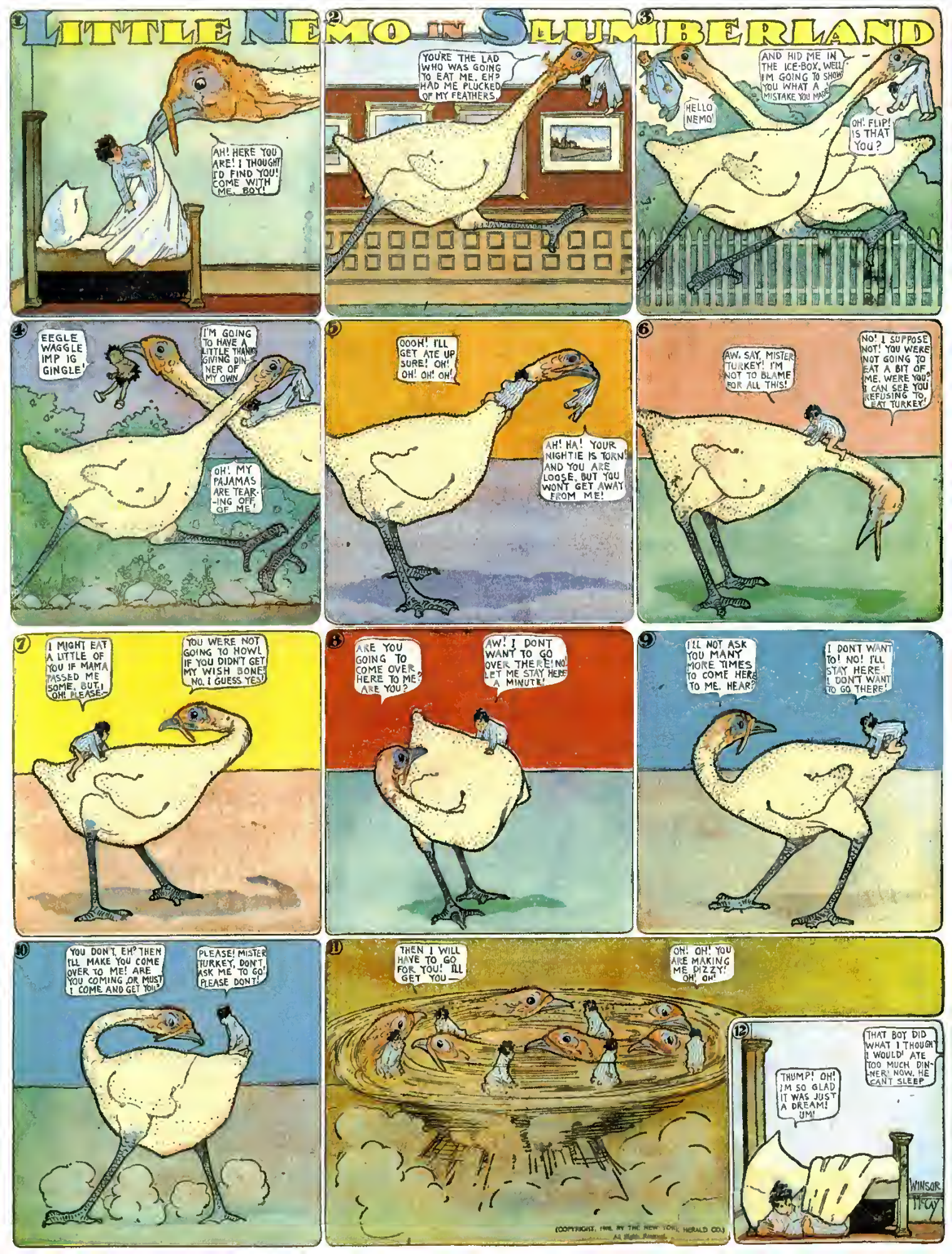


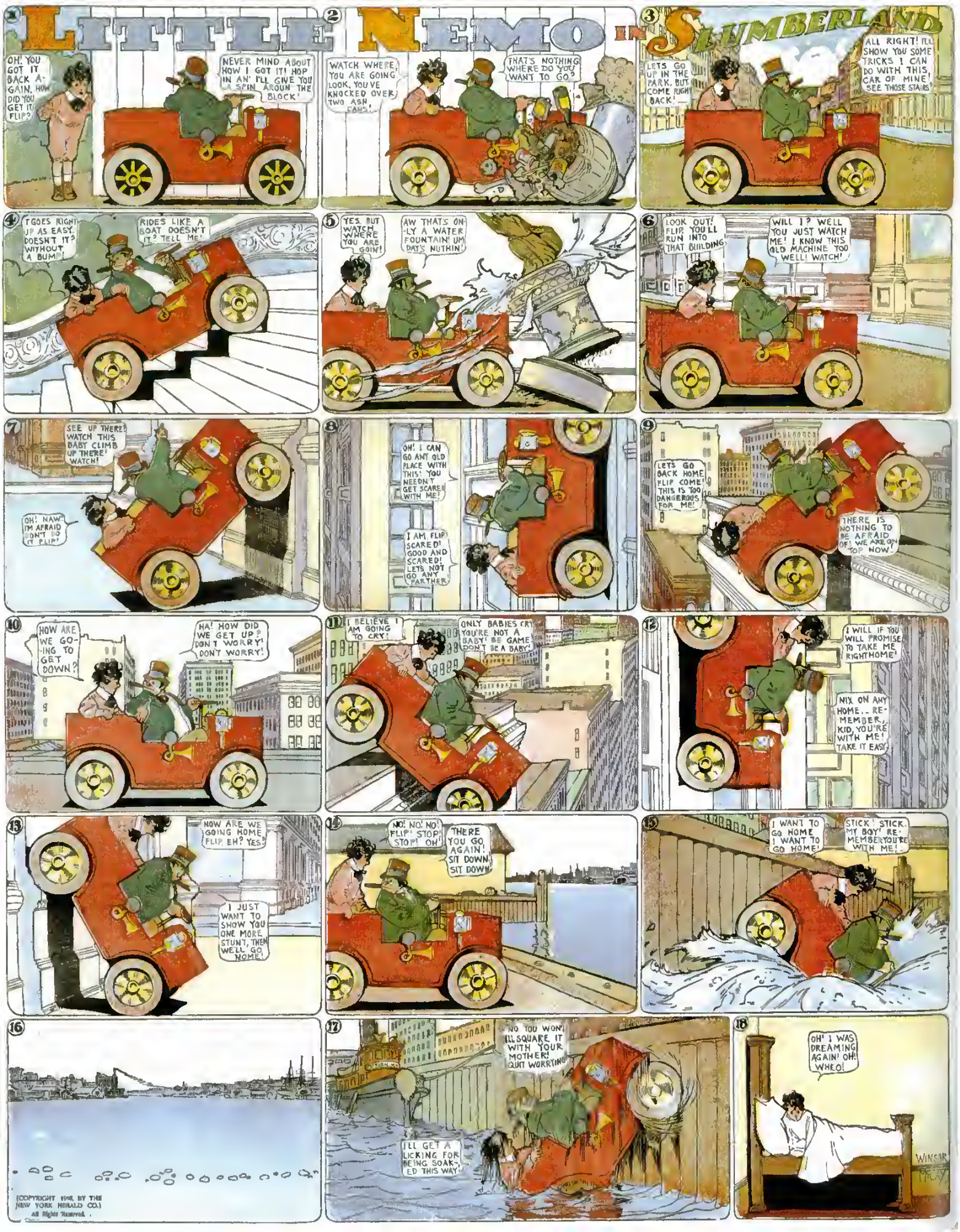


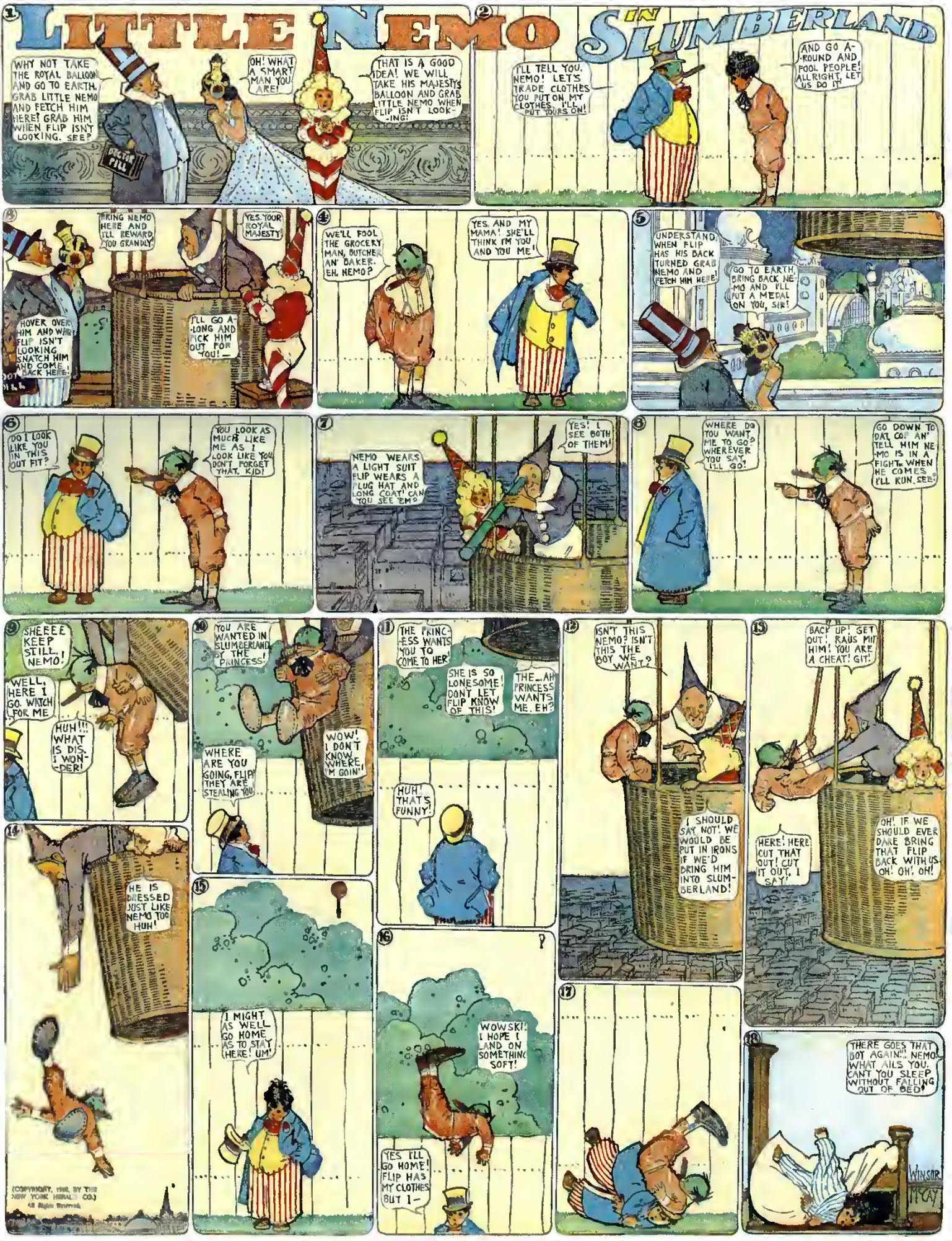

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IS NEMO UP YET ANGELUS?
HEAH! HEAH! MISSUS NEMO! COME HEAH! WHAT KIN O' YEAST IS DIS YOU GIVE MUH?
2
WHAT AILS THAT DOUGH? LOOK AT IT, RISING UP!
I'M FRAID I'M SUTTIN LY SCARED TO DEAFF!
IT'S SOME NEW KIND OF YEAST I BOUGHT!
3
COME AWAY, NEMO! I NEV ER SAW ANY THING LIKE THAT
JES LOOK AT DAT DOUGH!
IT'S COM-ING IN TO THE ROOM!
4
I'M GINE TO BEAT IT
WHOOPEE WOWOW!
IT'S GOING TO FILL THE HOUSE, MAMA!
WE'LL GO UP STAIRS!
5
I NEVER SAW DOUGH SWELL UP LIKE THIS BEFORE!
I FLATTAH MYSEF I CAIN MAKE GOOD BRADE BUT DIS—
COME ON WE'LL GO UP STAIRS HURRY! MY GRACIOUS!
NEITHER DID I! I WISH PAPA WAS HERE FLIP!
6
LETS CALL THE FIRE-MEN, FLIP
WHAT GOOD WOULD THEY DO FIGHTING DOUGH?
SEEMS LAIK TAINT GINE STOP!
MERCY! WHAT SHALL WE DO?
7
I'M GOING DOWN AND WALK ON IT! COME ON WITH ME!
THAT COOK WILL GET FIRED FOR THIS! MAMA IS ANGRY!
8
NEMO! YOU COME HERE!
IT'S ALL RIGHT COME ON!
I CAN'T WALK MAMA! I CAN NOT WALK OV-ER THERE MAMA!
9
SEE IF YOU CAN RUN TO THE CITY AND CALL YOUR PAPA!
CALL PAPA? ALL RIGHT MAMA! FLIP AND I WILL GO AND GET HIM!
WHAT GOOD CAN YOUR DADDY DO? PUSH IT BACK INTO THE BOWL?
10
OH! FLIP! WHAT SHALL WE DO? IT'S GETTING BIG-GER AND BIGGER!
WHAT WAS SHE GOING TO MAKE OF THIS, BISQUITS, PAN CAKES OR BREAD?
11
PAPA WORKS IN THAT FURTHEREST BUILDING, I WISH HE WAS HERE OR
HE'S GOT A FAT CHANCE O GOING ANYWHERE I'M THINKING
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
12
DON'T YOU THINK IT IS A-BOUT TIME YOU WERE GETTING UP NEMO? WE HAVE SOME NICE PANCAKES FOR BREAKFAST!
WINSOR McCAY

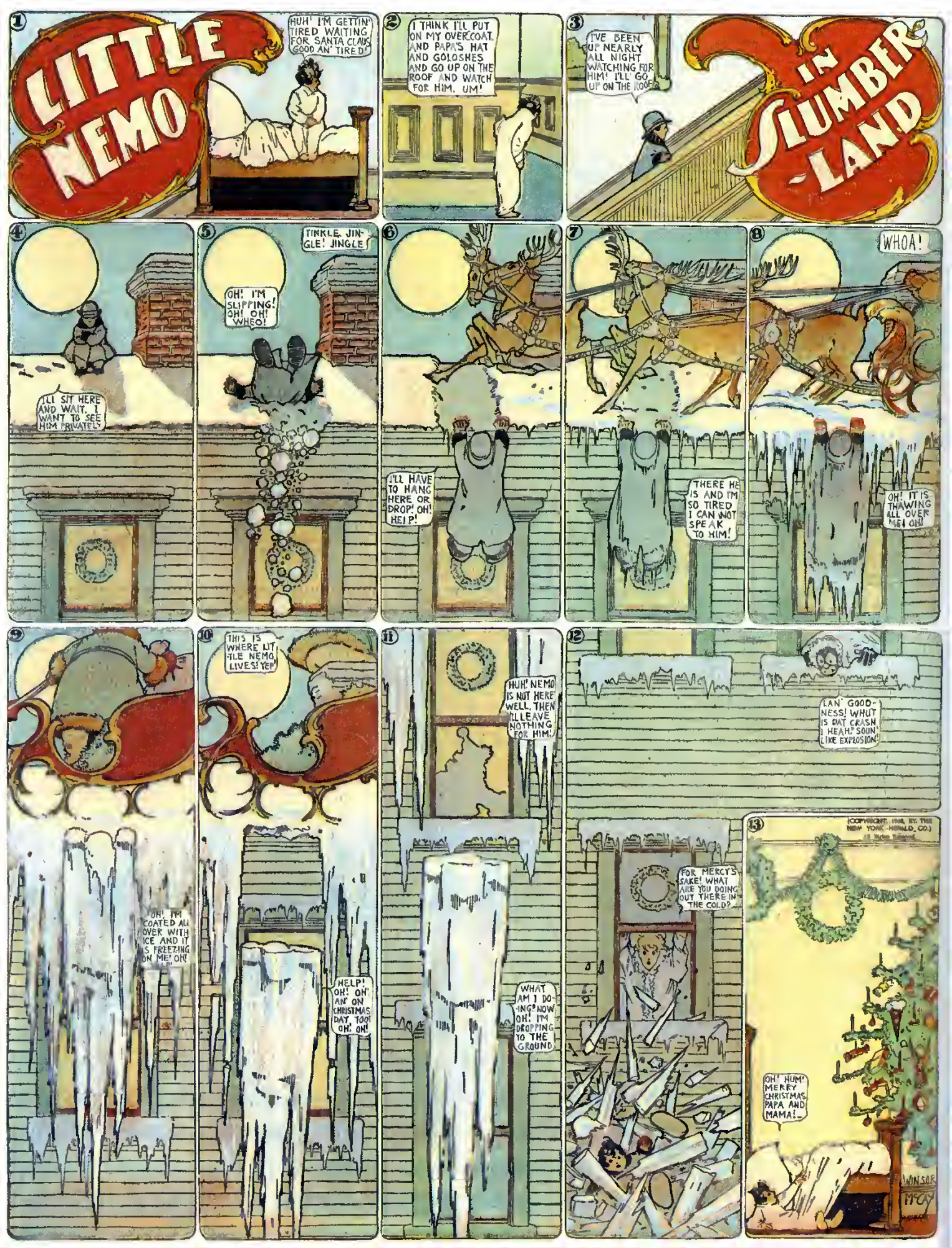

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
YOU ARE NOT GOING TO STEAL THEM?
NO! MY UNCLE OWNS THE WHOLE BAKERY. WE CAN HAVE ALL WE WANT
2
PIE & COOKIE FACTORY
PIES, CAKES AND COOKIES. EH?
SURE! DON'T LET ANY OTHER KIDS KNOW IT, COME ON! HURRY UP!
3
NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT THE DISPLAY! JUST LOOK
4
WHAT DO YOU WANT AND I'LL GIVE IT TO YOU! ME!!
I'LL HAVE THAT FROSTED MUFFIN!
5
HUH! IT'S GONE!
OH! IT'S GONE!
6
HOW DID THAT HAPPEN
I DON'T KNOW! I'LL GET YOU THIS CHARLOTTE RUSSE
7
HUH! OH! THAT'S GONE, TOO!
THIS IS FUNNY I DON'T THINK
8
I'LL GIVE YOU THIS PIE OH! IT HAS VANISHED TOO
9
ARE YOU TRYING TO FOOL ME?
FOOL YOU SOMEBODY IS FOOLIN ME
10
HUH! I WAS GOING TO GET THAT PIE FOR YOU. BUT IT'S ALSO GONE!
11
AND THAT ONE IS VAMOOSED TOO! FSHAW!
12
WELL! THIS HAS ME GOING I DON'T UNDERSTAND IT. WOW!
THIS PLACE MUST BE HOODOOED FLIP!
13
HOODOOED? SOMETHING AILS IT, SURE!
OH! THE FLOOR IS GONE!
14
OH! WHAT WILL I STAND ON? OH! OH! OH!
15
I WONDER WHAT IS THE MATTER WITH THE ARTIST HE'S FORGOT SOMETHING
16
HE'S FORGOT TO DRAW IN THE FLOOR! I CAN'T STAND ON THIS BORDER LINE!
OH! MAMA! LOOK WHAT THE ARTIST HAS DONE TO ME OH!
17
18
OOOH! IT WAS A DREAM I WONDER IF MAMA HEARD ME HOLLERIN
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
NO, NEMO, IT IS NOT A CIRCUS! ITS IN A THEATRE ITS A BIG PRETTY SHOW, UM!
THEY ARE POSTING BILLS ALL OVER THE SIGN BOARDS! I WANT TO GO LOOK AT 'EM!
2
COMING! THE GORGEOUS OPERATIC SPECTACLE LITTLE NEMO BIGGEST THEATRICAL EVENT OF THE AGE
OH! I SEE A BIG BOARD WITH ALL THE PICTURES ON! OOH! ISNT THIS GREAT?
3
THE GORGEOUS OPERATIC SPECTACULAR PRODUCTION LITTLE NEMO
BIGGEST THEATRICAL EVENT SINCE THE WORLD BEGAN
WHEE! THERE IS THE WHOLE BUNCH! I'M GOING TO LOOK AT 'EM! WHAT PRETTY LITHOGRAPHS!
4
EHEM! UM! HM!
5
OH! FLIP! ARE YOU ALIVE? OH!
HELLO, NEMO! HAVE YOU SEEN OUR SHOW YET?
6
OH! THERE IS THE REAL LITTLE NEMO!
SURE! I'M ALIVE! YOU OUGHT TO SEE OUR BIG SHOW!
I'LL JUST GET OUT A MOMENT AND STRETCH!
HM! I'D LIKE TO! CANT YOU GIVE A SHOW HERE, NOW?
7
WHAT'S GOING ON! I WONDER HUH!
WE ARE GOING TO LITTLE NEMO'S HOUSE!
WE'LL GO TO YOUR HOUSE AND GIVE SHOW!
SO THIS IS THE REAL LITTLE NEMO!
HELLO, NEMO! WHY DON'T YOU COME AND SEE ME?
BE CAREFUL YOUR MAJESTY, DONT GET TORN!
HI! HELLO THERE PRINCESS! I'M SO GLAD TO SEE YOU AGAIN!
8
WHERE WE GOIN?
GOING TO GIVE A SHOW FOR NEMO!
MY MAMA AND PAPA WILL BE DELIGHTED COME ON, WITH ME!
I DON'T KNOW 'BOUT THIS!
9
THATS JES WHAT I THOUGHT!
HERE! HERE COME BACK! YOU ARE ONLY PAPER. YOU MUST STAY ON THIS BOARD!
10
HUH! AREN'T YOU GOING TO GO TO MY HOUSE?
THE KING SAYS NO! AN' HE'S THE BOSS, NEMO!
WE ARE ONLY PAPER YOU SEE, AND MUST STAY HERE!
YOU'D GET TORN IF YOU WANDERED AWAY—
11
IT'S TOO BAD I'M SO SORRY
SEE YOU AT THE SHOW, NEMO. WE ARE ALIVE THERE!
AW! HUH! MUST YOU STAY HERE ALWAYS!
WELL SEE YOU AT THE SHOW! WE ARE ONLY POSTERS HERE!
12
HEY! KID!! TOO LATE FOR LITTLE BOYS LIKE YOU TO BE OUT! GO ON HOME! GWAN HOME KID!
SHUCKS!
13
COME NEMO! GET UP AND TAKE YOUR BATH IF YOU EXPECT TO GO TO THE MATINEE WITH MAMA, DEAR!
WINSOR
McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

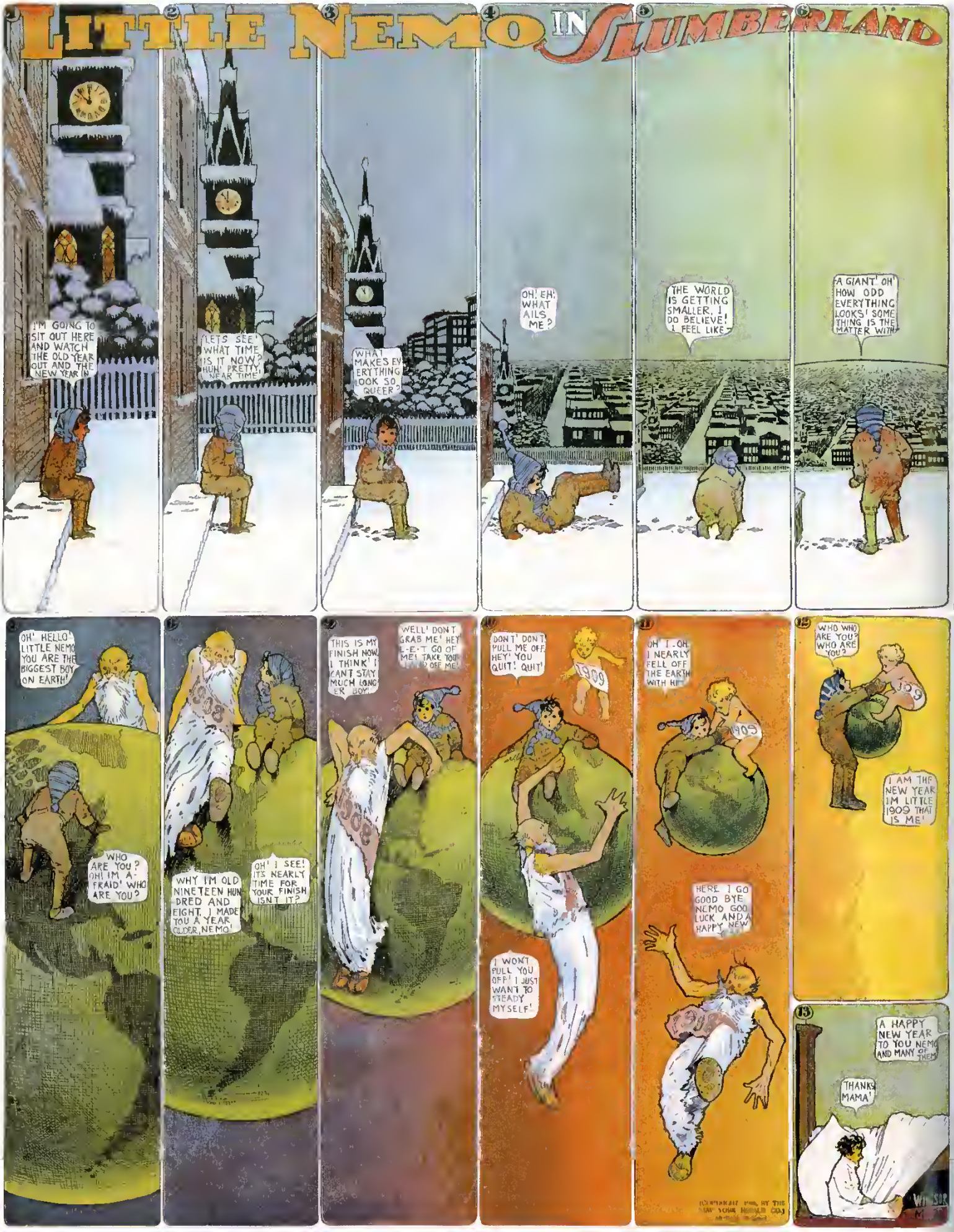

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
AH! HERE YOU ARE! I THOUGHT I'D FIND YOU! COME WITH ME, BOY!
2
YOU'RE THE LAD WHO WAS GOING TO EAT ME, EH? HAD ME PLUCKED OF MY FEATHERS,
3
HELLO NEMO!
AND HID ME IN THE ICE-BOX, WELL I'M GOING TO SHOW YOU WHAT A MISTAKE YOU MADE
OH! FLIP! IS THAT YOU?
4
EEGLE WAGGLE IMP IG GINGLE!
I'M GOING TO HAVE A LITTLE THANKSGIVING DINNER OF MY OWN
OH! MY PAJAMAS ARE TEARING OFF OF ME
5
OOOH! I'LL GET ATE UP SURE! OH! OH! OH! OH!
AH! HA! YOUR NIGHTIE IS TORN! AND YOU ARE LOOSE, BUT YOU WONT GET AWAY FROM ME!
6
AW, SAY, MISTER TURKEY! I'M NOT TO BLAME FOR ALL THIS!
NO! I SUPPOSE NOT! YOU WERE NOT GOING TO EAT A BIT OF ME, WERE YOU? I CAN SEE YOU REFUSING TO EAT TURKEY!
7
I MIGHT EAT A LITTLE OF YOU IF MAMA PASSED ME SOME, BUT, OH! PLEASE-
YOU WERE NOT GOING TO HOWL IF YOU DIDN'T GET MY WISH BONE! NO, I GUESS YES!
8
ARE YOU GOING TO COME OVER HERE TO ME? ARE YOU?
AW! I DONT WANT TO GO OVER THERE! NO! LET ME STAY HERE A MINUTE!
9
I'LL NOT ASK YOU MANY MORE TIMES TO COME HERE TO ME, HEAR?
I DONT WANT TO! NO! I'LL STAY HERE! I DON'T WANT TO GO THERE!
10
YOU DON'T, EH? THEN I'LL MAKE YOU COME OVER TO ME! ARE YOU COMING OR MUST I COME AND GET YOU?
PLEASE! MISTER TURKEY, DON'T ASK ME TO GO! PLEASE DON'T!
11
THEN I WILL HAVE TO GO FOR YOU! I'LL GET YOU—
OH! OH! YOU ARE MAKING ME DIZZY! OH! OH!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.
12
THUMP! OH! I'M SO GLAD IT WAS JUST A DREAM! UM!
THAT BOY DID WHAT I THOUGHT I WOULD! ATE TOO MUCH DINNER! NOW, HE CAN'T SLEEP
WINSOR McCAY

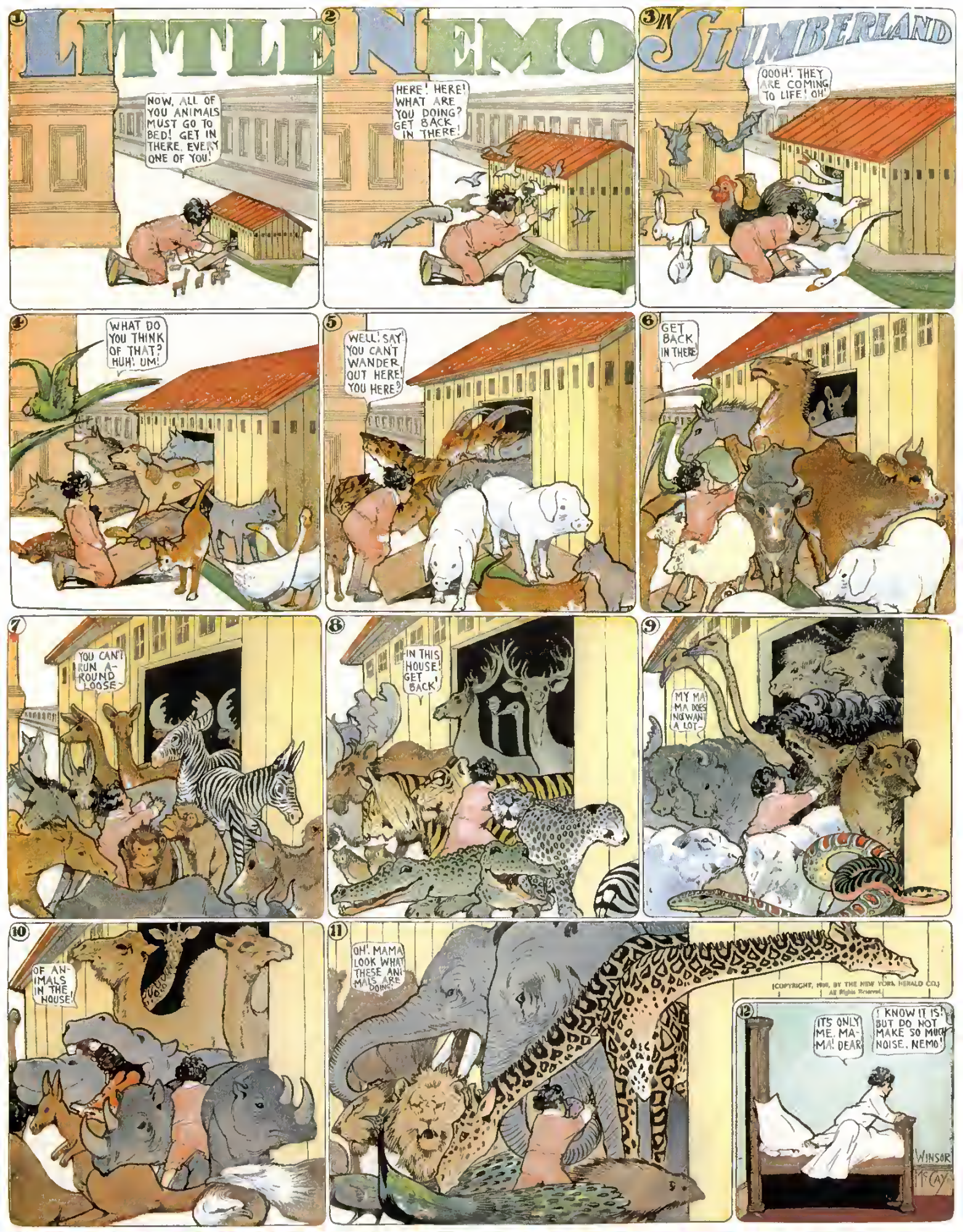

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! YOU GOT IT BACK AGAIN. HOW DID YOU GET IT, FLIP?
NEVER MIND ABOUT HOW I GOT IT! HOP IN AN' I'LL GIVE YOU A SPIN AROUN THE BLOCK!
2
WATCH WHERE YOU ARE GOING, LOOK, YOU'VE KNOCKED OVER TWO ASH CANS!
THAT'S NOTHING WHERE DO YOU WANT TO GO?
3
LETS GO UP IN THE PARK, BUT COME RIGHT BACK! —
ALL RIGHT! I'LL SHOW YOU SOME TRICKS I CAN DO WITH THIS, CAR OF MINE! SEE THOSE STAIRS
4
IT GOES RIGHT UP AS EASY, DOESN'T IT? WITHOUT A BUMP!
RIDES LIKE A BOAT, DOESN'T IT? TELL ME!
5
YES, BUT WATCH WHERE YOU ARE GOIN!
AW THAT'S ONLY A WATER FOUNTAIN! UM, DAT'S NUTHIN!
6
LOOK OUT! FLIP, YOU'LL RUN INTO THAT BUILDING!
WILL I? WELL YOU JUST WATCH ME! I KNOW THIS OLD MACHINE TOO WELL! WATCH!
7
SEE UP THERE! WATCH THIS BABY CLIMB UP THERE! WATCH!
OH! NAW, I'M AFRAID DON'T DO IT, FLIP!
8
OH! I CAN GO ANY OLD PLACE WITH THIS! YOU NEEDN'T GET SCARED WITH ME!
I AM, FLIP! SCARED! GOOD AND SCARED! LETS NOT GO ANY FARTHER!
9
LETS GO BACK HOME, FLIP, COME! THIS IS TOO DANGEROUS FOR ME!
THERE IS NOTHING TO BE AFRAID OF! WE ARE ON TOP NOW!
10
HOW ARE WE GOING TO GET DOWN?
HA! HOW DID WE GET UP? DON'T WORRY! DON'T WORRY!
11
I BELIEVE I AM GOING TO CRY!
ONLY BABIES CRY! YOU'RE NOT A BABY! BE GAME! DON'T BE A BABY!
12
I WILL IF YOU WILL PROMISE TO TAKE ME RIGHT HOME!
NIX ON ANY HOME.. REMEMBER, KID, YOU'RE WITH ME! TAKE IT EASY!
13
NOW ARE WE GOING HOME, FLIP, EH? YES?
I JUST WANT TO SHOW YOU ONE MORE STUNT, THEN WE'LL GO HOME!
14
NO! NO! NO! FLIP! STOP! STOP! OH!
THERE YOU GO AGAIN! SIT DOWN! SIT DOWN!
15
I WANT TO GO HOME! I WANT TO GO HOME!
STICK! STICK, MY BOY! REMEMBER YOU'RE WITH ME!
16
(COPYRIGHT 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
17
NO YOU WON'T! I'LL SQUARE IT WITH YOUR MOTHER! QUIT WORRYING!
I'LL GET A LICKING FOR BEING SOAKED THIS WAY!
18
OH! I WAS DREAMING AGAIN! OH! WHEO!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHY NOT TAKE THE ROYAL BALLOON AND GO TO EARTH, GRAB LITTLE NEMO AND FETCH HIM HERE? GRAB HIM WHEN FLIP ISN'T LOOKING. SEE?
OH! WHAT A SMART MAN YOU ARE!
THAT IS A GOOD IDEA! WE WILL TAKE HIS MAJESTY'S BALLOON AND GRAB LITTLE NEMO WHEN FLIP ISN'T LOOK-ING!
2
I'LL TELL YOU, NEMO! LET'S TRADE CLOTHES YOU PUT ON MY CLOTHES, I'LL PUT YOURS ON!
AND GO A-ROUND AND FOOL PEOPLE! ALL RIGHT, LET US DO IT!
3
BRING NEMO HERE AND I'LL REWARD YOU GRANDLY!
YES, YOUR ROYAL MAJESTY!
HOVER OVER HIM AND WHEN FLIP ISN'T LOOKING SNATCH HIM AND COME BACK HERE!
I'LL GO A-LONG AND PICK HIM OUT FOR YOU!
4
WE'LL FOOL THE GROCERY MAN, BUTCHER AN' BAKER. EH, NEMO?
YES, AND MY MAMA! SHE'LL THINK I'M YOU AND YOU ME!
5
UNDERSTAND, WHEN FLIP HAS HIS BACK TURNED GRAB NEMO AND FETCH HIM HERE!
GO TO EARTH, BRING BACK NE-MO AND I'LL PUT A MEDAL ON YOU, SIR!
6
DO I LOOK LIKE YOU IN THIS OUT FIT?
YOU LOOK AS MUCH LIKE ME AS I LOOK LIKE YOU! DON'T FORGET THAT, KID!
7
NEMO WEARS A LIGHT SUIT FLIP WEARS A PLUG HAT AND LONG COAT! CAN YOU SEE 'EM?
YES! I SEE BOTH OF THEM!
8
WHERE DO YOU WANT ME TO GO? WHEREVER YOU SAY, I'LL GO!
GO DOWN TO DAT COP AN' TELL HIM NE-MO IS IN A FIGHT. WHEN HE COMES, I'LL RUN. SEE?
9
SHEEEE KEEP STILL, NEMO!
WELL, HERE I GO. WATCH FOR ME
HUH!!! WHAT IS DIS. I WON-DER!
10
YOU ARE WANTED IN SLUMBERLAND BY THE PRINCESS!
WOW! I DON'T KNOW WHERE I'M GOIN'
WHERE ARE YOU GOING, FLIP? THEY ARE STEALING YOU
11
THE PRINC-ESS WANTS YOU TO COME TO HER!
SHE IS SO LONESOME! DON'T LET FLIP KNOW OF THIS!
THE...AH PRINCESS WANTS ME, EH?
HUH! THAT'S FUNNY!
12
ISN'T THIS NEMO? ISN'T THIS THE BOY WE WANT?
I SHOULD SAY NOT! WE WOULD BE PUT IN IRONS IF WE'D BRING HIM INTO SLUM-BERLAND!
13
BACK UP! GET OUT! RAUS MIT HIM! YOU ARE A CHEAT! GIT!
HERE! HERE! CUT THAT OUT! CUT IT OUT, I SAY!
OH! IF WE SHOULD EVER DARE BRING THAT FLIP BACK WITH US. OH! OH! OH!
14
HE IS DRESSED JUST LIKE NEMO TOO HUH!
15
I MIGHT AS WELL GO HOME AS TO STAY HERE! UM!
16
?
WOWSK! I HOPE I LAND ON SOMETHING SOFT!
YES I'LL GO HOME! FLIP HAS MY CLOTHES BUT I—
17
18
THERE GOES THAT BOY AGAIN!!! NEMO! WHAT AILS YOU. CAN'T YOU SLEEP WITHOUT FALLING OUT OF BED?
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.

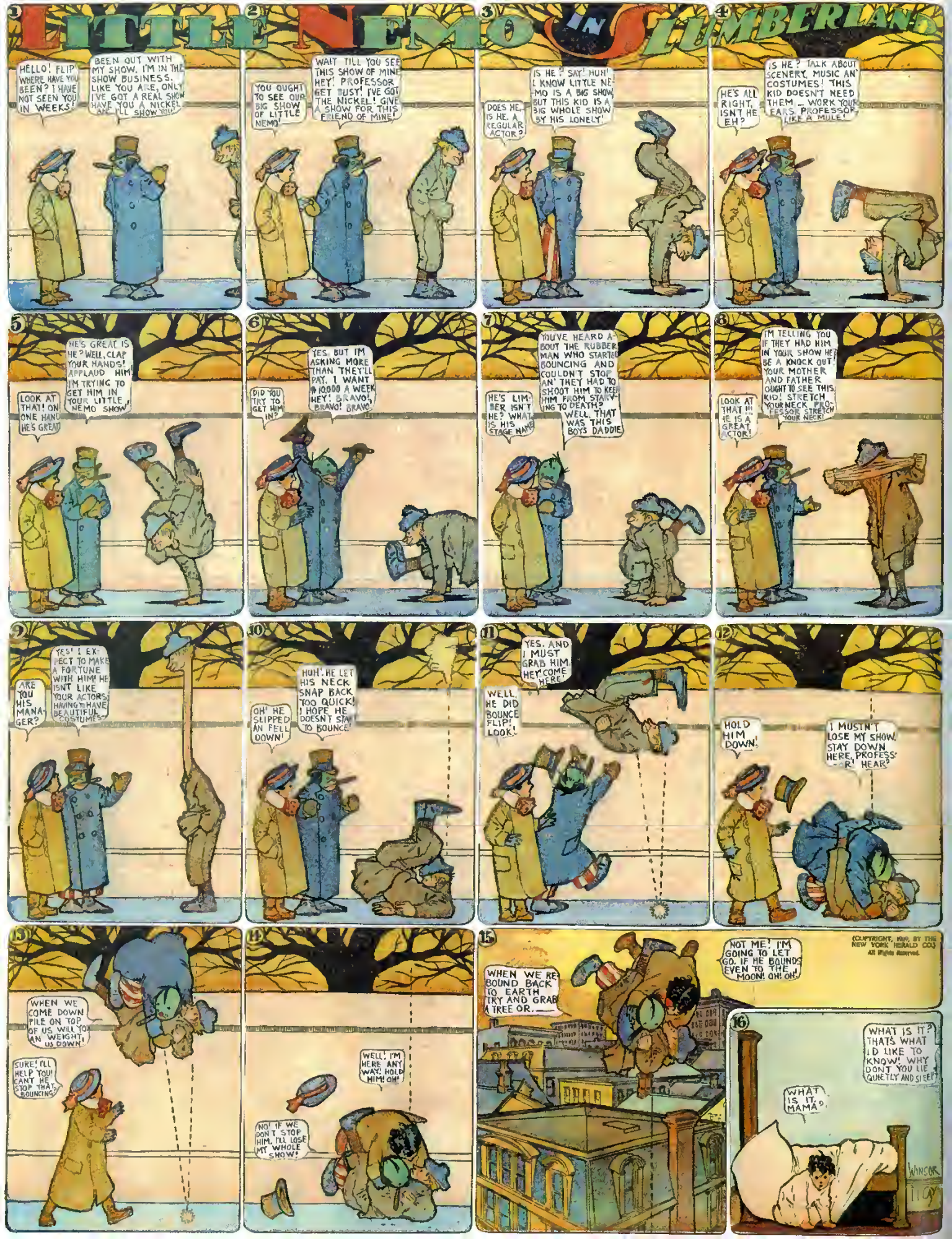

LITTLE NEMO
IN SLUMBER-LAND
1
HUH! I'M GETTIN' TIRED WAITING FOR SANTA CLAUS GOOD AN' TIRED!
2
I THINK I'LL PUT ON MY OVERCOAT AND PAPA'S HAT AND GOLOSHES AND GO UP ON THE ROOF AND WATCH FOR HIM. UM!
3
I'VE BEEN UP NEARLY ALL NIGHT WATCHING FOR HIM! I'LL GO UP ON THE ROOF
4
I'LL SIT HERE AND WAIT. I WANT TO SEE HIM PRIVATELY
5
TINKLE, JINGLE! JINGLE
OH! I'M SLIPPING! OH! OH! WHEO!
6
I'LL HAVE TO HANG HERE OR DROP! OH! HELP!
7
THERE HE IS AND I'M SO TIRED I CAN NOT SPEAK TO HIM!
8
WHOA!
OH! IT IS THAWING ALL OVER ME! OH!
9
OH! I'M COATED ALL OVER WITH ICE AND IT IS FREEZING ON ME! OH!
10
THIS IS WHERE LITTLE NEMO LIVES! YEP
HELP! OH! OH! AN' ON CHRISTMAS DAY, TOO! OH! OH!
11
HUH! NEMO IS NOT HERE WELL, THEN I'LL LEAVE NOTHING FOR HIM!
WHAT AM I DOING? NOW OH! I'M DROPPING TO THE GROUND
12
LAN' GOODNESS! WHUT IS DAT CRASH I HEAH? SOUN' LIKE EXPLOSION!
FOR MERCY'S SAKE! WHAT ARE YOU DOING OUT THERE IN THE COLD?
13
COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
OH! HUM! MERRY CHRISTMAS, PAPA AND MAMA!
WINSOR McCAY


Little Nemo IN SLUMBERLAND
1
COME WITH ME, NEMO! DON'T BE A-FRAID!
OH!!
2
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, AND WHERE ARE WE GOING?
NEVER MIND JUST KEEP QUIET SAY NOTHING! DON'T BREATHE!
3
WE'LL TAKE A LITTLE TRIP IN THIS AIRSHIP
WHERE ARE YOUR REINDEERS? IS THIS SAFE TO RIDE IN?
4
JUST PUT ON THIS NEW SUIT! I'M GOING TO FIX YOU UP PRETTY!
I SHOULD HAVE TOLD MY MAMA AND PAPA! _
5
THIS IS SLUMBERLAND! YOU HAVE BEEN HERE BEFORE I UNDERSTAND! WELL, YOU'RE GOING AGAIN!
SAY! YOU ARE SANTA CLAUS AREN'T YOU? HUH! I THOUGHT SO! WELL, I AM NOT AFRAID OF YOU! OH! AIN'T I PRETTY?
6
OH! HE IS GOING TAKE ME DOWN THIS CHIMNEY! WOW!
STEADY YOURSELF NEMO! BE CAREFUL!
7
OH! I'M SCARED! NO I'M NOT! HE KNOWS HIS BUSINESS!
STEADY YOURSELF NEMO! YOU'RE ALL RIGHT
8
OH! I KNOW WHERE WE ARE! THIS IS THE PALACE!
YEP, THIS IS THE HOME OF THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND
9
NOW, I'M GOING TO HANG YOU UP ON THIS TREE AND I WANT YOU TO STAY HERE! _
UNTIL MORNING! EH? WHAT TIME IS IT NOW? OH! WHE!
10
I HEAR SOMEBODY PAPA! I KNOW I DO! I KNOW SOMEBODY IS HERE PAPA, LISTEN!
PERHAPS IT IS SANTA CLAUS! DRESS YOURSELF AND GO SEE WHO IT IS! GO, DARLING AND SEE!
11
OH! OH! NEMO! MY PLAYMATE! OH! I'M SO GLAD YOU ARE HERE! HOW GOOD SANTA CLAUS IS!
WHEE! I AM GLAD, TOO! OH! MERRY CHRISTMAS! TO YOU PRINCESS!!
12
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
OH! ITS CHRISTMAS! I MUST GET UP! YES! I MUST GET UP AND SEE IF I HAVE A TREE!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
2
I'M GOING TO SIT OUT HERE AND WATCH THE OLD YEAR OUT AND THE NEW YEAR IN
3
LETS SEE! WHAT TIME IS IT NOW? HUH! PRETTY NEAR TIME!
4
WHAT MAKES EVERYTHING LOOK SO QUEER?
5
OH! EH! WHAT AILS ME?
6
THE WORLD IS GETTING SMALLER, I DO BELIEVE! I FEEL LIKE-
7
A GIANT! OH! HOW ODD EVERYTHING LOOKS! SOMETHING IS THE MATTER WITH
8
OH! HELLO LITTLE NEMO YOU ARE THE BIGGEST BOY ON EARTH!
9
WHO ARE YOU? OH! I'M AFRAID! WHO ARE YOU?
10
WHY I'M OLD NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHT, I MADE YOU A YEAR OLDER, NEMO!
11
OH! I SEE! ITS NEARLY TIME FOR YOUR FINISH ISN'T IT?
12
THIS IS MY FINISH NOW, I THINK! I CAN'T STAY MUCH LONGER BOY!
13
WELL! DON'T GRAB ME! HEY L-E-T GO OF ME! TAKE YOU OFF ME!
14
DON'T! DON'T PULL ME OFF HEY! YOU QUIT! QUIT!
15
I WON'T PULL YOU OFF! I JUST WANT TO STEADY MYSELF!
16
OH! I-OH I NEARLY FELL OFF THE EARTH WITH HI-
17
HERE I GO GOOD BYE NEMO GOOD LUCK AND A HAPPY NEW
18
WHO WHO ARE YOU? WHO ARE YOU?
19
I AM THE NEW YEAR IM LITTLE 1909 THAT IS ME!
20
A HAPPY NEW YEAR TO YOU NEMO AND MANY OF THEM
21
THANKS MAMA!

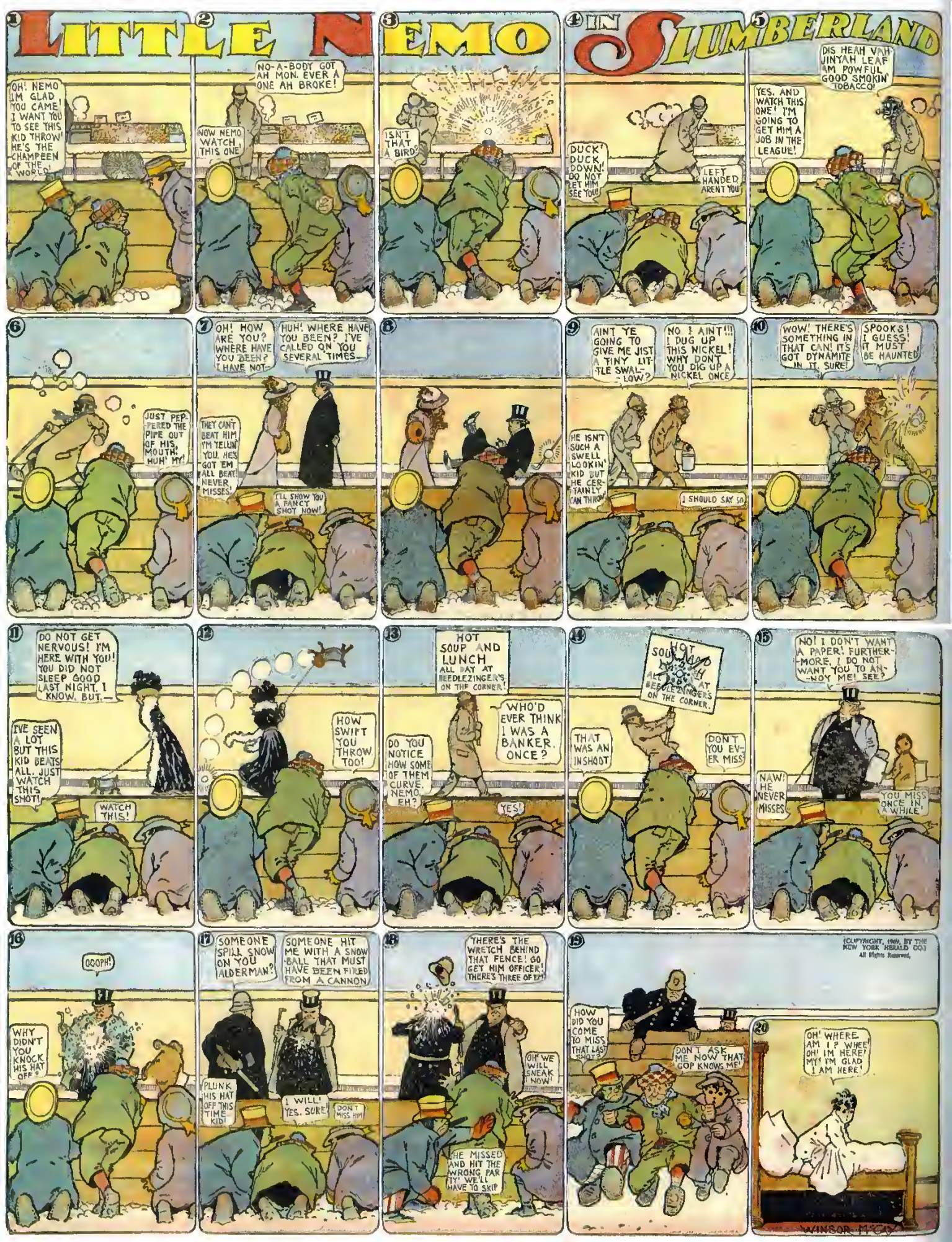

LITTLE NEMO
IN SLUMBERLAND
1
NOW, ALL OF YOU ANIMALS MUST GO TO BED! GET IN THERE, EVERY ONE OF YOU!
2
HERE! HERE! WHAT ARE YOU DOING? GET BACK IN THERE!
3
OOOH! THEY ARE COMING TO LIFE! OH!
4
WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THAT? HUH! UM!
5
WELL! SAY YOU CAN'T WANDER OUT HERE! YOU HERE?
6
GET BACK IN THERE
7
YOU CAN'T RUN A-ROUND LOOSE
8
IN THIS HOUSE! GET BACK!
9
MY MA MA DOES NO WAN A LOT
10
OF ANIMALS IN THE HOUSE!
11
OH! MAMA LOOK WHAT THESE ANIMALS ARE DOING!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
12
ITS ONLY ME, MAMA! DEAR
I KNOW IT IS! BUT DO NOT MAKE SO MUCH NOISE, NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



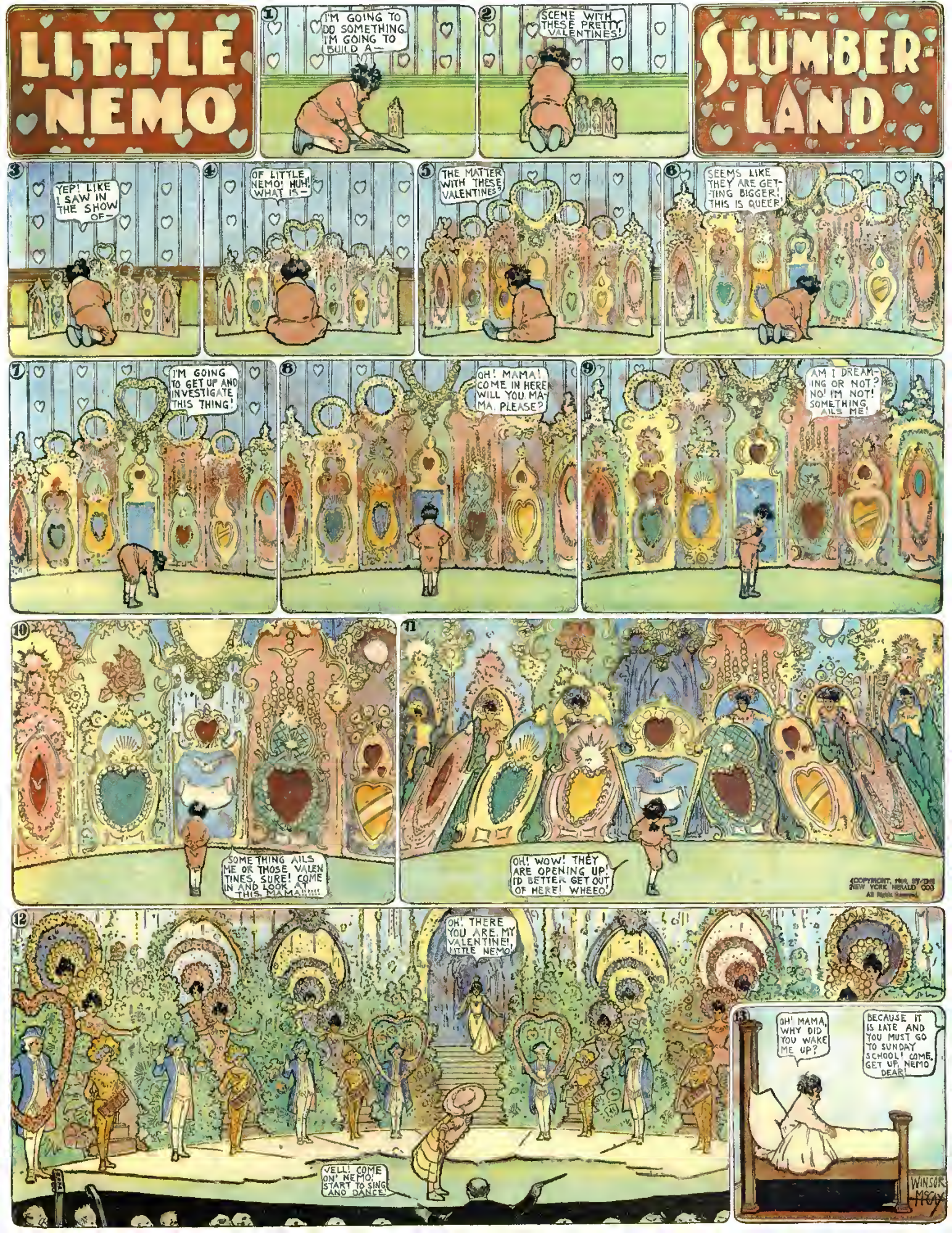
Little Nemo in Slumberland



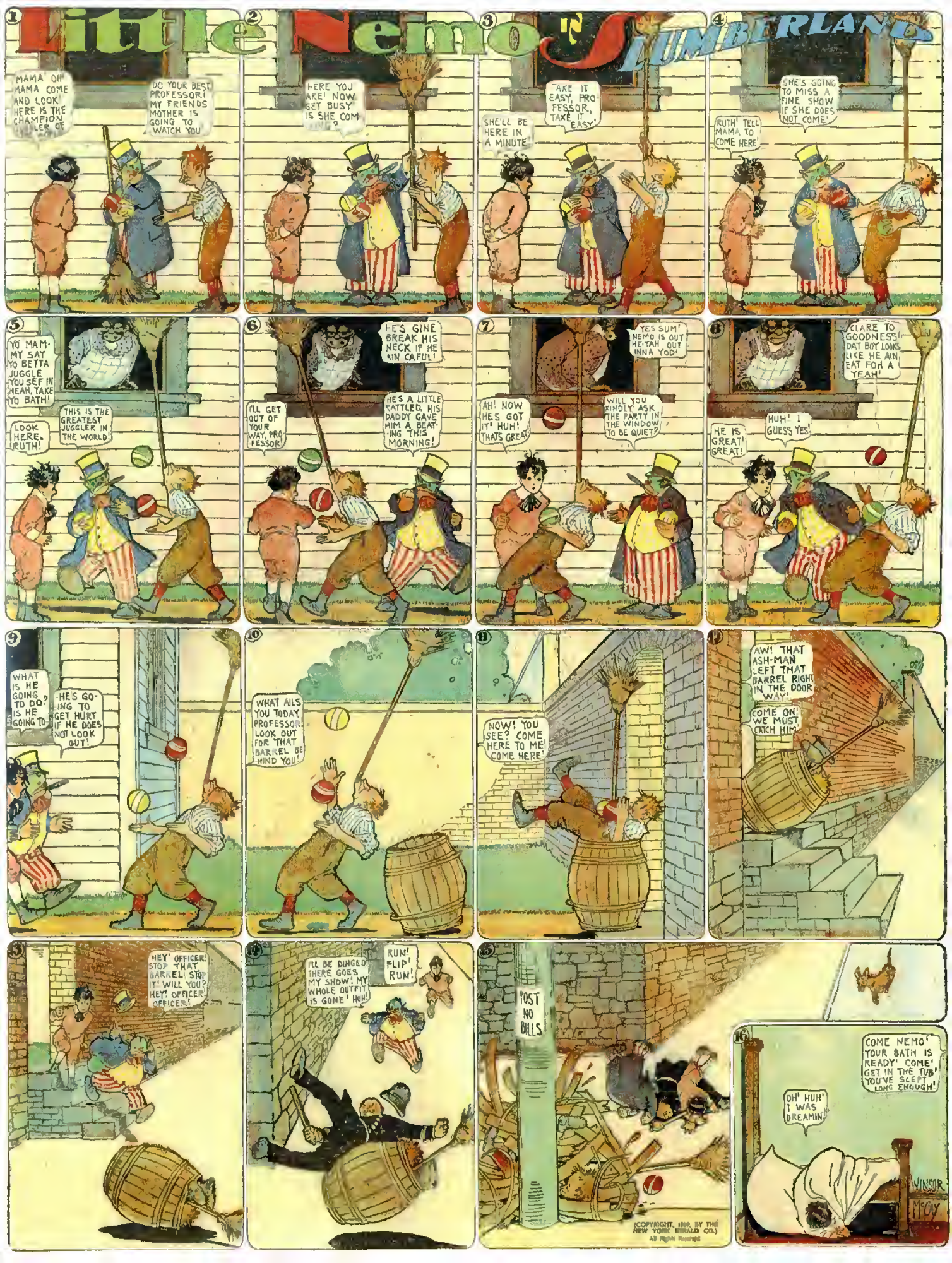

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! NEMO I'M GLAD YOU CAME! I WANT YOU TO SEE THIS KID THROW! HE'S THE CHAMPEEN OF THE WORLD!
2
NO-A-BODY GOT AH MON. EVER A ONE AH BROKE!
NOW NEMO WATCH, THIS ONE
3
ISN'T THAT A BIRD?
4
DUCK! DUCK DOWN! DO NOT LET HIM SEE YOU!
LEFT HANDED AREN'T YOU
5
DIS HEAH VAH JINYAH LEAF AM POWFUL GOOD SMOKIN' TOBACCO!
YES, AND WATCH THIS ONE! I'M GOING TO GET HIM A JOB IN THE LEAGUE!
6
JUST PEPPERED THE PIPE OUT OF HIS MOUTH! HUH! MY!
7
OH! HOW ARE YOU? WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN? I HAVE NOT-
HUH! WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN? I'VE CALLED ON YOU SEVERAL TIMES-
THEY CAN'T BEAT HIM I'M TELLIN' YOU. HE'S GOT 'EM ALL BEAT! NEVER MISSES!
I'LL SHOW YOU A FANCY SHOT NOW!
8
9
AIN'T YE GOING TO GIVE ME JIST A TINY LITTLE SWALLOW?
NO! I AIN'T!!! I DUG UP THIS NICKEL! WHY DON'T YOU DIG UP A NICKEL ONCE
HE ISN'T SUCH A SWELL LOOKIN' KID BUT HE CERTAINLY CAN THROW
I SHOULD SAY SO
10
WOW! THERE'S SOMETHING IN THAT CAN! IT'S GOT DYNAMITE IN IT, SURE!
SPOOKS! I GUESS! IT MUST BE HAUNTED
11
DO NOT GET NERVOUS! I'M HERE WITH YOU! YOU DID NOT SLEEP GOOD LAST NIGHT. I KNOW. BUT.—
I'VE SEEN A LOT BUT THIS KID BEATS ALL. JUST WATCH THIS SHOT!
WATCH THIS!
12
HOW SWIFT YOU THROW TOO!
13
HOT SOUP AND LUNCH ALL DAY AT BEEDLEZINGER'S, ON THE CORNER.
WHO'D EVER THINK I WAS A BANKER ONCE?
DO YOU NOTICE HOW SOME OF THEM CURVE, NEMO, EH?
YES!
14
HOT SOUP AND LUNCH ALL DAY AT BEEDLEZINGER'S ON THE CORNER.
THAT WAS AN INSHOOT
DON'T YOU EVER MISS
15
NO! I DON'T WANT A PAPER! FURTHERMORE, I DO NOT WANT YOU TO ANNOY ME! SEE?
NAW! HE NEVER MISSES
YOU MISS ONCE IN A WHILE
16
OOOPH!
WHY DIDN'T YOU KNOCK HIS HAT OFF?
17
SOMEONE SPILL SNOW ON YOU ALDERMAN?
SOMEONE HIT ME WITH A SNOW BALL THAT MUST HAVE BEEN FIRED FROM A CANNON
PLUNK HIS HAT OFF THIS TIME KID!
I WILL! YES, SURE!
DON'T MISS HIM!
18
THERE'S THE WRETCH BEHIND THAT FENCE! GO GET HIM OFFICER! THERE'S THREE OF 'EM!
OH! WE WILL SNEAK NOW!
HE MISSED AND HIT THE WRONG PARTY! WE'LL HAVE TO SKIP
19
COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.
HOW DID YOU COME TO MISS THAT LAST SHOT?
DON'T ASK ME NOW THAT GOP KNOWS ME!
20
OH! WHERE AM I? WHEE OH! I'M HERE! MY! I'M GLAD I AM HERE!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! JUST THE ONE WE WANT TO SEE COME ON' NEMO AND LISTEN TO DIS KID READING. COME ON UP!
2
WHAT! IN THIS OLD SHANTY THIS OLD HUT?
SURE' DIS IS DAT BUM LOOK IN KID' HE'S HIDING FROM HIS DADDY HE'S GOIN TO GET A LICKING
3
NOW GO AHEAD AN READ IT OVER AGAIN DAT LAST
NIMBLE BILL KNEW THAT CHIEF WART-ON-THE-NOSE STOLE THE PRINCESS
PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND WAS IT?
4
NAW! THIS IS A REAL PRINCESS! KEEP STILL!
-AND HE KNEW THAT INDIANS WERE AS THICK AS BURRS ON YONDER HILL SIDE BUT HE WAS AS COOL AS A FROG IN THE COOL WATERS THAT FLOWED AT HIS FEET... ALL AT ONCE A SHOT RANG OUT AND A SMALL PIECE OF BILLS EAR FELL TO MOTHER EARTH-
5
WOW! WAIT TILL YOU HEAR WHAT BILL DID!
-QUICK AS FLASH OUR DETERMINED HERO CLUTCHED HIS GATLING! STROKING IT'S SHINY SIDES HE MUTTERED SOMETHING WHICH ONLY THE PROWLING COYOTES HEARD! BANG!!! AGAIN
6
OH! I WISH I WAS THERE WHAT I'D DO! WOW!
-THIS TIME A WISP OF NIMBLE BILLS BEARD KISSED THE AIR AND GENTLY FLUTTERED IN THE BREEZE AND FELL SCATTERING ABOUT THE SMALL AND SILENT PIECE OF EAR WE WILL NOW LEAVE BILL FOR A MOMENT-
7
TEEEOW HERE COMES THE FIGHT!
-RECLINING ON A COUCH OF WATER-RAT SKINS OUR BEAUTIFUL PRINCESS AWAITED THE VOICE OF BILLS TRUSTY HOWITZER IN YONDER VALLEY SHE KNEW HIS WICKED AIM AND IRON NERVE WOULD RESCUE HER IN DUE TIME SHE ONLY SMILED!
YOU'RE FILLING THE ROOM WITH SMOKE
8
WAIT A MINUTE! I WANT TO GET UP CLOSER—
LITTLE DID THE SIXTY THOUSAND REDSKINS KNOW THAT SHORTLY ONLY STANDING ROOM WOULD BE AVAILABLE IN THEIR HAPPY HUNTING GROUND. ZING! A SHOT! OLD CHIEF CORN ON THE TOE BIT THE DUST. WE WILL NOW RETURN TO OUR HERO.
DON'T SMOKE SO MUCH FLIP
9
GO AHEAD! GO ON AN READ! HERE IS WHERE THE BATTLE COMMENCES!
NIMBLE BILLS REPEATER HAD BEGAN TO SING THE SONG OF DEATH TO THE SAVAGES WHO HELD AS CAPTIVE PRINCESS POWDER PUFF! BULLETS WHIZZED AND REDSKINS GROANED IN THE FIERCE FIGHT
10
OH! LOOK! HUH THAT OLD SHACK IS ON FIRE TRAMPS MUST HAVE SET IT—
11
I'LL TURN IN AN ALARM AN' I'LL DO IT QUICK! IT ISN'T MUCH OF A FIRE BUT
12
THE BOYS HAVE NOT HAD A RUN IN SO LONG THAT THEY WON'T MIND IT THERE! NOW!
13
14
15
16
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO DROWN SOMEBODY?
THAT CIGAR OF YOURS IS OUT ISN'T IT FLIP?
17
(COPYRIGHT 1909 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
I WONDER WHAT MAKES THAT BOY SO RESTLESS. OH! NEMO! DO GO TO SLEEP!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER-LAND
1 BE QUIET, CHILDREN AND PAY ATTENTION! THE PRINCIPAL HAS A FEW WORDS TO SAY TO YOU.—FLIP!
DID YOUR DADDY GIVE YOU A LICKIN DIS MORNIN'?
THERE HAS BEEN INSTALLED IN THE BASEMENT A MACHINE WHICH I WISH TO EXPLAIN TO A CERTAIN BAND OF MISCHIEVOUS BOYS IN THIS ROOM! I WILL ASK YOU TO ASSEMBLE IN THE HALL
2 THIS MACHINE IS TO RELIEVE YOUR EXHAUSTED TEACHER OF THE STRENUOUS DUTY OF WALLOPING YOU AT ALMOST EVERY MINUTE IN THE DAY! THERE IS ONE BOY HERE WHO I THINK IS THE—
3 BE CAREFUL, KID! HE MIGHT CATCH YOU!
4 EH—AH-HUM!—AS I WAS SAYING THERE IS ONE BOY HERE WHO SEEMS TO BE A RING LEADER AMONG YOU! YOUR TEACHER HAS—
5 LISTEN TO HIM! LISTEN TO HIM!
—WELTED HIM UNTIL SHE IS WORN OUT COMPLETELY! SHE IS ENGAGED BY OUR SCHOOL BOARD TO TEACH YOU NOT TO BATTLE WITH YOU! I—
6 I HOPE NO ONE HERE IS IGNORING MY WORDS TO YOU! I HOPE I AM NOT BEING TRIFLED WITH! AHEM!
7 THE TIME HAS COME WHEN WE MUST ACT MORE SEVERELY WITH THE DISOBEDIENT SCHOLARS SO WE HAVE INSTALLED THIS—
8 DID YOU DO THAT FLIP? DID YOU STRIKE ME? DID YOU INTERRUPT ME JUST NOW?
NO SIR! IT SEEMED LIKE IT CAME FROM THAT DIRECTION! WAY YONDER!
9 WHY DOES HE NOT STOP DOING THAT?
FLIP IS PUTTING HIM UP TO IT! I WISH HE'D STOP!
YOU'RE AN ARTIST KID
10 I WONDER IF IT DIDN'T COME THROUGH THE WINDER?
11 JUST CLOSE IT! CLOSE THE WINDOW YOUNG MAN, PLEASE!
DON'T GET TOO BOLD! HES FOXY BE CAREFUL KID!
12 OH! HE WHEELED AROUND, TOO QUICK
13 AH! HA! I CAUGHT YOU IN THE ACT! YOU ARE THE ONE EH? HUH!
14 GO ALONG TO THE BASEMENT, QUICK! YOU SHALL BE THE FIRST VICTIM!
15 WHY DID YOU COAX HIM ON?
YOU OUGHT NOT TO HAVE DONE THAT FLIP. HIS DADDY GAVE HIM A LICKIN THIS MORNING. NOW HE GETS ANOTHER!
I DIDN'T DO EXACTLY RIGHT. I'M BEGINNIN TO THINK!— POOR KIDDO.
16 NOW, IF YOU COME WITH ME, I WILL SHOW YOU OUR NEW SPANKING MACHINE IN FULL OPERATION JUST FOLLOW ME!—
I'M SORRY FER WHAT I DID!
17 I CAN NOT HEAR WHAT YOU SAY. THE SOUND OF THE MACHINERY IS TOO LOUD!
I SAY! PLEASE DO NOT PUNISH HIM! HE WAS PUT UP TO IT HE WAS LED ON! PUNISH ME IF YOU WANT TO! HE KNOWS NO BETTER!
SAY! TAKE HIM OFF OF THERE! I'M THE GUILTY ONE! I WANT TO BE PUNISHED FOR THIS AFFAIR! I DESERVE IT! NOT HIM SIR!
WHAT YOU EVER DO NOTHIN'?
PATENT AUTOMATIC CORRECTOR, ELECTRIC MANIPULATOR AND SPANKING ADMISISTRATOR Manufacturing Co
DUNCE
18 (COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WHAT ARE YOU YELLING FOR IN THERE NEMO ??? DO GO TO SLEEP AND BEHAVE!
WINSOR McCAY

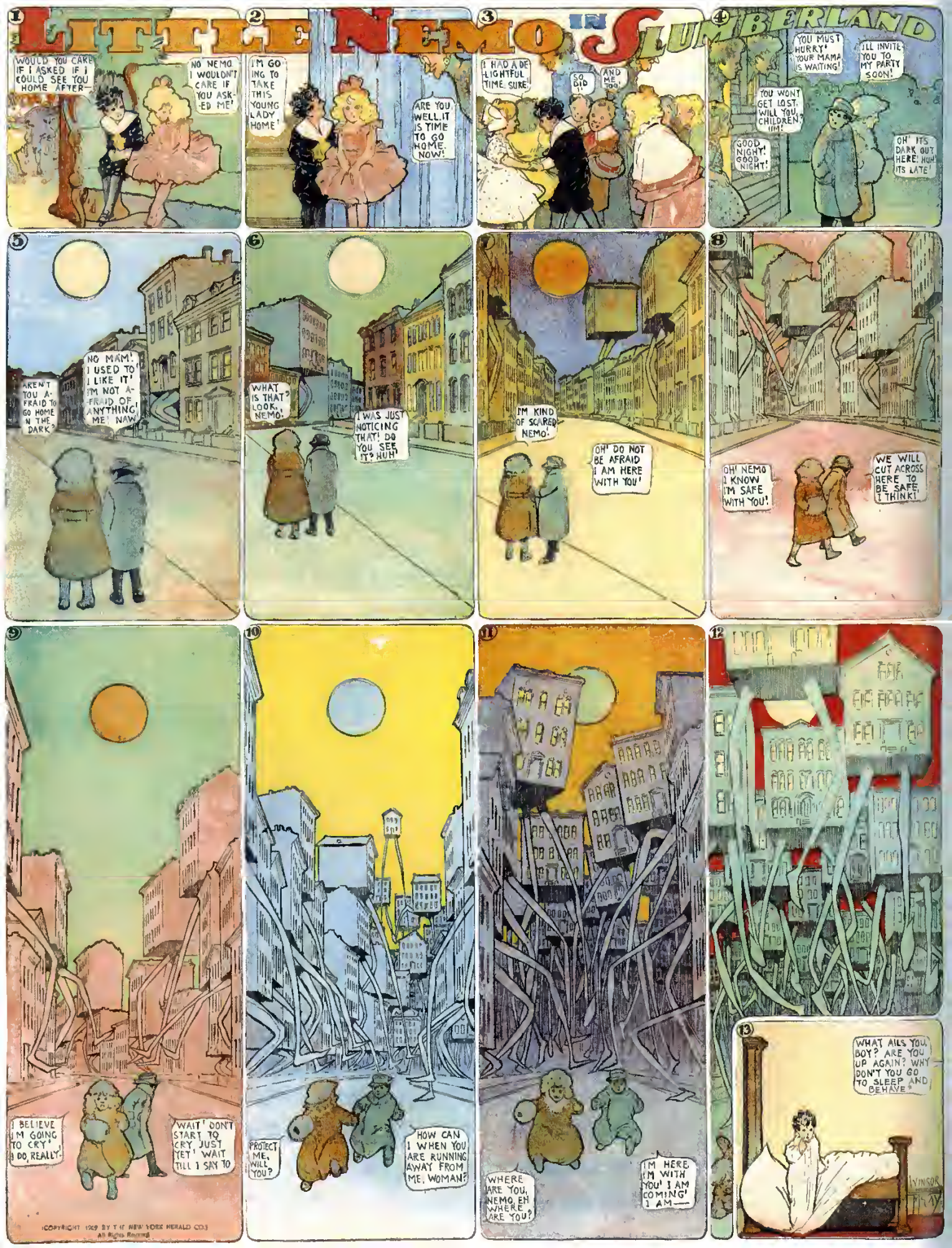

LITTLE NEMO
SLUMBER-LAND
1
I'M GOING TO DO SOMETHING. I'M GOING TO BUILD A—
2
SCENE WITH THESE PRETTY VALENTINES!
3
YEP! LIKE I SAW IN THE SHOW OF—
4
OF LITTLE NEMO! HUH! WHAT IS—
5
THE MATTER WITH THESE VALENTINES?
6
SEEMS LIKE THEY ARE GETTING BIGGER! THIS IS QUEER!
7
I'M GOING TO GET UP AND INVESTIGATE THIS THING!
8
OH! MAMA! COME IN HERE! WILL YOU MAMA, PLEASE?
9
AM I DREAMING OR NOT? NO! I'M NOT! SOMETHING AILS ME!
10
SOMETHING AILS ME OR THOSE VALENTINES, SURE! COME IN AND LOOK AT THIS, MAMA!!!!
11
OH! WOW! THEY ARE OPENING UP! I'D BETTER GET OUT OF HERE! WHEEO!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.
12
OH! THERE YOU ARE, MY VALENTINE! LITTLE NEMO!
VELL! COME ON! NEMO! START TO SING AND DANCE!
13
OH! MAMA, WHY DID YOU WAKE ME UP?
BECAUSE IT IS LATE AND YOU MUST GO TO SUNDAY SCHOOL! COME, GET UP, NEMO DEAR!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO in SLUMBERLAND
1
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO NEMO? WHERE ARE YOU GOING? NOT FAR, I HOPE! ___
WE ARE GOING TO RUN A MARROW BONE RACE OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT! IT IS TO BE TWENTY SIX AND ONE HALF THOUSAND MILES
2
WELL, I'M READY TO START, BOYS. ARE YOU READY EH?
SURE! THIS PURP HAS A COLD WHEN HE COUGHS A GAIN WE'LL START GET READY!
3
HOW LONG IS IT
AH! WE ARE OFF IN A BUNCH TAKE IT EASY AT THE START ITS A LONG RUN!
COUGH! COUGH!
4
HUH! I DIDN'T TELL MY MOTHER IT WAS SO FAR! UM
ONLY AROUND THE WORLD! WE'LL BE BACK IN ABOUT SIX MONTHS!
5
THIS, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, IS DOG TOWN, AS YOU CAN SEE. YES!
QUIT KIDDING IF I GET TO LAUGHING I CAN NOT RUN FLIP!
6
THE KID IS A PRETTY GOOD SPRINTER, ISN'T HE?
WE ARE NOW IN INDIANA HEADING WEST!
7
OOOOOP! HUH! THIS IS LOVELY! PSHAW!
8
OH! I'M WITH YOU A LITTLE SPILL LIKE THAT DOESN'T STOP ME! KEEP RIGHT ON SCRATCHIN'
WE ARE A WAY OUT A MONG THE INDIANS NOW, AREN'T WE?
9
THIS IS THE WORST PART OF THE TRIP THESE ROCKY MOUNTAINS WOW! WHOW!
IT WILL BE DOWN HILL ON THE OTHER SIDE THOUGH
10
DON'T TALK ABOUT BEING TIRED JUST NOW! KEEP RIGHT ON KIDS! DIG!
WE HAVE GOT TO INCREASE OUR SPEED!
11
HERE'S WHERE WE CROSS INTO SIBERIA, KIND OF CHILLY UP HERE, ISN'T IT? AN' ICEY!
YOU MUST HAVE STUDIED GEOGRAPHY, FLIP!
12
I DID ONCE YES! OH! I KNOW WHERE WE ARE ALL THE TIME! I KNOW THE WAY
WHAT ARE THOSE FOLLOWING US, WOLVES? OH! HORRORS!
13
DON'T BE SCARED OF THESE FELLOWS THEY'RE SO FULL OF HOP THEY CAN'T SEE! KEEP RIGHT ON!
14
IT'S WARMER HERE IN ASIA, ISN'T IT? BUT WAIT 'TILL WE GET INTO AFRICA THEN WE'LL SWEAT
SHOULD WE NOT WE GO INTO EUROPE INSTEAD OF AFRICA, FLIP?
15
WE CIRCLE AROUND THAT WAY! LOOK OUT DON'T GET KICKED BY THAT CAMEL!
16
OW OW! WOW! PIPE THE SQUABS
DELICIOUS! DELICIOUS! DELICIOUS LET US PLUCK THEM!
NOW MY FRIENDS! IF YOU EVER DID BEAT IT, BEAT IT NOW, RUN, FOR YOUR LIVES!
WE HAD NO RIGHT TO COME IN THIS DIRECTION! YOUR GEOGRAPHY IS BAD
17
DON'T GRAP THAT ONE GRAB THE ROSEY BOY WITH THE CURLS!
YUM! YUM! YUM! UM! FRICASSEE! FILIT MIGNON! OI AI DE IOUR!
OH! OH! OH! HELP! TEN THOUSAND MILES FROM HOME! OHOH!
COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
18
I'M ALL RIGHT MAMA! I'M ALL RIGHT
THEN, WHY ARE YOU YELLING HELP? FOR MERCYS SAKE! LET US SLEEP IF YOU DON'T WANT TO
WINSOR McCAY

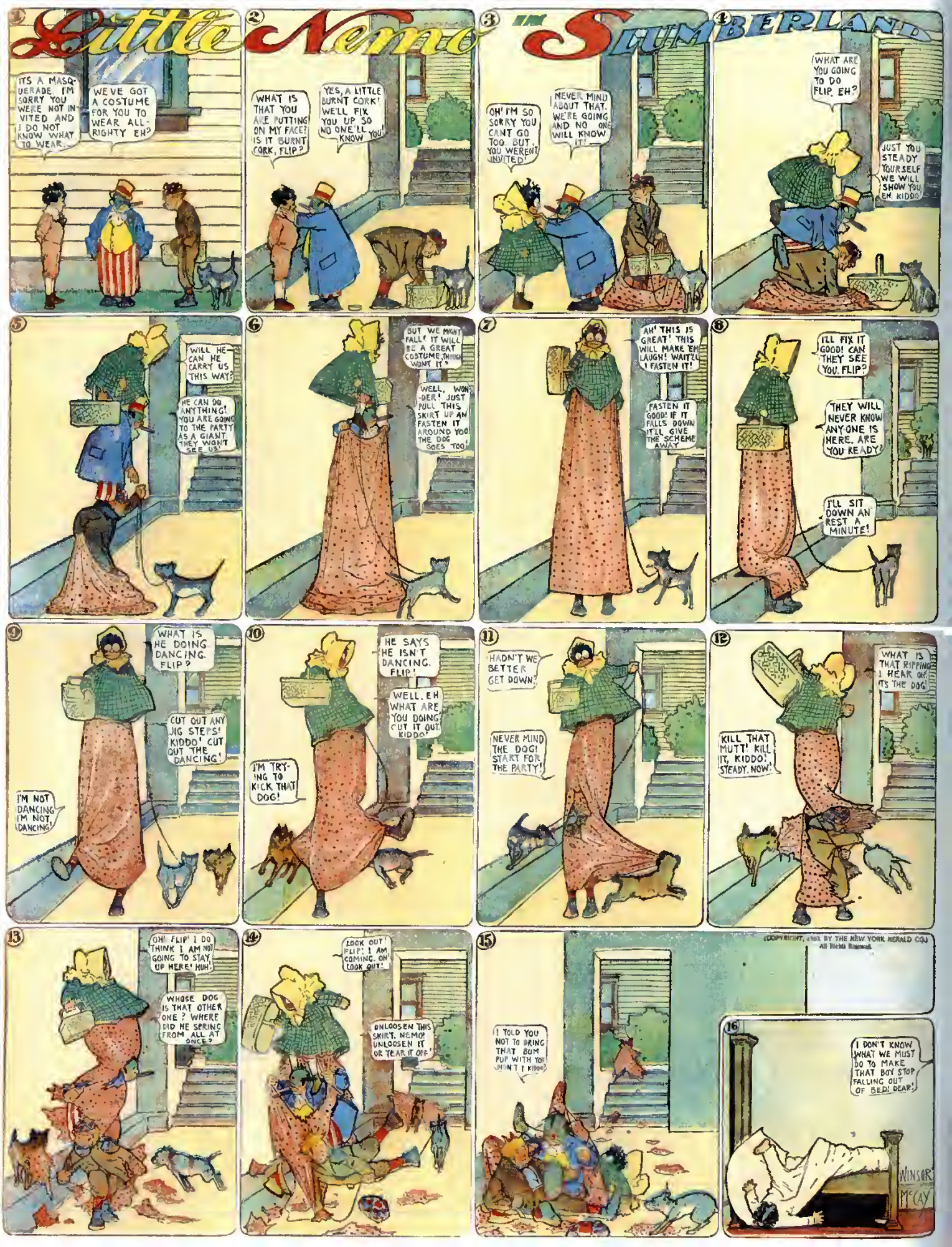

Little Nemo IN SLUMBERLAND
1
MAMA! OH! MAMA COME AND LOOK! HERE IS THE CHAMPION JUGGLER OF
DO YOUR BEST PROFESSOR! MY FRIENDS MOTHER IS GOING TO WATCH YOU
2
HERE YOU ARE! NOW GET BUSY! IS SHE COM
3
SHE'LL BE HERE IN A MINUTE
TAKE IT EASY, PROFESSOR, TAKE IT EASY!
4
SHE'S GOING TO MISS A FINE SHOW IF SHE DOES NOT COME!
RUTH! TELL MAMA TO COME HERE!
5
YO' MAM- MY SAY YO BETTA JUGGLE YOU SEF IN HEAH, TAKE YO BATH!
LOOK HERE, RUTH!
THIS IS THE GREATEST JUGGLER IN THE WORLD!
6
HE'S GINE BREAK HIS NECK IF HE AIN CAFUL!
I'LL GET OUT OF YOUR WAY, PROFESSOR!
HE'S A LITTLE RATTLED. HIS DADDY GAVE HIM A BEATING THIS MORNING!
7
YES SUM! NEMO IS OUT HEYAH OUT INNA YOD!
AH! NOW HE'S GOT IT! HUH! THATS GREAT!
WILL YOU KINDLY ASK THE PARTY IN THE WINDOW TO BE QUIET?
8
CLARE TO GOODNESS! DAT BOY LOOKS LIKE HE AIN EAT FOH A YEAH!
HE IS GREAT! GREAT!
HUH! I GUESS YES!
9
WHAT IS HE GOING TO DO? IS HE GOING TO
HE'S GOING TO GET HURT IF HE DOES NOT LOOK OUT!
10
WHAT AILS YOU TODAY, PROFESSOR! LOOK OUT FOR THAT BARREL BE HIND YOU!
11
NOW! YOU SEE? COME HERE TO ME! COME HERE!
12
AW! THAT ASH-MAN LEFT THAT BARREL RIGHT IN THE DOOR WAY!
COME ON! WE MUST CATCH HIM!
13
HEY! OFFICER! STOP THAT BARREL! STOP IT! WILL YOU? HEY! OFFICER! OFFICER!
14
I'LL BE DINGED! THERE GOES MY SHOW! MY WHOLE OUTFIT IS GONE! HUH!
RUN! FLIP! RUN!
15
POST NO BILLS
(COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved
16
COME NEMO! YOUR BATH IS READY! COME! GET IN THE TUB! YOU'VE SLEPT LONG ENOUGH!
OH! HUH! I WAS DREAMIN!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! OH FLIP. I DID NOT KNOW YOU WERE A TRICK SKATER!
WELL YOU KNOW IT NOW HUH! I'M THE CHAMPION! I CAN DO ANY-
2
OH! UM! YOU TRIPPED ME FLIP! OH! HUH LOOK OUT!
TRIPPED YOU? YOU TPIPPED ME
3
NO I DID NOT! FLIP I WASN'T NEAR YOU!
THEN SOME-THING TRIP-PED ME! YEP! SOMETHING TRIPPED ME!
4
ARE YOU HURT? IS YOUR HEAD HURT! HUM! HUH!
THATS THE FIRST TIME I EVER FLOP-PED LIKE THAT, KIDDO!
5
I WISH I COULD SKATE AS PRETTY AS YOU, FLIP!
THAT'S WHAT THEY ALL SAY! COME ON LET'S INSPECT THIS POND! CUT LOOSE!
6
HOW FUNNY THIS ICE LOOKS! BE CAREFUL! HERE IS A HILL!
I DON I CARE WATCH YOUR UNCLE SKATE BACKWARDS AS WELL AS-
7
I TOLD YOU TO LOOK BEHIND YOU FLIP!
WHAT KIN OF AN ICE POND IS THIS?
8
IT BEATS ME! I AM PUZZLED!
THATS A FUNNY LOOKING BUNCH OF WEEDS!
9
LET US CLIMB DOWN THERE!
WELL! WELL THIS IS QUEER WELL! WE'LL FIND OUT WHY THIS IS SO!
[COPYRIGHT, 1905 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.] All Rights Reserved.
10
COME ON! WE'LL IN-VESTIGATE THIS WHOLE THING!
ITS RATHER DANGEROUS! WE MUST BE CAREFUL!
11
COME ON! IT'S ALL RIGHT! I'LL HOLD YOU!
MY! ITS STEEP! ISN'T IT?
12
GRAB [illegible] WILL YOU?
JUST SLIDE DOWN THAT'S ALL!
13
WHAT KIND OF GRASS IS THIS, FLIP?
IT DOES NOT LOOK LIKE GRASS TO ME—
14
WHAT IS THIS? IT LOOKS LIKE SOME KIND OF A HEAD!
IT IS! IT IS A HEAD OF SOME KIND SURE PUNCH HIM IN THE NOSE
15
OH! HELLO! IS THAT YOU, NEMO? WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO TO YOUR POOR OLD GRAND-FATHER, EH?
OH! OH! OH! GRAND PA! IS THAT YOU? I DIDN'T MEAN TO-
WOW! AN WE WERE SKATING ON HIS HEAD! WOW!
16
I THOUGHT YOU SAID YOU WOULD BEAT GRAND PAPA GETTING UP THIS MORN-ING, NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

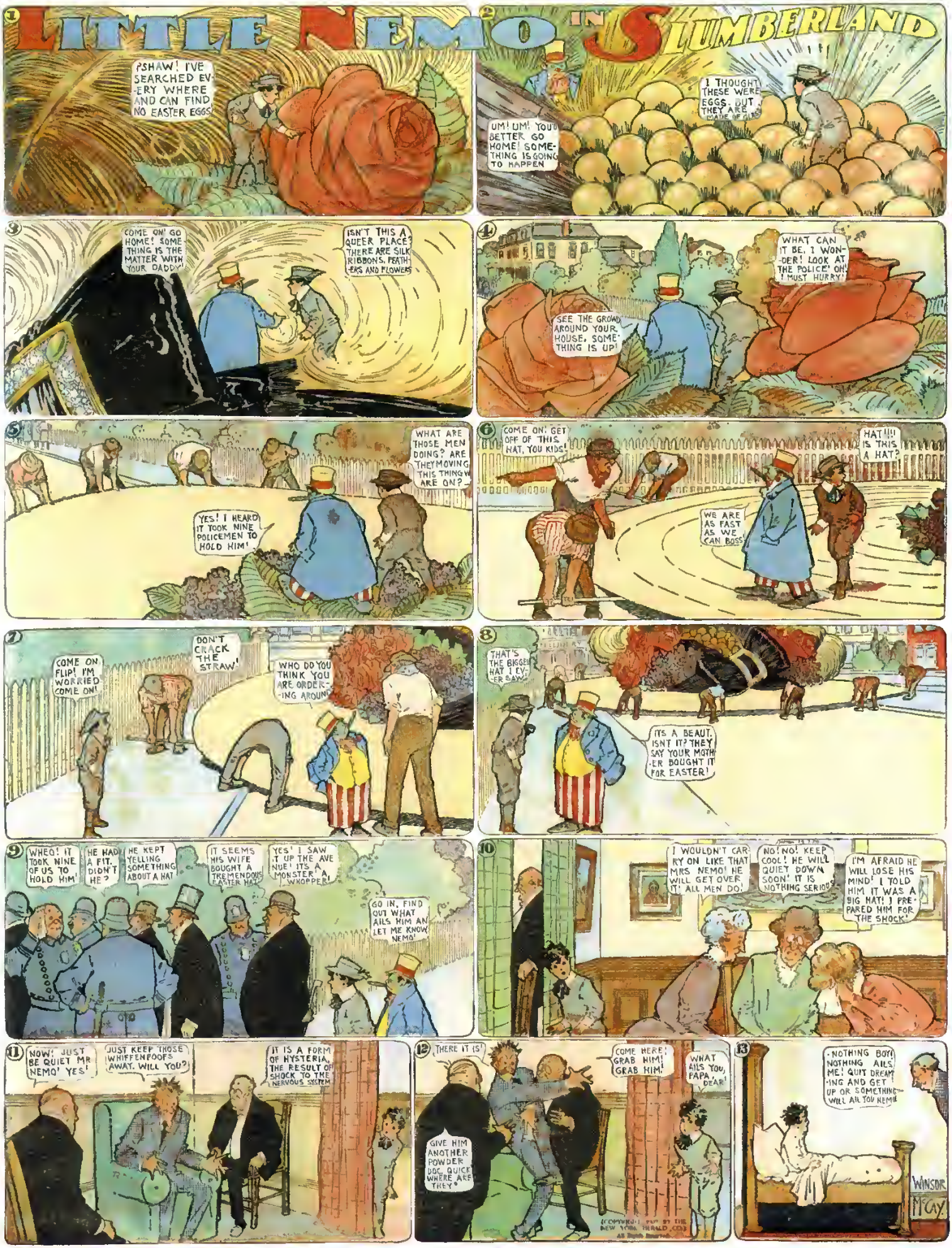

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! HELLO! WHO AH WHAT —
HELLO NEMO! THE PRINCESS MUST SEE YOU OR GO MAD! YOU MUST GO TO HER THIS VERY NIGHT
2
WHY, I'LL GO MAD IF I DO NOT SEE HER SOON TOO! HOW SHALL
HERE IS A LADDER THAT WILL LEAD YOU THERE!
3
THERE IS NO CHANCE OF FLIP FOLLOWING US
4
BECAUSE AS WE GO UP THE STEPS FALL OUT! SHE WILL NOT PERMIT HIM IN SLUMBERLAND YOU KNOW!
5
ARE YOU SURE WE CAN GET THERE WITHOUT FLIP? I HOPE I SEE HER!
JUST KEEP ON GOING AND YOU'LL SOON BE THERE!
6
OH! I SEE! THE STEPS DROP OUT!
YES! HE CAN NOT FOLLOW US. NO! KEEP ON!
7
WE'RE GOING INTO A DARK CLOUD NOW!
SO MUCH THE BETTER! FLIP CAN NOT SEE US! WE'LL SOON BE THERE
8
OH! I AM AFRAID OF THIS THUNDER AND LIGHTNING!
HAVE NO FEAR THIS IS ONLY A LITTLE STORM! —
9
THAT IS THE EARTH DOWN THERE, WHERE YOU CAME FROM NEMO!
UM! IS IT MUCH FARTHER? WE HAVE COME A LONG WAY! EH?
10
WHAT IS THAT? THE MOON!
YES! IT IS ONLY FIVE HUNDRED MILES AWAY. GO ON!
11
I CAN NOT UNDERSTAND WHERE NEMO WENT TO. HE DOESNT KNOW WHAT HE IS MISSING!
WHAT IS THAT I SEE LOOKS LIKE A LADDER OF SOME KIND
12
WHAT IS THAT THING YONDER. I SEE?
OH! YOU CAN SEE ALMOST ANY THING HERE WE ARE GETTING CLOSE TO SLUMBERLAND
13
PUT HER LOOSE MATE! AND KIND OF FEATHER YOUR OAR! WE WILL SEE WHAT WE WILL SEE
ALL RIGHT CAPTAIN! AY! AY! SIR! LOOKS LIKE NEMO TO ME CAP!
[COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.] All Rights Reserved.
14
YOU KNOW WHO THAT IS? IT IS FLIP COMING!
HEY! YOU! HOLD ON A SECOND! ARE YOU TRYING TO SHAKE US?
PSHAW! HUH! SURE ENOUGH! THAT'S TOO BAD! OH! MY SHUCKS!
15
YES. BUT FLIP THEY WILL NOT ALLOW YOU IN SLUMBERLAND!
IF YOU WANT TO GO TO SLUMBERLAND WE CAN TAKE YOU THERE! YOU DON'T NEED TO CLIMB THAT OLD LADDER!
16
OH! I WISH I COULD DREAM OF SOME ONE BESIDES FLIP
WINSOR McCAY

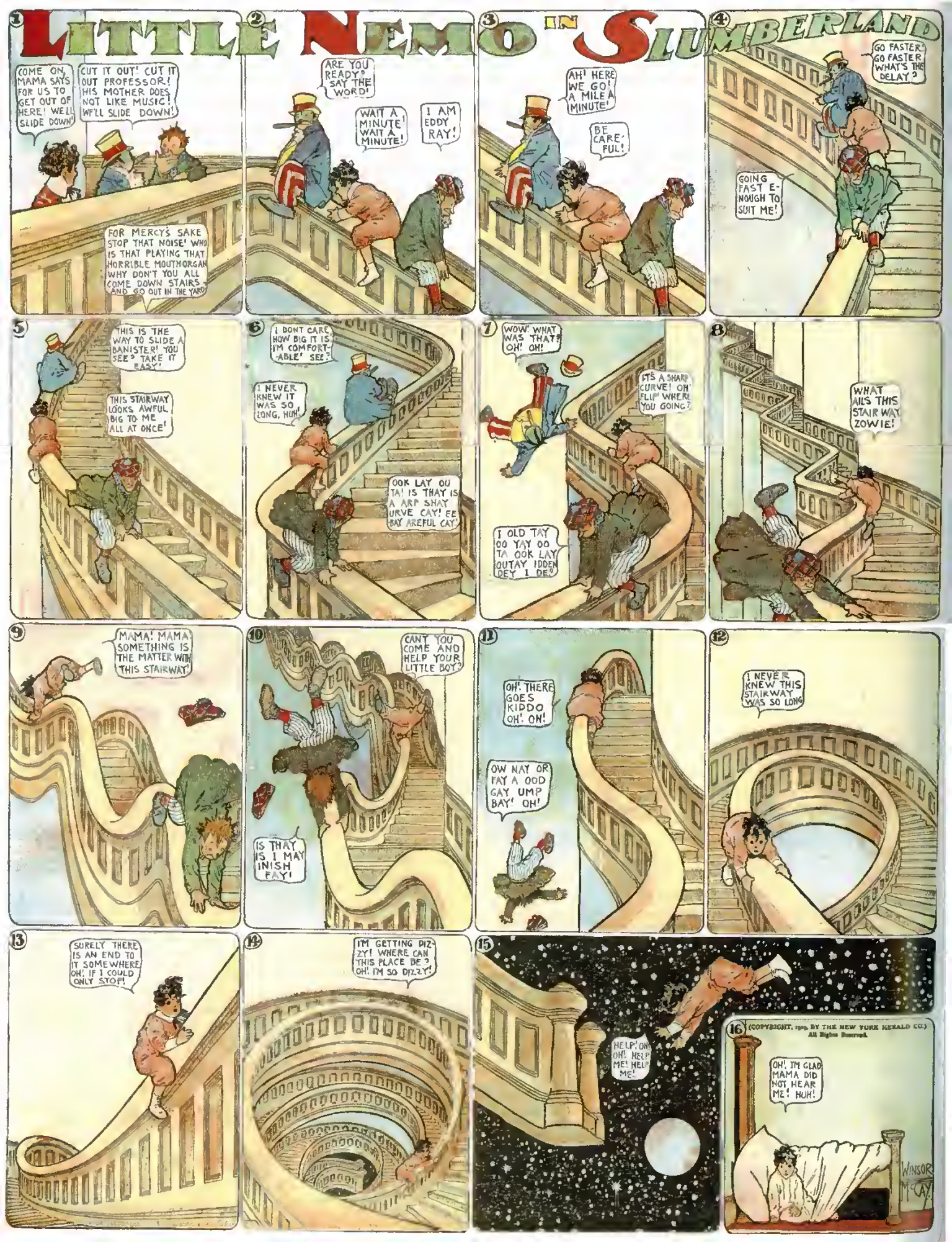

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WOULD YOU CARE IF I ASKED IF I COULD SEE YOU HOME AFTER—
NO NEMO I WOULDN'T CARE IF YOU ASKED ME!
2
I'M GOING TO TAKE THIS YOUNG LADY HOME!
ARE YOU WELL, IT IS TIME TO GO HOME NOW!
3
I HAD A DELIGHTFUL TIME, SURE!
SO DID I!
AND ME TOO!
4
YOU MUST HURRY! YOUR MAMA IS WAITING!
I'LL INVITE YOU TO MY PARTY SOON!
YOU WON'T GET LOST, WILL YOU, CHILDREN? HM!
GOOD NIGHT! GOOD NIGHT!
OH! ITS DARK OUT HERE! HUH! ITS LATE!
5
AREN'T YOU AFRAID TO GO HOME IN THE DARK?
NO MAM! I USED TO! I LIKE IT! I'M NOT AFRAID OF ANYTHING! ME! NAW!
6
WHAT IS THAT? LOOK, NEMO!
I WAS JUST NOTICING THAT! DO YOU SEE IT? HUH!
7
I'M KIND OF SCARED NEMO!
OH! DO NOT BE AFRAID I AM HERE WITH YOU!
8
OH! NEMO I KNOW I'M SAFE WITH YOU!
WE WILL CUT ACROSS HERE TO BE SAFE, I THINK!
9
I BELIEVE I'M GOING TO CRY! I DO, REALLY!
WAIT! DON'T START TO CRY, JUST YET! WAIT TILL I SAY TO
10
PROTECT ME, WILL YOU?
HOW CAN I WHEN YOU ARE RUNNING AWAY FROM ME, WOMAN?
11
WHERE ARE YOU, NEMO, EH WHERE ARE YOU?
I'M HERE, I'M WITH YOU! I AM COMING! I AM—
12
13
WHAT AILS YOU, BOY? ARE YOU UP AGAIN? WHY DON'T YOU GO TO SLEEP AND BEHAVE?
WINSOR
COPYRIGHT 1909 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

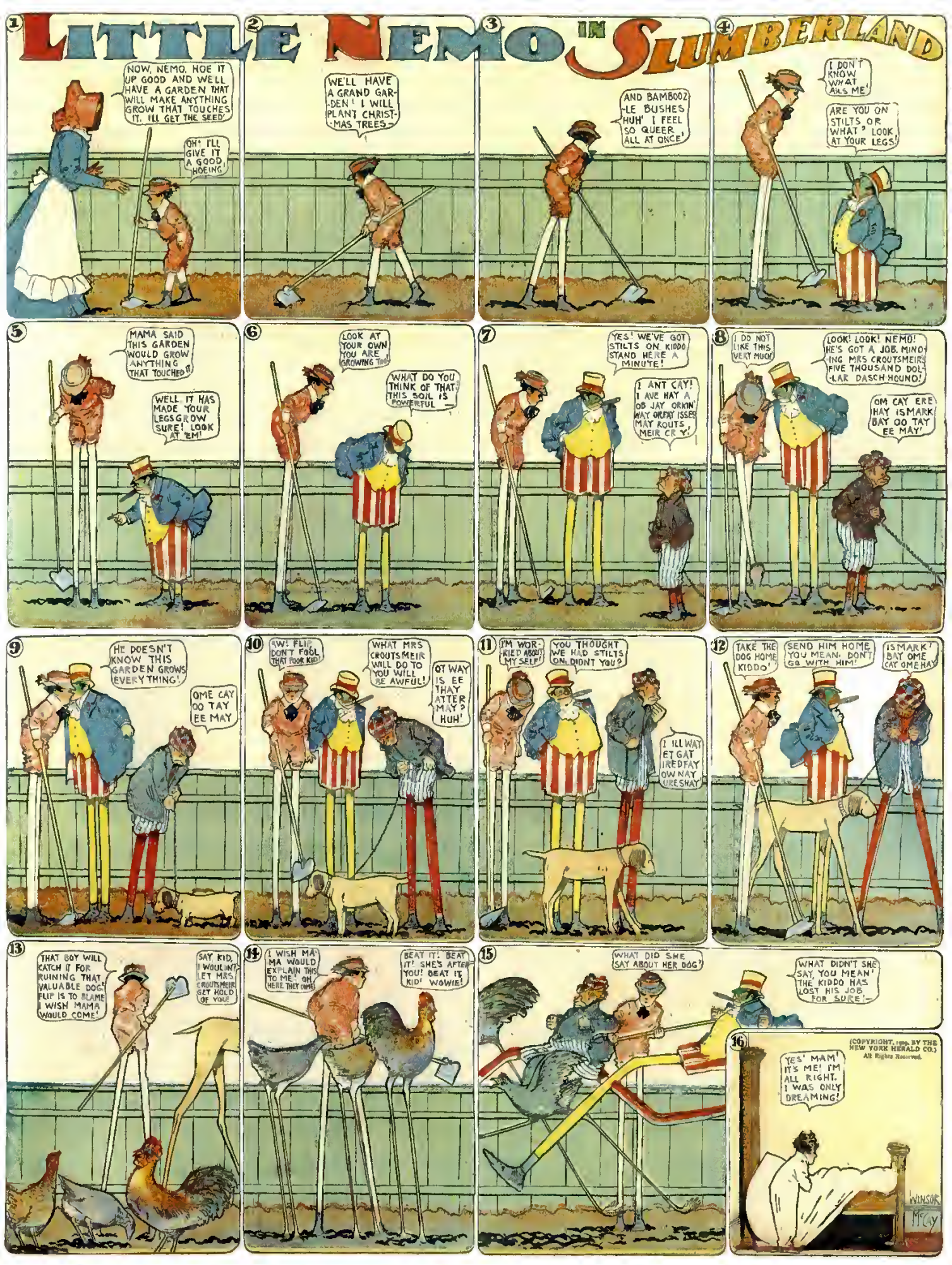

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH, NEMO! I AM SO GLAD YOU GOT HERE WITHOUT THAT MONKEY, FLIP, BEING WITH YOU! PAPA CALLS HIM A PEST. YES!
HE IS QUITE ROUGH!
2
THANK YOU, SIR
CONGRATULATIONS LITTLE NEMO, ON RIDDING YOURSELF OF FLIP!
3
WHERE IS THAT APE, THAT BABOON THAT MISERABLE WRETCH FLIP?
HERE IS DOCTOR PILL!
DOCTOR PILL
4
I DANCED WITH JOY WHEN I HEARD YOU LEFT THAT WHIFFENPUFF BEHIND!
THE DANCING MISSIONARY
5
WHERE IS THAT SCAMP FLIP? DID YOU LEAVE HIM BEHIND? OH! I'M SO GLAD
AND HERE IS THE CANDY KID!
OH! HELLO BON BON!
6
EVEN THE CAT, GLADYS, AND THE SQUIRREL ARE HAPPY!
I AM TOO! NOW WE CAN PLAY TOGETHER!
7
WE'LL TAKE A WALK OUT IN THE GARDEN, NEMO!
YOU KNOW, WHILE I AM HAPPY, STILL I FEEL NERVOUS!
8
HELLO FLIP! DO NOT BLAME ME, FLIP!
OH! YOU GREEN FACED WRETCH!
NEMO! I DID NOT THINK YOU WOULD SHAKE ME THIS WAY AND I'M SORE!
9
HERE! HERE! UNHAND ME! I'LL MAKE YOU SUFFER FOR THIS!
LET HIM GO! HE SHOULDN'T COME WHEN HE IS NOT WANTED!
POOR FLIP!
10
I'VE GOT YOUR NUMBER, OLD PAL!
I'LL FIRE WHEN YOU ARE READY.
WAIT UNTIL I PACK HIM IN GOOD. THEN FIRE!
11
12
13
OH! HERE'S WHERE NEMO LIVES!
14
15
COPYRIGHT, 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.
GREAT SCOTT!
GRACIOUS
16
DID ANYTHING HAPPEN TO YOU JUST NOW, PAPA?
NOTHING! ONLY I HAVE JUST FINISHED MY BREAKFAST. NEMO COULDN'T WAIT FOR LAZY BONES
WINSOR McCAY

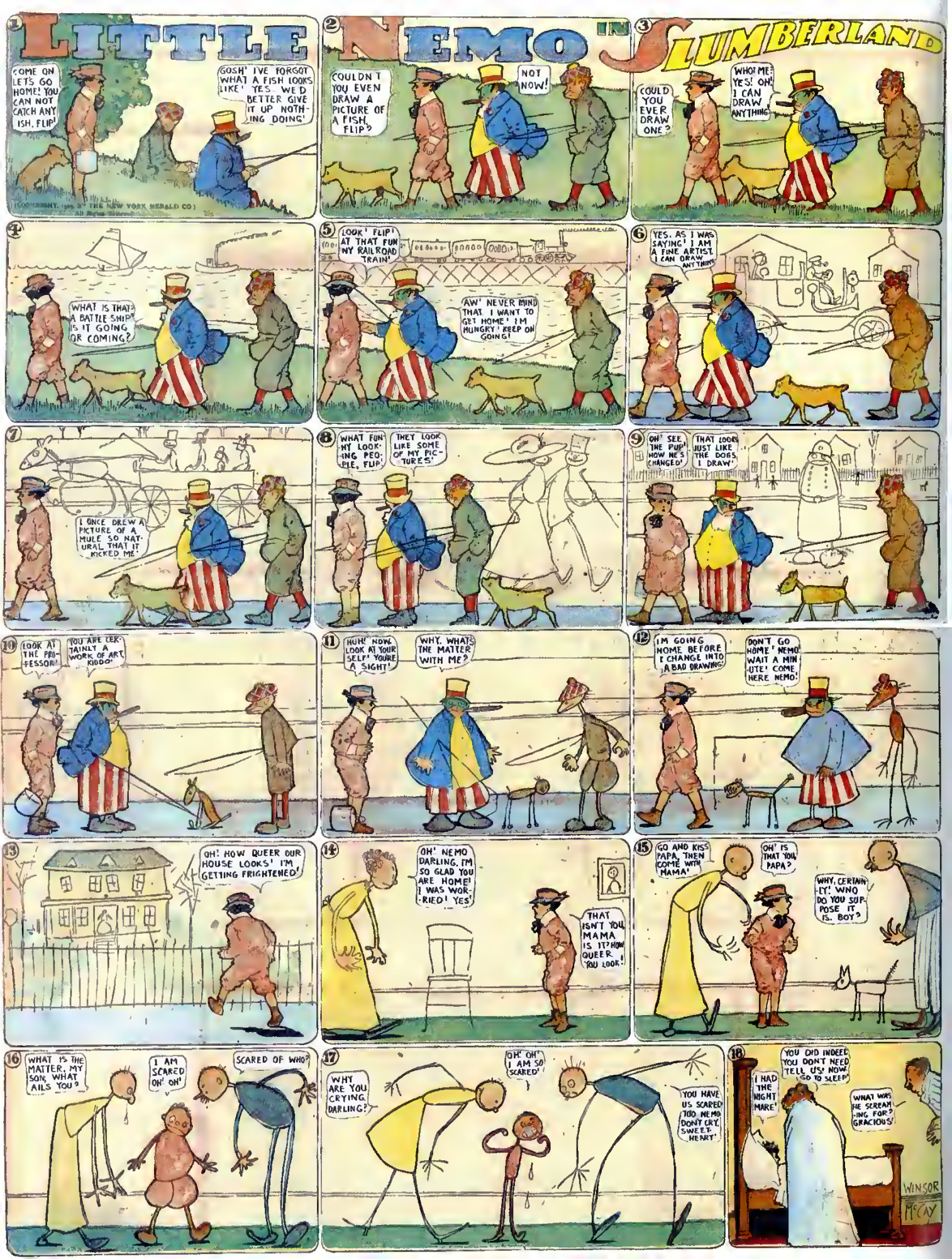


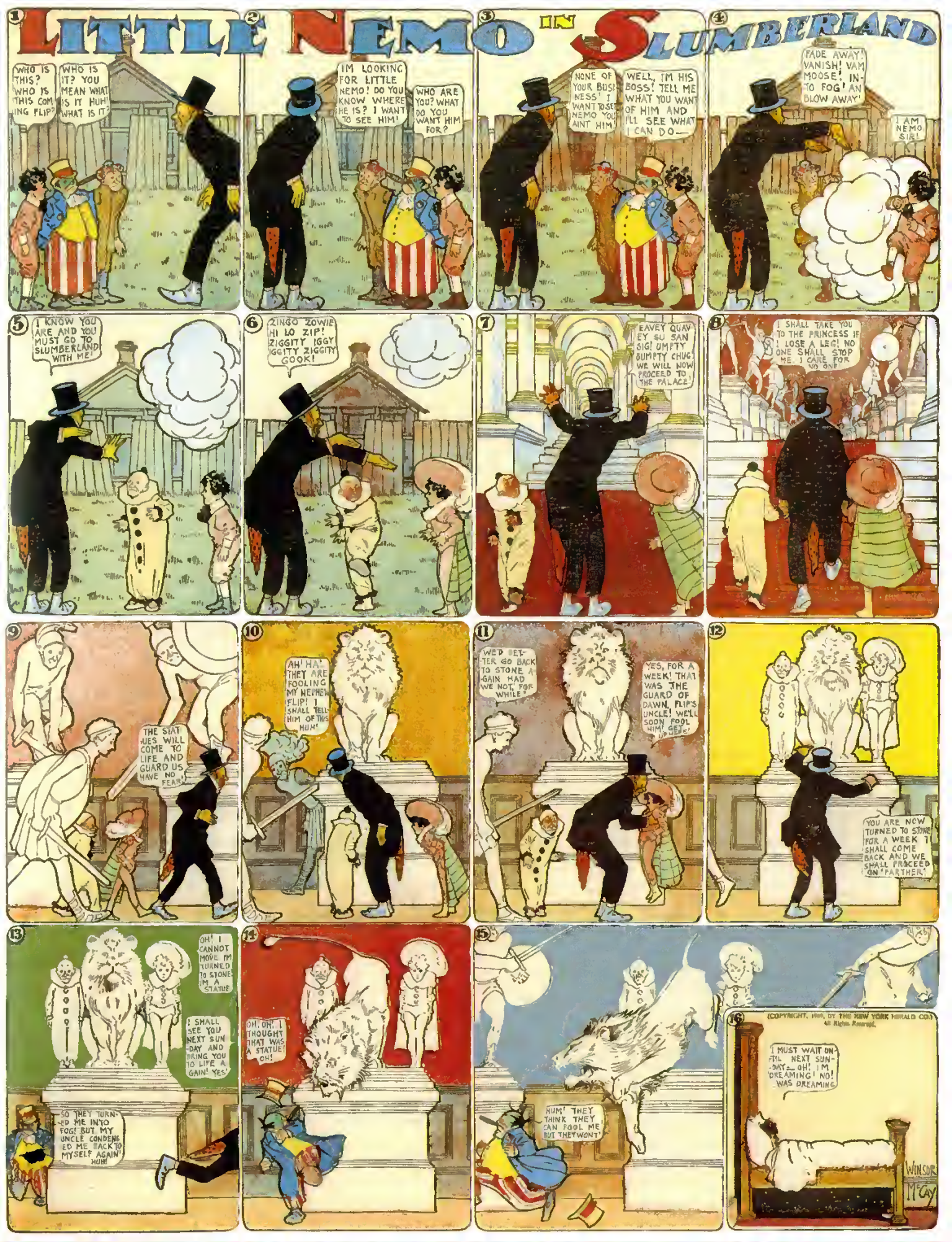
COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
PSHAW! I'VE SEARCHED EV-ERY WHERE AND CAN FIND NO EASTER EGGS!
2
I THOUGHT THESE WERE EGGS, BUT THEY ARE MADE OF GLASS
UM! UM! YOU'D BETTER GO HOME! SOME-THING IS GOING TO HAPPEN
3
COME ON! GO HOME! SOME THING IS THE MATTER WITH YOUR DADDY!
ISN'T THIS A QUEER PLACE? THERE ARE SILK RIBBONS, FEATH-ERS AND FLOWERS
4
WHAT CAN IT BE, I WON-DER! LOOK AT THE POLICE! OH! I MUST HURRY!
SEE THE CROWD AROUND YOUR HOUSE, SOME-THING IS UP!
5
WHAT ARE THOSE MEN DOING? ARE THEY MOVING THIS THING W ARE ON?
YES! I HEARD IT TOOK NINE POLICEMEN TO HOLD HIM!
6
COME ON! GET OFF OF THIS HAT, YOU KIDS!
HAT!!! IS THIS A HAT?
WE ARE AS FAST AS WE CAN BOSS!
7
COME ON FLIP! I'M WORRIED COME ON!
DON'T CRACK THE STRAW!
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE ORDER--ING AROUND?
8
THAT'S THE BIGGEST HAT I EV-ER SAW!
ITS A BEAUT, ISN'T IT? THEY SAY YOUR MOTH-ER BOUGHT IT FOR EASTER!
9
WHEO! IT TOOK NINE OF US TO HOLD HIM!
HE HAD A FIT, DIDN'T HE?
HE KEPT YELLING SOMETHING ABOUT A HAT
IT SEEMS HIS WIFE BOUGHT A TREMENDOUS EASTER HAT
YES! I SAW IT UP THE AVE NUE! ITS A MONSTER! A WHOPPER!
GO IN, FIND OUT WHAT AILS HIM AN LET ME KNOW, NEMO!
10
I WOULDN'T CAR RY ON LIKE THAT MRS NEMO! HE WILL GET OVER IT! ALL MEN DO!
NO! NO! KEEP COOL! HE WILL QUIET DOWN SOON! IT IS NOTHING SERIOUS
I'M AFRAID HE WILL LOSE HIS MIND! I TOLD HIM IT WAS A BIG HAT! I PRE-PARED HIM FOR THE SHOCK!
11
NOW! JUST BE QUIET MR NEMO! YES!
JUST KEEP THOSE WHIFFENPOOFS AWAY. WILL YOU?
IT IS A FORM OF HYSTERIA, THE RESULT OF SHOCK TO THE NERVOUS SYSTEM
12
THERE IT IS!
COME HERE! GRAB HIM! GRAB HIM!
WHAT AILS YOU, PAPA DEAR!
GIVE HIM ANOTHER POWDER DOC, QUICK! WHERE ARE THEY?
(COPYRIGHT) PUT BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO
13
NOTHING BOY! NOTHING AILS ME! QUIT DREAM-ING AND GET UP OR SOMETHING WILL AIL YOU NEMO
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
COME ON, MAMA SAYS FOR US TO GET OUT OF HERE! WE'LL SLIDE DOWN!
CUT IT OUT! CUT IT OUT PROFESSOR! HIS MOTHER DOES NOT LIKE MUSIC! WE'LL SLIDE DOWN!
FOR MERCY'S SAKE STOP THAT NOISE! WHO IS THAT PLAYING THAT HORRIBLE MOUTHORGAN WHY DON'T YOU ALL COME DOWN STAIRS AND GO OUT IN THE YARD
2
ARE YOU READY? SAY THE WORD!
WAIT A MINUTE! WAIT A MINUTE!
I AM EDDY RAY!
3
AH! HERE WE GO! A MILE A MINUTE!
BE CARE-FUL!
4
GO FASTER! GO FASTER WHAT'S THE DELAY?
GOING FAST E-NOUGH TO SUIT ME!
5
THIS IS THE WAY TO SLIDE A BANISTER! YOU SEE? TAKE IT EASY!
THIS STAIRWAY LOOKS AWFUL BIG TO ME ALL AT ONCE!
6
I DONT CARE HOW BIG IT IS I'M COMFORT-ABLE' SEE?
I NEVER KNEW IT WAS SO LONG, HUM!
OOK LAY OU TA! IS THAT IS A ARP SHAY URVE CAY! EE BAY AREFUL CAY!
7
WOW! WHAT WAS THAT? OH! OH!
IT'S A SHARP CURVE! OH! FLIP WHERE YOU GOING?
I OLD TAY OO YAY OO TA OOK LAY OUTAY IDDEN DEY I DE?
8
WHAT AILS THIS STAIR WAY ZOWIE!
9
MAMA! MAMA SOMETHING IS THE MATTER WITH THIS STAIRWAY!
10
CAN'T YOU COME AND HELP YOUR LITTLE BOY?
IS THAT IS I MAY INISH FAY!
11
OH! THERE GOES KIPPO OH! OH!
OW NAY OR FAY A OOD GAY UMP BAY! OH!
12
I NEVER KNEW THIS STAIRWAY WAS SO LONG
13
SURELY THERE IS AN END TO IT SOMEWHERE OH! IF I COULD ONLY STOP!
14
I'M GETTING DIZ-ZY! WHERE CAN THIS PLACE BE? OH! I'M SO DIZZY!
15
HELP! OH! OH! HELP ME! HELP ME!
16
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
OH! I'M GLAD MAMA DID NOT HEAR ME! HUH!
WINSOR McCAY

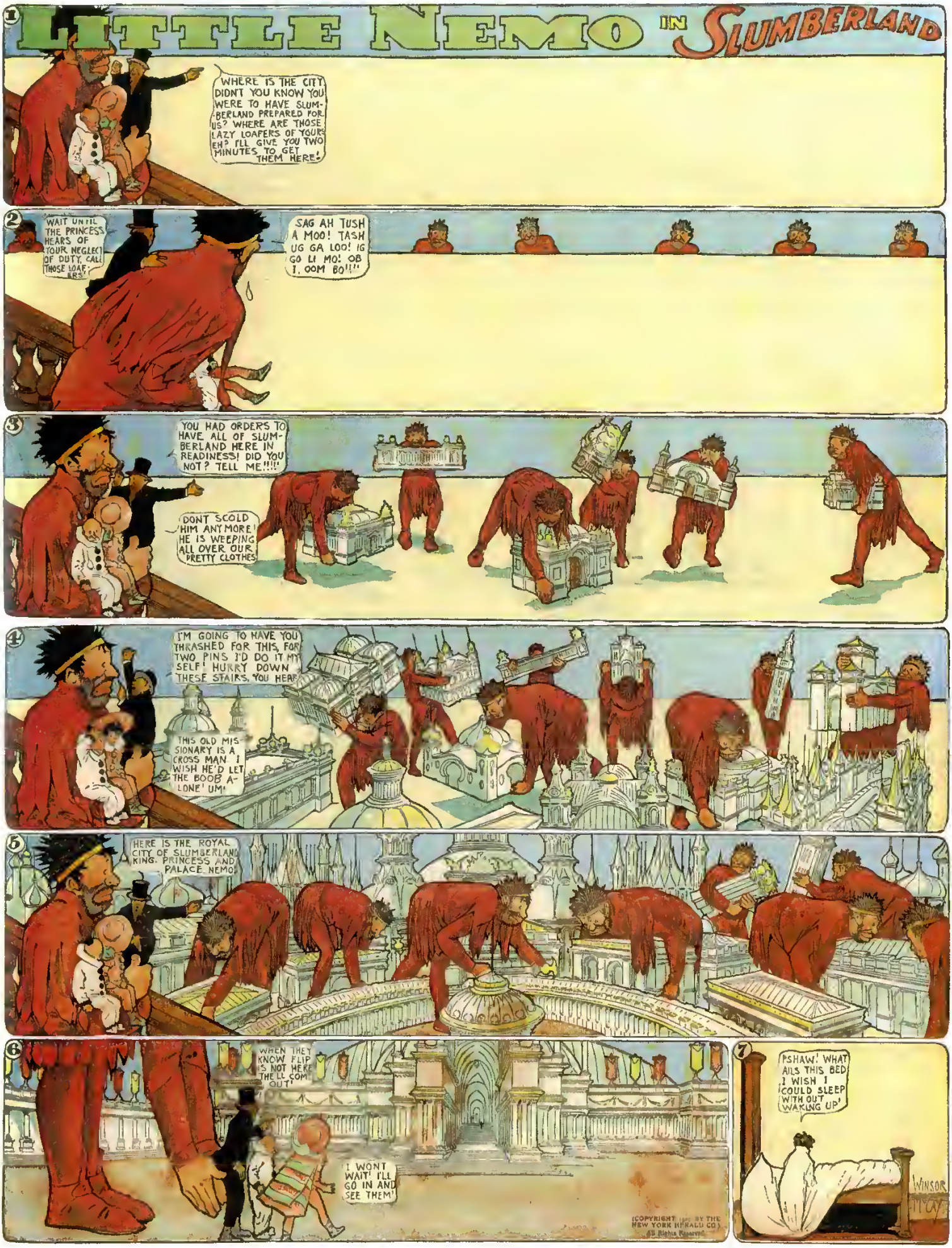

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
NOW, NEMO, HOE IT UP GOOD AND WELL HAVE A GARDEN THAT WILL MAKE ANYTHING GROW THAT TOUCHES IT. I'LL GET THE SEED'
OH' I'LL GIVE IT A GOOD HOEING
2
WE'LL HAVE A GRAND GAR-DEN' I WILL PLANT CHRIST-MAS TREES
3
AND BAMBOOZ-LE BUSHES HUH' I FEEL SO QUEER ALL AT ONCE'
4
I DON'T KNOW WHAT AILS ME'
ARE YOU ON STILTS OR WHAT' LOOK AT YOUR LEGS!
5
MAMA SAID THIS GARDEN WOULD GROW ANYTHING THAT TOUCHED IT
WELL IT HAS MADE YOUR LEGS GROW SURE! LOOK AT 'EM!
6
LOOK AT YOUR OWN YOU ARE GROWING TOO
WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THAT THIS SOIL IS POWERFUL —
7
YES' WE'VE GOT STILTS ON KIDDO STAND HERE A MINUTE!
I ANT CAY! I AVE HAY A OB JAY ORKIN' WAY ORDAY ISSEE MAY ROUTS MEIR CR Y!
8
I DO NOT LIKE THIS VERY MUCH
LOOK! LOOK! NEMO! HE'S GOT A JOB. MIND-ING MRS CROUTSMEIRS FIVE THOUSAND DOL-LAR DASCHHOUND!
OM CAY ERE HAY ISMARK BAY OO TAY EE MAY'
9
HE DOESN'T KNOW THIS GARDEN GROWS EVERYTHING!
OME CAY OO TAY EE MAY
10
AW! FLIP DON'T FOOL THAT POOR KID!
WHAT MRS CROUTSMEIR WILL DO TO YOU WILL BE AWFUL!
OT WAY IS EE THAY ATTER MAY? HUH'
11
I'M WOR-RIED ABOUT MY SELF!
YOU THOUGHT WE HAD STILTS ON, DIDN'T YOU?
I ILL WAY ET GAT IREDFAY OW NAY URESHAY
12
TAKE THE DOG HOME KIDDO'
SEND HIM HOME YOU MEAN, DON'T GO WITH HIM!
ISMARK' BAY OME CAY OME HAY
13
THAT BOY WILL CATCH IT FOR RUINING THAT VALUABLE DOG! FLIP IS TO BLAME I WISH MAMA WOULD COME!
SAY KID, I WOULDN'T LET MRS. CROUTSMEIR GET HOLD OF YOU!
14
I WISH MA-MA WOULD EXPLAIN THIS TO ME! OH, HERE THEY COME!
BEAT IT! BEAT IT! SHE'S AFTER YOU! BEAT IT, KID! WOWIE!
15
WHAT DID SHE SAY ABOUT HER DOG?
WHAT DIDN'T SHE SAY, YOU MEAN' THE KIDDO HAS LOST HIS JOB FOR SURE!
16
YES' MAM' IT'S ME! I'M ALL RIGHT. I WAS ONLY DREAMING!
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

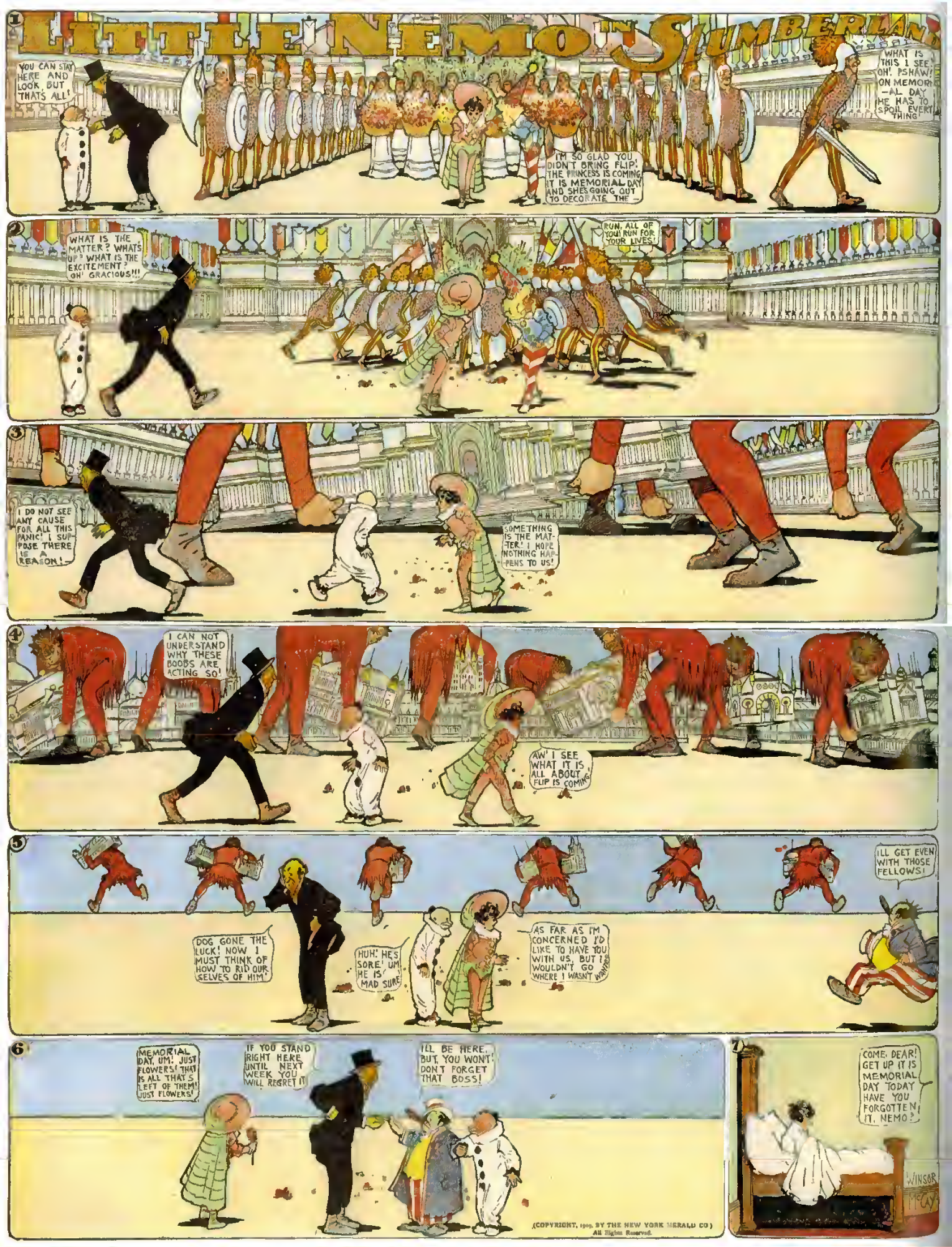

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
COME ON LETS GO HOME! YOU CAN NOT CATCH ANY ISH, FLIP!
GOSH! I'VE FORGOT WHAT A FISH LOOKS LIKE! YES WE'D BETTER GIVE IT UP NOTHING DOING!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
2
COULDN'T YOU EVEN DRAW A PICTURE OF A FISH, FLIP?
NOT NOW!
3
COULD YOU EVER DRAW ONE?
WHO? ME? YES! OH! I CAN DRAW ANYTHING
4
WHAT IS THAT? A BATTLE SHIP? IS IT GOING OR COMING?
5
LOOK! FLIP! AT THAT FUNNY RAILROAD TRAIN!
AW! NEVER MIND THAT I WANT TO GET HOME! I'M HUNGRY! KEEP ON GOING!
6
YES, AS I WAS SAYING! I AM A FINE ARTIST. I CAN DRAW ANYTHING
7
I ONCE DREW A PICTURE OF A MULE SO NATURAL THAT IT KICKED ME!
8
WHAT FUNNY LOOKING PEOPLE, FLIP!
THEY LOOK LIKE SOME OF MY PICTURES!
9
OH! SEE THE PUP! HOW HE'S CHANGED!
THAT LOOKS JUST LIKE THE DOGS I DRAW!
10
LOOK AT THE PROFESSOR!
YOU ARE CERTAINLY A WORK OF ART, KIDDO!
11
HUH! NOW LOOK AT YOURSELF! YOU'RE A SIGHT!
WHY, WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH ME?
12
I'M GOING HOME BEFORE I CHANGE INTO A BAD DRAWING!
DON'T GO HOME! NEMO! WAIT A MINUTE! COME HERE NEMO!
13
OH! HOW QUEER OUR HOUSE LOOKS! I'M GETTING FRIGHTENED!
14
OH! NEMO DARLING, I'M SO GLAD YOU ARE HOME! I WAS WORRIED! YES!
THAT ISN'T YOU, MAMA IS IT? HOW QUEER YOU LOOK!
15
GO AND KISS PAPA, THEN COME WITH MAMA!
OH! IS THAT YOU, PAPA?
WHY, CERTAINLY! WHO DO YOU SUPPOSE IT IS, BOY?
16
WHAT IS THE MATTER, MY SON, WHAT AILS YOU?
I AM SCARED OH! OH!
SCARED OF WHO?
17
WHY ARE YOU CRYING, DARLING?
OH! OH! I AM SO SCARED!
YOU HAVE US SCARED TOO NEMO DON'T CRY, SWEETHEART!
18
YOU DID INDEED! YOU DON'T NEED TELL US! NOW GO TO SLEEP!
I HAD THE NIGHT MARE!
WHAT WAS HE SCREAMING FOR? GRACIOUS!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHO IS THIS? WHO IS THIS COMING FLIP?
WHO IS IT? YOU MEAN WHAT IS IT HUH! WHAT IS IT?
2
I'M LOOKING FOR LITTLE NEMO! DO YOU KNOW WHERE HE IS? I WANT TO SEE HIM!
WHO ARE YOU? WHAT DO YOU WANT HIM FOR?
3
NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS! I WANT TO SEE NEMO YOU AIN'T HIM!
WELL, I'M HIS BOSS! TELL ME WHAT YOU WANT OF HIM AND I'LL SEE WHAT I CAN DO—
4
FADE AWAY! VANISH! VAM MOOSE! INTO FOG! AN BLOW AWAY!
I AM NEMO SIR!
5
I KNOW YOU ARE AND YOU MUST GO TO SLUMBERLAND WITH ME!
6
ZINGO ZOWIE HI LO ZIP! ZIGGITY IGGY IGGITY ZIGGITY GOOK!
7
EAVEY QUAV EY SU SAN SIG! UMPTY BUMPTY CHUG! WE WILL NOW PROCEED TO THE PALACE!
8
I SHALL TAKE YOU TO THE PRINCESS IF I LOSE A LEG! NO ONE SHALL STOP ME. I CARE FOR NO ONE
9
THE STATUES WILL COME TO LIFE AND GUARD US HAVE NO FEAR!
10
AH! HA! THEY ARE FOOLING MY NEPHEW FLIP! I SHALL TELL HIM OF THIS HUH!
11
WE'D BETTER GO BACK TO STONE AGAIN HAD WE NOT FOR WHILE?
YES, FOR A WEEK! THAT WAS THE GUARD OF DAWN, FLIP'S UNCLE! WE'LL SOON FOOL HIM! GET UP!
12
YOU ARE NOW TURNED TO STONE FOR A WEEK I SHALL COME BACK AND WE SHALL PROCEED ON FARTHER!
13
OH! I CANNOT MOVE I'M TURNED TO STONE I'M A STATUE
I SHALL SEE YOU NEXT SUNDAY AND BRING YOU TO LIFE AGAIN! YES!
SO THEY TURNED ME INTO FOG! BUT MY UNCLE CONDENSED ME BACK TO MYSELF AGAIN! HUH!
14
OH, OH! I THOUGHT THAT WAS A STATUE! OH!
15
HUM! THEY THINK THEY CAN FOOL ME BUT THEY WON'T!
16
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
I MUST WAIT UNTIL NEXT SUNDAY... OH! I'M DREAMING! NO! I WAS DREAMING
WINSOR McCAY

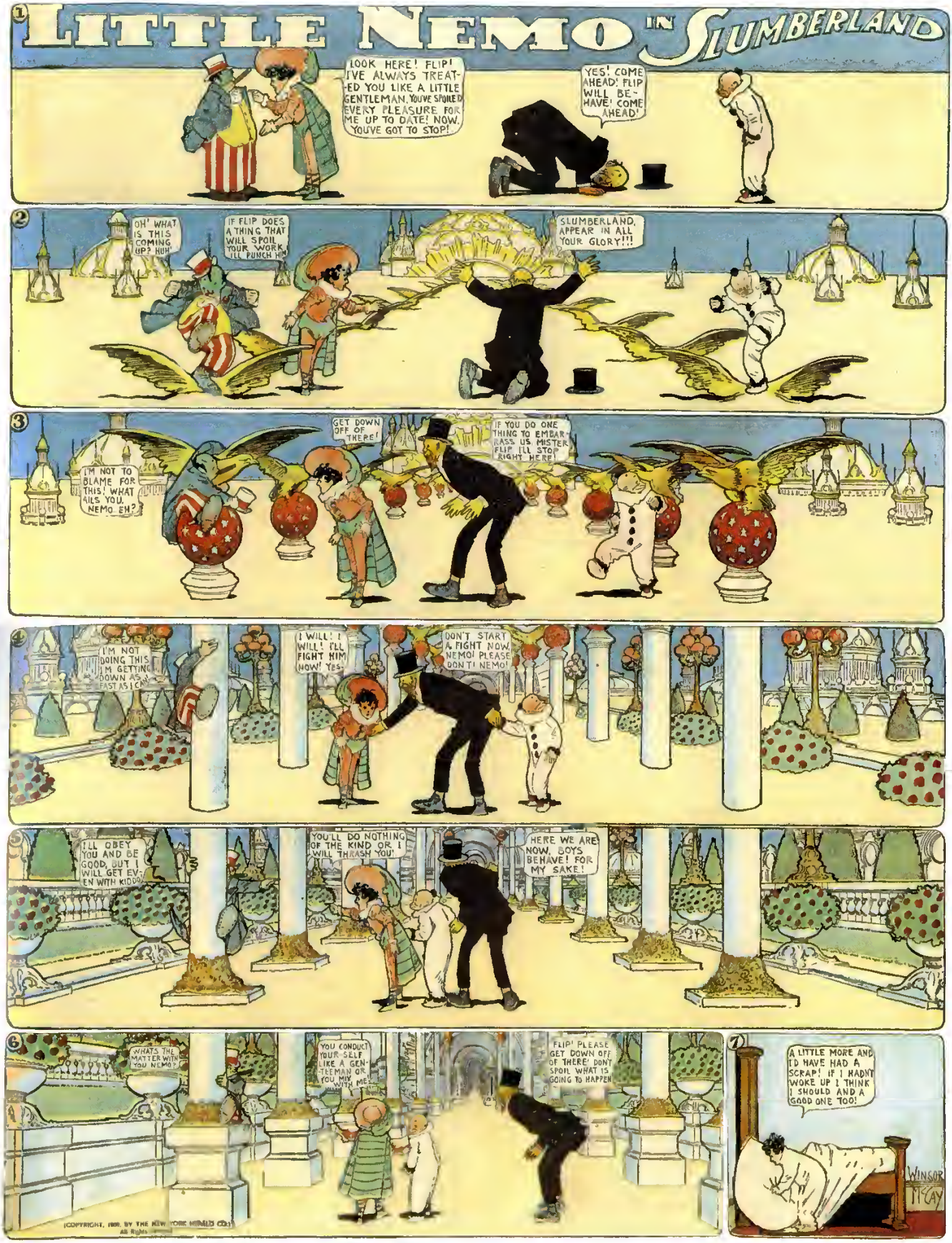

1
LITTLE
SO HE SAYS HE IS GOING TO SIT THERE AN' WAIT EH! WELL, I WILL TURN HIM TO STONE!
I GUESS THAT LION DOES NOT LIKE TO HAVE HIS NOSE BURNED WITH A CIGAR!
2
NEMO IN
THERE! HE'S A STATUE! I WILL NOW BRING NEMO TO LIFE AND AWAY WE'LL GO!
3
SLUMBERLAND
RUN! RUN! RUN! DON'T LOOK BACK JUST GO AS FAST AS YOU CAN RUN, BOYS!
4
I'LL KEEP A LOOK-OUT AND JOIN YOU LATER!
LOOKS LIKE HE IS GOING TO GET US TO THE PALACE OF SLUMBERLAND!
5
I'M COMING! HUM FLIP MAKES A VERY PRETTY STATUE! YOU OUGHT TO SEE HIM
SAY! WHAT MAKE THESE STEPS SO BIG? AND GET-TING BIGGER!
I'D CER-TAINLY LIKE TO SEE THIS SLUM-BERLAND!
6
WE CAN'T RUN DOWN SUCH STEPS AS THESE! WHAT DOES HE THINK WE ARE? KANGAROOS? THIS IS TOO MUCH!
I'D CLIMB 'EM IF THEY WERE TWICE AS BIG TO GET TO SLUM BERLAND, YOU BET YOU!
7
HAS BOOB SHOW-ED UP YET? HE WAS TO MEET US HERE, PSHAW!
THIS IS THE LAST STEP I'LL TAKE! SLUMBERLAND OR NOT!
8
DO THE BEST YOU CAN, NEMO! I'M SORRY! WAIT UNTIL I SEE THAT BOOB MAYBE I WON'T GIVE IT TO HIM!
I'D RATHER BE A STONE STATUE LIKE FLIP THAN GO DOWN STAIRS LIKE THESE!
9
NOW, DROP! LET GO, YOU WON'T GET HURT! OH! WAIT, UNTIL I SEE THAT BOOB! LET GO! I SAY!
WE'LL GET DOWN THESE STAIRS AND CAN'T GET BACK UP AGAIN!
10
NEVER MIND! WE'LL GO BACK YOU MEAN WELL BUT.. NEVER MIND
NO! NO! COME ON! WE'LL GO AROUND THE CURVE AND I WILL YELL FOR THE BOOB
11
IS THAT THE BOOB? WOW! HE'S A WHOP-PER! HE'S ALL RIGHT!
YOU BIG BRUTE, YOU! WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THIS CONDUCT? DON'T YOU KNOW WE ARE IN A HURRY? COME HERE 'TILL I WHIP YOU!
(COPYRIGHT 1909 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
12
EVERY TIME I AM JUST GO-ING TO GET INTO SLUMBER-LAND I WAKE UP. SHUCKS!
WINSOR

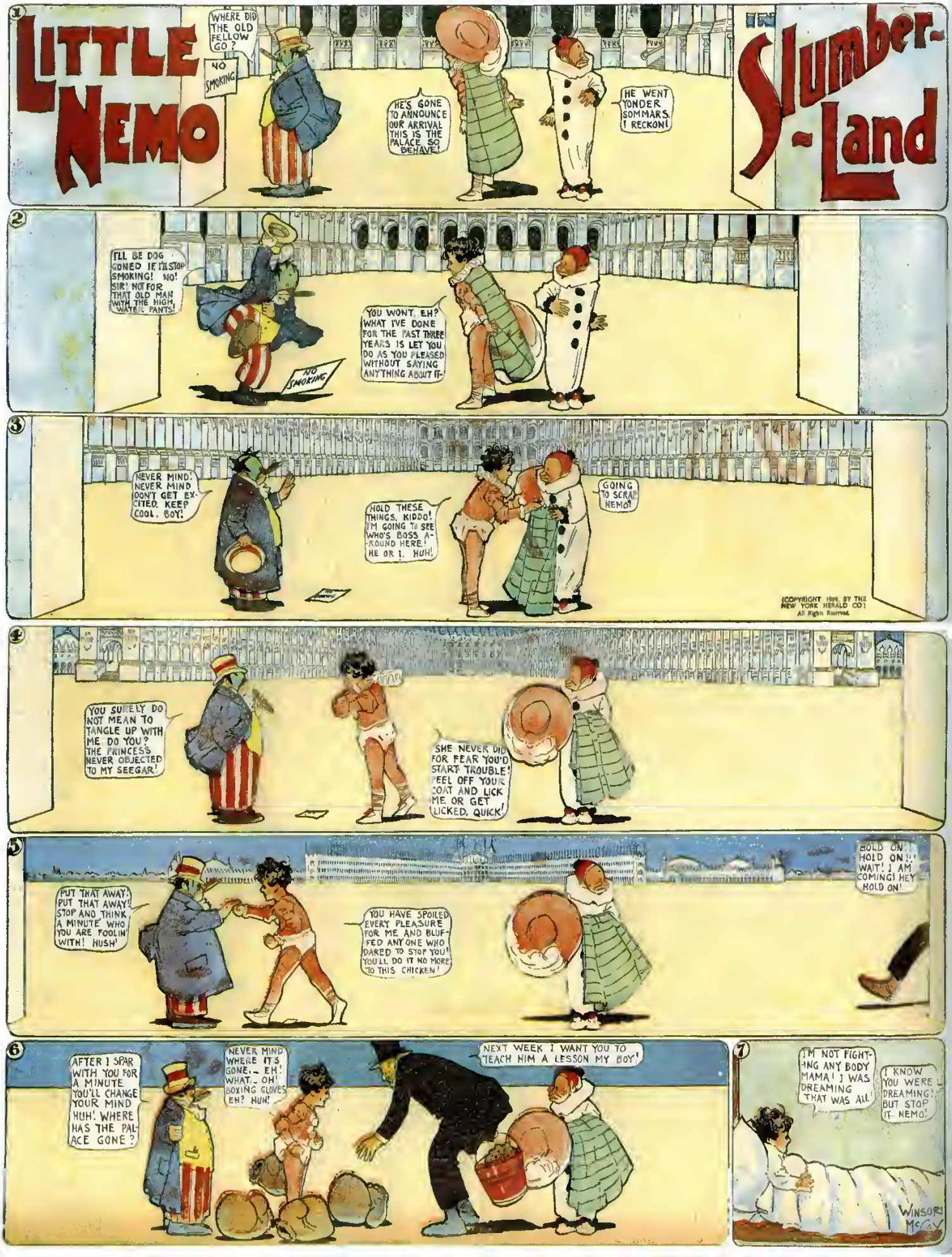
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

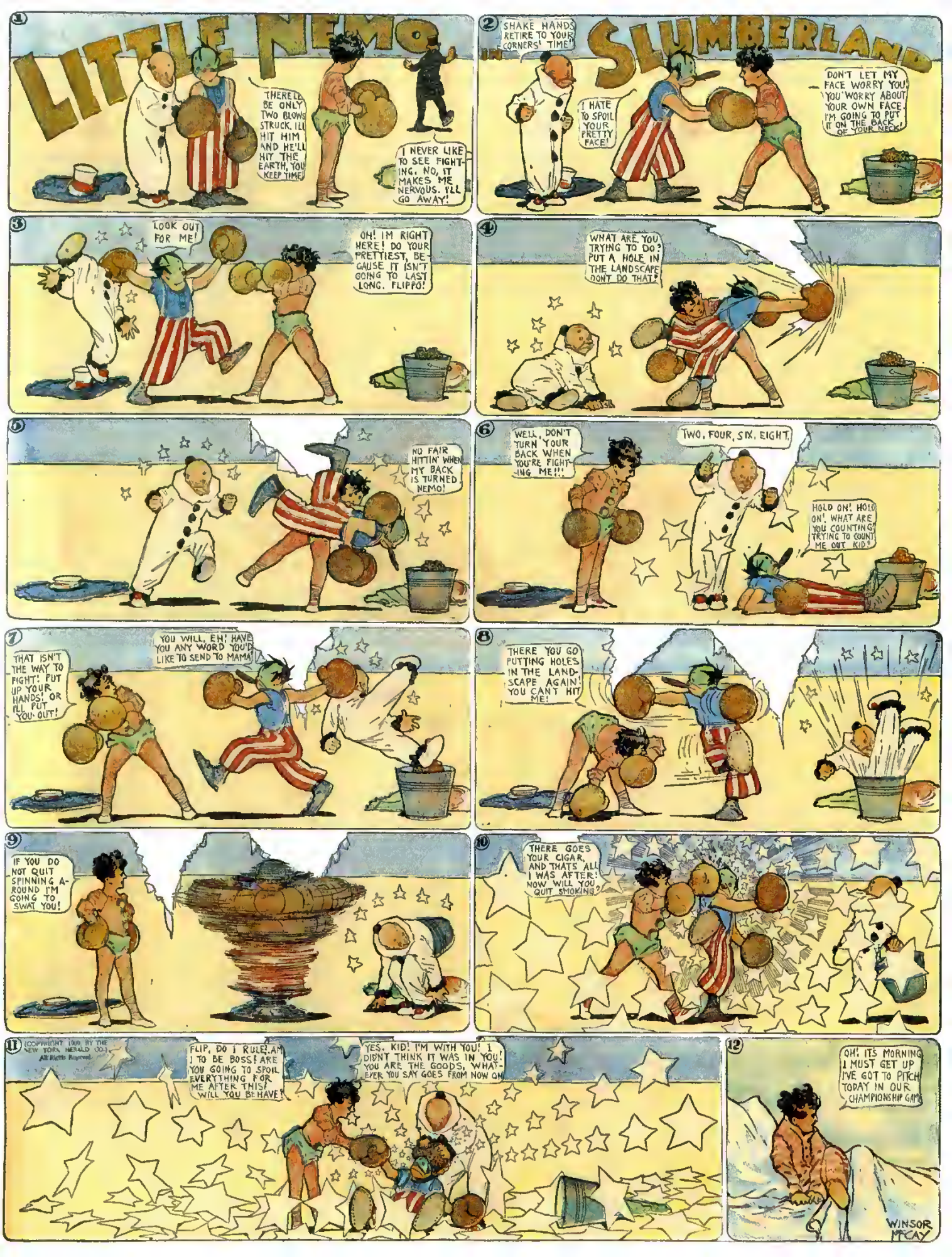




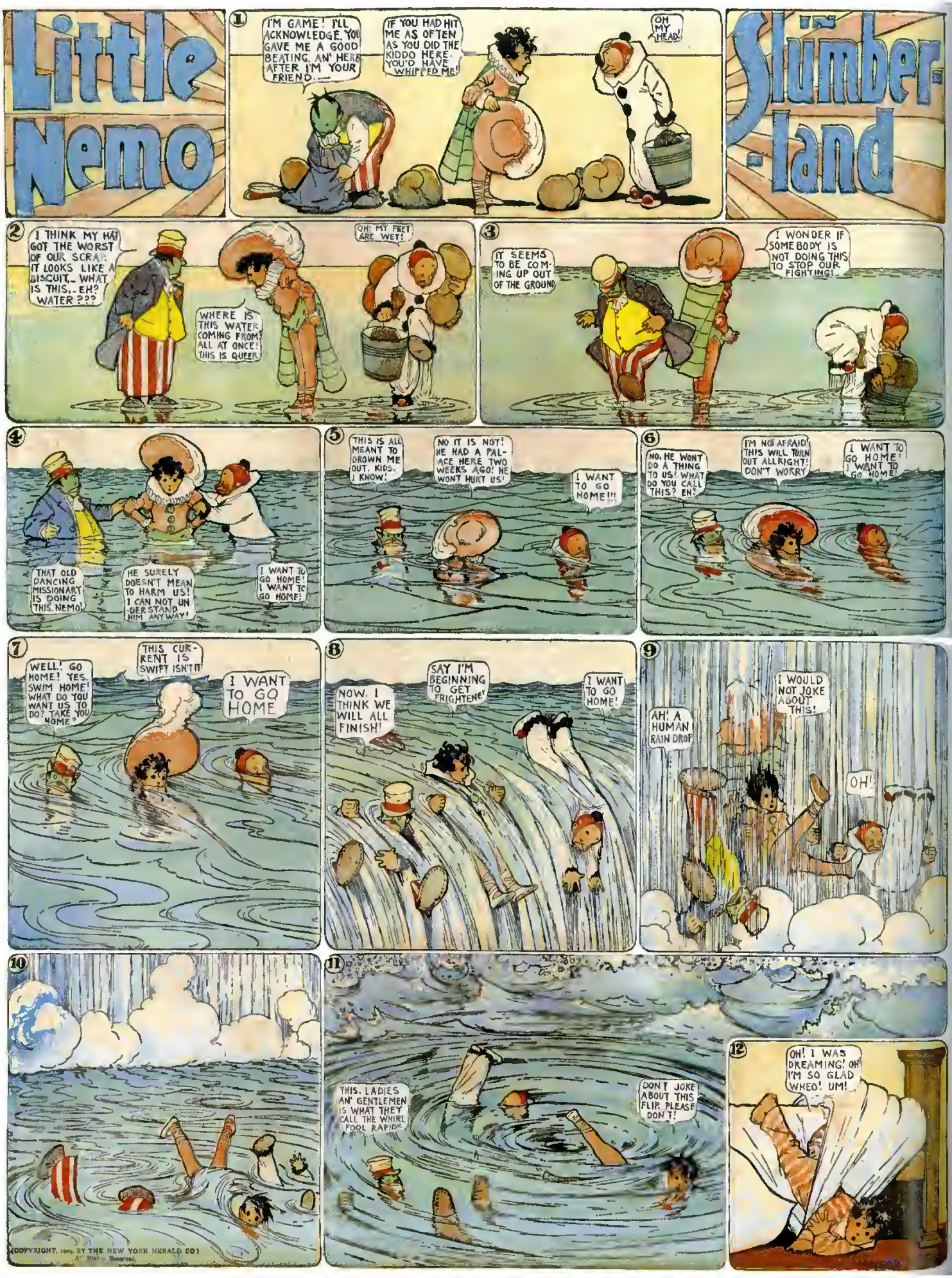
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

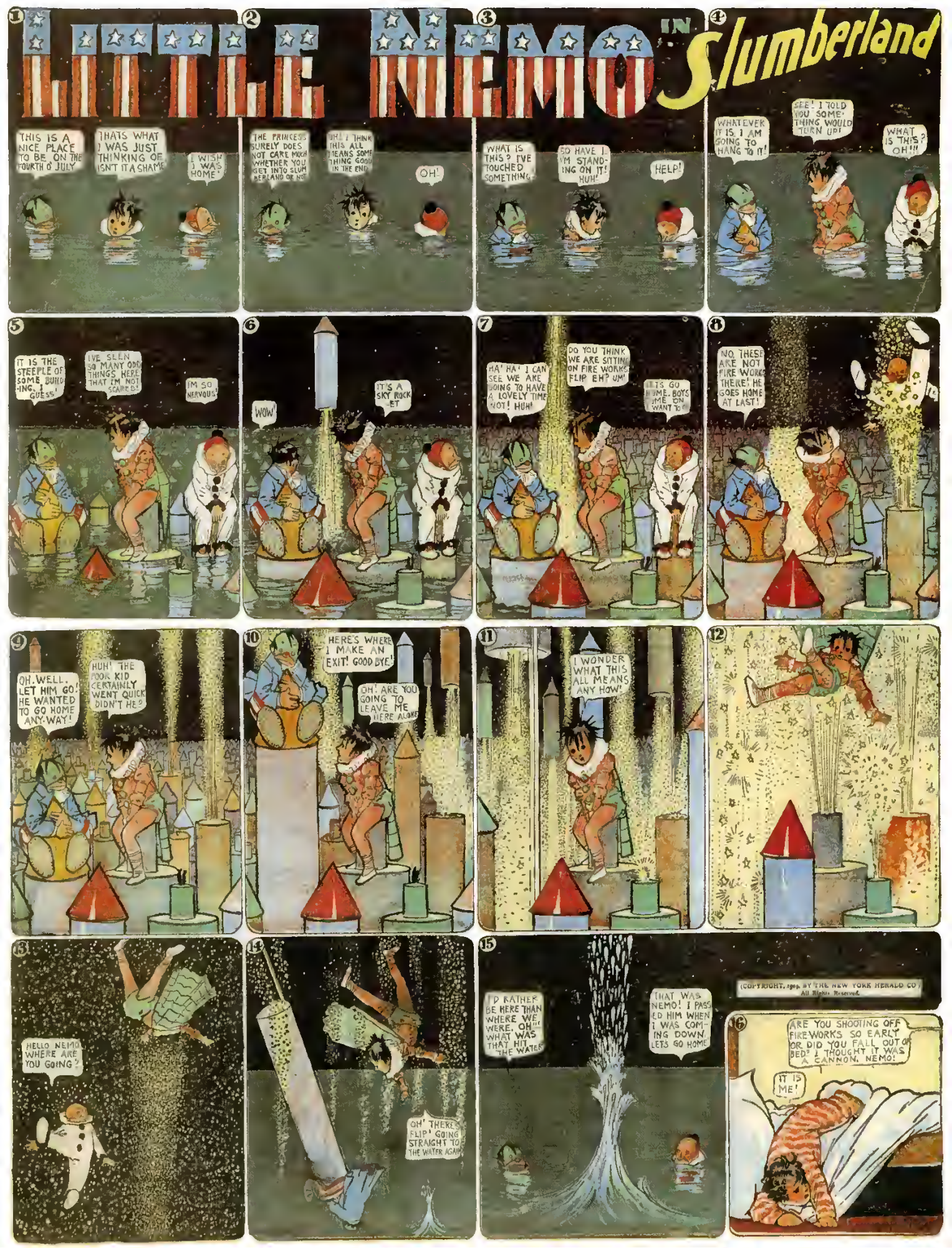

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
LOOK HERE! FLIP! I'VE ALWAYS TREATED YOU LIKE A LITTLE GENTLEMAN. YOU'VE SPOILED EVERY PLEASURE FOR ME UP TO DATE! NOW, YOU'VE GOT TO STOP!
YES! COME AHEAD! FLIP WILL BEHAVE! COME AHEAD!
2
OH! WHAT IS THIS COMING UP? HUH!
IF FLIP DOES A THING THAT WILL SPOIL YOUR WORK I'LL PUNCH HIM
SLUMBERLAND, APPEAR IN ALL YOUR GLORY!!!
3
I'M NOT TO BLAME FOR THIS! WHAT AILS YOU, NEMO EH?
GET DOWN OFF OF THERE!
IF YOU DO ONE THING TO EMBARRASS US, MISTER FLIP I'LL STOP RIGHT HERE!
4
I'M NOT DOING THIS! I'M GETTING DOWN AS FAST AS I CAN
I WILL! I WILL! I'LL FIGHT HIM NOW! YES-
DON'T START A FIGHT NOW, NEMO! PLEASE DON'T! NEMO!
I'LL OBEY YOU AND BE GOOD, BUT I WILL GET EVEN WITH KIDDO
YOU'LL DO NOTHING OF THE KIND OR I WILL THRASH YOU!
HERE WE ARE NOW, BOYS BEHAVE! FOR MY SAKE!
6
WHATS THE MATTER WITH YOU NEMO?
YOU CONDUCT YOURSELF LIKE A GENTLEMAN OR YOU MIX WITH ME!
FLIP! PLEASE GET DOWN OFF OF THERE! DONT SPOIL WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN
7
A LITTLE MORE AND I'D HAVE HAD A SCRAP! IF I HADN'T WOKE UP I THINK I SHOULD AND A GOOD ONE TOO!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved


LITTLE NEMO
IN Slumber-Land
1
WHERE DID THE OLD FELLOW GO?
NO SMOKING
HE'S GONE TO ANNOUNCE OUR ARRIVAL THIS IS THE PALACE SO BEHAVE!
HE WENT YONDER SOMMARS, I RECKON!
2
I'LL BE DOG GONED IF I'LL STOP SMOKING! NO! SIR! NOT FOR THAT OLD MAN WITH THE HIGH WATER PANTS!
NO SMOKING
YOU WONT, EH? WHAT I'VE DONE FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS IS LET YOU DO AS YOU PLEASED WITHOUT SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT IT-
3
NEVER MIND! NEVER MIND DON'T GET EXCITED. KEEP COOL, BOY!
HOLD THESE THINGS, KIDDO! I'M GOING TO SEE WHO'S BOSS AROUND HERE! HE OR I. HUH!
GOING TO SCRAP NEMO?
(COPYRIGHT 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
4
YOU SURELY DO NOT MEAN TO TANGLE UP WITH ME, DO YOU? THE PRINCESS NEVER OBJECTED TO MY SEEGAR!
SHE NEVER DID FOR FEAR YOU'D START TROUBLE! PEEL OFF YOUR COAT AND LICK ME OR GET LICKED, QUICK!
5
PUT THAT AWAY! PUT THAT AWAY! STOP AND THINK A MINUTE WHO YOU ARE FOOLIN WITH! HUSH!
YOU HAVE SPOILED EVERY PLEASURE FOR ME AND BLUFFED ANY ONE WHO DARED TO STOP YOU! YOU'LL DO IT NO MORE TO THIS CHICKEN!
HOLD ON! HOLD ON!! WAIT! I AM COMING! HEY HOLD ON!
6
AFTER I SPAR WITH YOU FOR A MINUTE YOU'LL CHANGE YOUR MIND HUH! WHERE HAS THE PALACE GONE?
NEVER MIND WHERE IT'S GONE.. EH! WHAT.. OH! BOXING GLOVES EH? HUH!
NEXT WEEK I WANT YOU TO TEACH HIM A LESSON MY BOY!
7
I'M NOT FIGHTING ANY BODY MAMA! I WAS DREAMING THAT WAS ALL
I KNOW YOU WERE DREAMING! BUT STOP IT, NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

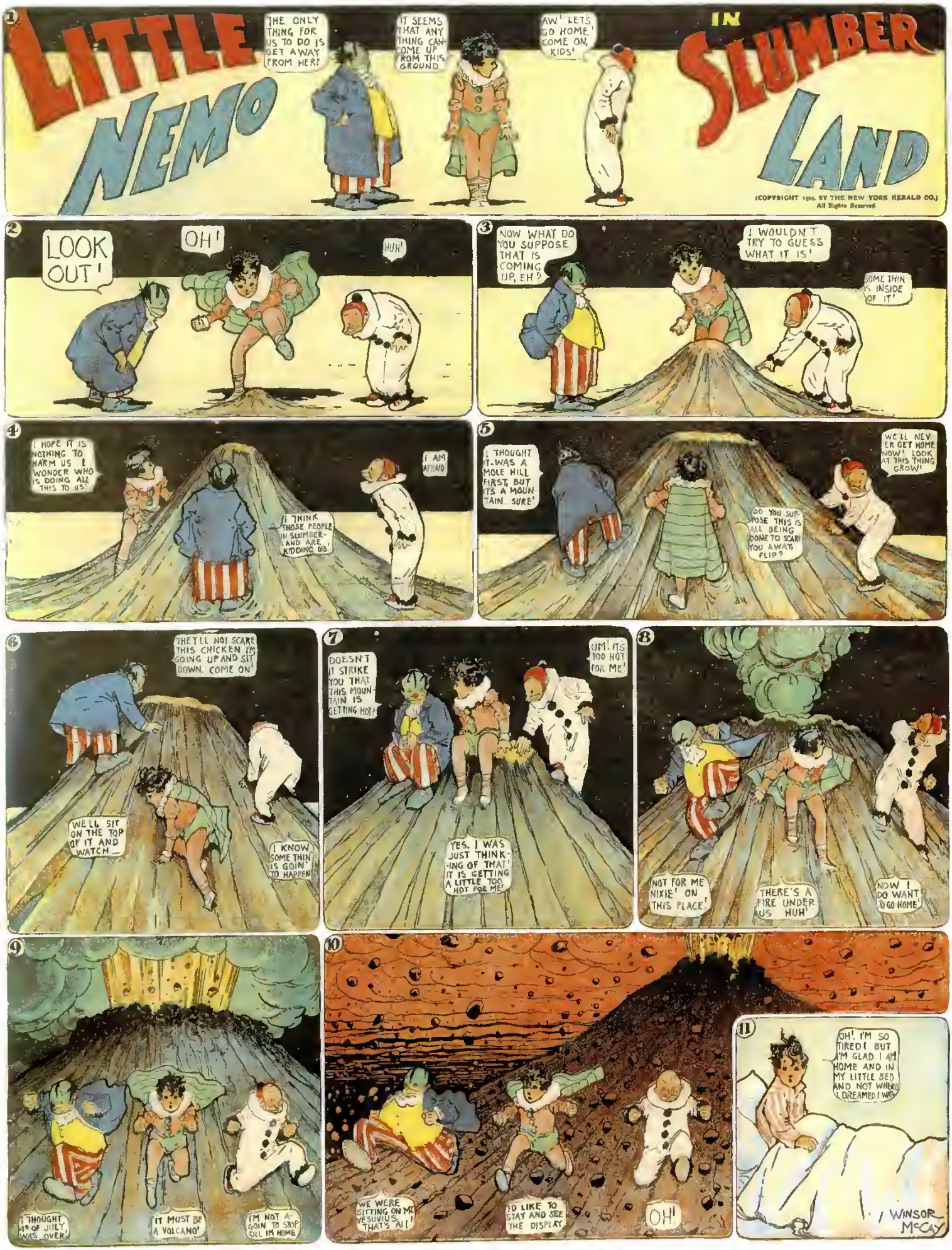

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THERE'LL BE ONLY TWO BLOWS STRUCK. I'LL HIT HIM AND HE'LL HIT THE EARTH, YOU KEEP TIME!
I NEVER LIKE TO SEE FIGHTING. NO, IT MAKES ME NERVOUS. I'LL GO AWAY!
2
SHAKE HANDS, RETIRE TO YOUR CORNERS! TIME!
I HATE TO SPOIL YOUR PRETTY FACE!
DON'T LET MY FACE WORRY YOU! YOU WORRY ABOUT YOUR OWN FACE. I'M GOING TO PUT IT ON THE BACK OF YOUR NECK!
3
LOOK OUT FOR ME!
OH! I'M RIGHT HERE! DO YOUR PRETTIEST, BECAUSE IT ISN'T GOING TO LAST LONG. FLIPPO!
4
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO? PUT A HOLE IN THE LANDSCAPE? DON'T DO THAT!
5
NO FAIR HITTIN' WHEN MY BACK IS TURNED, NEMO!
6
WELL, DON'T TURN YOUR BACK WHEN YOU'RE FIGHTING ME!!
TWO, FOUR, SIX, EIGHT,
HOLD ON! HOLD ON! WHAT ARE YOU COUNTING? TRYING TO COUNT ME OUT, KID?
7
THAT ISN'T THE WAY TO FIGHT! PUT UP YOUR HANDS! OR I'LL PUT YOU OUT!
YOU WILL, EH! HAVE YOU ANY WORD YOU'D LIKE TO SEND TO MAMA?
8
THERE YOU GO PUTTING HOLES IN THE LANDSCAPE AGAIN! YOU CAN'T HIT ME!
9
IF YOU DO NOT QUIT SPINNING AROUND I'M GOING TO SWAT YOU!
10
THERE GOES YOUR CIGAR, AND THATS ALL I WAS AFTER! NOW WILL YOU QUIT SMOKING?
11
(COPYRIGHT 1909 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
FLIP, DO I RULE? AM I TO BE BOSS? ARE YOU GOING TO SPOIL EVERYTHING FOR ME AFTER THIS? WILL YOU BEHAVE?
YES, KID! I'M WITH YOU! I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS IN YOU! YOU ARE THE GOODS, WHATEVER YOU SAY GOES FROM NOW ON!
12
OH! ITS MORNING I MUST GET UP I'VE GOT TO PITCH TODAY IN OUR CHAMPIONSHIP GAME
WINSOR McCAY

Little Nemo in Slumberland



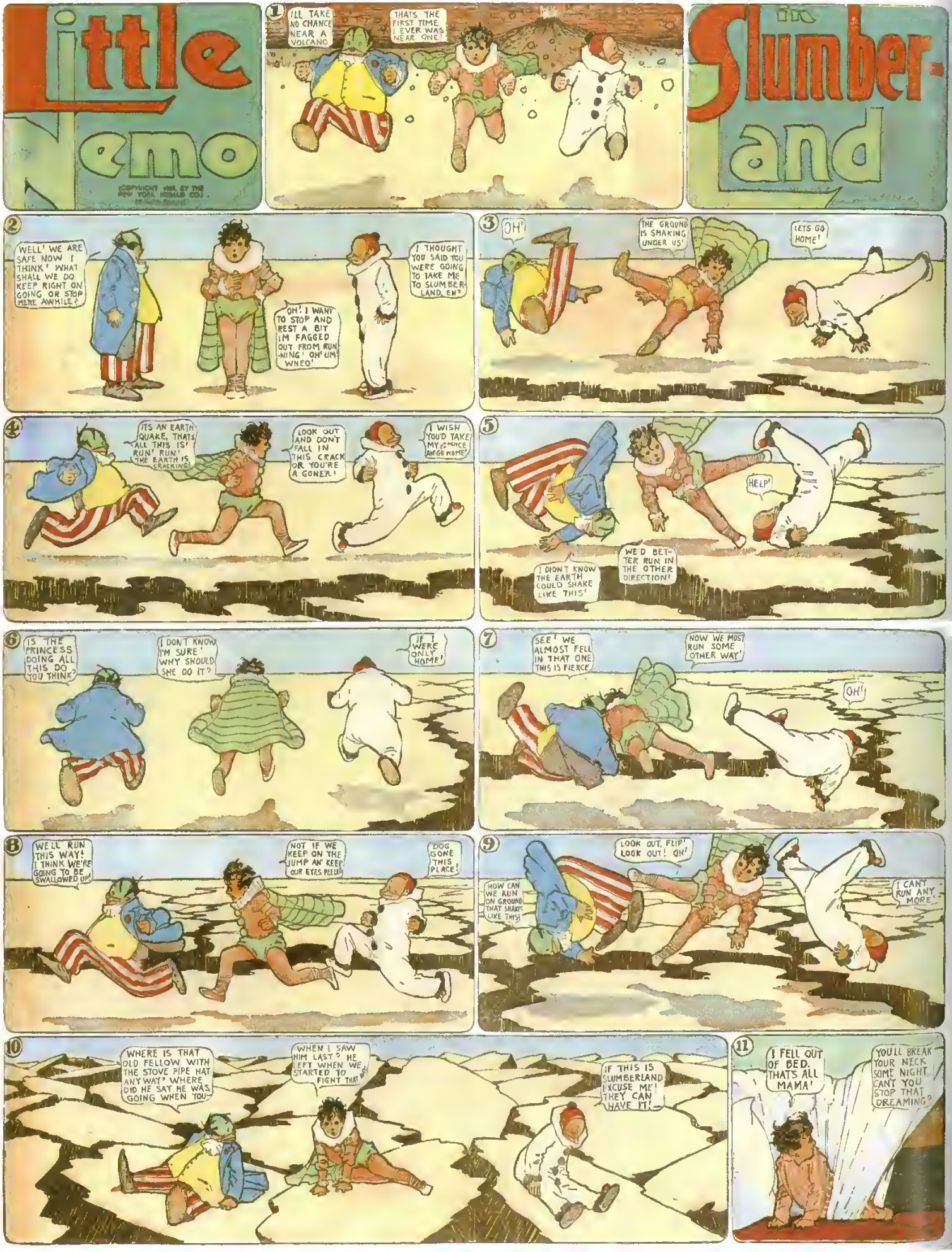

LITTLE NEMO IN Slumberland
1
THIS IS A NICE PLACE TO BE ON THE FOURTH O' JULY
THATS WHAT I WAS JUST THINKING OF ISN'T IT A SHAME
I WISH I WAS HOME
2
THE PRINCESS SURELY DOES NOT CARE MUCH WHETHER YOU GET INTO SLUMBERLAND OR NOT
OH! I THINK THIS ALL MEANS SOMETHING GOOD IN THE END
OH!
3
WHAT IS THIS? I'VE TOUCHED SOMETHING
SO HAVE I. I'M STANDING ON IT! HUH!
HELP!
4
WHATEVER IT IS, I AM GOING TO HANG TO IT!
SEE! I TOLD YOU SOMETHING WOULD TURN UP!
WHAT IS THIS? OH!!!
5
IT IS THE STEEPLE OF SOME BUILDING, I GUESS!
I'VE SEEN SO MANY ODD THINGS HERE THAT I'M NOT SCARED!
I'M SO NERVOUS!
6
WOW!
IT'S A SKY ROCKET
7
HA! HA! I CAN SEE WE ARE GOING TO HAVE A LOVELY TIME NOT! HUH!
DO YOU THINK WE ARE SITTING ON FIRE WORKS FLIP EH? UM!
IT'S GO TIME. BOYS ME ON WANT TO
8
NO, THESE ARE NOT FIRE WORKS THERE! HE GOES HOME AT LAST!
9
OH. WELL. LET HIM GO! HE WANTED TO GO HOME ANY-WAY!
HUH! THE POOR KID CERTAINLY WENT QUICK DIDN'T HE?
10
HERE'S WHERE I MAKE AN EXIT! GOOD BYE!
OH! ARE YOU GOING TO LEAVE ME HERE ALONE
11
I WONDER WHAT THIS ALL MEANS ANY HOW!
12
13
HELLO NEMO WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
14
OH! THERE'S FLIP! GOING STRAIGHT TO THE WATER AGAIN
15
I'D RATHER BE HERE THAN WHERE WE WERE. OH!!! WHAT WAS THAT HIT THE WATER
THAT WAS NEMO! I PASSED HIM WHEN I WAS COMING DOWN. LETS GO HOME
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
16
ARE YOU SHOOTING OFF FIREWORKS SO EARLY OR DID YOU FALL OUT OF BED? I THOUGHT IT WAS A CANNON, NEMO!
IT IS ME!

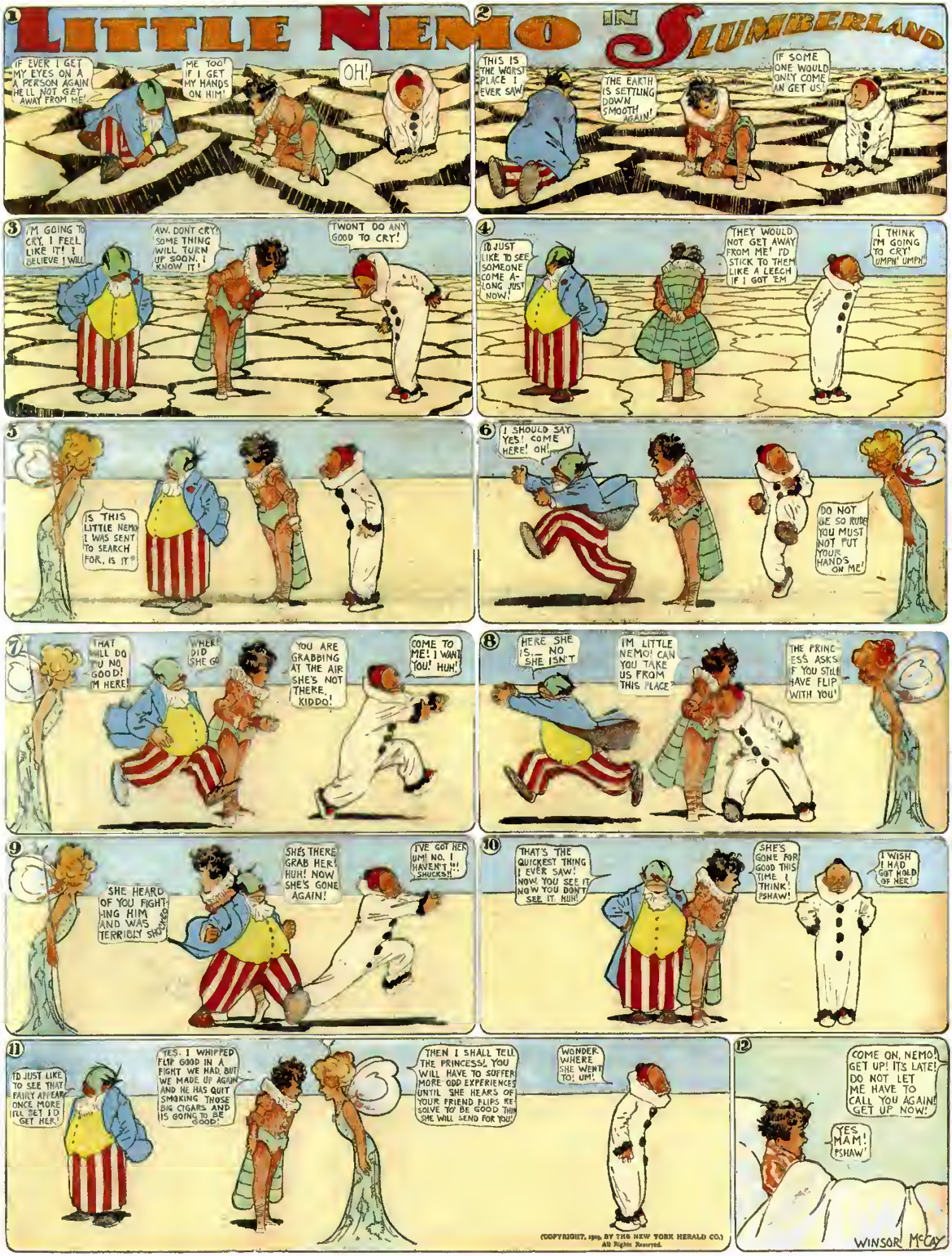

Little Nemo IN SLUMBERLAND
1
YOU HAD BETTER HANG ON TO THESE ROCKS!
I SHOULD SAY SO! THIS IS TERRIBLE, ISN'T IT?
I WISH I'D NEVER CAME HERE! UM!
2
THERE WE GO! I COULD NOT HANG ON
NOW WHERE E GOIN'?
GUGGLE UB!
3
THIS IS ANOTHER NIAGARA FALLS.
I WONDER WHAT IT ALL MEANS.
UGG!
4
OH!
WE MIGHT AS WELL ENJOY OURSELVES NEMO, WHILE WE ARE HERE
OH! I AM NOT SCARED NOT YET!
5
WELL, IT HAS QUIETED A LITTLE! CAN YOU SWIM?
I CAN IF IT STAYS SMOOTH!
HERE IS A BOAT COMING! LOOK!!
6
7
THE PRINCESS SURELY DOES NOT THINK MUCH OF YOU GIVING YOU A DEAL LIKE THIS
I WISH I WAS HOME!
THAT IS WHAT I WAS THINKING FLIP!
8
OH! I HAVE TOUCHED SOMETHING HUH! UM!
SO HAVE I! I HOPE IT ISN'T A WHALE!
SOMETHING IS AFTER ME!
9
IT'S A WHALE SURE! AND HE IS COMING UP! NOW WILL YOU BE GOOD?
I HAVE DONE NOTHING WRONG THAT I KNOW OF!
SAY KIDS I WISH I WAS HOME
10
WE'RE GOING TO GET A RIDE NOW!
ARE WE MOVING? NO! WE'RE NOT
I'LL NEVER LEAVE HOME AGAIN!
11
NOW, CAN YOU FIGURE THIS OUT? HERE IS DRY LAND AGAIN! STOP AND THINK! FIGURE IT OUT! WHAT IS THIS?
I CAN'T FIGURE IT OUT. IT'S A PUZZLE TO ME!
OH! I'M SO GLAD! HE HE, HO HA!
12
NO, I CAN'T FIGURE IT OUT. YES I CAN. I WAS DREAMIN' ALL THIS!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND
THE ONLY THING FOR US TO DO IS GET AWAY FROM HERE
IT SEEMS THAT ANY THING CAN COME UP FROM THIS GROUND
AW! LETS GO HOME! COME ON, KIDS!
(COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
2
LOOK OUT!
OH!
HUH!
3
NOW WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE THAT IS COMING UP, EH?
I WOULDN'T TRY TO GUESS WHAT IT IS!
SOME THIN IS INSIDE OF IT!
4
I HOPE IT IS NOTHING TO HARM US I WONDER WHO IS DOING ALL THIS TO US
I AM AFRAID
I THINK THOSE PEOPLE IN SLUMBER-LAND ARE KIDDING US!
5
I THOUGHT IT WAS A MOLE HILL FIRST, BUT ITS A MOUN TAIN SURE!
WE'LL NEV ER GET HOME NOW! LOOK AT THIS THING GROW!
DO YOU SUP POSE THIS IS ALL BEING DONE TO SCAR YOU AWAY FLIP?
6
THEY'LL NOT SCARE THIS CHICKEN IM GOING UP AND SIT DOWN. COME ON!
WE'LL SIT ON THE TOP OF IT AND WATCH
I KNOW SOME THIN IS GOIN TO HAPPEN
7
DOESN'T IT STRIKE YOU THAT THIS MOUN TAIN IS GETTING HOT?
UM! ITS TOO HOT FOR ME!
YES, I WAS JUST THINK-ING OF THAT! IT IS GETTING A LITTLE TOO HOT FOR ME!
8
NOT FOR ME NIXIE! ON THIS PLACE!
THERE'S A FIRE UNDER US HUH!
NOW I DO WANT TO GO HOME!
9
I THOUGHT 4TH OF JULY WAS OVER
IT MUST BE A VOLCANO!
I'M NOT A-GOIN TO STOP TILL IM HOME
10
WE WERE SITTING ON MT. VESUVIUS. THAT'S ALL
I'D LIKE TO STAY AND SEE THE DISPLAY
OH!
11
OH! I'M SO TIRED! BUT I'M GLAD I AM HOME AND IN MY LITTLE BED AND NOT WHERE I DREAMED I WAS
WINSOR McCAY

Little Nemo in Slumberland

COPYRIGHT 1908, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.





(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

Little Nemo in Slumberland









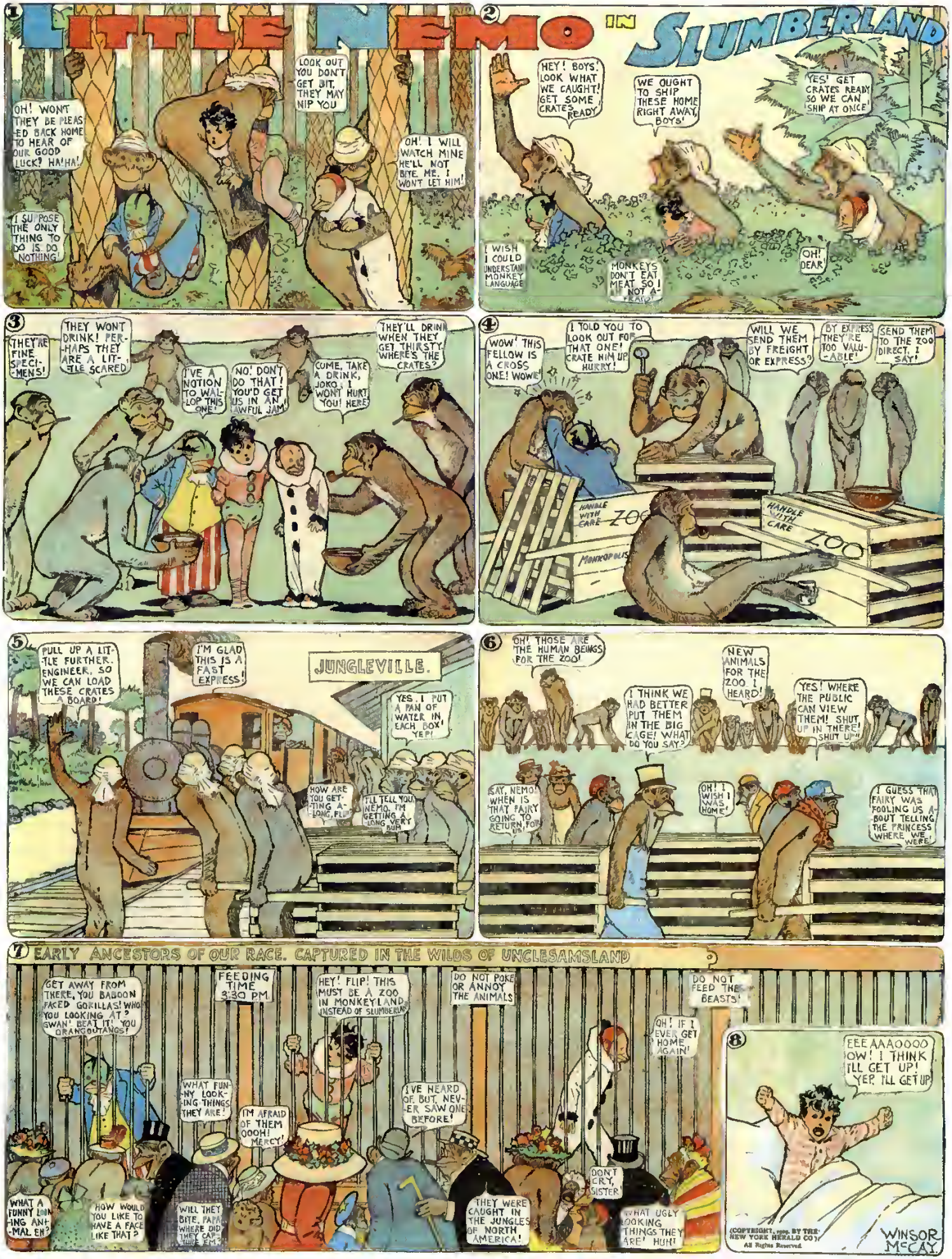











LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! WONT THEY BE PLEASED BACK HOME TO HEAR OF OUR GOOD LUCK? HA! HA!
LOOK OUT YOU DON'T GET BIT, THEY MAY NIP YOU
OH! I WILL WATCH MINE HE'LL NOT BITE ME. I WONT LET HIM!
I SUPPOSE THE ONLY THING TO DO IS DO NOTHING!
2
HEY! BOYS! LOOK WHAT WE CAUGHT! GET SOME CRATES READY
WE OUGHT TO SHIP THESE HOME RIGHT AWAY, BOYS!
YES! GET CRATES READY SO WE CAN SHIP AT ONCE!
I WISH I COULD UNDERSTAN MONKEY LANGUAGE
MONKEYS DON'T EAT MEAT SO I NOT AFRAID
OH! DEAR
3
THEY'RE FINE SPECI-MENS!
THEY WONT DRINK! PERHAPS THEY ARE A LITTLE SCARED
I'VE A NOTION TO WALLOP THIS ONE!
NO! DON'T DO THAT! YOU'D GET US IN AN AWFUL JAM!
COME, TAKE A DRINK, JOKO, I WON'T HURT YOU! HERE
THEY'LL DRINK WHEN THEY GET THIRSTY. WHERE'S THE CRATES?
4
WOW! THIS FELLOW IS A CROSS ONE! WOWE
I TOLD YOU TO LOOK OUT FOR THAT ONE! CRATE HIM UP HURRY!
WILL WE SEND THEM BY FREIGHT OR EXPRESS?
BY EXPRESS THEY'RE TOO VALU-ABLE!
SEND THEM TO THE ZOO DIRECT, I SAY!
HANDLE WITH CARE ZOO
MONKOPHUS
HANDLE WITH CARE ZOO
5
PULL UP A LITTLE FURTHER, ENGINEER, SO WE CAN LOAD THESE CRATES A BOARD!
I'M GLAD THIS IS A FAST EXPRESS!
JUNGLEVILLE.
YES, I PUT A PAN OF WATER IN EACH BOX! YEP!
HOW ARE YOU GETTING ALONG, FLIP?
I'LL TELL YOU NEMO, I'M GETTING ALONG VERY NUN
6
OH! THOSE ARE THE HUMAN BEINGS FOR THE ZOO!
I THINK WE HAD BETTER PUT THEM IN THE BIG CAGE! WHAT DO YOU SAY?
NEW ANIMALS FOR THE ZOO I HEARD!
YES! WHERE THE PUBLIC CAN VIEW THEM! SHUT UP IN THERE! SHUT UP!
SAY, NEMO! WHEN IS THAT FAIRY GOING TO RETURN, FOR US!
OH! I WISH I WAS HOME!
I GUESS THAT FAIRY WAS FOOLING US ABOUT TELLING THE PRINCESS WHERE WE WERE!
7
EARLY ANCESTORS OF OUR RACE. CAPTURED IN THE WILDS OF UNCLESAMSLAND
GET AWAY FROM THERE, YOU BABOON FACED GORILLAS! WHO YOU LOOKING AT? SWAN! BEAT IT! YOU ORANGOUTANGS!
FEEDING TIME 3:30 P.M.
HEY! FLIP! THIS MUST BE A ZOO IN MONKEYLAND INSTEAD OF SLUMBERLAND
DO NOT POKE OR ANNOY THE ANIMALS
DO NOT FEED THE BEASTS!
OH! IF I EVER GET HOME AGAIN!
WHAT FUNNY LOOKING THINGS THEY ARE!
I'M AFRAID OF THEM OOOH! MERCY!
I'VE HEARD OF, BUT NEVER SAW ONE BEFORE!
WHAT A FUNNY LOOKING ANIMAL EH?
HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO HAVE A FACE LIKE THAT?
WILL THEY BITE, PAPA, WHERE DID THEY CAPTURE 'EM?
THEY WERE CAUGHT IN THE JUNGLES OF NORTH AMERICA!
DON'T CRY, SISTER
WHAT UGLY LOOKING THINGS THEY ARE! HUH!
8
EEEAAAOOOO OW! I THINK I'LL GET UP! YEP, I'LL GET UP!
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

Little Nemo in Slumberland

1

PROFESSOR GORILLA,

THE GREAT ANIMAL TRAINER, WILL ENTER THE DEN OCCUPIED BY THE THREE FEROCIOUS BEASTS CAPTURED LAST WEEK AND PRESENTED TO THE ZOO.

DONT MISS THIS WONDERFULLY DARING EXHIBITION !

HE WILL ENTER THE DEN AT 3 P.M.— ALL CARS TRANSFER TO THE ZOO

THESE WILD CREATURES ARE WORTH GOING MILES TO SEE SAY NOTHING OF WITNESSING THE SUBJUGATION OF THEM BY THE INTREPID PROFESSOR GORILLA.

COME EARL AVOID THE ZOO, ARE YOU GOING BILL?

I'LL HAVE TO SEE THAT!

I SURE AM, DOC

ME TOO!

(COPYRIGHT 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.

2

WHAT'S HE SAYIN

WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO DO?

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN I STAND BEFORE YOU AS THE ONLY MONK IN THE WORLD WHO WILL DARE TO ENTER THIS CAGE! I SHALL NOT ONLY CONQUER THEM BUT BEFORE LEAVING THE CAGE THEY SHALL EAT FROM MY HAND! THE GREEN FACED ONE IN PARTICULAR WILL NESTLE [illegible] -TER! WATCH ME CLOSELY!

I DON'T LIKE TO LOOK! UM!

GOOD LUCK!

3

I WISH I WAS HOME!

AREN'T THEY SAVAGE?

HE'S BRAVE ALL RIGHTY ALL RIGHT!

LOOK! LOOK! HE'S INSIDE WATCH HIM!

4

WHAT'LL WE DO, FLIP? EH STAND STILL?

I'M GOING TO WALLOP HIM IF HE TOUCHES ME!

COME HERE, YOU BRUTES! GET OVER IN THAT CORNER OBEY ME!

HE'LL SUBDUE 'EM SURE!

5

FLIP IS IN BAD I'M A-FRAID!

WE'LL HAVE TO GET IN BAD TOO, I'M AFRAID!

AIN'T THEY FIGHT!

CAN THEY? I SHOULD SAY SO!

LOOKS BAD FOR THE PROFESSOR!

WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THAT?

6

GET IN THIS BOYS! WE'LL LICK THIS BABOON!

COME ON KIDDO! WE'VE GOT TO FIGHT!

LEAVE GO OF THAT LASH!!!

7

THAT'S ONLY A BLANK CARTRIDGE! DON'T MIND IT!!

8

GRAB HIM!

PASTE HIM GOOD NEMO! WALLOP HIM AGAIN!

THE PROFESSOR IS DOWN AND OUT!

GET HOLD OF THAT ONE!

9

I'VE GOT THIS ONE!

PULL THE PROFESSOR OUT! PULL HIM AWAY! HURRY! HURRY!

HE WON'T COME TO FOR A WEEK HE'S A SICK MONK SURE!

DRAG HIM OUT OF THERE I'LL HOLD THIS.

HOLD THEM BACK! DON'T LET THEM GET LOOSE!

10

THIS IS A PEACH OF A STORY FOR THE FIRST EDITION!

WE CERTAINLY FINISHED HIM GOOD!

I TRIED TO BREAK HIS LEG OFF!

I'D LIKE TO REACH THIS FELLOW

STAND BACK! GIVE HIM AIR! GIVE HIM AIR!

NO YOU DON'T! YOU'LL NOT SOAK ME!

HE'S BADLY DONE UP! CALL A DOCTOR IN!

WHAT A LOVELY SUN SET! ISN'T IT GRAND

THE PROFESSOR HAS TRAINED HIS LAST ANIMAL, I'M THINKING FOR SOME TIME

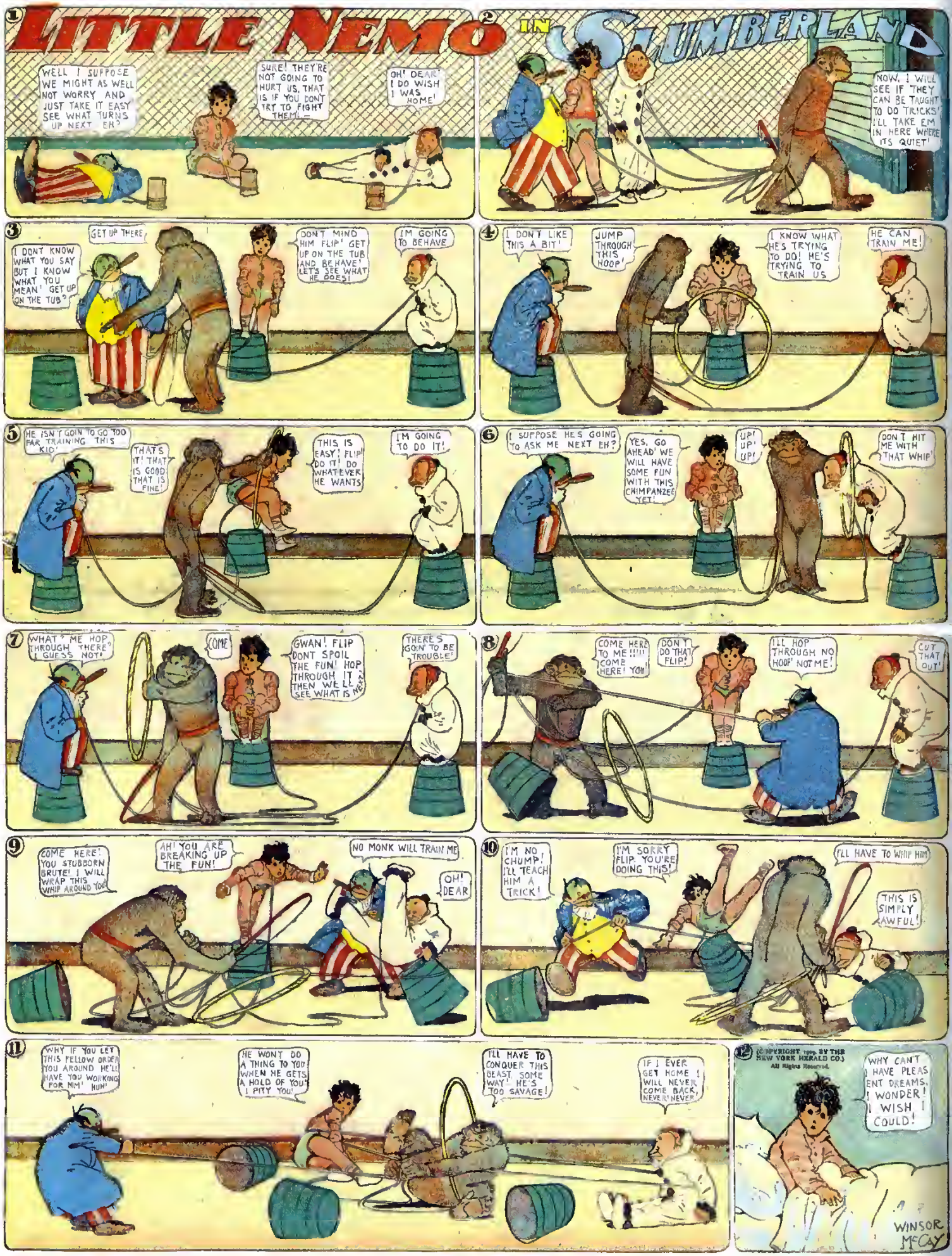
HE'S JUST COMPLETELY KNOCKED OUT. HUH!

11

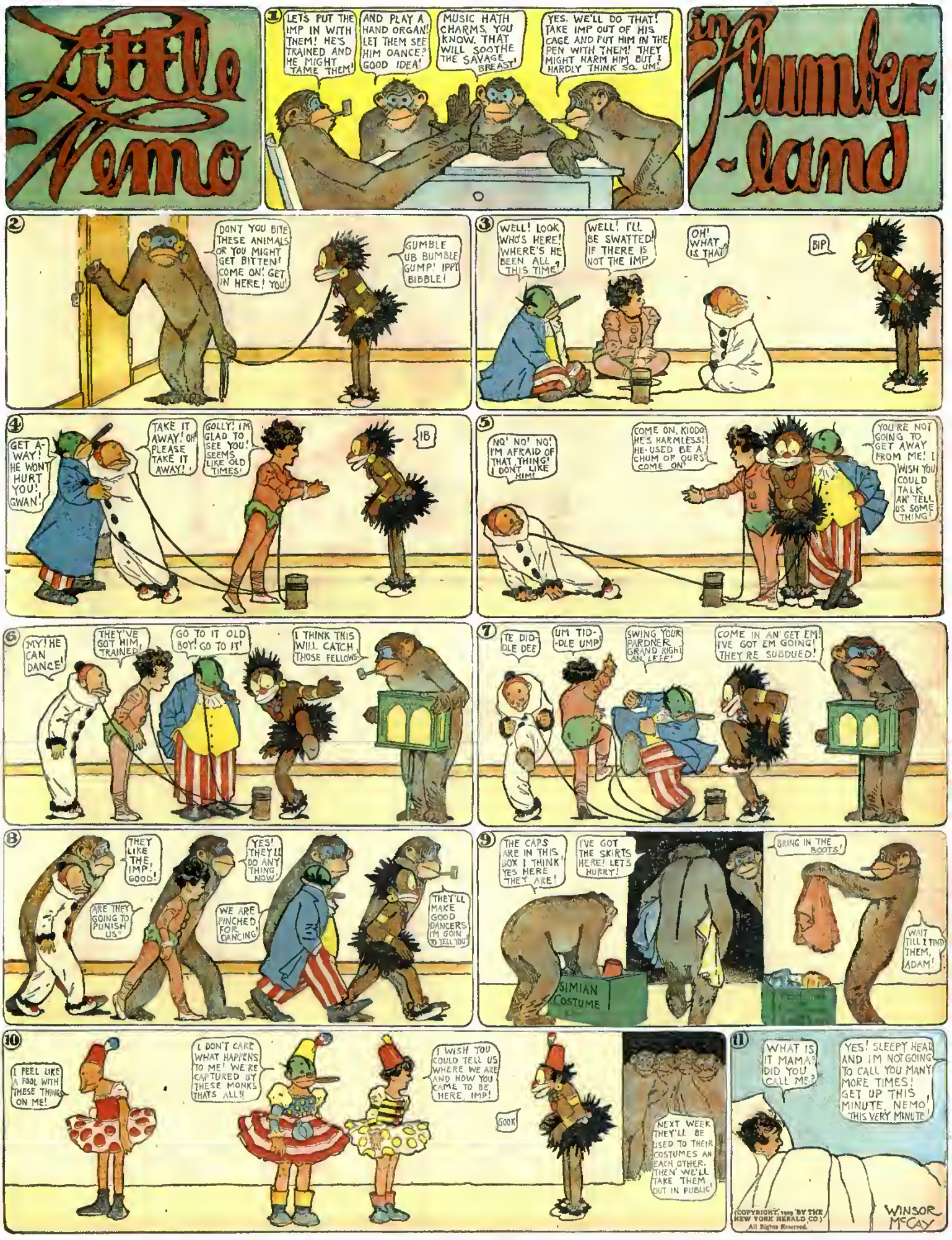
YES. MAM! I'M GOING TO GET RIGHT UP HONEST I AM. SURE THIS MINUTE UM!

WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
OOOH! BUT I'M HUNGRY! I'M STARVING! WHAT'S THAT?
SOME BODY HAS OPENED THAT DOOR SHALL WE GO OUT?
I SHOULD SAY WE WILL GO OUT! THIS IS A YARD ALL WIRED IN! HUH!
I WANT SOMETHING TO EAT!
WE ARE CAGED IN LIKE BIRDS! THOSE MONKS HAVE US CAPTURED SURE ENOUGH! I'M HUNGRY TOO!
IS HE GOING TO FEED US NEMO?
YES! COME ON! WE'RE GOING TO BE FED! COME ON, FLIP!
THEY OUGHT TO BE HUNGRY BUT WHAT LL THEY EAT
GEE! I'M HUNGRY
RUN! RUN DONT LET THEM GET YOU, PETE!
JUST LEAVE THE FOOD LIE THERE FOR THEM!
I DONT CARE WHAT IT IS, I'M GOING TO EAT IT! LOOK AT 'EM SCATTER
THEY ARE AFRAID OF US! COME LET'S EAT, WHAT EVER IT IS
DROP THE ROPES A-ROUND THEIR NECK
I ALMOST COULD EAT 'EM!
WORMS NOT FOR MINE! I DON'T EAT FISH WORMS
THEY THINK WE EAT WORMS PSHAW! HUH!
AH! YOU CAN NOT CATCH THAT ONE
I GOT MINE!
I'VE GOT THIS ONE YOU BET YOU!
SHOW THEM YOU WON'T HURT EM. AND FEED EM SOME COCO NUT MILK!
LOOK, FLIP! LOOK AT ME! TURN AROUND AND LOOK!
YES. YOU POOR DUMB ANIMAL. YOU MUSTN'T BE AFRAID! I WON'T HURT YOU
HUH! UM! THEY'LL NOT ROPE ME!!!!
I'LL SEE IF THIS ONE WILL TAKE MY CIGAR HERE, YOU BRUTE!
THAT'S IT! YOU POOR CREATURE! SEE, I'M NOT GOING TO HURT YOU!
HERE YOU ARE! DONT YOU BITE MY HAND!
WHAT IS THAT GUY TRYING TO HAND ME? HIS STOGIE?
CLIMB OVER NOW! WE'VE GOT THEM TAMED, I THINK!
IT'S A PRETTY GOOD SMOKE AT THAT! HUH! UM!
SAY, FLIP, THIS IS GREAT STUFF! COME AN TRY IT! ITS FINE, FLIP!
HUH! IT IS ALL RIGHT! I COULD DRINK A BARREL OF IT! YUM! YUM!
WHEE! THEY ARE CLIMBING DOWN TO US! UM! I HOPE THERE WONT BE A FIGHT!
DON'T BE AFRAID! WE WON'T HURT YOU! THAT'S A GOOD FELLOW!
I CAN STAND JUST A LITTLE OF THIS! THAT'S ALL JUST A LITTLE!
DONT START ANY THING, FLIP! LET 'EM ALONE! PIPE THE KID HE'S HAPPY!
I'VE GOT THIS ONE AS TAME AS AN ELEPHAN HE'S NOT AFRAID OF ME
NOW, BOYS, WE'LL TEACH THEM TO DO SOME TRICKS, WE WILL EDUCATE 'EM TO PERFORM!
THIS ONE LIKES ME! LOOK!
LET ME THINK A MINUTE WHERE I AM!
YOU'RE ON YOUR UNCLES LAP! DON'T YOU REMEMBER YOUR UNCLE? WAKE UP, IT'S LATE, SLEEPY HEAD!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT 1909 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WELL I SUPPOSE WE MIGHT AS WELL NOT WORRY AND JUST TAKE IT EASY SEE WHAT TURNS UP NEXT EH?
SURE! THEY'RE NOT GOING TO HURT US, THAT IS IF YOU DON'T TRY TO FIGHT THEM!
OH! DEAR! I DO WISH I WAS HOME!
2
NOW, I WILL SEE IF THEY CAN BE TAUGHT TO DO TRICKS! I'LL TAKE EM IN HERE WHERE ITS QUIET!
3
I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU SAY BUT I KNOW WHAT YOU MEAN! GET UP ON THE TUB?
GET UP THERE!
DON'T MIND HIM FLIP! GET UP ON THE TUB AND BEHAVE! LET'S SEE WHAT HE DOES!
I'M GOING TO BEHAVE
4
I DON'T LIKE THIS A BIT!
JUMP THROUGH THIS HOOP!
I KNOW WHAT HE'S TRYING TO DO! HE'S TRYING TO TRAIN US
HE CAN TRAIN ME!
5
HE ISN'T GOIN TO GO TOO FAR TRAINING THIS KID!
THAT'S IT! THAT IS GOOD THAT IS FINE!
THIS IS EASY! FLIP! DO IT! DO WHATEVER HE WANTS
I'M GOING TO DO IT!
6
I SUPPOSE HE'S GOING TO ASK ME NEXT EH?
YES, GO AHEAD! WE WILL HAVE SOME FUN WITH THIS CHIMPANZEE YET!
UP! UP! UP!
DON'T HIT ME WITH THAT WHIP!
7
WHAT? ME HOP THROUGH THERE? I GUESS NOT!
COME
GWAN! FLIP DON'T SPOIL THE FUN! HOP THROUGH IT THEN WE'LL SEE WHAT IS NEXT!
THERE'S GOIN' TO BE TROUBLE!
8
COME HERE TO ME!!!! COME HERE! YOU
DON'T DO THAT FLIP!
I'LL HOP THROUGH NO HOOP! NOT ME!
CUT THAT OUT!
9
COME HERE! YOU STUBBORN BRUTE! I WILL WRAP THIS WHIP AROUND YOU!
AH! YOU ARE BREAKING UP THE FUN!
NO MONK WILL TRAIN ME
OH! DEAR
10
I'M NO CHUMP! I'LL TEACH HIM A TRICK!
I'M SORRY FLIP YOU'RE DOING THIS!
I'LL HAVE TO WHIP HIM
THIS IS SIMPLY AWFUL!
11
WHY IF YOU LET THIS FELLOW ORDER YOU AROUND HE'LL HAVE YOU WORKING FOR HIM! HUH!
HE WON'T DO A THING TO YOU WHEN HE GETS A HOLD OF YOU! I PITY YOU!
I'LL HAVE TO CONQUER THIS BEAST SOME WAY! HE'S TOO SAVAGE!
IF I EVER GET HOME I WILL NEVER COME BACK, NEVER! NEVER
12
COPYRIGHT 1909 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
WHY CAN'T I HAVE PLEASANT DREAMS. I WONDER! I WISH I COULD!
WINSOR McCAY

Little Nemo in Slumberland

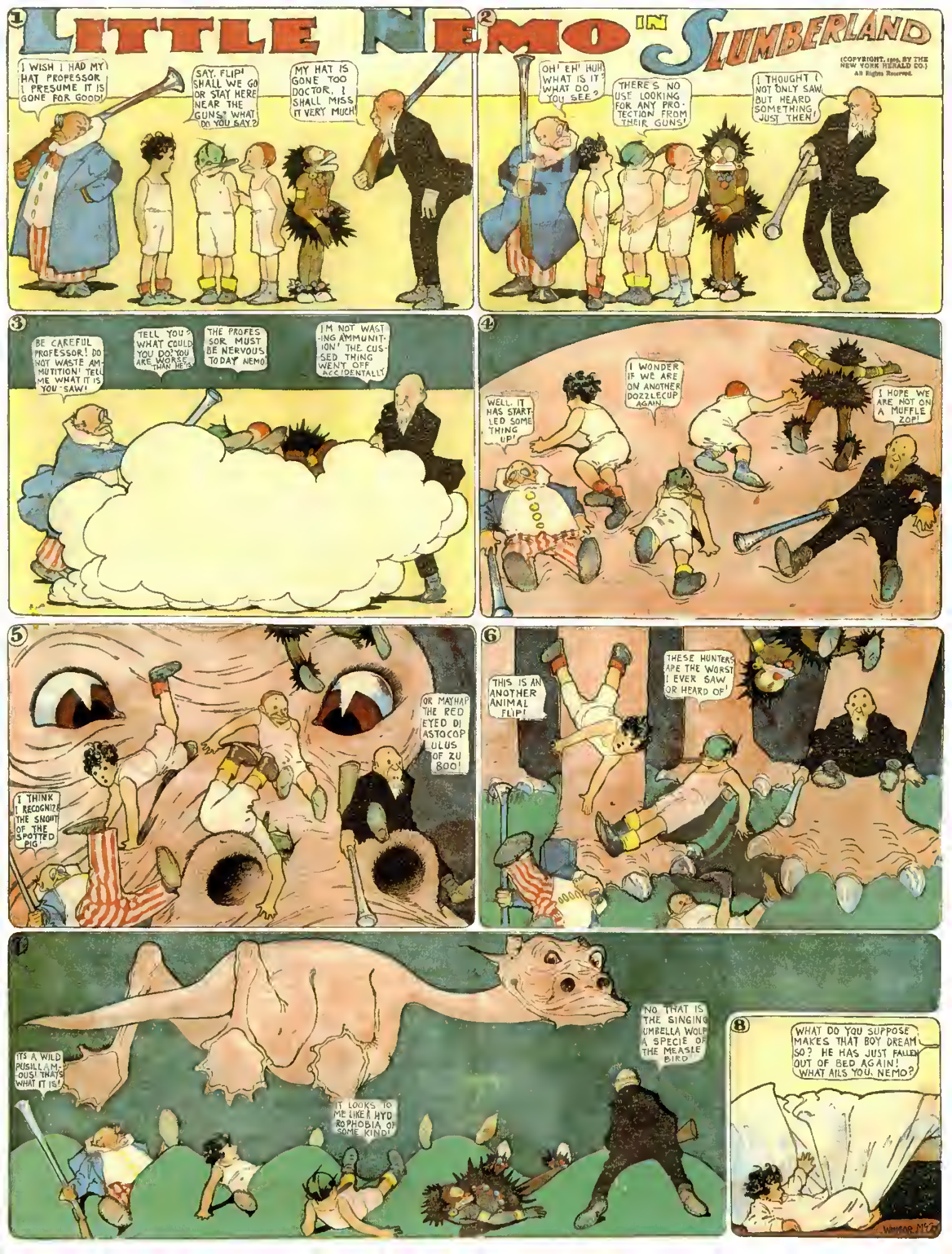



LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE'LL EACH GO IN A DIFFERENT DIRECTION NORTH EAST SOUTH AND WEST SEE?
IF YOU SAY SO I WILL START A ROW AND WE WONT GO.
NO! DO WHATEVER THEY WANT!
2
WE MAY NEVER SEE EACH OTHER AGAIN!
WELL GOOD BYE!
YES, WE WILL
GOOD LUCK I HOPE WE MAKE A MILLION PALS!
GOOD BYE! GO GET THE GOIN!
3
THEY'RE GOING TO SEPARATE US! GOOD BYE! ITS ALL OFF!
WE'LL SEE EACH OTHER AGAIN, KIDS!
UDIB APPLE
GOOD BYE! OH! OUCH!
4
COME ON! DIG PUT A FEW COPPERS IN HERE! DIG UP!
5
PUT SOME PENNIES IN THIS CUP PLEASE!
6
7
8
OH! BUT I'M TIRED! I WILL JUST SIT DOWN AND REST. OH! THIS FEELS SO GOOD! UM!
HERE IS WHERE I SNEAK AWAY! I'LL BURN THIS ROPE APART!
9
NOW TO FIND NEMO AND THE OTHER TWO KIDS! AND WE'LL MAKE OUR ESCAPE! THEY'LL MAKE NO MONKEYS OF US WITH THEIR HAND ORGANS!
10
SHEEEEEEEE! I'LL FREE YOU WITH MY CIGAR!
HE'S TIRED HE WON'T WAKE UP!
11
ISN'T THIS FUN?
IT WON'T BE IF HE WAKES UP!
12
WAKE UP, KID WE'RE GOING TO ESCAPE!
BE CAREFUL! BE CAREFUL!
13
OH! I'M SO GLAD! UM.
BEAT IT!
IF YOU EVER RAN RUN NOW
14
15
OH! I HEAR SOMETHING! AT LEAST I THOUGHT I DID! OH!
OH! WHAT IS IT? I HEAR IT TOO! DOC IS IT A WHIFFENPOOF
16
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?
OH! BUT WE'RE GLAD TO SEE YOU!
WHAT ARE THEY?
17
LETS SEE! WHERE AM I? OH! YES! I WAS DREAMIN I WONDER WHAT MAKES ME DREAM SO!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE CAN NOT BE BOTHERED WITH YOU CHILDREN AT PRESENT. SO RUN ON!
YES. AS SOON AS WE SHOOT A COUPLE OF WHIFFENPOOFS WE'LL LISTEN TO YOU!
TELL US WHERE THE PALACE OF SLUMBERLAND IS AN' WE WONT BOTHER YOU
2
LET ME SHOOT HIM!
NO! LET ME SHOOT HIM!
THAT ISN'T A WHIFFENPOOF! THAT'S A MONTEMANIAC!
IT'S FACE IS LIKE THE PROFESSORS!
3
THAT DOCTOR COULDN'T HIT A BARN!!
DOC'S GUN KICKED HIM! NOW THE PROFESSOR IS GOING TO SHOOT!
4
ARE YOU LAWFFING AT ME, YOUNG MAN?
I'M LAUGHING AT SOMETHING I SAW LAST WEEK. NOT AT YOU DOC!
I'M NOT LAUGHING AT YOU DOCTOR! NO!
5
WHAT IS THIS COMING AH! IT'S A PENINSULA! HUH!
I'M NOT LAUGHING! NO. NOT ME NO SIR!
NEITHER AM I! NOT SO'S YOU COULD NOTICE IT!
I'M NOT GOING TO LAFF!
6
YOU ARE REPOSING ON MY GUN PROFESSOR!
EXCUSE ME!
I SHOULD SAY YES! HE LOOKS WICKED TO ME!
LET'S GO HOME!
SAY! THEY'D BETTER HIT THIS FELLOW!
7
CLICK!
YOUR GUN IS ON THE BUM DOC!
WHAT DO THINK OF THAT?
HIS GUN ISN'T LOADED FLIP!
8
IT MUST BE STOPPED UP!
CLICK!
GET BUSY! GET BUSY! KILL THAT ANIMAL!!!
I'M GOING TO RUN!
THE PROFESSORS GUN DIDN'T GO! EITHER!
9
I'LL BLOW IN IT AN SEE IF I CAN FIX IT.
LOOK OUT! PROFESSOR! THAT THING IS GOING TO SWING ON YOU COME AWAY FROM THERE!
STAND BACK! YOU MUST STAND BACK!
10
PROFESSOR, WE'D BETTER SEEK SAFETY, AND I MIGHT ADD THAT WE DO SO IN HASTE!
I MIGHT ADD THAT IF WE DONT BEAT IT WE'LL GET AN AWFUL FINISH!
11
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WELL. WE HAVE HAD A PLEASANT MORNING, ANY WAY!
THE FAILURE OF MY GUN IS REGRETTABLE!
12
OH! HUH! I WAS DREAMIN' AGAIN!
WINSOR McCAY

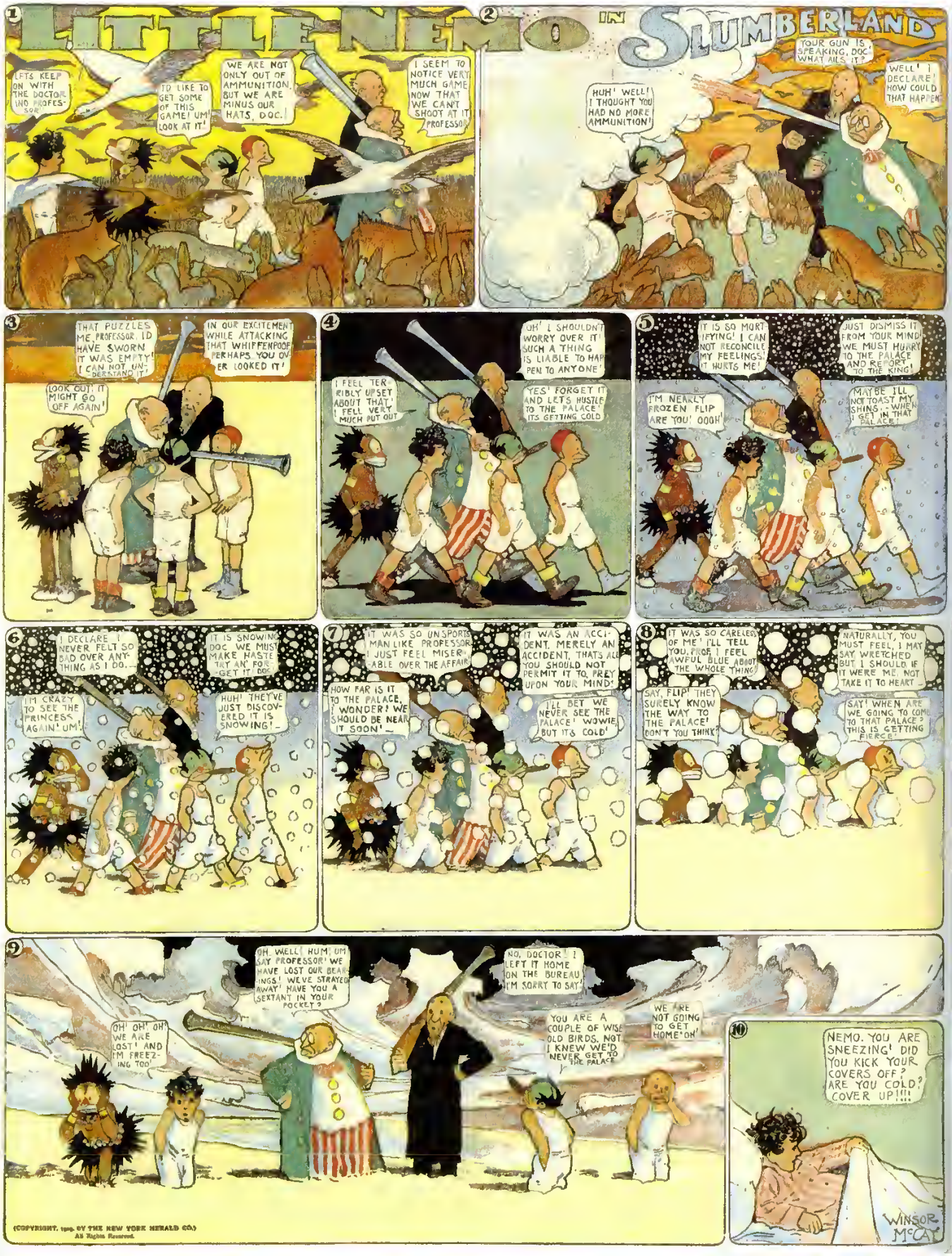
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND




LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
1
I WISH I HAD MY HAT PROFESSOR I PRESUME IT IS GONE FOR GOOD!
SAY, FLIP! SHALL WE GO OR STAY HERE NEAR THE GUNS? WHAT DO YOU SAY?
MY HAT IS GONE TOO DOCTOR, I SHALL MISS IT VERY MUCH!
2
OH! EH! HUH! WHAT IS IT? WHAT DO YOU SEE?
THERE'S NO USE LOOKING FOR ANY PROTECTION FROM THEIR GUNS!
I THOUGHT I NOT ONLY SAW BUT HEARD SOMETHING JUST THEN!
3
BE CAREFUL PROFESSOR! DO NOT WASTE AMMUTITION! TELL ME WHAT IT IS YOU SAW!
TELL YOU? WHAT COULD YOU DO? YOU ARE WORSE THAN HE'S
THE PROFESSOR MUST BE NERVOUS, TO DAY NEMO
I'M NOT WASTING AMMUNITION! THE CUSSED THING WENT OFF ACCIDENTALLY
4
WELL, IT HAS STARTLED SOMETHING UP!
I WONDER IF WE ARE ON ANOTHER DOZZLECUP AGAIN
I HOPE WE ARE NOT ON A MUFFLE ZOP!
5
I THINK I RECOGNIZE THE SNOUT OF THE SPOTTED PIG!
OR MAYHAP THE RED EYED DIASTOCOPULUS OF ZU BOO!
6
THIS IS ANOTHER ANIMAL FLIP!
THESE HUNTERS ARE THE WORST I EVER SAW OR HEARD OF!
7
ITS A WILD PUSILLAMOUS! THAT'S WHAT IT IS!
IT LOOKS TO ME LIKE A HYDROPHOBIA OF SOME KIND!
NO THAT IS THE SINGING UMBELLA WOLF A SPECIE OF THE MEASLE BIRD
8
WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE MAKES THAT BOY DREAM SO? HE HAS JUST FALLEN OUT OF BED AGAIN! WHAT AILS YOU, NEMO?
WINSOR McCAY

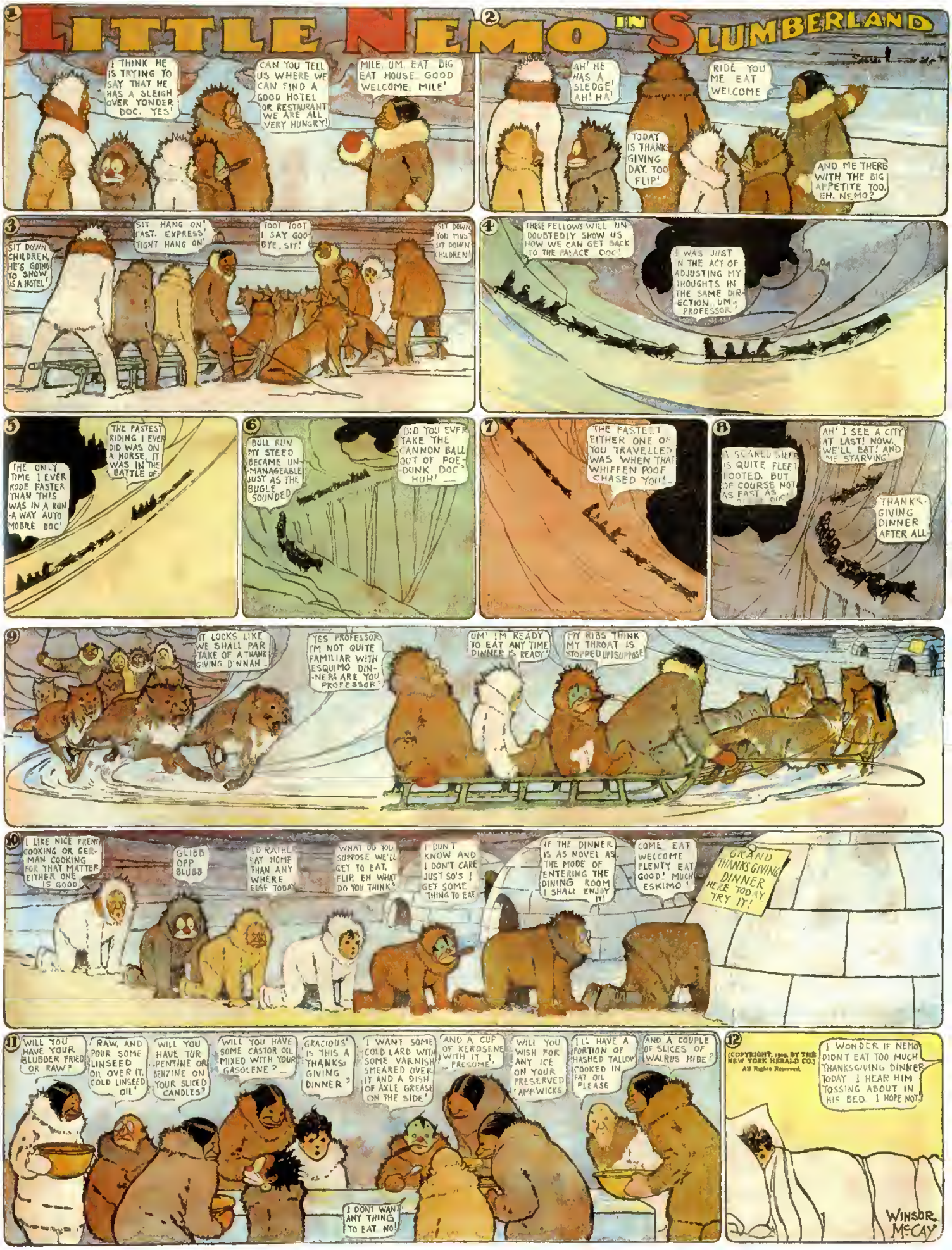

Little Nemo
NOW THAT WE ARE SAFE I SUGGEST THAT WE RESUME.
YES RESUME OUR EXPEDITION OF RESEARCH!
I DO NOT THINK WE ARE SAFE!
OH! PIFFLE!
Nemo IN Slumberland
WHAT IS THIS, DOC?
WHAT IS AN UP-HEAVAL?
AN UP-HEAVAL OF SOME KIND!
AN UP-HEAVAL IS SOME KIND OF A WORM ISN'T IT?
NO, DOC, IT'S A PIE FACED SCIATICA!
I DECLARE! WE WERE ON A CONCERTINA!
WE MUST ATTACK HIM AT ONCE!
YES. INDEED! WE MUST PROCEED DIRECTLY!
WELL GET BUSY! GIVE ME ONE OF THOSE GUNS
AIM TO HIT HIM TO THE LEFT OF UNDER THE RIGHT EYE.
YES OR TO THE RIGHT OF ABOVE THE LEFT NOSTRIL DOCTOR!
SHOOT HIM IN THE HEEL WHY DON'T YOU OR ON THE SHINNS!
WHY DOC' NO! I WAS ABOUT TO SEEK YOU TO FAVOR ME WITH SOME
HAVE YOU THE LOAN OF SOME AMMUNITION PROFESSOR?
I PRESUME WE SHOULD SEEK SHELTER DOCTOR. OUR SAFETY IS AT STAKE! AM I RIGHT?
YOU ARE A WISE AND CAUTIOUS COMPANION WE MUST SEEK A HARBOR OF REFUGE. QUIT!
YOU MEAN WE MUST BEAT IT! HOT FOOT IT!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
YES, MAMA! I HEAR YOU! I'M GETTING UP AS QUICK AS I CAN!
I SHALL NOT CALL YOU AGAIN NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

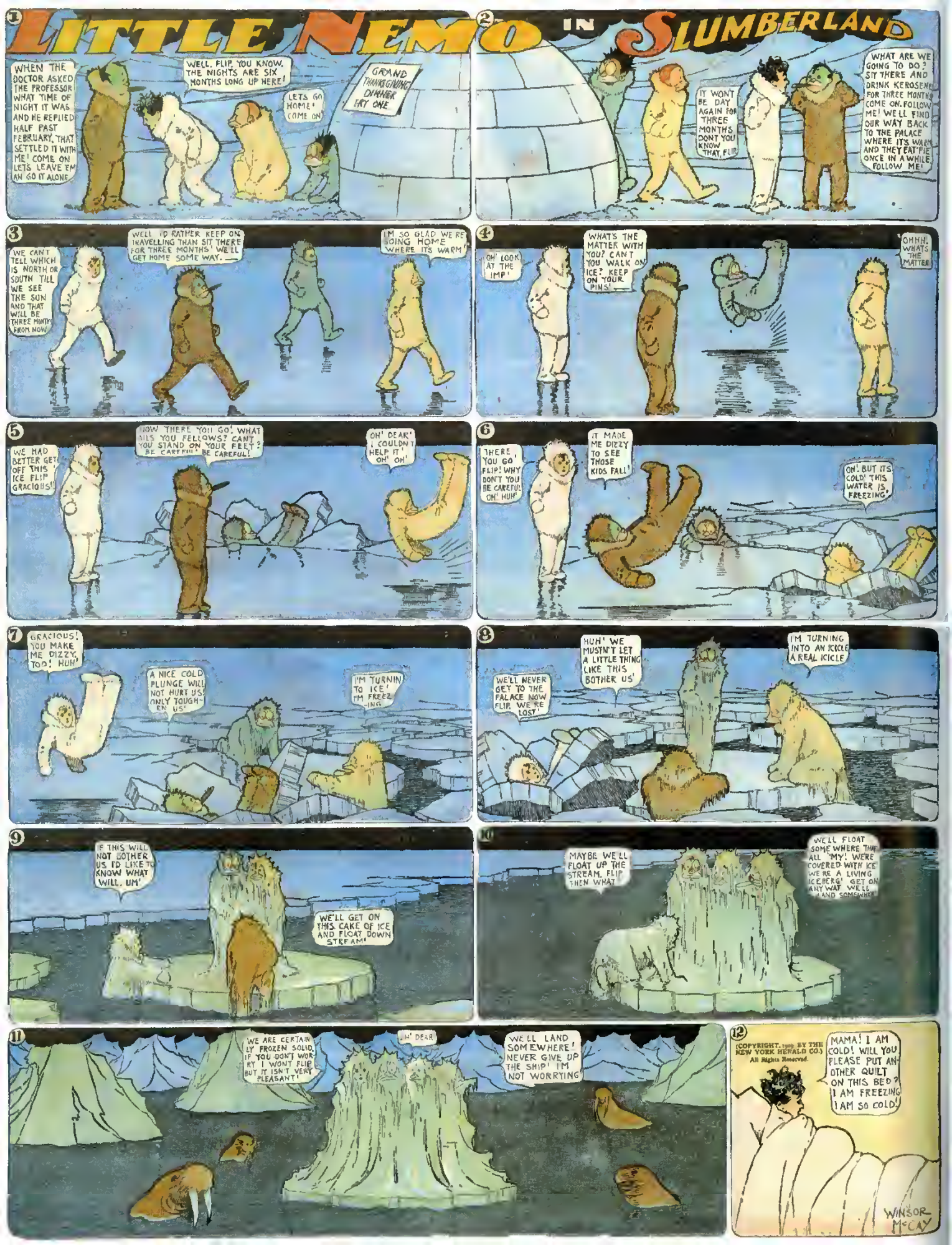

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THANK GOODNESS WE ESCAPED FROM THAT MONSTER! AS WE ARE OUT OF AMMUNITION WE'D BETTER GO BACK TO THE PALACE!
IT IS TOO BAD THAT WE RAN OUT OF AMMUNITION! IT HAS TAUGHT ME A LESSON. I SHALL BRING MORE NEXT TIME
WELL, WE'LL FOLLOW THEM!
ARE WE GOING HOME NOW?
THEY ARE GOING TO THE PALACE!
2
I'M SO GLAD WE'RE GOING BACK TO THE PRINCESS!
I THINK DOCTOR THAT HERE AFTER I SHALL USE A HEAVIER WEAPON!
THAT WILL NECESSITATE CARRYING HEAVIER SHOT AND SHELL UNLESS YOU USE PINK POWDER!
FALL IN LINE FORWARD MARCH!
3
NO. I SHALL USE SOUNDLESS POWDER! I'VE USED IT BEFORE AND FOUND IT EXCELLENT!
I LIKE THE OLD FASHIONED GREEN POWDER AND BALL ESPECIALLY WHEN AFTER BIG GAME!
HEY! HEY! YOU! FRISK YOURSELVES AND SEE IF YOU CAN'T DIG UP A SHOT! LOOK AT THE RABBITS!
THEY HAVE NOTHING TO SHOOT WITH ONLY EMPTY GUNS!
4
IT KICKS BACK TOO HARD, DOC!
NOT IF YOU HAVE A HAMMERLESS GUN!
LOOK AT THE DUCKS AND DEER FLIP!
WHAT FINE HUNTERS THEY ARE!
5
I DO NOT LIKE A HAMMERLESS GUN NOR THE TRIGGER LESS.
IF YOU USE A TRIGGERLESS GUN WITH SILENT BLUE POWDER AN SQUARE SHOT YOU'LL
HEY! GIVE ME ONE OF THOSE GUNS I'LL KNOCK SOME OF THIS GAME DOWN.
AW! COME ON! FLIP! WE'RE GOING TO THE PALACE!
6
I'VE TRIED SQUARE BULLETS BUT NEVER SQUARE SHOT!
YOU TRY IT! OF COURSE YOU MUST USE A SQUARE BARRELLED GUN.
HEY! DON'T YOU SEE ALL THIS GAME AROUND HERE!
7
THAT'S THE GUN THAT SHOOTS AROUND CORNERS IS IT NOT? GOES IN A CIRCLE LIKE A BOOMERANG.
I'VE SEEN BUM HUNTERS IN MY LIFE BUT YOU TWO TAKE THE PRIZE!
YES AND IF YOU MISS YOUR QUARRY THE DISCHARGE RETURNS TO YOUR FEET! I'LL NEVER FORGET THE DAY I WENT
I'LL BET WE ARE NOT GOING TO GO HOME AT ALL HUH!
THIS IS AWFUL! WE'LL HAVE TO FIGHT OUR WAY THROUGH HERE!
8
(COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
I'LL BET I FIX THIS BED SO'S I CAN SLEEP WITHOUT DREAMING SUCH HORRIBLE THINGS! I'LL BETCHU!
WINSOR McCAY

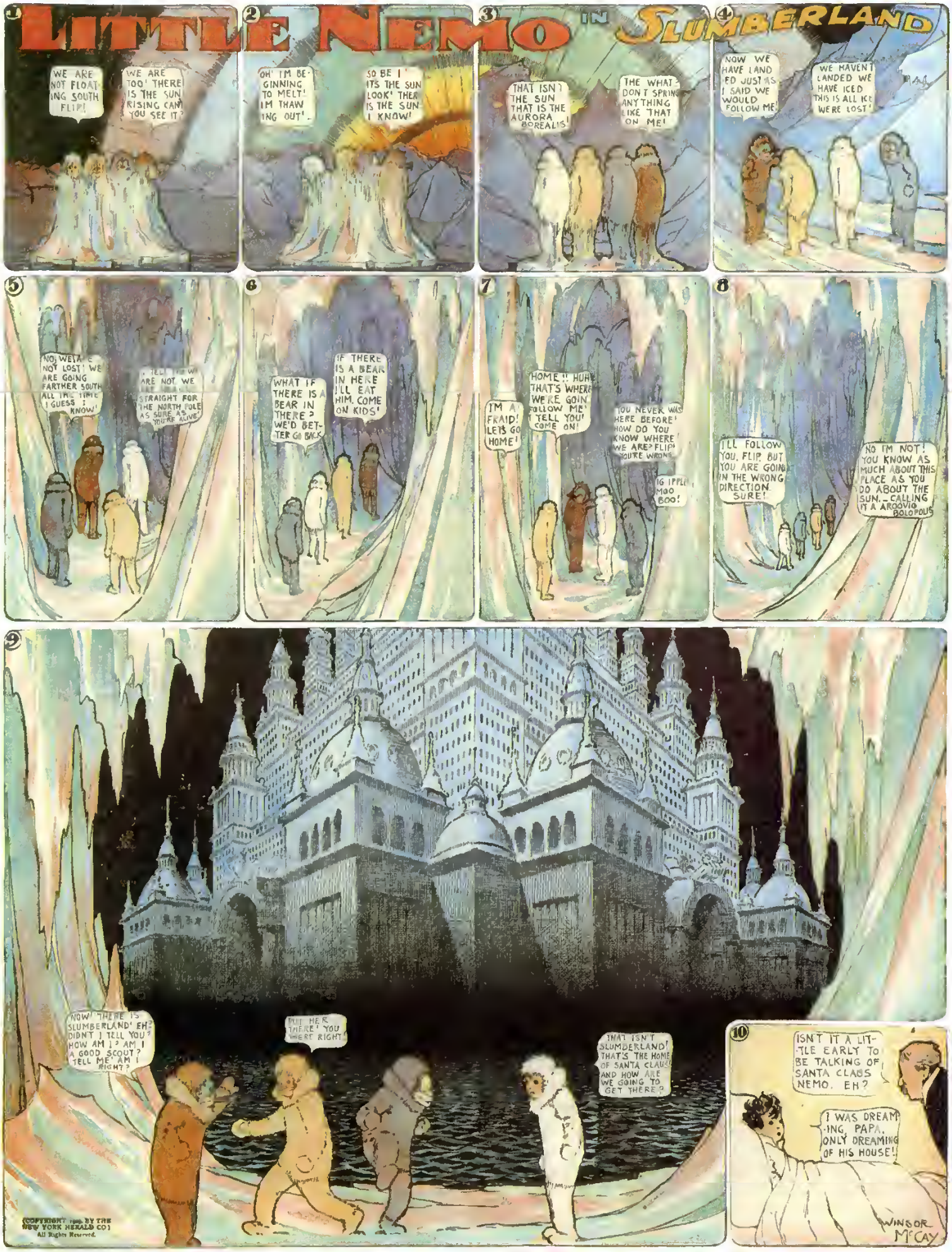

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
LETS KEEP ON WITH THE DOCTOR (NO PROFESSOR)
I'D LIKE TO GET SOME OF THIS GAME! UM! LOOK AT IT!
WE ARE NOT ONLY OUT OF AMMUNITION, BUT WE ARE MINUS OUR HATS, DOC.!
I SEEM TO NOTICE VERY MUCH GAME NOW THAT WE CAN'T SHOOT AT IT PROFESSOR
2
YOUR GUN IS SPEAKING, DOC! WHAT AILS IT?
HUH! WELL! I THOUGHT YOU HAD NO MORE AMMUNITION!
WELL! I DECLARE! HOW COULD THAT HAPPEN
3
THAT PUZZLES ME, PROFESSOR. I'D HAVE SWORN IT WAS EMPTY! I CAN NOT UNDERSTAND IT
IN OUR EXCITEMENT WHILE ATTACKING THAT WHIFFENPOOF PERHAPS YOU OVER LOOKED IT!
LOOK OUT! IT MIGHT GO OFF AGAIN!
4
I FEEL TERRIBLY UPSET ABOUT THAT! I FELL VERY MUCH PUT OUT
OH! I SHOULDN'T WORRY OVER IT! SUCH A THING IS LIABLE TO HAPPEN TO ANYONE!
YES! FORGET IT AND LETS HUSTLE TO THE PALACE! ITS GETTING COLD
5
IT IS SO MORTIFYING! I CAN NOT RECONCILE MY FEELINGS! IT HURTS ME!
JUST DISMISS IT FROM YOUR MIND! WE MUST HURRY TO THE PALACE AND REPORT TO THE KING!
I'M NEARLY FROZEN FLIP ARE YOU! OOOH!
MAYBE I'LL NOT TOAST MY SHINS - WHEN I GET IN THAT PALACE!
6
I DECLARE I NEVER FELT SO BAD OVER ANYTHING AS I DO.—
IT IS SNOWING DOC WE MUST MAKE HASTE TAT AN' FOR GET IT DOC
I'M CRAZY TO SEE THE PRINCESS AGAIN! UM!
HUH! THEY'VE JUST DISCOVERED IT IS SNOWING!—
7
IT WAS SO UNSPORTSMAN LIKE PROFESSOR. I JUST FEEL MISERABLE OVER THE AFFAIR
IT WAS AN ACCIDENT, MERELY AN ACCIDENT, THATS ALL YOU SHOULD NOT PERMIT IT TO PREY UPON YOUR MIND!
HOW FAR IS IT TO THE PALACE, I WONDER? WE SHOULD BE NEAR IT SOON!—
I'LL BET WE NEVER SEE THE PALACE! WOWIE, BUT ITS COLD!
8
IT WAS SO CARELESS OF ME! I'LL TELL YOU, PROF, I FEEL AWFUL BLUE ABOUT THE WHOLE THING!
NATURALLY, YOU MUST FEEL, I MAY SAY WRETCHED BUT I SHOULD IF IT WERE ME. NOT TAKE IT TO HEART
SAY, FLIP! THEY SURELY KNOW THE WAY TO THE PALACE! DON'T YOU THINK?
SAY! WHEN ARE WE GOING TO COME TO THAT PALACE? THIS IS GETTING FIERCE!
9
OH! OH! OH! WE ARE LOST! AND I'M FREEZING TOO!
OH, WELL! HUM! UM! SAY PROFESSOR! WE HAVE LOST OUR BEARINGS! WE'VE STRAYED AWAY! HAVE YOU A SEXTANT IN YOUR POCKET?
NO, DOCTOR! I LEFT IT HOME ON THE BUREAU I'M SORRY TO SAY!
YOU ARE A COUPLE OF WISE OLD BIRDS, NOT I KNEW WE'D NEVER GET TO THE PALACE
WE ARE NOT GOING TO GET HOME! OH!
10
NEMO. YOU ARE SNEEZING! DID YOU KICK YOUR COVERS OFF? ARE YOU COLD? COVER UP!!!!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
1
WE CAN GO NO FARTHER IN THIS DIRECTION!
IF WE DO NOT GO SOMEWHERE SOON I'M GOING TO TURN INTO AN ICEBERG!
AH! I KNOW WHERE WE ARE! WE ARE ONE EIGHTH OF A DEGREE FROM 81° 26-45' LONGITUDE AND ONE SIXTH—
2
WE'RE LOST THAT'S ALL!
3
WE WERE STANDING A LEE-TAL TOO CLOSE TO THE EDGE OF THAT LEDGE, DOC YEP!
I THOUGHT THE WORLD WAS COMING TO AN END! THAT'S WHAT I THOUGHT!
WE SHOULD BE VERY CAREFUL OF THOSE LEDGES, PROFESSOR. IN THE FUTURE. IT WAS A NARROW ESCAPE!
4
WHEN WE LEFT THE PALACE WE WENT EAST BY NORTH! WE SHOULD NOW GO SOUTH BY WEST TO GET BACK THERE AGAIN!
WE MUST HAVE FELL A THOUSAND FEET, NEMO!
DIDN'T MIND THE FALL BUT I'M SO COLD I'M FREEZING WITH THE COLD!
I'M PRETTY SURE I KNOW WHERE WE ARE WE ARE CLOSE TO LATITUDE 42° 28 11 NEAR PARALLEL
5
DO YOU THINK WE WILL EVER FIND OUR WAY BACK?
NOT IF WE STICK TO THESE FELLOWS, NIX EEE- NIX!
LETS SEE! IF WE TRAVEL DUE SOUTH BY WEST FOR THIRTY-MILES WE AH—
LET US RETIRE TO YON HUMMOCK WHERE WE CAN TALK IT OVER. I AM QUITE FATIGUED PROFESSOR!
OH! I'M SO COLD!
6
LETS GO ON HOME!
WE CAN'T GO HOME! WE ARE LOST! KIDDO!
I WONDER IF WE ARE LOST OR ARE THEY KIDDING US!
I SHOULD SAY THAT THE PALACE LIES...PERHAPS OR I MIGHT SAY IT IS DUE AH—
IF BY STRIKING OUT ON A BEE-LINE TOWARDS THE FORTY-SEVENTH PARALLEL DO YOU THINK AH—
7
WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF WE SHOULD SLIP ON THIS ICE
THAT BEAR WOULD DINE THAT'S ALL! JUST FEAST!
TO USE A SLANG EXPRESSION DOC WE MUST BEAT IT! I CAN THINK OF NO OTHER WAY OF EXPRESSING MYSELF
TAKING TO THE HIGH BRUSH TALL TIMBER ETC. ARE SLANG PHRASES I HEAR QUITE FREQUENTLY OF LATE
8
OH! WAS I DREAMING? EH HUH! YES! UM! OH! I'M SO GLAD!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'M GOING HOME AND LEAVE YOU FELLOWS, IF YOU DON'T GO SOON!
MAYBE SOME ONE IS IN THERE, FLIP I'D BE CAREFUL, IF I WERE YOU FLIP!
IT IS PROBABLY THE RESIDENCE OF SOME OF THE NATIVES OF THIS REGION!
WOULD IT BE OUT OF PLACE IF WE SHOULD MAKE A CALL ANNOUNCE OUR PRESENCE DOC?
I'M GOING IN THEY CAN'T DO ANY MORE THAN THROW ME OUT. HUH!
2
THERE IS NO-BODY HOME SO WE WILL MAKE OUR SELVES AT HOME. EH?
GRAB SOME OF THESE FURS LAY-ING AROUND. COME ON KIDS!
THE WEATHER IS SO AWFULLY COLD WE ARE FORCED TO PURLOIN DOC!
YES, PROFESSOR WE MUST TAKE POSSESSION OF NECESSARY GAR-MENTS OF WARMTH!
3
I FEEL WARM NOW, UM! GOODIE!
SUPPOSING THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE HERE SHOULD CATCH US WITH THESE FURS!
WE MUST NOW PROCEED TO THE PAL-ACE AND OUR KING!
IF YOU'LL TAKE A FOOL'S ADVICE WE'LL START IN THAT DIRECTION DOCTOR. YES—
WHAT I'D LIKE IS SOME-THING TO EAT. YOU KNOW I'M HUNGRY? HUN-GRY AS A BEAR!
4
OH! IF WE SHOULD SLIP HERE! EH! FLIP!
NO BODY'S GOING TO SLIP WE'LL JUST TAKE IT EASY!
ONE SLIP AND I FEAR THE CON-SEQUENCES. SO BE CAREFUL!
YES, YOU RE ERFECTLY RIGHT! ONE SLIP AND WE ARE DONE FOR!
5
WELL, WE ARE DONE FOR! YOU AN BET!
I AM VERY SORRY, PROFES SOR, THAT YOU ND SLIP DOWN IS THIS NEW I F I THINK
EXCUSE ME DOC., I SLIPPED AND I THINK I KICKED YOU!
6
YES NOW IF IT WERE OLD ICE WE SHOULD BE LESS LIA BLE TO SLIP!
YES OLD ICE IS MUCH EASIER TO WALK UPON THIS NEW ICE IS TREACHEROUS
HOW MANY MILES A MIN UTE ARE WE TRAVELLING FLIP EH?
ABOUT A THOUS-AND MILES A SECOND, NEMO!
7
IS THAT WATER I SEE FLIP?
YES AND WE ARE GOING TO BATHE IN IT YOU CAN BET NEMO!
ES MY TRUSTY GUN HAS DESERTED ME! AH! I SEE ONE OF THE NATIVES!
I'VE LOST MY RIFLE DOC YOU HAVE TOO I PERCEIVE HUH!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
8
9
GOODNESS GRACIOUS DID YOU FALL OUT OF BED AGAIN? WHAT AILS YOU NEMO BOY?
YES, MA MA. IT'S ME! I'M ALL RIGHT!
W. N. McCay


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I THINK HE IS TRYING TO SAY THAT HE HAS A SLEIGH OVER YONDER DOC. YES!
CAN YOU TELL US WHERE WE CAN FIND A GOOD HOTEL OR RESTAURANT WE ARE ALL VERY HUNGRY!
MILE. UM. EAT. BIG EAT HOUSE. GOOD WELCOME. MILE'
2
AH' HE HAS A SLEDGE! AH! HA!
RIDE YOU ME EAT WELCOME
TODAY IS THANKSGIVING DAY. TOO FLIP!
AND ME THERE WITH THE BIG APPETITE TOO. EH. NEMO?
3
SIT DOWN CHILDREN. HE'S GOING TO SHOW US A HOTEL'
SIT HANG ON! FAST. EXPRESS' TIGHT HANG ON'
TOOT TOOT I SAY GOO-BYE. SIT!
SIT DOWN YOU MUST SIT DOWN CHILDREN!
4
THESE FELLOWS WILL UNDOUBTEDLY SHOW US HOW WE CAN GET BACK TO THE PALACE DOC'
I WAS JUST IN THE ACT OF ADJUSTING MY THOUGHTS IN THE SAME DIRECTION. UM. PROFESSOR
5
THE ONLY TIME I EVER RODE FASTER THAN THIS WAS IN A RUN-A WAY AUTO MOBILE DOC'
THE FASTEST RIDING I EVER DID WAS ON A HORSE. IT WAS IN THE BATTLE OF
6
BULL RUN MY STEED BECAME UNMANAGEABLE JUST AS THE BUGLE SOUNDED
DID YOU EVER TAKE THE CANNON BALL OUT OF POE-DUNK. DOC? HUH'
7
THE FASTEST EITHER ONE OF YOU TRAVELLED WAS WHEN THAT WHIFFEN POOF CHASED YOU!
8
I SCARED SIEFF IS QUITE FLEET FOOTED. BUT OF COURSE NOT AS FAST AS
AH' I SEE A CITY AT LAST! NOW. WE'LL EAT! AND ME STARVING'
THANKS-GIVING DINNER AFTER ALL'
9
IT LOOKS LIKE WE SHALL PAR TAKE OF A THANK GIVING DINNAH -
YES PROFESSOR I'M NOT QUITE FAMILIAR WITH ESQUIMO DINNERS ARE YOU PROFESSOR?
UM' I'M READY TO EAT ANY TIME DINNER IS READY'
MY RIBS THINK MY THROAT IS STOPPED UP I SUPPOSE
10
I LIKE NICE FRENCH COOKING OR GERMAN COOKING FOR THAT MATTER EITHER ONE IS GOOD
GLIBB OPP BLUBB
I'D RATHER EAT HOME THAN ANY WHERE ELSE TODAY
WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE WE'LL GET TO EAT. FLIP. EH WHAT DO YOU THINK?
I DON'T KNOW AND I DON'T CARE JUST SO'S I GET SOME THING TO EAT
IF THE DINNER IS AS NOVEL AS THE MODE OF ENTERING THE DINING ROOM I SHALL ENJOY IT!
COME EAT WELCOME PLENTY EAT GOOD' MUCH ESKIMO'
GRAND THANKSGIVING DINNER HERE TODAY TRY IT!
11
WILL YOU HAVE YOUR BLUBBER FRIED OR RAW?
RAW. AND POUR SOME LINSEED OIL OVER IT. COLD LINSEED OIL'
WILL YOU HAVE TURPENTINE OR BENZINE ON YOUR SLICED CANDLES?
WILL YOU HAVE SOME CASTOR OIL MIXED WITH YOUR GASOLENE? —
GRACIOUS' IS THIS A THANKSGIVING DINNER?
I WANT SOME COLD LARD WITH SOME VARNISH SMEARED OVER IT AND A DISH OF AXLE GREASE ON THE SIDE'
AND A CUP OF KEROSENE WITH IT. I PRESUME'
WILL YOU WISH FOR ANY ICE ON YOUR PRESERVED I AMP-WICKS
I'LL HAVE A PORTION OF HASHED TALLOW COOKED IN FAT OIL PLEASE
AND A COUPLE OF SLICES OF WALRUS HIDE?
I DON'T WANT ANY THING TO EAT. NO!
12
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
I WONDER IF NEMO DIDN'T EAT TOO MUCH THANKSGIVING DINNER TODAY. I HEAR HIM TOSSING ABOUT IN HIS BED. I HOPE NOT.
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHEN THE DOCTOR ASKED THE PROFESSOR WHAT TIME OF NIGHT IT WAS AND HE REPLIED HALF PAST FEBRUARY, THAT SETTLED IT WITH ME! COME ON LETS LEAVE 'EM AN GO IT ALONE
WELL, FLIP, YOU KNOW, THE NIGHTS ARE SIX MONTHS LONG UP HERE!
LETS GO HOME! COME ON
GRAND THANKSGIVING DINNER TRY ONE
2
IT WON'T BE DAY AGAIN FOR THREE MONTHS, DONT YOU KNOW THAT, FLIP
WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO? SIT THERE AND DRINK KEROSENE FOR THREE MONTHS COME ON, FOLLOW ME! WE'LL FIND OUR WAY BACK TO THE PALACE WHERE ITS WARM AND THEY EAT PIE ONCE IN A WHILE, FOLLOW ME!
3
WE CANT TELL WHICH IS NORTH OR SOUTH TILL WE SEE THE SUN AND THAT WILL BE THREE MONTHS FROM NOW
WELL I'D RATHER KEEP ON TRAVELLING THAN SIT THERE FOR THREE MONTHS! WE'LL GET HOME SOME WAY.
I'M SO GLAD WE'RE GOING HOME WHERE ITS WARM!
4
OH! LOOK AT THE IMP!
WHATS THE MATTER WITH YOU? CANT YOU WALK ON ICE? KEEP ON YOUR PINS!
OHHH, WHATS THE MATTER
5
WE HAD BETTER GET OFF THIS ICE FLIP GRACIOUS!
NOW THERE YOU GO! WHAT ALLS YOU FELLOWS? CANT YOU STAND ON YOUR FEET? BE CAREFUL! BE CAREFUL!
OH! DEAR! I COULDN'T HELP IT! OH! OH!
6
THERE YOU GO, FLIP! WHY DON'T YOU BE CAREFUL OH! HUH!
IT MADE ME DIZZY TO SEE THOSE KIDS FALL!
OH! BUT ITS COLD! THIS WATER IS FREEZING!
7
GRACIOUS! YOU MAKE ME DIZZY, TOO! HUH!
A NICE COLD PLUNGE WILL NOT HURT US! ONLY TOUGHEN US!
I'M TURNIN TO ICE! I'M FREEZING
8
HUH! WE MUSTN'T LET A LITTLE THING LIKE THIS BOTHER US!
WE'LL NEVER GET TO THE PALACE NOW FLIP, WE'RE LOST!
I'M TURNING INTO AN ICICLE A REAL ICICLE
9
IF THIS WILL NOT BOTHER US I'D LIKE TO KNOW WHAT WILL, UM!
WE'LL GET ON THIS CAKE OF ICE AND FLOAT DOWN STREAM!
10
MAYBE WE'LL FLOAT UP THE STREAM, FLIP THEN WHAT
WE'LL FLOAT SOMEWHERE THAT ALL 'MY!' WERE COVERED WITH ICE WE'RE A LIVING ICEBERG! GET ON ANY WAY WE'LL LAND SOMEWHERE
11
WE ARE CERTAINLY FROZEN SOLID, IF YOU DON'T WORRY I WON'T FLIP BUT IT ISN'T VERY PLEASANT!
OH! DEAR
WE'LL LAND SOMEWHERE! NEVER GIVE UP THE SHIP! I'M NOT WORRYING
12
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
MAMA! I AM COLD! WILL YOU PLEASE PUT ANOTHER QUILT ON THIS BED? I AM FREEZING I AM SO COLD!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE ARE NOT FLOATING SOUTH FLIP!
WE ARE TOO! THERE IS THE SUN RISING CAN YOU SEE IT?
2
OH! I'M BEGINNING TO MELT! I'M THAWING OUT!
SO BE I! IT'S THE SUN LOOK! THERE IS THE SUN I KNOW!
3
THAT ISN'T THE SUN THAT IS THE AURORA BOREALIS!
THE WHAT? DON'T SPRING ANYTHING LIKE THAT ON ME!
4
NOW WE HAVE LANDED JUST AS I SAID WE WOULD FOLLOW ME!
WE HAVEN'T LANDED WE HAVE ICED THIS IS ALL ICE WE'RE LOST!
5
NO, WE'RE NOT LOST! WE ARE GOING FARTHER SOUTH ALL THE TIME I GUESS I KNOW!
TELL YOU WE ARE NOT WE ARE GOING STRAIGHT FOR THE NORTH POLE AS SURE AS YOU'RE ALIVE!
6
WHAT IF THERE IS A BEAR IN THERE? WE'D BETTER GO BACK
IF THERE IS A BEAR IN HERE I'LL EAT HIM. COME ON KIDS!
7
I'M AFRAID! LET'S GO HOME!
HOME!! HUH! THAT'S WHERE WE'RE GOING! FOLLOW ME! I TELL YOU! COME ON!
YOU NEVER WAS HERE BEFORE! HOW DO YOU KNOW WHERE WE ARE? FLIP! YOU'RE WRONG!
IG IPPLE MOO BOO!
8
I'LL FOLLOW YOU, FLIP, BUT YOU ARE GOING IN THE WRONG DIRECTION SURE!
NO I'M NOT! YOU KNOW AS MUCH ABOUT THIS PLACE AS YOU DO ABOUT THE SUN. - CALLING IT A ARGOVIA BOLOPOUS
9
NOW! THERE IS SLUMBERLAND! EH? DIDN'T I TELL YOU? HOW AM I? AM I A GOOD SCOUT? TELL ME! AM I RIGHT?
PUT HER THERE! YOU WERE RIGHT!
THAT ISN'T SLUMBERLAND! THAT'S THE HOME OF SANTA CLAUS! AND HOW ARE WE GOING TO GET THERE?
(COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
10
ISN'T IT A LITTLE EARLY TO BE TALKING OF SANTA CLAUS NEMO. EH?
I WAS DREAMING, PAPA. ONLY DREAMING OF HIS HOUSE!
WINSOR McCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBER LAND



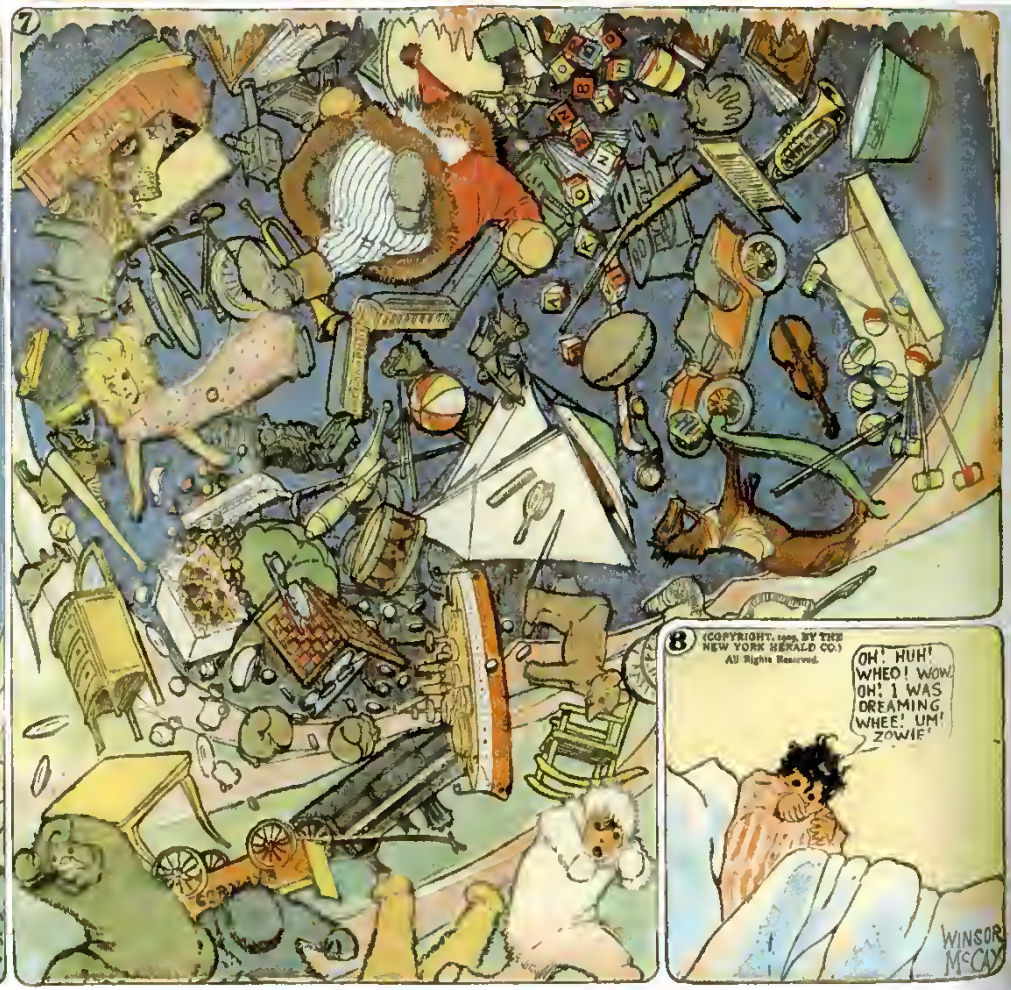


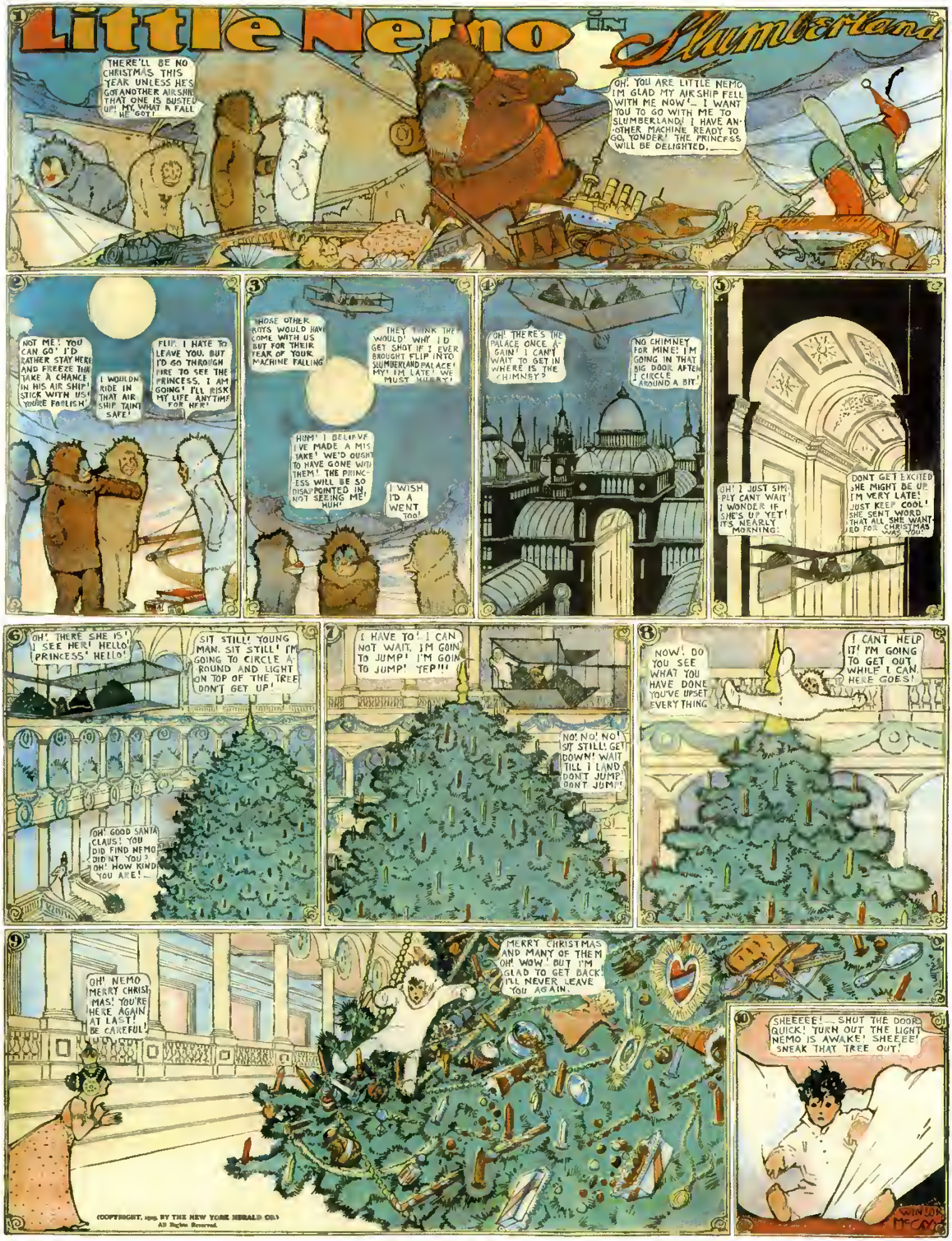


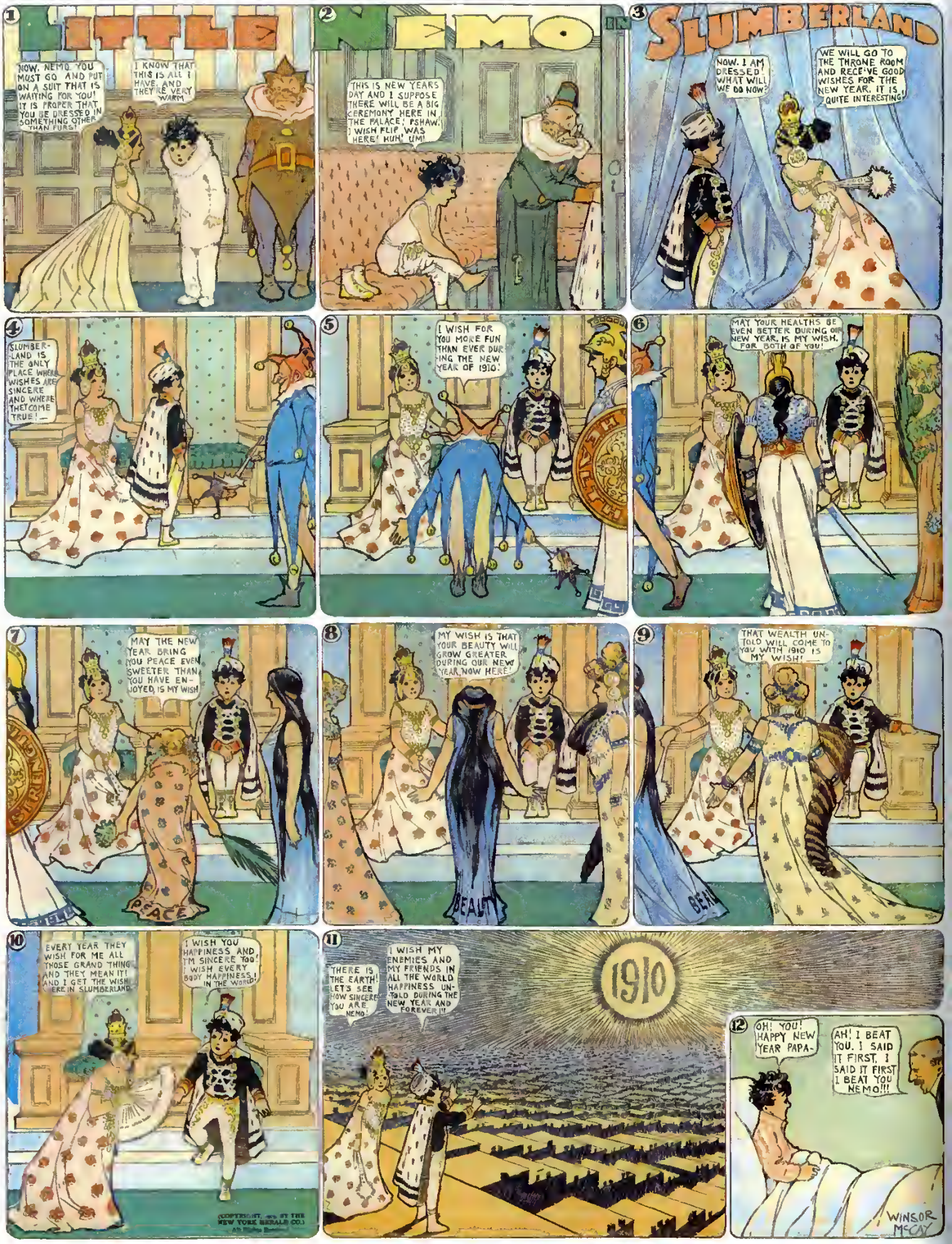




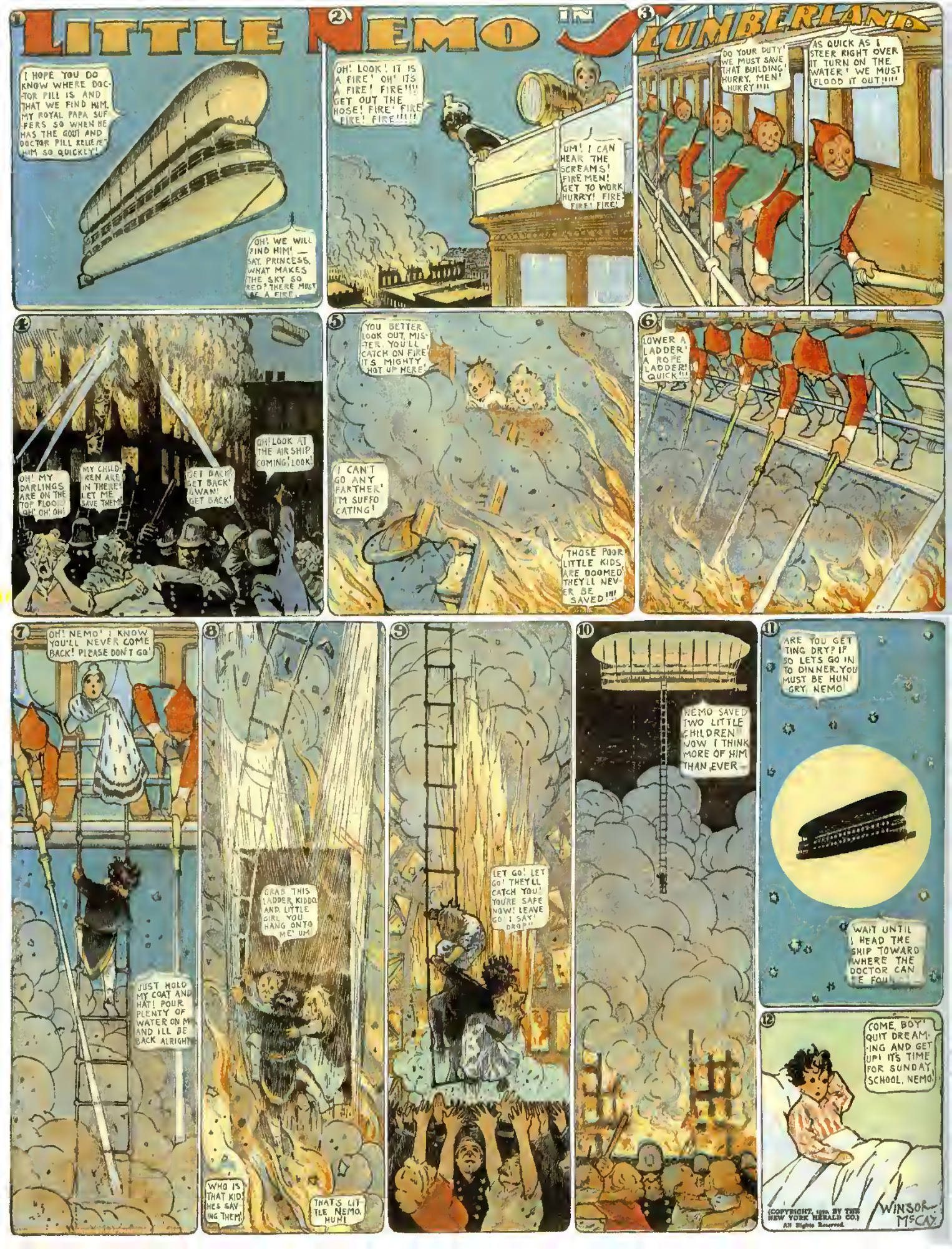


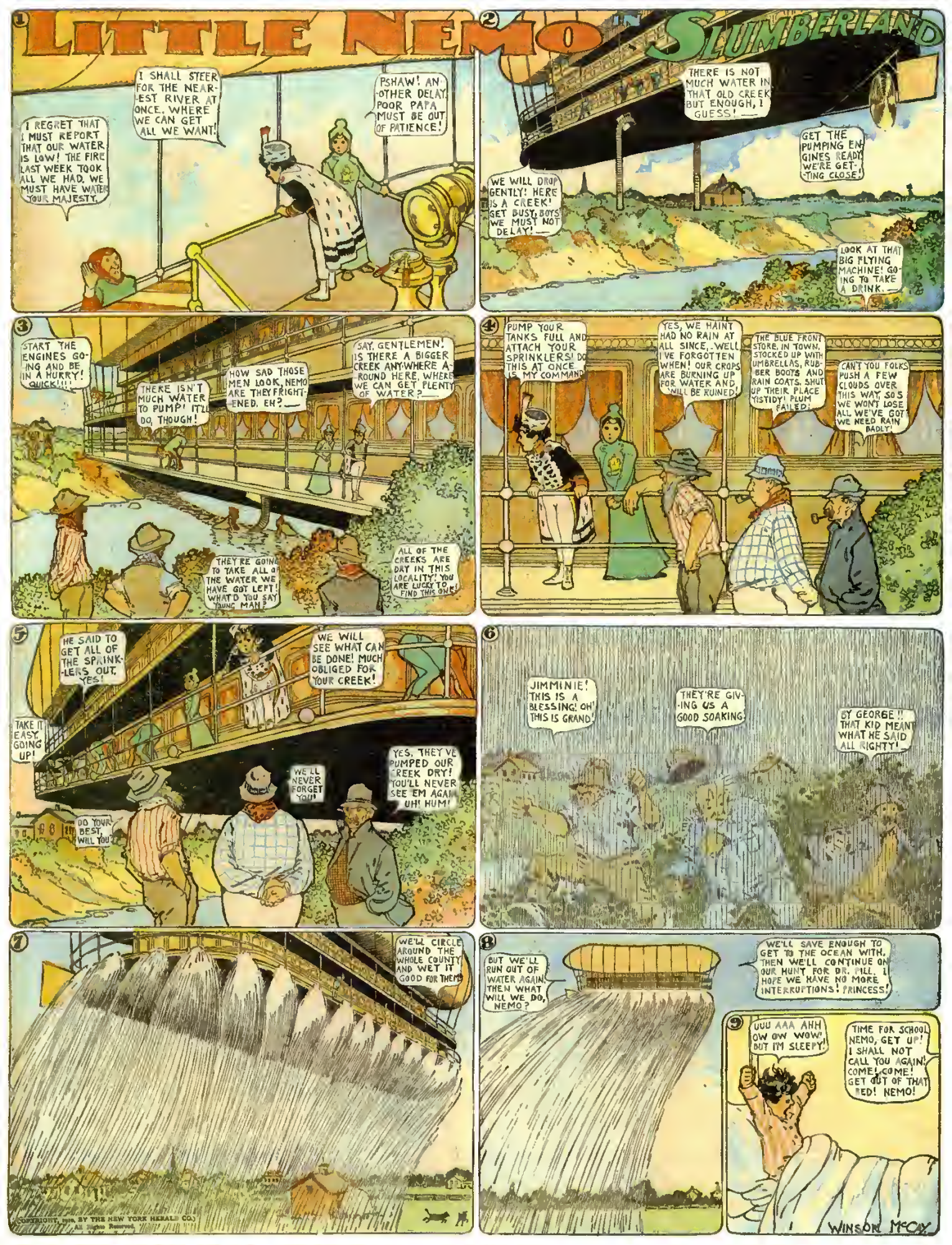


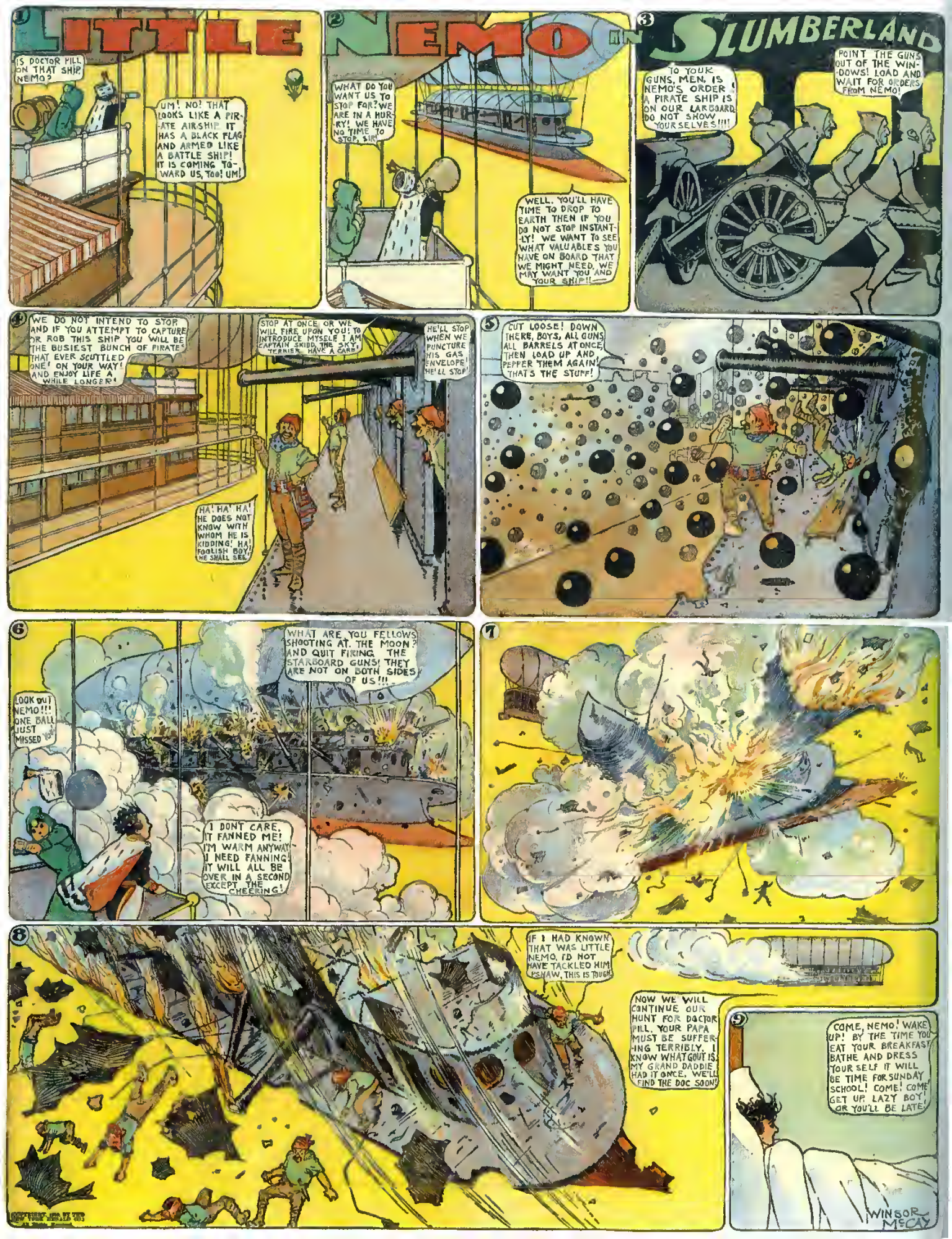

Little Nemo IN Slumberland
1
THERE'LL BE NO CHRISTMAS THIS YEAR UNLESS HE'S GOT ANOTHER AIRSHIP THAT ONE IS BUSTED UP! MY, WHAT A FALL HE GOT!
OH! YOU ARE LITTLE NEMO I'M GLAD MY AIRSHIP FELL WITH ME NOW!— I WANT YOU TO GO WITH ME TO SLUMBERLAND! I HAVE ANOTHER MACHINE READY TO GO, YONDER! THE PRINCESS WILL BE DELIGHTED.—
2
NOT ME! YOU CAN GO! I'D RATHER STAY HERE AND FREEZE THAN TAKE A CHANCE IN HIS AIR SHIP! STICK WITH US! YOU'RE FOOLISH!
I WOULDN'T RIDE IN THAT AIR SHIP TAINT SAFE!
FLIP, I HATE TO LEAVE YOU, BUT I'D GO THROUGH FIRE TO SEE THE PRINCESS, I AM GOING! I'LL RISK MY LIFE ANY TIME FOR HER!
3
THOSE OTHER BOYS WOULD HAVE COME WITH US BUT FOR THEIR FEAR OF YOUR MACHINE FALLING
THEY THINK THE WOULD! WHY I'D GET SHOT IF I EVER BROUGHT FLIP INTO SLUMBERLAND PALACE! MY! I'M LATE! WE MUST HURRY!
HUM! I BELIEVE I'VE MADE A MISTAKE! WE'D OUGHT TO HAVE GONE WITH THEM! THE PRINCESS WILL BE SO DISAPPOINTED IN NOT SEEING ME! HUH!
I WISH I'D A WENT, TOO!
4
OH! THERE'S THE PALACE ONCE AGAIN! I CAN'T WAIT TO GET IN WHERE IS THE CHIMNEY?
NO CHIMNEY FOR MINE! I'M GOING IN THAT BIG DOOR AFTER I CIRCLE AROUND A BIT!
5
OH! I JUST SIMPLY CAN'T WAIT I WONDER IF SHE'S UP YET! ITS NEARLY MORNING!
DONT GET EXCITED HE MIGHT BE UP I'M VERY LATE! JUST KEEP COOL! SHE SENT WORD THAT ALL SHE WANTED FOR CHRISTMAS WAS YOU!
6
OH! THERE SHE IS! I SEE HER! HELLO! PRINCESS! HELLO!
SIT STILL! YOUNG MAN. SIT STILL! I'M GOING TO CIRCLE AROUND AND LIGHT ON TOP OF THE TREE! DON'T GET UP!
OH! GOOD SANTA CLAUS! YOU DID FIND NEMO DID NT YOU? OH! HOW KIND YOU ARE!—
7
I HAVE TO! I CAN NOT WAIT. I'M GOING TO JUMP! I'M GOING TO JUMP! YEP!!!
NO! NO! NO! SIT STILL! GET DOWN! WAIT TILL I LAND DONT JUMP! DONT JUMP!
8
NOW! DO YOU SEE WHAT YOU HAVE DONE YOU'VE UPSET EVERY THING
I CANT HELP IT! I'M GOING TO GET OUT WHILE I CAN. HERE GOES!
9
OH! NEMO MERRY CHRISTMAS! YOU'RE HERE AGAIN AT LAST! BE CAREFUL!
MERRY CHRISTMAS AND MANY OF THEM OH! WOW! BUT I'M GLAD TO GET BACK! I'LL NEVER LEAVE YOU AGAIN.
(COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
10
SHEEEEE!— SHUT THE DOOR QUICK! TURN OUT THE LIGHT NEMO IS AWAKE! SHEEEE! SNEAK THAT TREE OUT!
WINSOR McCAY

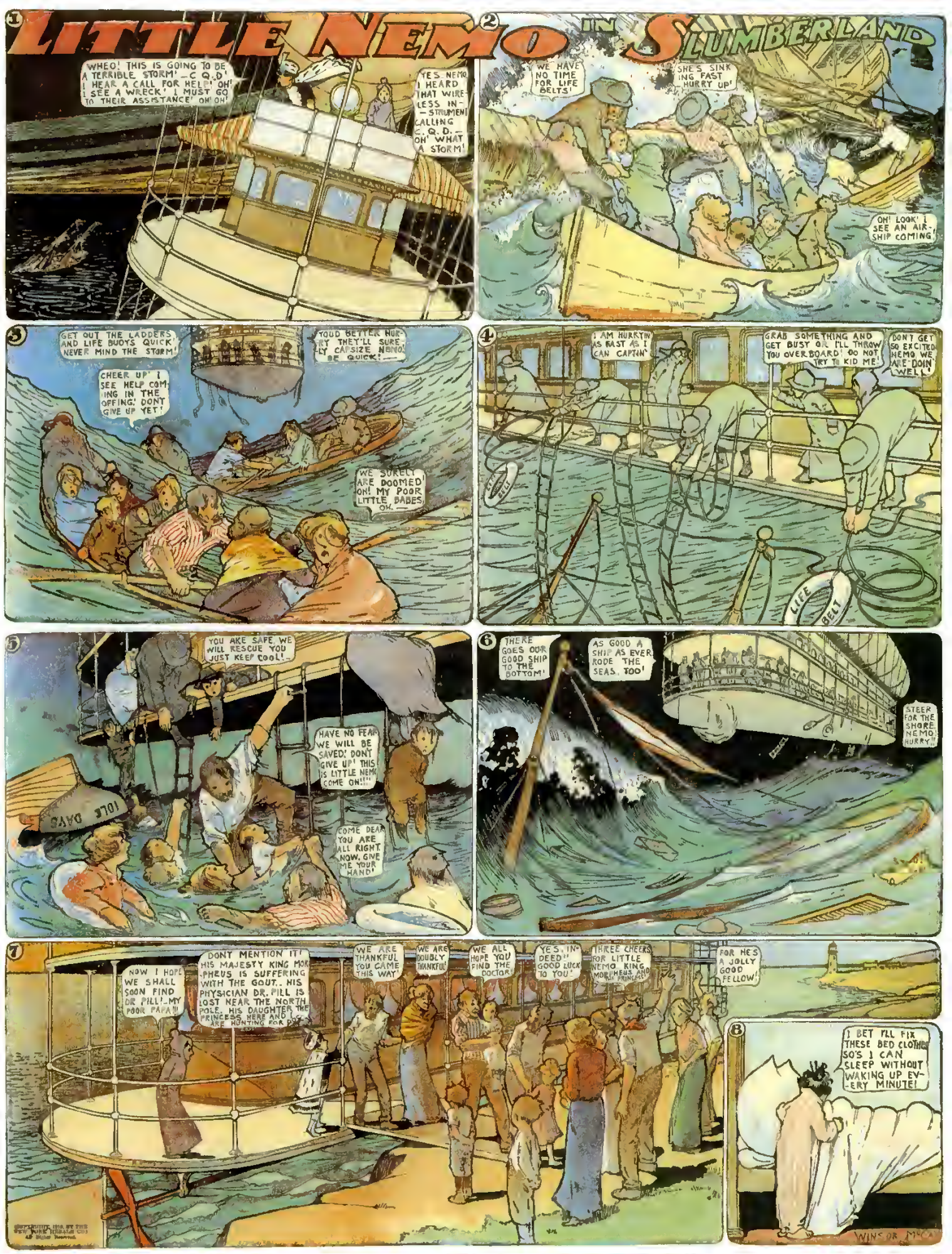

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
NOW, NEMO, YOU MUST GO AND PUT ON A SUIT THAT IS WAITING FOR YOU! IT IS PROPER THAT YOU BE DRESSED IN SOMETHING OTHER THAN FURS!
I KNOW THAT THIS IS ALL I HAVE, AND THEY'RE VERY WARM
2
THIS IS NEW YEARS DAY AND I SUPPOSE THERE WILL BE A BIG CEREMONY HERE IN THE PALACE! PSHAW! I WISH FLIP WAS HERE! HUH! UM!
3
NOW, I AM DRESSED! WHAT WILL WE DO NOW?
WE WILL GO TO THE THRONE ROOM AND RECE'VE GOOD WISHES FOR THE NEW YEAR. IT IS QUITE INTERESTING!
4
SLUMBER-LAND IS THE ONLY PLACE WHERE WISHES ARE SINCERE AND WHERE THEY COME TRUE! —
5
I WISH FOR YOU MORE FUN THAN EVER DUR-ING THE NEW YEAR OF 1910!
6
MAY YOUR HEALTHS BE EVEN BETTER DURING OUR NEW YEAR, IS MY WISH, FOR BOTH OF YOU!
7
MAY THE NEW YEAR BRING YOU PEACE EVEN SWEETER THAN YOU HAVE EN-JOYED, IS MY WISH
PEACE
8
MY WISH IS THAT YOUR BEAUTY WILL GROW GREATER DURING OUR NEW YEAR, NOW HERE!
BEAUTY
9
THAT WEALTH UN-TOLD WILL COME TO YOU WITH 1910 IS MY WISH! —
10
EVERY YEAR THEY WISH FOR ME ALL THOSE GRAND THING AND THEY MEAN IT! AND I GET THE WISH HERE IN SLUMBERLAND.
I WISH YOU HAPPINESS AND I'M SINCERE TOO! I WISH EVERY BODY HAPPINESS! IN THE WORLD!
(COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
11
THERE IS THE EARTH! LETS SEE HOW SINCERE YOU ARE NEMO!
I WISH MY ENEMIES AND MY FRIENDS IN ALL THE WORLD HAPPINESS UN-TOLD DURING THE NEW YEAR AND FOREVER!!
1910
12
OH! YOU! HAPPY NEW YEAR PAPA-
AH! I BEAT YOU. I SAID IT FIRST, I SAID IT FIRST I BEAT YOU NEMO!!!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! DEAR PAPA'S GOT THE GOUT AGAIN!
IS THAT HIM YELLING? HOW HE MUST BE SUFFERING!!!
OH
OUCH
2
WHO CAN TELL ME WHERE DR PILL IS?
I HAVE NOT SEEN HIM IN WEEKS!
I KNOW WHERE DOCTOR PILL IS! YES!
DOCTOR PILL
OUCH
3
$ 20.000.000.000 REWARD TO THE PERSON WHO WILL FIND DR. PILL AND BRING HIM
HE WENT ON A HUNTING TR.. AND HAS NEV-ER RETURNED OH! MERCY!
WASN'T I WITH HIM. EH! SURE!
WHERE IS DOCTOR PILL
4
OUCH
LITTLE NEMO KNOWS WHERE HE IS AND WILL FIND HIM!
BRING DOCTOR
OUCH
OH
5
DOCTOR PILL
DO YOU KNOW WHERE DOCTOR PILL IS? TELL US QUICK, OR WE'RE LOST!
OH
BRING ME DOCTOR PILL QUICK OR I'LL MAKE MINCE-MEAT OF YOU ALL
IT'S AN AWFUL LONG DISTANCE FROM HERE! IT SHOULD TAKE ME WEEKS TO GET THERE!
6
WE HAVE THE ROYAL AIR SHIP OUT SIDE THAT CAN GO ANY DISTANCE IN NO TIME, NEMO
BUT ITS VERY COLD UP WHERE HE IS! I LEFT THEM IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF THE NORTH POL
THAT DOES NOT MATTER THIS SHIP IS LIKE A FLOATING PALACE!
I WILL GIVE TWENTY BILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO HIM WHO FINDS DOCTOR PILL
OH
OUCH
7
GO FIND DOCTOR PILL
OUCH
GET HIM QUICK
OH
OUCH
DOCTOR
IT IS KING MORPHEUS' ORDERS THAT LITTLE NEMO WILL PILOT THIS SHIP!
THIS AIR SHIP IS AS COMFORT-ABLE AS A HOME! HUH! POOR PAPA!
I HOPE I FIND HIM. I KNOW WHERE HE IS. I'M SURE!
8
I MUST HAVE DOCTOR PILL
GET HIM QUICK
I SAY, MOVE THIS LEVER IN THE DIRECT-ION YOU WISH TO GO AND THIS LEVER, WHEN YOU WISH TO GO UP OR DOWN!
I CANT HEAR YOU, THE KING IS YELLING SO LOUD! JUST HEAD US TO THE NORTH AND PULL IT WIDE OPEN!
OH
OUCH
OUCH
COPYRIGHT, 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO'Y All Rights Reserved.
9
OUCH
PAPA MAKES SUCH A FUSS WHEN HE GETS AN ATTACK OF GOUT!
I SHOULD SAY HE DOES! NOW FOR THE DOCTOR! AND THE REWARD! I'LL TURN HER LOOSE, NOW!
OH
OUCH
10
I'M GOING IN AND DRESS FOR DINNER NEMO! WHEN YOU GET THE SHIP HEADED IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION YOU HAD BETTER COME TOO! POOR PAPA!
YOU KNOW I CAN HEAR YOUR DAD-DY YELLING YET! HE'S GOT GOOD LUNGS SURE!
DOCTOR PILL
BRING HIM TO
OUCH
OH
OUCH
11
IS THAT YOU MAKIN ALL THAT NOISE, MINNIE? QUIT IT! I CAN NOT SLEEP QUIT IT!!
WINSOR McCAY

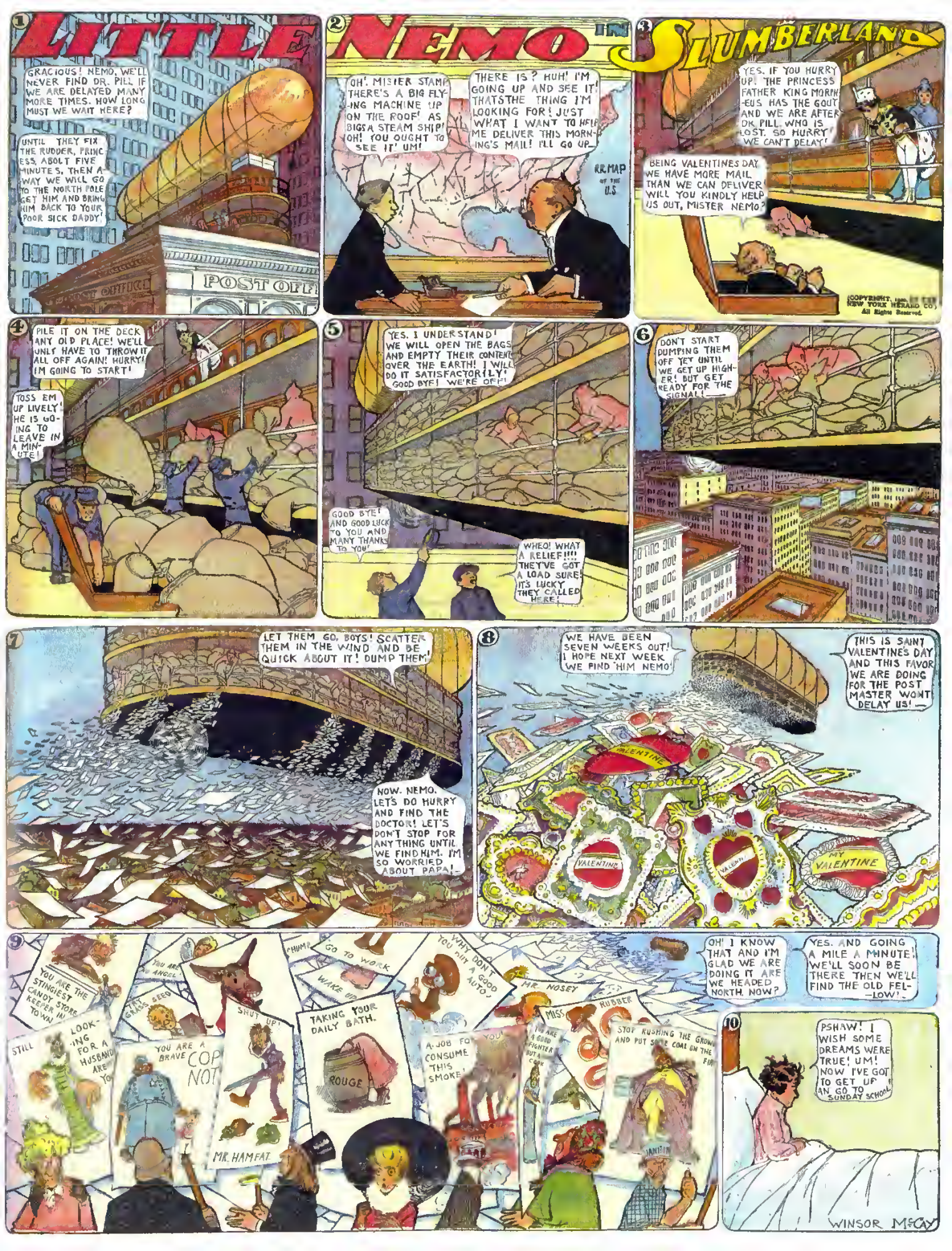

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I HOPE YOU DO KNOW WHERE DOCTOR PILL IS AND THAT WE FIND HIM. MY ROYAL PAPA SUFFERS SO WHEN HE HAS THE GOUT AND DOCTOR PILL RELIEVES HIM SO QUICKLY!
OH! WE WILL FIND HIM! — SAY, PRINCESS, WHAT MAKES THE SKY SO RED? THERE MUST BE A FIRE.
2
OH! LOOK! IT IS A FIRE! OH! ITS A FIRE! FIRE!!!! GET OUT THE HOSE! FIRE! FIRE! FIRE! FIRE!!!!!
UM! I CAN HEAR THE SCREAMS! FIRE MEN! GET TO WORK HURRY! FIRE! FIRE! FIRE!
3
DO YOUR DUTY! WE MUST SAVE THAT BUILDING! HURRY, MEN! HURRY!!!!
AS QUICK AS I STEER RIGHT OVER IT TURN ON THE WATER! WE MUST FLOOD IT OUT!!!!!
4
OH! MY DARLINGS ARE ON THE TOP FLOOR! OH! OH! OH!
MY CHILDREN ARE IN THERE! LET ME SAVE THEM!
GET BACK! GET BACK! WAN! GET BACK!
OH! LOOK AT THE AIR SHIP COMING! LOOK!
5
YOU BETTER LOOK OUT, MISTER. YOU'LL CATCH ON FIRE! IT'S MIGHTY HOT UP HERE!
I CAN'T GO ANY FARTHER! I'M SUFFOCATING!
THOSE POOR LITTLE KIDS ARE DOOMED! THEY'LL NEVER BE SAVED!!!!
6
LOWER A LADDER! A ROPE LADDER!! QUICK!!!
7
OH! NEMO! I KNOW YOU'LL NEVER COME BACK! PLEASE DON'T GO!
JUST HOLD MY COAT AND HAT! POUR PLENTY OF WATER ON ME AND I'LL BE BACK ALRIGHT!
8
GRAB THIS LADDER, KIDDO, AND LITTLE GIRL YOU HANG ONTO ME! UM!
WHO IS THAT KID! HE'S SAVING THEM!
THAT'S LITTLE NEMO, HUH!
9
LET GO! LET GO! THEY'LL CATCH YOU! YOU'RE SAFE NOW! LEAVE GO! I SAY! DROP!!!
10
NEMO SAVED TWO LITTLE CHILDREN! NOW I THINK MORE OF HIM THAN EVER—
11
ARE YOU GETTING DRY? IF SO LETS GO IN TO DINNER. YOU MUST BE HUNGRY, NEMO!
WAIT UNTIL I HEAD THE SHIP TOWARD WHERE THE DOCTOR CAN BE FOUND
12
COME, BOY! QUIT DREAMING AND GET UP! IT'S TIME FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL, NEMO!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I REGRET THAT I MUST REPORT THAT OUR WATER IS LOW! THE FIRE LAST WEEK TOOK ALL WE HAD. WE MUST HAVE WATER YOUR MAJESTY.
I SHALL STEER FOR THE NEAREST RIVER AT ONCE, WHERE WE CAN GET ALL WE WANT!
PSHAW! ANOTHER DELAY. POOR PAPA MUST BE OUT OF PATIENCE!
2
THERE IS NOT MUCH WATER IN THAT OLD CREEK BUT ENOUGH, I GUESS!
GET THE PUMPING ENGINES READY. WE'RE GETTING CLOSE!
WE WILL DROP GENTLY! HERE IS A CREEK! GET BUSY, BOYS! WE MUST NOT DELAY!
LOOK AT THAT BIG FLYING MACHINE! GOING TO TAKE A DRINK.
3
START THE ENGINES GOING AND BE IN A HURRY! QUICK!!!!
THERE ISN'T MUCH WATER TO PUMP! IT'LL DO, THOUGH!
HOW SAD THOSE MEN LOOK, NEMO. ARE THEY FRIGHTENED, EH?
SAY, GENTLEMEN! IS THERE A BIGGER CREEK ANYWHERE AROUND HERE, WHERE WE CAN GET PLENTY OF WATER?
THEY'RE GOING TO TAKE ALL OF THE WATER WE HAVE GOT LEFT! WHAT'D YOU SAY YOUNG MAN?
ALL OF THE CREEKS ARE DRY IN THIS LOCALITY! YOU ARE LUCKY TO FIND THIS ONE!
4
PUMP YOUR TANKS FULL AND ATTACH YOUR SPRINKLERS! DO THIS AT ONCE IS MY COMMAND
YES, WE HAINT HAD NO RAIN AT ALL SINCE,-WELL I'VE FORGOTTEN WHEN! OUR CROPS ARE BURNING UP FOR WATER AND WILL BE RUINED!
THE BLUE FRONT STORE, IN TOWN, STOCKED UP WITH UMBRELLAS, RUBBER BOOTS AND RAIN COATS. SHUT UP THEIR PLACE YISTIDY! PLUM FAILED!
CAN'T YOU FOLKS PUSH A FEW CLOUDS OVER THIS WAY, SO'S WE WON'T LOSE ALL WE'VE GOT? WE NEED RAIN BADLY!
5
HE SAID TO GET ALL OF THE SPRINKLERS OUT. YES!
WE WILL SEE WHAT CAN BE DONE! MUCH OBLIGED FOR YOUR CREEK!
TAKE IT EASY, GOING UP!
YES, THEY'VE PUMPED OUR CREEK DRY! YOU'LL NEVER SEE 'EM AGAIN UH! HUM!
WE'LL NEVER FORGET YOU!
DO YOUR BEST, WILL YOU?
6
JIMMINIE! THIS IS A BLESSING! OH! THIS IS GRAND!
THEY'RE GIVING US A GOOD SOAKING
BY GEORGE!! THAT KID MEANT WHAT HE SAID ALL RIGHT!
7
WE'LL CIRCLE AROUND THE WHOLE COUNTY AND WET IT GOOD FOR THEM!
COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All rights Reserved.
8
BUT WE'LL RUN OUT OF WATER AGAIN! THEN WHAT WILL WE DO, NEMO?
WE'LL SAVE ENOUGH TO GET TO THE OCEAN WITH. THEN WE'LL CONTINUE ON OUR HUNT FOR DR. PILL. I HOPE WE HAVE NO MORE INTERRUPTIONS! PRINCESS!
9
UUU AAA AHH OW OW WOW! BUT I'M SLEEPY!
TIME FOR SCHOOL NEMO, GET UP! I SHALL NOT CALL YOU AGAIN! COME! COME! GET OUT OF THAT BED! NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

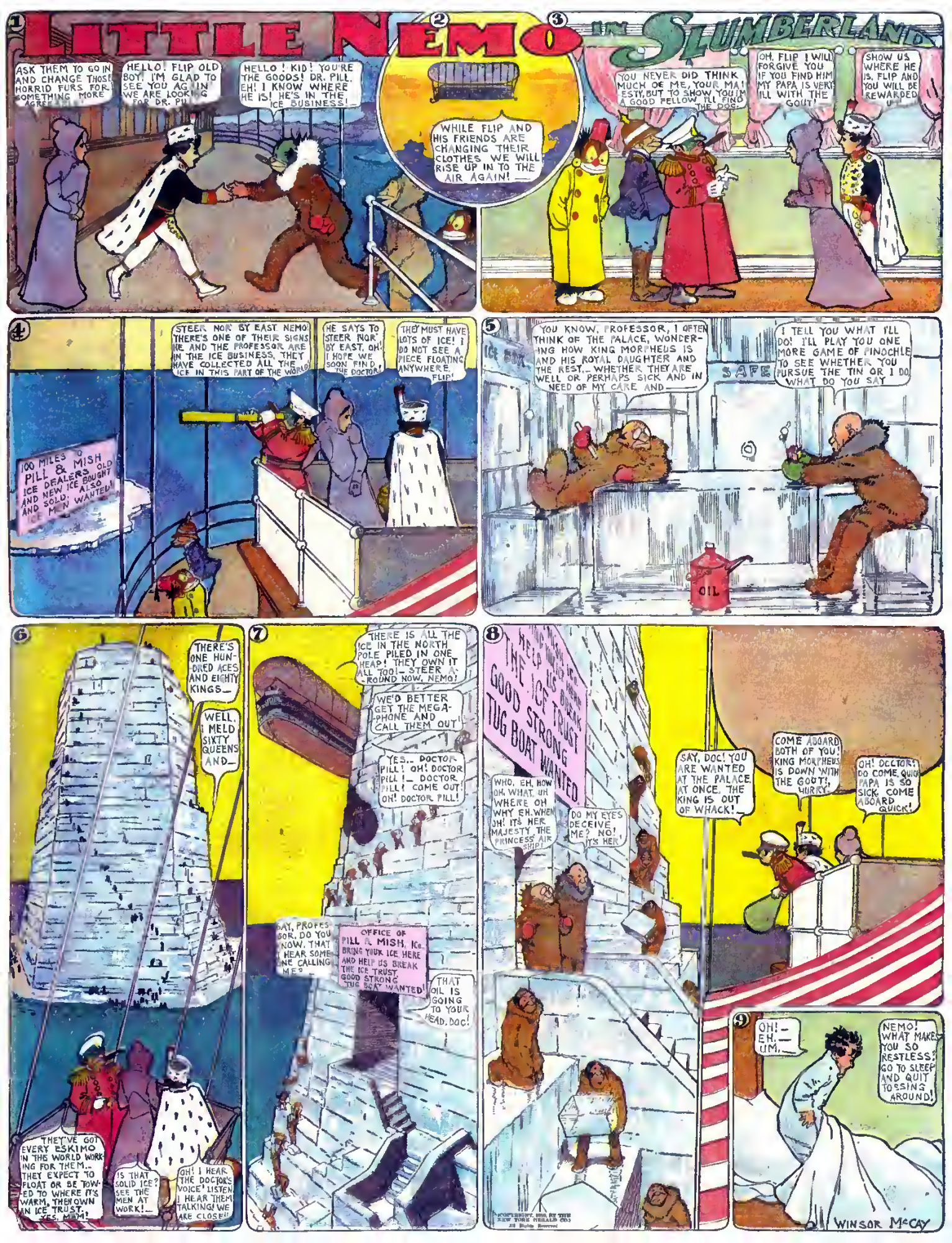

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IS DOCTOR PILL ON THAT SHIP NEMO?
UM! NO! THAT LOOKS LIKE A PIRATE AIRSHIP IT HAS A BLACK FLAG AND ARMED LIKE A BATTLE SHIP! IT IS COMING TOWARD US, TOO! UM!
2
WHAT DO YOU WANT US TO STOP FOR? WE ARE IN A HURRY! WE HAVE NO TIME TO STOP, SIR!
WELL, YOU'LL HAVE TIME TO DROP TO EARTH THEN IF YOU DO NOT STOP INSTANTLY! WE WANT TO SEE WHAT VALUABLES YOU HAVE ON BOARD THAT WE MIGHT NEED. WE MAY WANT YOU AND YOUR SHIP!!
3
TO YOUR GUNS, MEN. IS NEMO'S ORDER! A PIRATE SHIP IS ON OUR LARBOARD. DO NOT SHOW YOURSELVES!!!!
POINT THE GUNS OUT OF THE WINDOWS! LOAD AND WAIT FOR ORDERS FROM NEMO!
4
WE DO NOT INTEND TO STOP AND IF YOU ATTEMPT TO CAPTURE OR ROB THIS SHIP YOU WILL BE THE BUSIEST BUNCH OF PIRATES THAT EVER SCUTTLED ONE! ON YOUR WAY! AND ENJOY LIFE A WHILE LONGER!
STOP AT ONCE OR WE WILL FIRE UPON YOU! TO INTRODUCE MYSELF I AM CAPTAIN SKIDD, THE SKY TERRIER. HAVE A CARD!
HE'LL STOP WHEN WE PUNCTURE HIS GAS ENVELOPE! HE'LL STOP!
HA! HA! HA! HE DOES NOT KNOW WITH WHOM HE IS KIDDING! HA! FOOLISH BOY! HE SHALL SEE.
5
CUT LOOSE! DOWN THERE, BOYS, ALL GUNS, ALL BARRELS AT ONCE, THEN LOAD UP AND PEPPER THEM AGAIN! THAT'S THE STUFF!
6
WHAT ARE YOU FELLOWS SHOOTING AT THE MOON? AND QUIT FIRING THE STARBOARD GUNS! THEY ARE NOT ON BOTH SIDES OF US!!!
LOOK OUT NEMO!!! ONE BALL JUST MISSED YOU!
I DON'T CARE, IT FANNED ME! I'M WARM ANYWAY! I NEED FANNING! IT WILL ALL BE OVER IN A SECOND EXCEPT THE CHEERING!
7
8
IF I HAD KNOWN THAT WAS LITTLE NEMO, I'D NOT HAVE TACKLED HIM. PSHAW, THIS IS TOUGH.
NOW WE WILL CONTINUE OUR HUNT FOR DOCTOR PILL. YOUR PAPA MUST BE SUFFERING TERRIBLY. I KNOW WHAT GOUT IS. MY GRAND DADDIE HAD IT ONCE. WE'LL FIND THE DOC SOON!
9
COME, NEMO! WAKE UP! BY THE TIME YOU EAT YOUR BREAKFAST BATHE AND DRESS YOURSELF IT WILL BE TIME FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL! COME! COME! GET UP, LAZY BOY! OR YOU'LL BE LATE.
WINSOR McCAY

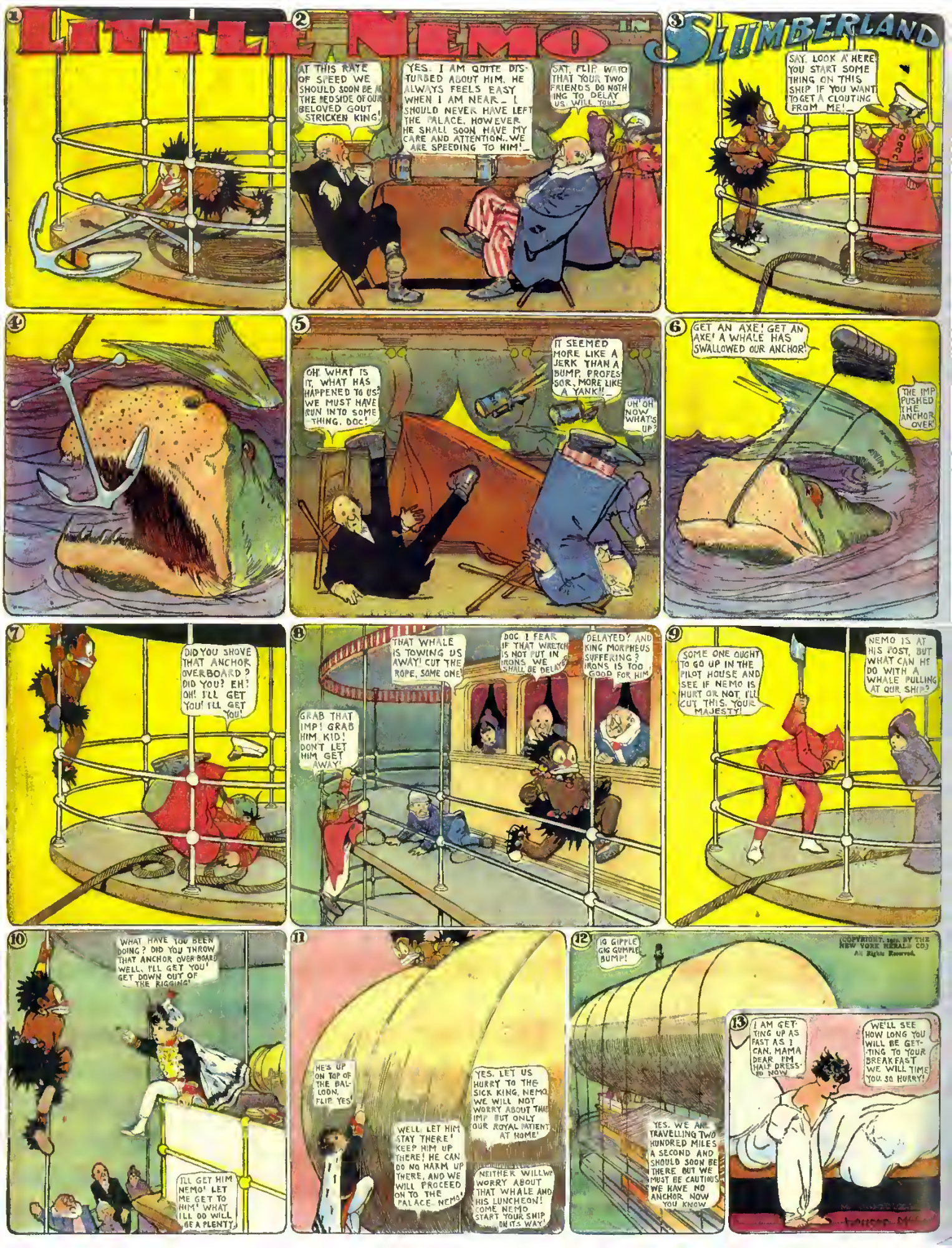

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHEO! THIS IS GOING TO BE A TERRIBLE STORM! —C.Q.D.! I HEAR A CALL FOR HELP! OH! I SEE A WRECK! I MUST GO TO THEIR ASSISTANCE! OH! OH!
YES NEMO I HEARD THAT WIRELESS INSTRUMENT CALLING C.Q.D. — OH! WHAT A STORM!
2
WE HAVE NO TIME FOR LIFE BELTS!
SHE'S SINKING FAST HURRY UP!
OH! LOOK! I SEE AN AIRSHIP COMING!
3
GET OUT THE LADDERS AND LIFE BUOYS QUICK! NEVER MIND THE STORM!
CHEER UP! I SEE HELP COMING IN THE OFFING; DONT GIVE UP YET!
YOUD BETTER HURRY THEY'LL SURELY CAPSIZE NOW! BE QUICK!
WE SURELY ARE DOOMED! OH! MY POOR LITTLE BABES! OH! —
4
I AM HURRYIN AS FAST AS I CAN CAPTIN'
GRAB SOMETHING AND GET BUSY OR I'LL THROW YOU OVERBOARD! DO NOT TRY TO KID ME!
DONT GET SO EXCITED NEMO WE ARE DOIN WELL!
LIFE BELT
5
YOU ARE SAFE WE WILL RESCUE YOU JUST KEEP COOL!
HAVE NO FEAR WE WILL BE SAVED! DONT GIVE UP! THIS IS LITTLE NEMO COME ON!!!
COME DEAR YOU ARE ALL RIGHT NOW. GIVE ME YOUR HAND!
IDLE DAYS
6
THERE GOES OUR GOOD SHIP TO THE BOTTOM!
AS GOOD A SHIP AS EVER RODE THE SEAS, TOO!
STEER FOR THE SHORE NEMO HURRY!!
7
NOW I HOPE WE SHALL SOON FIND DR PILL! MY POOR PAPA!!
DONT MENTION IT! HIS MAJESTY KING MORPHEUS IS SUFFERING WITH THE GOUT. HIS PHYSICIAN DR. PILL IS LOST NEAR THE NORTH POLE. HIS DAUGHTER THE PRINCESS HERE AND I ARE HUNTING FOR HIM
WE ARE THANKFUL YOU CAME THIS WAY
WE ARE DOUBLY THANKFUL
WE ALL HOPE YOU FIND THE DOCTOR!
YES, INDEED! GOOD LUCK TO YOU!
THREE CHEERS FOR LITTLE NEMO KING MORPHEUS AND PRINCESS!!
FOR HE'S A JOLLY GOOD FELLOW!
8
I BET I'LL FIX THESE BED CLOTHES SO'S I CAN SLEEP WITHOUT WAKING UP EVERY MINUTE!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
MT, SUT IT IS FOGGY! WE'RE UP HIGH ENOUGH THOUGH, TO BE OUT OF DANGER. WE'LL SOON FIND THE DOCTOR!
YES I HOPE SO BECAUSE PAPA'S GOUT MUST BE PAINING H'M AWFULLY BY THIS TIME,. OH NEMO LOOK! WHAT IS THAT I SEE?
AW' I SAW IT! I'M WATCHING!! THAT'S WASHINGTON'S MONUMENT! I'LL STEER CLEAR OF ANY THING! DON'T WORRY! I KNOW THE WAY!
I HOPE YOU DO WE HAD BETTER GO HIGHER IF THERE ARE ANY TALLER THINGS THAN THAT, NEMO!
SOMETHING IS THE TROUBLE WITH THIS STEERING GEAR IN THIS DENSE FOG TOO! WE'LL HAVE TO GO SLOWER!
WE'RE GOIN TO RUN RIGHT INTO THAT BUILDING IF WE DO NOT BE CAREFUL GRACIOUS!!!
NO, PRINCESS, WE ARE ALL RIGHT! THAT'S THE CAPITOL BUILDING OF THE UNITED STATES. WE'RE IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON!
WELL, I THOUGHT YOU SAID DOCTOR PILL WAS LOST UP NEAR THE NORTH POLE SOME WHERE. DO YOU REALLY KNOW THE WAY UP THERE NEMO? ARE YOU GOING NORTH NOW?
YES! SEE? THERE IS THE STATUE OF LIBERTY, IN NEW YORK HARBOR! WE ARE GOING SLOW. THAT'S ALL
LOOK OUT! WE ARE GOING TO RUN IN TO IT! I DO WISH THIS FOG WOULD RISE, NEMO!
WHEO! WE NEARLY STRUCK IT! SOMETHING IS THE MATTER!
I'D LIKE TO TAKE A TRIP IN THIS SHIP AND SEE SOME OF THE GREAT SIGHTS OF THIS COUNTRY INDEED I WOULD!
YES! I COULD SHOW YOU SOME GRAND THINGS! THERE IS SOMETHING AILS THIS SHIP!
WELL, YOU HAD BETTER SEND THE ENGINEER BE-LOW TO EXAMINE THE MACHINERY! WE MIGHT HAVE AN ACCIDENT NEMO!
HEY! GO BE-LOW AND SEE WHAT AILS THE RUDDER! WE ARE RUNNING IN TO THE BROOKLYN BRIDGE HURRY UP!
OH! DEAR, WILL WE HIT IT? MERCY!
WE CAN NOT GO ALONG WITH A BAD STEERING GEAR! EVEN IF THERE WAS NO FOG! IS IT BROKEN OR NOT? SHUCKS!
WE WILL HAVE TO LAND FOR A FEW MINUTES. THE KIBOLUSTIC INTER-FERES WITH THE SWAZZLECOPTER, CAUSING THE RUD-DER TO VENTRIL-OQUEPPLE!
WELL, DO SOMETHING QUICK! WE'RE RUNNING IN TO A SKY SCRAPER!!!
OH! MY POOR GOUT STRICKEN PAPA! WAITING FOR US TO FIND DOCTOR PILL AND OUR SHIP BREAKS DOWN
LOWER TO THE ROOF OF THAT BUILDING! WE ARE IN A POCKET OF SKY SCRAPERS. WE WILL LAND FOR A MINUTE OR TWO!
OF COURSE I CAN NOT BLAME YOU FOR THIS MA-CHINE BREAKING DOWN IT BELONGS TO PAPA! BUT DO HURRY! WON'T YOU?
NEXT WEEK, WE'LL FIND THE DOCTOR! WE WONT BE HERE BUT A MINUTE, THE FOG IS CLEARING AND WE'LL SAIL ALONG A-BOVE! WE'LL LOWER TO THE ROOF OF THE POST OFFICE AND SEE IF THERE IS ANY MAIL FOR US! IT WONT TAKE A MINUTE TO FIX THAT SWAZZLECOP OR WHAT-EVER HE CALLED IT ——
AH! I THOUGHT I FELT MYSELF SINK-ING! UM! WOW!!!

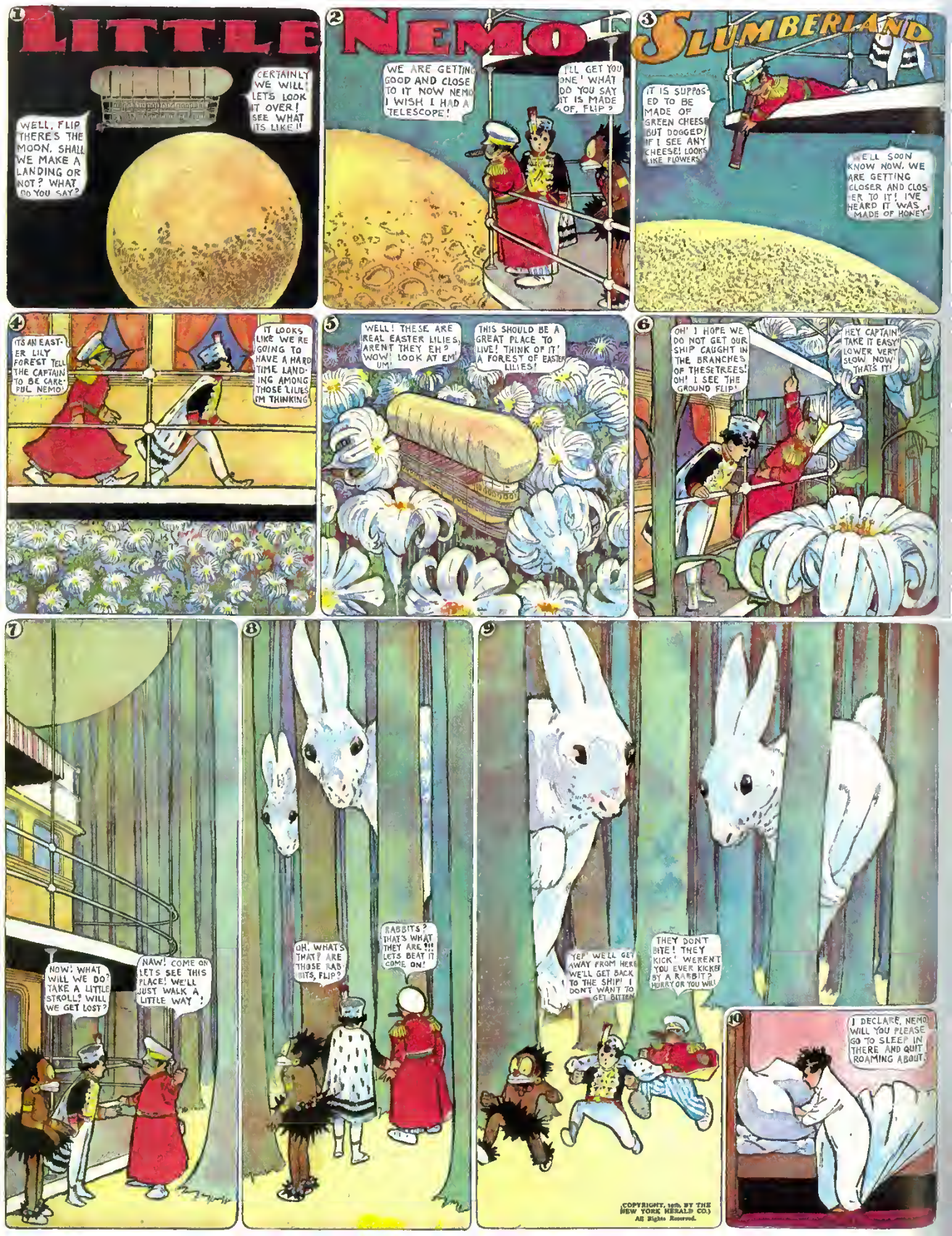

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
GRACIOUS! NEMO, WE'LL NEVER FIND DR. PILL IF WE ARE DELAYED MANY MORE TIMES. HOW LONG MUST WE WAIT HERE?
UNTIL THEY FIX THE RUDDER, PRINCESS, ABOLT FIVE MINUTES. THEN AWAY WE WILL GO TO THE NORTH POLE GET HIM AND BRING HIM BACK TO YOUR POOR SICK DADDY!
POST OFFICE
OH! MISTER STAMP THERE'S A BIG FLYING MACHINE UP ON THE ROOF! AS BIGS A STEAM SHIP! OH! YOU OUGHT TO SEE IT! UM!
THERE IS? HUH! I'M GOING UP AND SEE IT! THATS THE THING I'M LOOKING FOR! JUST WHAT I WANT TO HELP ME DELIVER THIS MORNING'S MAIL! I'LL GO UP
MR MAP OF THE U.S
YES. IF YOU HURRY UP! THE PRINCESS FATHER KING MORNEUS HAS THE GOUT AND WE ARE AFTER DR. PILL WHO IS LOST. SO HURRY! WE CAN'T DELAY!
BEING VALENTINES DAY WE HAVE MORE MAIL THAN WE CAN DELIVER! WILL YOU KINDLY HELP US OUT, MISTER NEMO?
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
PILE IT ON THE DECK ANY OLD PLACE! WE'LL ONLY HAVE TO THROW IT ALL OFF AGAIN! HURRY! I'M GOING TO START!
TOSS 'EM UP LIVELY! HE IS GOING TO LEAVE IN A MINUTE!
YES. I UNDERSTAND! WE WILL OPEN THE BAGS AND EMPTY THEIR CONTENTS OVER THE EARTH! I WILL DO IT SATISFACTORILY! GOOD BYE! WE'RE OFF!
GOOD BYE! AND GOOD LUCK TO YOU AND MANY THANKS TO YOU!
WHEO! WHAT A RELIEF!!! THEY'VE GOT A LOAD SURE! IT'S LUCKY THEY CALLED HERE!
DON'T START DUMPING THEM OFF YET UNTIL WE GET UP HIGHER! BUT GET READY FOR THE SIGNAL!
LET THEM GO, BOYS! SCATTER THEM IN THE WIND AND BE QUICK ABOUT IT! DUMP THEM!
NOW, NEMO, LET'S DO HURRY AND FIND THE DOCTOR! LET'S DON'T STOP FOR ANY THING UNTIL WE FIND HIM. I'M SO WORRIED ABOUT PAPA!
WE HAVE BEEN SEVEN WEEKS OUT! I HOPE NEXT WEEK WE FIND HIM NEMO!
THIS IS SAINT VALENTINES DAY AND THIS FAVOR WE ARE DOING FOR THE POST MASTER WONT DELAY US!
VALENTINE
MY VALENTINE
YOU ARE THE STINGIEST CANDY STORE KEEPER IN TOWN
YOU ARE AN ANGEL
GRASS SEED
THUMP
GO TO WORK
WAKE UP
WHY DON'T YOU BUY A GOOD AUTO
MR. NOSEY
SHUT UP!
STILL
LOOKING FOR A HUSBAND ARE YOU
YOU ARE A BRAVE COP NOT
MR. HAMFAT
TAKING YOUR DAILY BATH.
ROUGE
A JOB FOR YOU! CONSUME THIS SMOKE!
MISS RUBBER
I AM A GOOD FIGHTER BUT A COOK
STOP RUSHING THE GROWLER AND PUT SOME COAL ON THE FIRE
JANITOR
OH! I KNOW THAT AND I'M GLAD WE ARE DOING IT ARE WE HEADED NORTH NOW?
YES. AND GOING A MILE A MINUTE! WE'LL SOON BE THERE THEN WE'LL FIND THE OLD FELLOW!
PSHAW! I WISH SOME DREAMS WERE TRUE! UM! NOW I'VE GOT TO GET UP AN GO TO SUNDAY SCHOOL
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'M GLAD OF THAT BUT LET'S NOT STOP! POOR PAPA MUST BE SUFFERING TERRIBLY BY THIS TIME!
WHILE WE ARE SAILING ALONG I AM GOING TO WORK THIS SEARCH-LIGHT WE ARE GOING OVER MY HOME SOON AND I WANT TO SHOW IT TO YOU
2
THERE IS WHERE I LIVE, YEP! THAT'S OUR HOUSE! NOW, WE'LL SAIL OVER A PRETTY PARK, BUT THERE'S NOTHING TO SEE IN IT
I SUPPOSE YOUR DEAR MAMA AND PAPA ARE A-SLEEP NOW
3
BREAK AWAY! BREAK AWAY! CAUGHT YOU KISSING, DIDN'T I—EH?—
HERE, YOU! TURN THAT LIGHT THE OTHER WAY! GWAN AWAY!
OH! MERCY
I THINK WE HAVE SEEN PLENTY IN THIS PARK
4
GET AWAY FROM THAT HOUSE!!! I'LL HAVE YOU LOCKED UP IF YOU DON'T GET AWAY QUICK!!!
5
HEY! OFFICER! WAKE UP! WAKE UP! YOU CAN CATCH A BURGLAR AROUND THE CORNER IF YOU GET ON THE JOB
6
HERE, KIDDO! WAKE UP AND GO HOME! THERE'S SOME MONEY!! YOU'LL CATCH COLD SLEEPING THERE
7
OH! THERE'S AN AIRSHIP! SAY, IS THAT YOU, NEMO? GIVE US A LIFT!!!
YES, I'LL DROP A ROPE TO YOU. TIE IT TO YOUR CAR AND HOP IN. BUT I'M IN A HURRY!
OH! GOODIE! HELP US OUT, WILL YOU? HELP US HOME!
WE'RE BROKEN DOWN! HAVE YOU A ROPE?—
8
HE'S GOING TOO FAST, BUT I'M GLAD WE ARE GOING HOME!
I SEE A GARAGE AHEAD! WE OUGHT TO STOP!
HEY, NEMO! YOU'RE GOING TOO FAST! STOP AT THIS GARAGE!
WE ARE SPINNING, SURE!
I WILL DROP YOU HERE! WE MUST GO ON!
9
NEMO! I'M FROZEN! WHAT MAKES IT SO COLD? UM! WOW
YOU OUGHT TO BE COLD, WE ARE GETTING NEAR THE NORTH-POLE, WHERE DOCTOR PILL IS!
10
WOULDN'T IT BE FUNNY IF WE'D COME ACROSS FLIP UP HERE?
11
HELLO, FLIP! COME ON! HOP ON BOARD! WE ARE HUNTING DOCTOR PILL! COME HELP US FIND HIM!!
OH! AT LAST WE ARE GOING HOME! UM!
SPEAK OF THE,—OH! THERE HE IS! THAT HORRID FLIP! NOW WE WILL NEVER FIND THE DOCTOR
DOCTOR PILL? YOU ARE NOT LOOKING FOR US EH? I KNOW WHERE HE IS!
12
OH! I DREAMED I MET FLIP AGAIN. HE'S A GOOD FELLOW! I WISH HE WAS REAL!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
ASK THEM TO GO IN AND CHANGE THOSE HORRID FURS FOR SOMETHING MORE AGREE
HELLO FLIP OLD BOY, I'M GLAD TO SEE YOU AG IN WE ARE LOOK NG FOR DR. PI
HELLO ! KID ! YOU'RE THE GOODS! DR. PILL. EH! I KNOW WHERE HE IS! HE'S IN THE ICE BUSINESS!
2
WHILE FLIP AND HIS FRIENDS ARE CHANGING THEIR CLOTHES WE WILL RISE UP IN TO THE AIR AGAIN!
3
YOU NEVER DID THINK MUCH OF ME, YOUR MA! ESTY, BUT TO SHOW YOU I'M A GOOD FELLOW I'LL FIND THE DOC.
OH, FLIP ! WILL FORGIVE YOU IF YOU FIND HIM MY PAPA IS VERY ILL WITH THE GOUT!
SHOW US WHERE HE IS, FLIP AND YOU WILL BE REWARDED
4
STEER NOR' BY EAST NEMO THERE'S ONE OF THEIR SIGNS ME AND THE PROFESSOR ARE IN THE ICE BUSINESS, THEY HAVE COLLECTED ALL THE ICE IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD!
HE SAYS TO STEER NOR' BY EAST, OH! I HOPE WE SOON FIND THE DOCTOR!
THEY MUST HAVE LOTS OF ICE! I DO NOT SEE A PIECE FLOATING ANYWHERE. FLIP!
100 MILES O PILL & MISH ICE DEALERS AND NEW ICE BOUGHT AND SOLD. ICE M N WANTED! OLD ALSO
5
ICE BOX
YOU KNOW, PROFESSOR, I OFTEN THINK OF THE PALACE, WONDERING HOW KING MORPHEUS IS AND HIS ROYAL DAUGHTER AND THE REST.. WHETHER THEY ARE WELL OR PERHAPS SICK AND IN NEED OF MY CARE AND
SAFE
I TELL YOU WHAT I'LL DO! I'LL PLAY YOU ONE MORE GAME OF PINOCHLE TO SEE WHETHER YOU PURSUE THE TIN OR I DO WHAT DO YOU SAY
OIL
6
THERE'S ONE HUNDRED ACES AND EIGHTY KINGS—
WELL, I MELD SIXTY QUEENS AND—
THEY'VE GOT EVERY ESKIMO IN THE WORLD WORKING FOR THEM.. THEY EXPECT TO FLOAT OR BE TOWED TO WHERE IT'S WARM, THEN OWN AN ICE TRUST, YES, MA'M!
IS THAT SOLID ICE? SEE THE MEN AT WORK!—
OH! I HEAR THE DOCTOR'S VOICE' LISTEN. I HEAR THEM TALKING! WE AKE CLOSE!!
7
THERE IS ALL THE ICE IN THE NORTH POLE PILED IN ONE HEAP! THEY OWN IT ALL TOO!— STEER A-ROUND NOW, NEMO!
WE'D BETTER GET THE MEGA-PHONE AND CALL THEM OUT
YES.. DOCTOR PILL! OH! DOCTOR PILL!— DOCTOR PILL! COME OUT! OH! DOCTOR PILL!
OFFICE OF PILL & MISH, Ice BRING YOUR ICE HERE AND HELP US BREAK THE ICE TRUST GOOD STRONG TUG BOAT WANTED!
SAY, PROFESSOR, DO YOU KNOW, THAT I HEAR SOMEONE CALLING ME?
THAT OIL IS GOING TO YOUR HEAD, DOC!
8
HELP US BREAK THE ICE TRUST GOOD STRONG TUG BOAT WANTED
WHO, EH, HOW OH, WHAT, UH WHERE OH WHY EH, WHEN OH! IT'S HER MAJESTY THE PRINCESS' AIR SHIP!
DO MY EYES DECEIVE ME? NO! IT'S HER
SAY, DOC! YOU ARE WANTED AT THE PALACE AT ONCE. THE KING IS OUT OF WHACK!—
COME ABOARD BOTH OF YOU! KING MORPHEUS IS DOWN WITH THE GOUT! HURRY!
OH! DOCTOR! DO COME QUICK PAPA IS SO SICK. COME ABOARD QUICK!
9
OH! — EH, — UM, —
NEMO! WHAT MAKES YOU SO RESTLESS? GO TO SLEEP AND QUIT TOSSING AROUND!
WINSOR McCAY

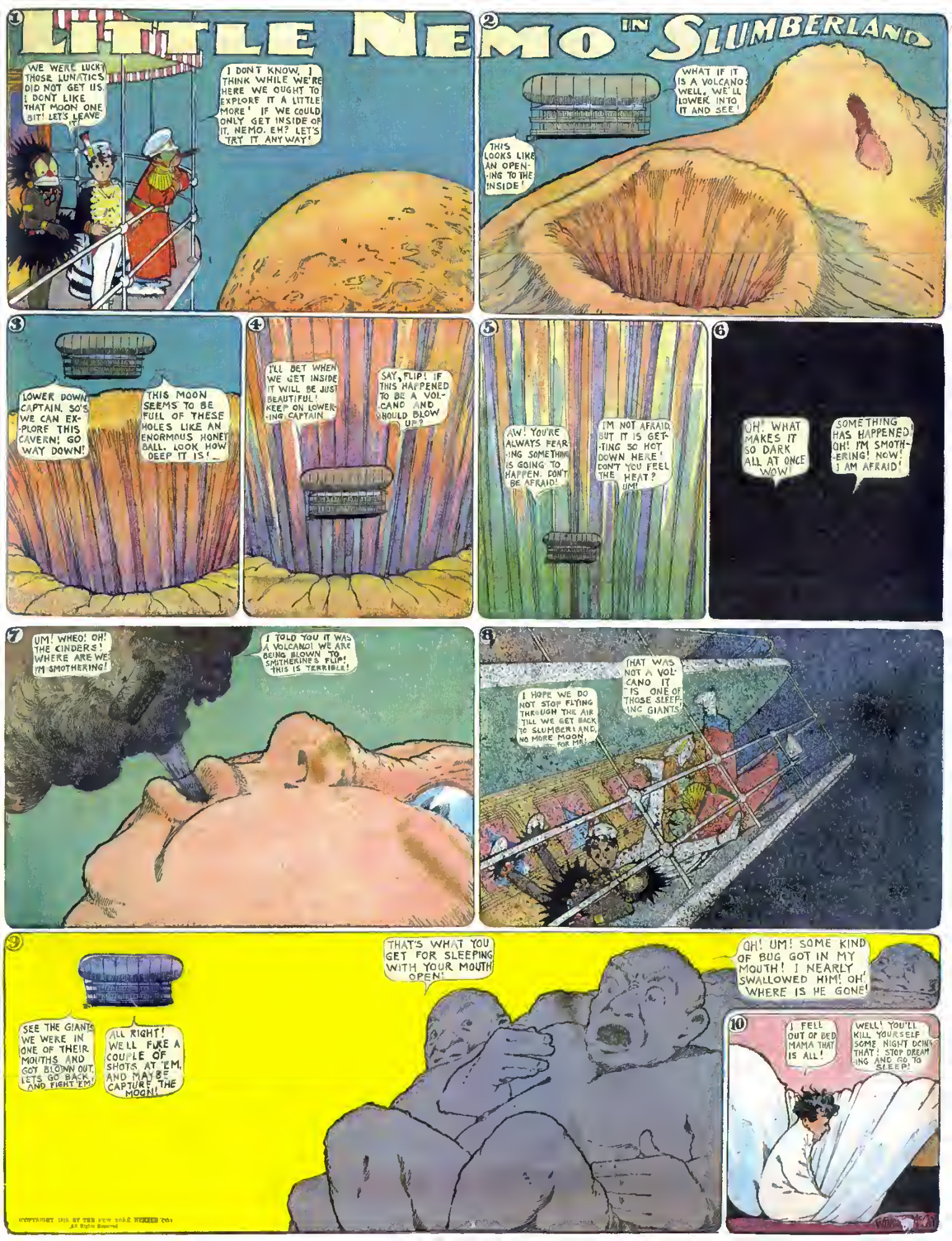

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
2
AT THIS RATE OF SPEED WE SHOULD SOON BE AT THE BEDSIDE OF OUR BELOVED GOUT STRICKEN KING!
YES. I AM QUITE DISTURBED ABOUT HIM. HE ALWAYS FEELS EASY WHEN I AM NEAR.— I SHOULD NEVER HAVE LEFT THE PALACE, HOWEVER HE SHALL SOON HAVE MY CARE AND ATTENTION. WE ARE SPEEDING TO HIM!—
SAY, FLIP, WATCH THAT YOUR TWO FRIENDS DO NOTHING TO DELAY US, WILL YOU?
3
SAY, LOOK A'HERE YOU START SOMETHING ON THIS SHIP IF YOU WANT TO GET A CLOUTING FROM ME!—
4
5
OH! WHAT IS IT, WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO US? WE MUST HAVE RUN INTO SOMETHING, DOC!
IT SEEMED MORE LIKE A JERK THAN A BUMP, PROFESSOR, MORE LIKE A YANK!!—
OH! OH! NOW WHAT'S UP?
6
GET AN AXE! GET AN AXE! A WHALE HAS SWALLOWED OUR ANCHOR!
THE IMP PUSHED THE ANCHOR OVER!
7
DID YOU SHOVE THAT ANCHOR OVERBOARD? DID YOU? EH! OH! I'LL GET YOU! I'LL GET YOU!
8
THAT WHALE IS TOWING US AWAY! CUT THE ROPE, SOME ONE!
DOC, I FEAR IF THAT WRETCH IS NOT PUT IN IRONS, WE SHALL BE DELAYED!
DELAYED? AND KING MORPHEUS SUFFERING? IRONS IS TOO GOOD FOR HIM!
GRAB THAT IMP! GRAB HIM, KID! DON'T LET HIM GET AWAY!
9
SOME ONE OUGHT TO GO UP IN THE PILOT HOUSE AND SEE IF NEMO IS HURT OR NOT, I'LL CUT THIS, YOUR MAJESTY!
NEMO IS AT HIS POST, BUT WHAT CAN HE DO WITH A WHALE PULLING AT OUR SHIP?
10
WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DOING? DID YOU THROW THAT ANCHOR OVER BOARD? WELL, I'LL GET YOU! GET DOWN OUT OF THE RIGGING!
I'LL GET HIM NEMO! LET ME GET TO HIM! WHAT I'LL DO WILL BE A PLENTY!
11
HE'S UP ON TOP OF THE BALLOON, FLIP, YES!
YES, LET US HURRY TO THE SICK KING, NEMO. WE WILL NOT WORRY ABOUT THAT IMP BUT ONLY OUR ROYAL PATIENT AT HOME!
WELL LET HIM STAY THERE! KEEP HIM UP THERE! HE CAN DO NO HARM UP THERE, AND WE WILL PROCEED ON TO THE PALACE, NEMO!
NEITHER WILL WE WORRY ABOUT THAT WHALE AND HIS LUNCHEON! COME NEMO START YOUR SHIP ON ITS WAY!
12
IG GIPPLE GIG GUMPLE BUMP!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
YES. WE ARE TRAVELLING TWO HUNDRED MILES A SECOND AND SHOULD SOON BE THERE BUT WE MUST BE CAUTIOUS WE HAVE NO ANCHOR NOW YOU KNOW
13
I AM GETTING UP AS FAST AS I CAN, MAMA DEAR I'M HALF DRESSED NOW.
WE'LL SEE HOW LONG YOU WILL BE GETTING TO YOUR BREAKFAST WE WILL TIME YOU. SO HURRY!

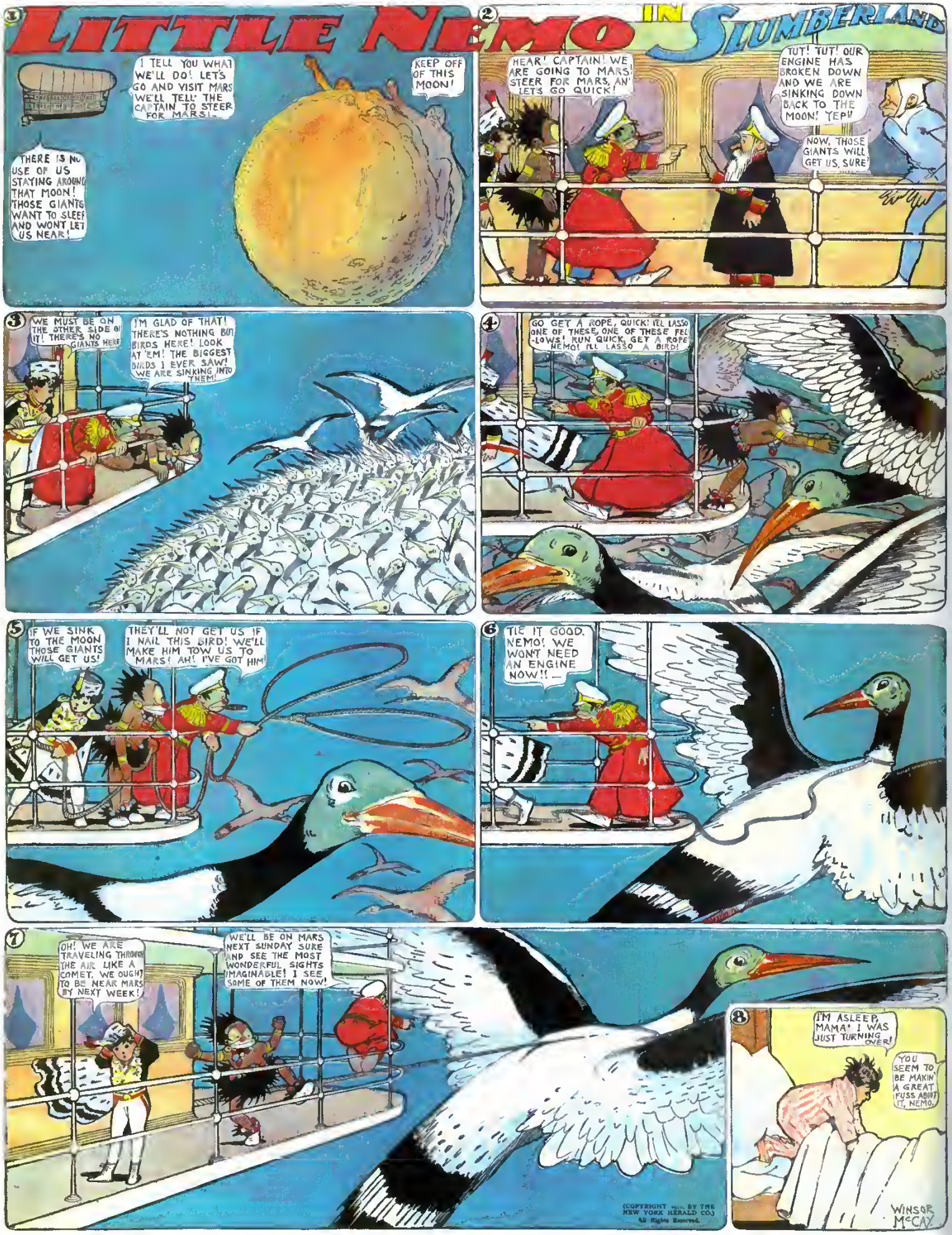

Little Nemo
In Slumberland
BUMBLE GIP PIPPLE
I'M GOING TO GO UP AND PUT THAT IMP OFF THIS BALLOON, FLIP! I'M AFRAID HE'LL DIG A HOLE IN IT.
NO, NEMO! YOU STAY HERE AND STEER THE SHIP! I'LL GO AN' BRING HIM DOWN. I'LL GET HIM OFF THERE NEMO!
NO! NEITHER ONE OF YOU ARE GOING UP THERE WHAT IF YOU'D FALL? WHY WE ARE TEN THOUSAND FEET FROM GROUND!
NO! NO! LET'S HURRY TO MY SICK PAPA YOU MIGHT DELAY US!
I'LL NOT DELAY OUR TRIP TO SLUMBERLAND! I WON'T BE UP THERE LONG!
IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GO, I'LL GO! HE LOOKS BAD UP THERE!
I'LL BET WE HAVE AN AWFUL TIME COMING!
I'LL DRAG THAT APE OFF IN TWO MINUTES! JUST KEEP THE SHIP GOING ON!
OF COURSE, YOU MUST BE CAREFUL!
WHY IF YOU'D FALL YOU'D BE DASHED TO PIECES ON THE GROUND TEN THOUSAND FEET BELOW US, FLIP!
NOW! HERE! I WANT NO FOOLING ABOUT THIS! YOU MUST GET OFF HERE QUICK!
COAX HIM, GENTLY FLIP. DON'T EXCITE HIM. HE WILL COME DOWN BY HIMSELF. DON'T HURT HIM!
WELL, IF YOU WON'T GO, I'LL HAVE TO MAKE YOU GO. THAT'S ALL! HEY! STOP, I SAY!
NOW, YOU SEE I HAVE GOT YOU! O-OH! HE'S SLIDING DOWN THE SIDE OF IT!
LOOK OUT, FLIP DON'T FALL! TAKE IT EASY! LET HIM KNOW HE WON'T BE HURT!
HE'S LIKE A SQUIRREL! HE'S SAFE BUT I GUESS I'M DONE FOR!
OH! PRINCESS! DON'T FAINT! DON'T FAINT! THEY HAVE FALLEN BUT IT CAN'T BE HELPED!
OH! I DARE NOT LOOK AT THEM! POOR KIDS, THEY'LL GET KILLED SURE! NEMO!
I'LL BET WE NEVER GET HOME! OH! THERE'S IMMIE, WHERE'S FLIP?
CONFOUND THAT FLIP! HOW ANNOYING HE IS!
HE IS POSITIVELY EXASPERATING, DOC!
I JUST WANT TO GET MY HANDS ON THAT IMP! JUST ONCE!
NOW! HERE! I'VE GOT YOU! COME UP HERE AND BEHAVE YOURSELF! FLIP MUST BE LOST!
POOR FLIP! HE'S GONE TO HIS DEATH! OH! NEMO! WHAT SHALL WE DO? MERCY ON FLIP!
(COPYRIGHT 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
I WANT TO SOAK THAT BABOON, JUST ONCE!
NO! NO! WE ARE NEARING THE PALACE OF SLUMBER-LAND!
WAIT! FLIP! 'TILL WE LAND DOCTOR PILL FOR POOR SICK PAPA.
I HEAR KING MORPHEUS SCREAMING WITH PAIN! HUSH! CHILDREN!
CUT IT OUT, FLIP. WE'RE GOING TO LAND NOW. CUT IT!
WE ARE GOING TO LAND EH? LET ME LAND ON HIS NOSE!
OUCH
DOCTOR PILL
OUCH
OUCH
OUCH
OUCH
OUCH
OUCH
OH! I WAS DREAMING! WONDER WHAT TIME IT IS! WISH I'D KEPT ON DREAMING!
WINSOR McCAY


1
LITTLE
WELL, FLIP THERE'S THE MOON. SHALL WE MAKE A LANDING OR NOT? WHAT DO YOU SAY?
CERTAINLY WE WILL! LETS LOOK IT OVER! SEE WHAT ITS LIKE!!
2
NEMO
WE ARE GETTING GOOD AND CLOSE TO IT NOW NEMO I WISH I HAD A TELESCOPE!
I'LL GET YOU ONE! WHAT DO YOU SAY IT IS MADE OF, FLIP?
3
SLUMBERLAND
IT IS SUPPOSED TO BE MADE OF GREEN CHEESE BUT DOGGED IF I SEE ANY CHEESE! LOOKS LIKE FLOWERS
WELL SOON KNOW NOW. WE ARE GETTING CLOSER AND CLOSER TO IT! I'VE HEARD IT WAS MADE OF HONEY!
4
IT'S AN EASTER LILY FOREST TELL THE CAPTAIN TO BE CAREFUL NEMO!
IT LOOKS LIKE WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A HARD TIME LANDING AMONG THOSE LILIES I'M THINKING
5
WELL! THESE ARE REAL EASTER LILIES, AREN'T THEY EH? WOW! LOOK AT 'EM! UM!
THIS SHOULD BE A GREAT PLACE TO LIVE! THINK OF IT! A FOREST OF EASTER LILIES!
6
OH! I HOPE WE DO NOT GET OUR SHIP CAUGHT IN THE BRANCHES OF THESE TREES! OH! I SEE THE GROUND FLIP!
HEY CAPTAIN! TAKE IT EASY! LOWER VERY SLOW NOW! THAT'S IT!
7
NOW! WHAT WILL WE DO? TAKE A LITTLE STROLL? WILL WE GET LOST?
NAW! COME ON LETS SEE THIS PLACE! WE'LL JUST WALK A LITTLE WAY!
8
OH, WHAT'S THAT? ARE THOSE RABBITS, FLIP?
RABBITS? THAT'S WHAT THEY ARE!!! LETS BEAT IT COME ON!
9
YEP! WE'LL GET AWAY FROM HERE WE'LL GET BACK TO THE SHIP! I DON'T WANT TO GET BITTEN
THEY DON'T BITE! THEY KICK! WEREN'T YOU EVER KICKED BY A RABBIT? HURRY OR YOU WILL!
(COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
10
I DECLARE, NEMO WILL YOU PLEASE GO TO SLEEP IN THERE AND QUIT ROAMING ABOUT!

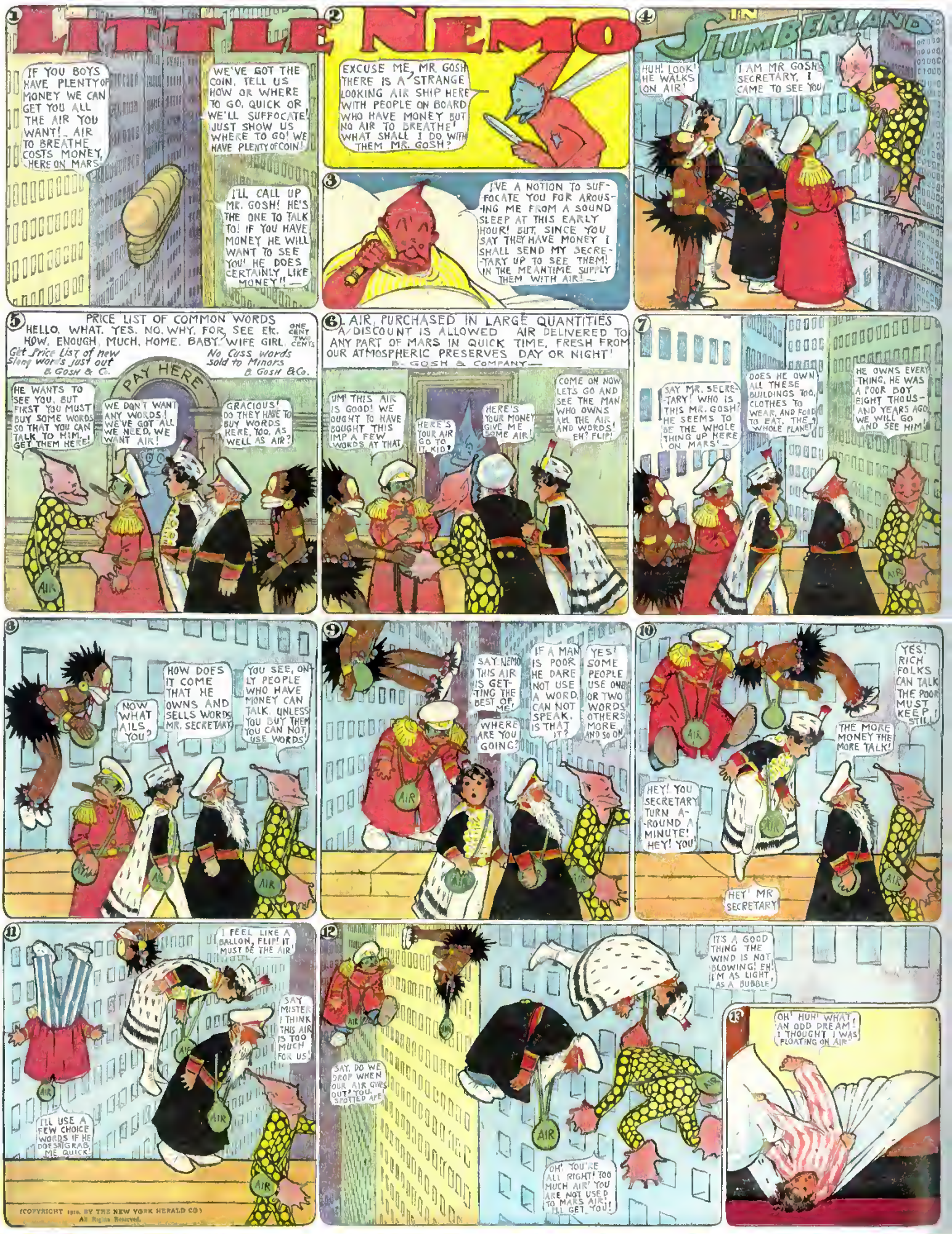

LITTLE NEMO
IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHILE YOU ARE VISITING YOUR SICK FATHER, WILL YOU CARE IF FLIP AND I TAKE A LITTLE FLY WITH THE AIR SHIP?
CERTAINLY NOT! BUT, DO NOT BE GONE LONG AND DO NOT GET HURT! I HAD BETTER ORDER OUR CHIEF PILOT TO GO ALONG WITH YOU SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HAVE TO BOTHER WITH STEERING IT!
2
HER MAJESTY, THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND, HAS DIRECTED ME TO PILOT THIS SHIP TO WHERE EVER YOU WISH TO GO ON A LITTLE PLEASURE TRIP!
OH! I'M GLAD OF THAT! I DON'T KNOW JUST WHERE WE WILL GO NOW! COME ABOARD AND WE'LL START OFF SOME WHERE ANY WAY!
3
NOTICE!— IN CASE OF DANGER GRAB ONE OF THESE LIFE SAVING CHUTES. PUT RING UNDER THE ARMS AND JUMP OVER-BOARD! DO NOT GET EXCITED. YOU WILL LAND IN SAFETY! ORDER, KING MORPHEUS!
BY JINKS, WHEN THIS SHIP GETS NEAR MY HOME I'M GOING TO JUMP! I'LL PUT ONE ON AND BE READY! I'D RATHER BE HOME THAN ON THIS OLD AIR SHIP ANYWAY!
LIFE BELT
4
ANOTHER NICE TRIP TO THE MOON WOULD BE FINE! WHAT DO YOU THINK
ALL RIGHT! WE'LL GO TO THE MOON. THEN SCOOT BACK AGAIN, FLIP!
THAT SETTLES IT, I DON'T WANT ANY MOON FOR MINE! GOOD BYE KIDS, I'M GONE!
5
GOOD BYE! I'M GOING HOME! YES! I'M GOIN' TO BEAT IT!
WHAT'S THAT KID GOING TO DO? I NEVER DID THINK HE WAS RIGHT!
HEY, KIDDO! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?
6
WHAT HAS HE GOT ON? A LIFE PRESERVER? HE'LL KILL HIMSELF SURE!
WE ARE PASSING OVER HIS HOME AND HE'S GOING TO IT! HE ALWAYS DID WANT TO GET BACK HOME!
GEE! I HOPE THIS THING IS IN GOOD ORDER OR I'LL SEE MY FINISH! OH!
7
HE'S HAVING AN AWFUL TIME, FLIP! HE SURELY WILL GET AN AWFUL BUMP!
THIS IS NO LIFE SAVER! IT'S A LIFE KILLER I'M THINKING!
COPYRIGHT 1910 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
8
THAT KID HAS NO CHANCE HE'S A GONER! FOOLISH BOY! IT'S TOO BAD! HE HAS NO ONE TO BLAME BUT HIMSELF
OH! THIS IS TERRIBLE! I'M GOING TO HIT THE EARTH AN AWFUL WALLOP! WHAT'S ALL I
9
I'M GOING TO TURN MY BACK TO THE SCENE! I DON'T WANT TO SEE HIS FINISH, FLIP
HE'LL JUST SCATTER HIMSELF ALL OVER THE TOWN! THEY'LL HAVE TO SWEEP UP HIS REMAINS! POOR KIDDO!
OH! DEAR! UM WHAT SHALL I DO? OH! I AM BEGINNING TO STOP! GOOD!
10
GOOD HE'S LANDED SAFE!
OH! MY LONG LOST SON! WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN? I'M GOING TO GIVE YOU A GOOD BEATING!
I DON'T CARE HOW HARD YOU BEAT ME! I'M GLAD TO GET HOME! WALLOP ME ALL YOU WANT TO! I'M BACK TO HOME AGAIN!
11
HERE! HERE! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO? CUT THAT OUT, YOU APE!
OH! QUIT THAT! WE ARE SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND MILES FROM EARTH! PUT THAT BACK!
12
NEMO! NEMO! QUIT THAT HOLLERIN' IN THERE YOU'RE WAKING UP THE WHOLE HOUSE. QUIT DREAMING SO
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
2
THERE IS SURELY SOMETHING ELSE TO SEE ON THIS OLD MOON! LETS GO AROUND ON THE OTHER SIDE OF IT AND LOOK! EH?
SOME PEOPLE CALL THIS LUNA INSTEAD OF THE MOON.. FAIR LUNA!. AH! I SEE A GOOD PLACE TO LAND. OH! CAPTAIN! LAND IS HERE!!
3
I SEE NOTHING BUT ROCKS! WHEE! BUT THIS IS A LONESOME LOOKING PLACE! WOWIE!
WELL WE WILL LAND, ANYWAY, AND EXPLORE THE PLACE! WE MAY DISCOVER SOMETHING INTERESTING!
4
AH! HOW FAR WILL WE GO, NEMO? COME ON, LETS STRIKE OUT! IF WE WANT THE SHIP WE'LL CALL IT!
WOULDN'T IT BE FINE IF WE WOULD DISCOVER A HONEY MOUNTAIN OR A GREEN CHEESE MINE
5
LET ME TELL YOU, CAPTAIN! YOU CALL ME A LUNATIC AND I'LL GO UP THERE AND YANK OUT YOUR WHISKERS
WHAT ARE YOU CALLING US LUNATICS FOR!
LOOK OUT! LUNATICS! COME BACK! LUNATICS!
6
OH THOSE ROCKS ARE ALIVE!!!
GREAT SCOTT!
7
I APOLOGIZE, CAPTAIN, FOR WHAT I SAID TO YOU! STEER AWAY FROM HERE QUICK
THEY MUST HAVE BEEN SLEEPING! I NEVER SAW SUCH A—
COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
8
PSHAW! I WAS DREAMING! I WONDER WHAT MADE ME DREAM SUCH A THING! TOO MANY HOT BISCUITS, I GUESS
WINSOR McCAY

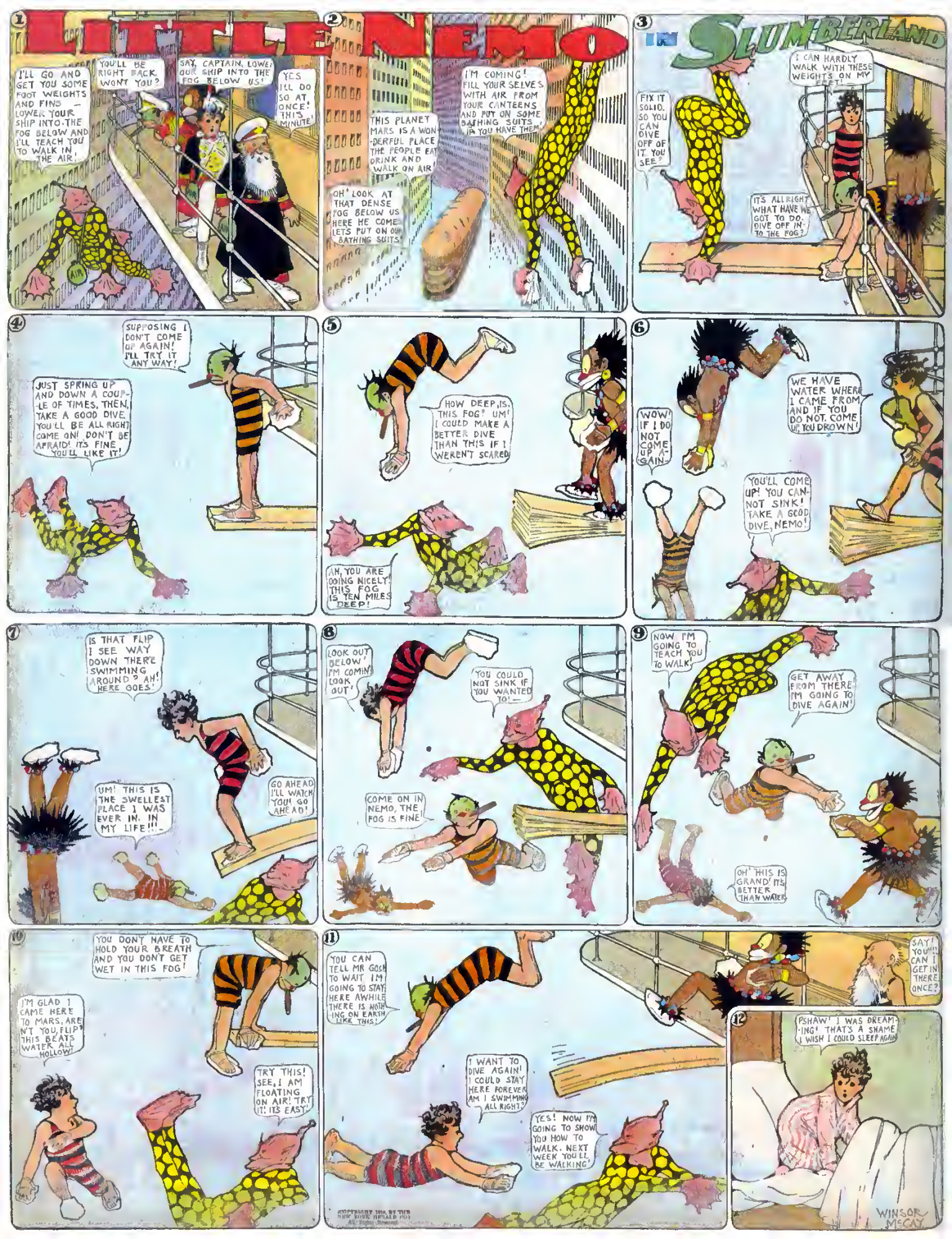

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE WERE LUCKY THOSE LUNATICS DID NOT GET US. I DONT LIKE THAT MOON ONE BIT! LET'S LEAVE IT!
I DON'T KNOW, I THINK WHILE WE'RE HERE WE OUGHT TO EXPLORE IT A LITTLE MORE! IF WE COULD ONLY GET INSIDE OF IT, NEMO. EH? LET'S TRY IT ANY WAY!
2
THIS LOOKS LIKE AN OPEN-ING TO THE INSIDE!
WHAT IF IT IS A VOLCANO? WELL, WE'LL LOWER INTO IT AND SEE!
3
LOWER DOWN CAPTAIN, SO'S WE CAN EX-PLORE THIS CAVERN! GO WAY DOWN!
THIS MOON SEEMS TO BE FULL OF THESE HOLES LIKE AN ENORMOUS HONEY BALL. LOOK HOW DEEP IT IS!
4
I'LL BET WHEN WE GET INSIDE IT WILL BE JUST BEAUTIFUL! KEEP ON LOWER-ING CAPTAIN
SAY, FLIP! IF THIS HAPPENED TO BE A VOL-CANO AND WOULD BLOW UP?
5
AW! YOU'RE ALWAYS FEAR-ING SOMETHING IS GOING TO HAPPEN. DON'T BE AFRAID!
I'M NOT AFRAID, BUT IT IS GET-TING SO HOT DOWN HERE! DON'T YOU FEEL THE HEAT? UM!
6
OH! WHAT MAKES IT SO DARK ALL AT ONCE WOW!
SOMETHING HAS HAPPENED! OH! I'M SMOTH-ERING! NOW! I AM AFRAID!
7
UM! WHEO! OH! THE CINDERS! WHERE ARE WE? I'M SMOTHERING!
I TOLD YOU IT WAS A VOLCANO! WE ARE BEING BLOWN TO SMITHEREINES FLIP! THIS IS TERRIBLE!
8
I HOPE WE DO NOT STOP FLYING THROUGH THE AIR TILL WE GET BACK TO SLUMBERLAND, NO MORE MOON FOR ME!
THAT WAS NOT A VOL-CANO IT IS ONE OF THOSE SLEEP-ING GIANTS!
9
SEE THE GIANTS WE WERE IN ONE OF THEIR MOUTHS AND GOT BLOWN OUT. LETS GO BACK AND FIGHT 'EM!
ALL RIGHT! WE'LL FIRE A COUPLE OF SHOTS AT 'EM, AND MAYBE CAPTURE THE MOON!
THAT'S WHAT YOU GET FOR SLEEPING WITH YOUR MOUTH OPEN!
OH! UM! SOME KIND OF BUG GOT IN MY MOUTH! I NEARLY SWALLOWED HIM! OH! WHERE IS HE GONE!
10
I FELL OUT OF BED MAMA THAT IS ALL!
WELL! YOU'LL KILL YOURSELF SOME NIGHT DOING THAT! STOP DREAM-ING AND GO TO SLEEP!
COPYRIGHT 1910 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved

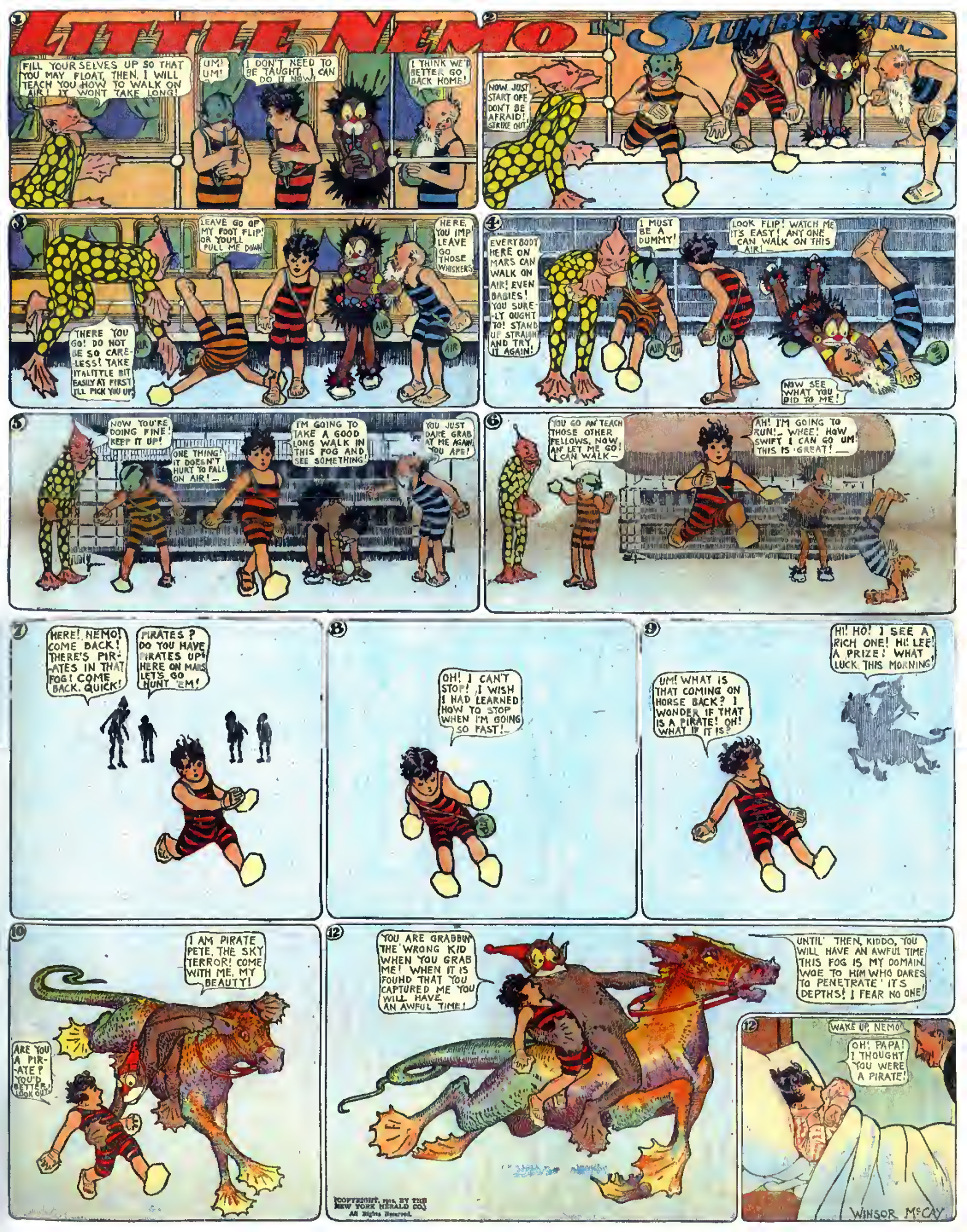

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I TELL YOU WHAT WE'LL DO! LETS GO AND VISIT MARS WE'LL TELL THE CAPTAIN TO STEER FOR MARS!—
KEEP OFF OF THIS MOON!
THERE IS NO USE OF US STAYING AROUND THAT MOON! THOSE GIANTS WANT TO SLEEP AND WONT LET US NEAR!
2
HEAR! CAPTAIN! WE ARE GOING TO MARS! STEER FOR MARS, AN' LETS GO QUICK!
TUT! TUT! OUR ENGINE HAS BROKEN DOWN AND WE ARE SINKING DOWN BACK TO THE MOON! YEP!
NOW, THOSE GIANTS WILL GET US, SURE!
3
WE MUST BE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF IT! THERE'S NO GIANTS HERE
I'M GLAD OF THAT! THERE'S NOTHING BUT BIRDS HERE! LOOK AT 'EM! THE BIGGEST BIRDS I EVER SAW! WE ARE SINKING INTO THEM!
4
GO GET A ROPE, QUICK! I'LL LASSO ONE OF THESE, ONE OF THESE FEL-LOWS! RUN QUICK, GET A ROPE NEMO! I'LL LASSO A BIRD!
5
IF WE SINK TO THE MOON THOSE GIANTS WILL GET US!
THEY'LL NOT GET US IF I NAIL THIS BIRD! WE'LL MAKE HIM TOW US TO MARS! AH! I'VE GOT HIM!
6
TIE IT GOOD, NEMO! WE WONT NEED AN ENGINE NOW!! —
7
OH! WE ARE TRAVELING THROUGH THE AIR LIKE A COMET. WE OUGHT TO BE NEAR MARS BY NEXT WEEK!
WE'LL BE ON MARS NEXT SUNDAY SURE AND SEE THE MOST WONDERFUL SIGHTS IMAGINABLE! I SEE SOME OF THEM NOW!
(COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
8
I'M ASLEEP, MAMA! I WAS JUST TURNING OVER!
YOU SEEM TO BE MAKIN' A GREAT FUSS ABOUT IT, NEMO.
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OUR ENGINE IS WORKING AGAIN FLIP SO WE MIGHT AS WELL LET THAT OLD BIRD LOOSE TO GO BACK HOME!
YES! WE'LL LET IT GO! WE CAN GET TO MARS ALRIGHTY! WE ARE GETTING CLOSE NOW! I WONDER IF THOSE ARE REALLY CANALS
2
WHY, I DON'T KNOW! THERE SURELY ARE PEOPLE ON THERE! SHALL WE KEEP RIGHT ON 'TILL WE LAND?
SURE! WE'LL LAND! WE WON'T LET THOSE SIGNS STOP US! THEY'LL NOT KEEP ME OUT OF THE AIR BY A LONG SHOT!
ROPERTY OF B. GOSH AND OMPANY
KEEP OUT OF THIS AIR B GOSH & Co.
KEEP OFF OF THIS AIR!
KEEP OFF THE AIR!
PRIVATE PROPERTY. NO TRESPASSING BY ORDERS B GOSH & Co
NO TRESPASSIN
KEEP OFF THE AIR
KEEP OFF OF THIS AIR
KEEP
KEEP
3
THE PEOPLE MUST LIVE IN THE AIR UP HERE! WHAT ARE THOSE THINGS BELOW? ARE THEY HOUSES, FLIP?
I DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY ARE! WE'LL SOON FIND OUT! I'LL BET THIS IS A QUEER PLACE! EH?
AIR
LOTS FOR SALE CHEAP GOSH &G
CHOICE HOME SITES EASY TERMS INQUIRE OF B. GOSH & COMPANY
WHY PAY RENT IN T LOTS CHE B GOSH &
ONE PENNY DOWN AND A PENNY A YEAR BOYS A LOT E &G
WHY PAY RENT? OWN A HOME IN THE SKY! GOSH &Co
B. GOSH &G WILL TREA YOU RIGH B. GOSH &
THIS BEAUTIFUL PLOT FOR SALE ON EASY TERMS. B. GOSH AND COMPANY
THESE LOTS FOR SALE CHEAP
LOTS FOR SALE CHEAP B GOSH
4
YES SIR! THOSE ARE HOUSES TIED DOWN, I WONDER WHO THIS B GOSH AND COMPANY ARE IT MUST BE A BIG FIRM! UM!
DONT THIS AIR SEEM LIGHT UP HERE? IT'S SO THIN I CAN HARD-LY BREATHE! UM! LETS GO BACK!
FOR RENT INQUIRE OF B. GOSH & COMPANY
FOR SALE B GOSH & Co
FOR SALE B. GOSH & COMPANY
5
OH! OH! I CAN'T GET BY BREATH! TURN BACK CAPT-AIN! I CAN'T BREATHE! OH!
CAPTAIN! CAPTAIN TURN BACK! OH
IG GIG GUMPLE BUMS!
WHAT STRANGE SIGHT IS THIS, LIEUTENANT, I SEE YONDER OUT SO LATE AT NIGHT LETS INQUIRE!
IT IS AN ODD CRAFT ROUNDS-MAN, AND THEY ARE IN DISTRESS! WE'LL INQUIRE
APARTMENTS AND FLATS TO LET INQUIRE OF B GOSH & Co
6
TURN BACK CAPTAIN! WE ARE SUFFOCATING HURRY OR WE'LL DIE! OH! OH!
I CANT BREATHE THIS AIR IS TOO LIGHT FOR ME I'M CHOKING
I'M DOWN AND OUT! I'M SMOTHER-ING! OH!
THEY WANT AIR! CAN YOU SPARE ANY LIEUTENANT? I'VE GOT A LITTLE!
WE'D BETTER GO GET SOME OR THEY'LL DIE! I CAN SPARE ENOUGH TO KEEP ALIVE FOR AWHILE ROUNDSMAN!
7
B. GOSH & C
WORDS FOR SALE
HERE! TAKE A PULL AT THIS AND YOU'LL BE ALL RIGHT TILL YOU CAN GO AND BUY SOME!
WHEO! THAT IS GOOD! WHAT IS THAT? JUST ORDINARY AIR DO WE HAVE TO BUY IT?
YES YOU CAN BUY ALL YOU WANT FROM B. GOSH AND COMPANY IF YOU'VE GOT THE PRICE
WELL GO GET US SOME! WE'VE GOT PLENTY OF MONEY! GO GET US SOME AIR!
GIVE ME A MOUTH FULL, PLEASE
B. GOSH & Co.
8
OH! I FELL OUT OF BED AND NEAR-LY SMOTHERED!!
WINSOR MCCAY

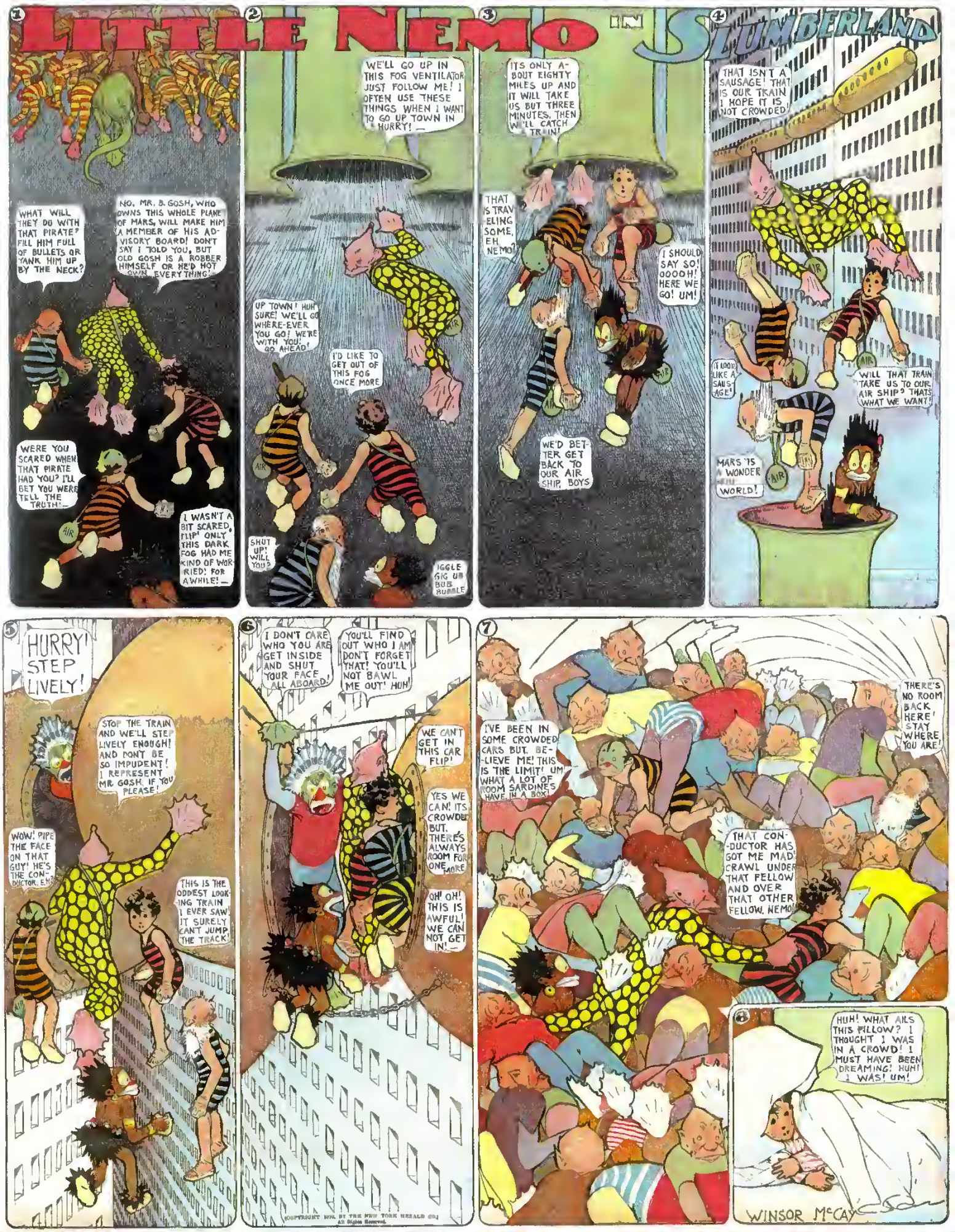

LITTLE NEMO
IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IF YOU BOYS HAVE PLENTY OF MONEY WE CAN GET YOU ALL THE AIR YOU WANT! AIR TO BREATHE COSTS MONEY, HERE ON MARS!
WE'VE GOT THE COIN, TELL US HOW OR WHERE TO GO, QUICK OR WE'LL SUFFOCATE! JUST SHOW US WHERE TO GO! WE HAVE PLENTY OF COIN!
I'LL CALL UP MR. GOSH! HE'S THE ONE TO TALK TO! IF YOU HAVE MONEY HE WILL WANT TO SEE YOU! HE DOES CERTAINLY LIKE MONEY!!
2
EXCUSE ME, MR. GOSH THERE IS A STRANGE LOOKING AIR SHIP HERE WITH PEOPLE ON BOARD WHO HAVE MONEY BUT NO AIR TO BREATHE! WHAT SHALL I DO WITH THEM MR. GOSH?
3
I'VE A NOTION TO SUFFOCATE YOU FOR AROUSING ME FROM A SOUND SLEEP AT THIS EARLY HOUR! BUT, SINCE YOU SAY THEY HAVE MONEY I SHALL SEND MY SECRETARY UP TO SEE THEM! IN THE MEANTIME SUPPLY THEM WITH AIR!
4
HUH! LOOK! HE WALKS ON AIR!
I AM MR GOSH'S SECRETARY, I CAME TO SEE YOU
5
PRICE LIST OF COMMON WORDS
HELLO, WHAT, YES, NO, WHY, FOR, SEE Etc. ONE CENT
HOW, ENOUGH, MUCH, HOME, BABY, WIFE GIRL, TWO CENTS
Get Price List of new Slang words just out
B. GOSH & Co.
No Cuss words Sold to Minors
B. GOSH & Co.
PAY HERE
HE WANTS TO SEE YOU, BUT FIRST YOU MUST BUY SOME WORDS SO THAT YOU CAN TALK TO HIM. GET THEM HERE!
WE DON'T WANT ANY WORDS! WE'VE GOT ALL WE NEED, WE WANT AIR!
GRACIOUS! DO THEY HAVE TO BUY WORDS HERE, TOO, AS WELL AS AIR?
AIR
6
AIR, PURCHASED IN LARGE QUANTITIES
A DISCOUNT IS ALLOWED AIR DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF MARS IN QUICK TIME, FRESH FROM OUR ATMOSPHERIC PRESERVES DAY OR NIGHT!
B. GOSH & COMPANY
UM! THIS AIR IS GOOD! WE OUGHT TO HAVE BOUGHT THIS IMP A FEW WORDS AT THAT
HERE'S YOUR AIR GO TO IT, KID!
HERE'S YOUR MONEY GIVE ME SOME AIR!
COME ON NOW LETS GO AND SEE THE MAN WHO OWNS ALL THE AIR AND WORDS! EH? FLIP!
7
SAY MR. SECRETARY! WHO IS THIS MR. GOSH? HE SEEMS TO BE THE WHOLE THING UP HERE ON MARS!
DOES HE OWN ALL THESE BUILDINGS TOO, CLOTHES TO WEAR, AND FOOD TO EAT, THE WHOLE PLANET
HE OWNS EVERY THING, HE WAS A POOR BOY EIGHT THOUSAND YEARS AGO, WE WILL GO AND SEE HIM!
AIR
8
NOW WHAT AILS YOU?
HOW DOES IT COME THAT HE OWNS AND SELLS WORDS MR. SECRETARY
YOU SEE, ONLY PEOPLE WHO HAVE MONEY CAN TALK, UNLESS YOU BUY THEM YOU CAN NOT USE WORDS!
AIR
9
SAY NEMO THIS AIR IS GETTING THE BEST OF ME!
WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
IF A MAN IS POOR HE DARE NOT USE A WORD, CAN NOT SPEAK, IS THAT IT?
YES! SOME PEOPLE USE ONE OR TWO WORDS, OTHERS MORE, AND SO ON
AIR
10
HEY! YOU SECRETARY, TURN AROUND A MINUTE! HEY! YOU!
YES! RICH FOLKS CAN TALK THE POOR MUST KEEP STILL!
THE MORE MONEY THE MORE TALK!
HEY! MR SECRETARY
AIR
11
I FEEL LIKE A BALLON, FLIP! IT MUST BE THE AIR!
SAY MISTER! I THINK THIS AIR IS TOO MUCH FOR US!
I'LL USE A FEW CHOICE WORDS IF HE DOESN'T GRAB ME QUICK!
AIR
(COPYRIGHT 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
12
IT'S A GOOD THING THE WIND IS NOT BLOWING! EH! I'M AS LIGHT AS A BUBBLE!
SAY, DO WE DROP WHEN OUR AIR GIVES OUT? YOU SPOTTED APE!
OH! YOU'RE ALL RIGHT! TOO MUCH AIR! YOU ARE NOT USED TO MARS AIR! I'LL GET YOU!
AIR
13
OH! HUH! WHAT! AN ODD DREAM! I THOUGHT I WAS FLOATING ON AIR!

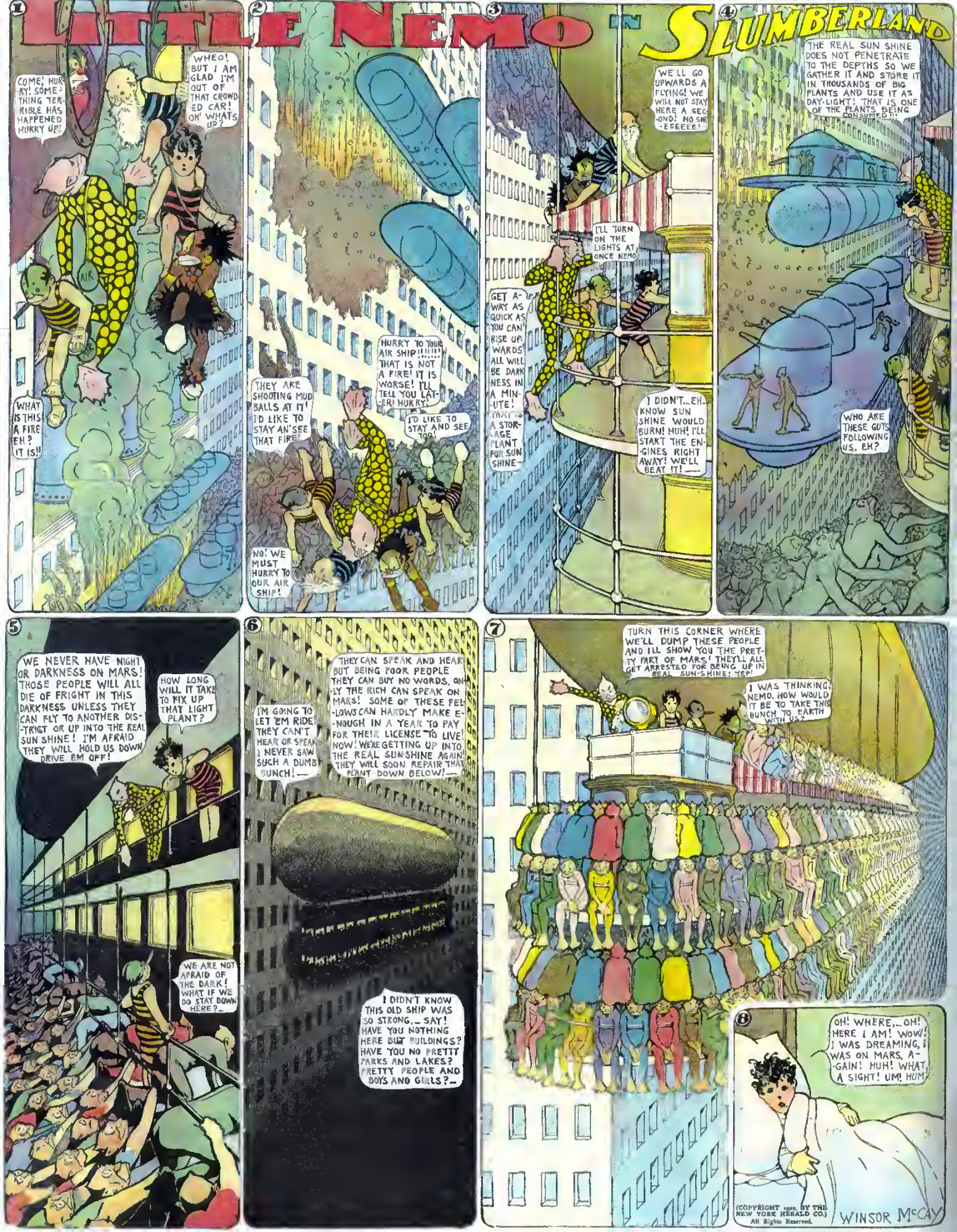

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
JUST PULL US DOWN TO OUR AIRSHIP AND WE'LL LEAVE HERE!
NAW. WE DON'T WANT TO GO YET. LET'S STAY AWHILE AN' SEE SOME F THE SIG
THE CAPTAIN DOESN'T LIKE IT UP HERE ON MARS. WHAT IS THAT NOISE I HEAR?
THAT IS THE PEOPLE COMING TO WORK AND WE MUST HURRY AND GET OUT OF THEIR WAY. THE RUSH HOUR HERE ON MARS IS SOMETHING FIERCE!
2
IF WE WERE WEIGHTED A LITTLE WE COULD WALK IN THIS AIR!
ALL THIS AIR IS GOOD FOR, IS TO FLOAT IN!
I'LL HAVE TO WEIGHT YOUR FEET.
WE'LL GET RUN OVER, WON'T WE?
3
THEY SOUND LIKE A FLOCK OF WILD GEESE!
WE SHOULD NOT BE IN THEIR WAY! BUT I GUESS WE'LL BE ALL RIGHT!
4
CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS ARE THOSE WORKING PEOPLE GOING TO WORK?
THEY SEEM TO BE IN A HURRY! LOOK AT THEM!
EVERY BODY WORKS ON MARS BUT THE BOSS, MR. GOSH!
5
EACH ONE KNOWS HIS PLACE, OH! I SEE OUR AIR SHIP! SEE IT FLIP?
YES! I SEE IT! IT LOOKS AS IF IT WAS IN THE WAY TOO!
6
THEY'VE HAD A LITTLE TOO MUCH AIR!
WE'RE SAFE. NOW! WE'LL GET ON OUR GOOD OLD SHIP!
I'M AFRAID THE WORST IS COMING THE DIRECTO ARE COMING!
THEY HAD BETTER NOT RUN INTO OUR SHIP I'M TELLIN YOU!
7
IF THOSE KIDS ARE GUESTS OF MR. GOSH'S IT'S ALL RIGHT!
WHAT IS THIS HORRIBLE LOOKING THING? WE NEARLY RAN INTO IT!
THOSE MUST BE AUTOMO BUBBLES FLOATING IN THE AIR. HUH!
BE CAREFUL DO NOT RUN IN TO THIS SHIP I REPRESENT MR. GOSH SO OBEY ME!
HEY ARE NOT DOING A THING TO OUR SHIP I DON'T THINK
I LIKE THIS PLACE! UM! I WONDER WHAT WE'LL DO NEXT WEEK!
HOW DOES MR GOSH EXPECT US TO ATTEND A MEETING WITH HIM IF HE PERMITS BLOCKING OUR WAY?
8
I'VE HAD SOME QUEER DREAMS BUT THIS ONE ABOUT BEING ON MARS IS THE QUEEREST YET! I WISH I COULD SLEEP SOME MORE
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO
IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'LL GO AND GET YOU SOME FOOT WEIGHTS AND FINS — LOWER YOUR SHIP INTO THE FOG BELOW AND I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN THE AIR!
YOU'LL BE RIGHT BACK, WON'T YOU?
SAY, CAPTAIN, LOWER OUR SHIP INTO THE FOG BELOW US!
YES I'LL DO SO AT ONCE! THIS MINUTE!
AIR
2
I'M COMING! FILL YOURSELVES WITH AIR FROM YOUR CANTEENS AND PUT ON SOME BATHING SUITS IF YOU HAVE THEM!
THIS PLANET MARS IS A WONDERFUL PLACE THE PEOPLE EAT DRINK AND WALK ON AIR!
OH! LOOK AT THAT DENSE FOG BELOW US HERE HE COMES! LETS PUT ON OUR BATHING SUITS!
3
I CAN HARDLY WALK WITH THESE WEIGHTS ON MY FEET!
FIX IT SOLID, SO YOU CAN DIVE OFF OF IT, YOU SEE?
IT'S ALL RIGHT WHAT HAVE WE GOT TO DO, DIVE OFF IN TO THE FOG?
4
SUPPOSING I DON'T COME UP AGAIN! I'LL TRY IT ANY WAY!
JUST SPRING UP AND DOWN A COUPLE OF TIMES, THEN, TAKE A GOOD DIVE. YOU'LL BE ALL RIGHT COME ON! DON'T BE AFRAID! IT'S FINE YOU'LL LIKE IT!
5
HOW DEEP IS THIS FOG? UM! I COULD MAKE A BETTER DIVE THAN THIS IF I WEREN'T SCARED
AH, YOU ARE DOING NICELY! THIS FOG IS TEN MILES DEEP!
6
WE HAVE WATER WHERE I CAME FROM AND IF YOU DO NOT COME UP YOU DROWN!
WOW! IF I DO NOT COME UP AGAIN
YOU'LL COME UP! YOU CANNOT SINK! TAKE A GOOD DIVE, NEMO!
7
IS THAT FLIP I SEE WAY DOWN THERE SWIMMING AROUND? AH! HERE GOES!
UM! THIS IS THE SWELLEST PLACE I WAS EVER IN, IN MY LIFE!!!
GO AHEAD I'LL WATCH YOU! GO AHEAD!
8
LOOK OUT BELOW! I'M COMIN! LOOK OUT!
YOU COULD NOT SINK IF YOU WANTED TO!
COME ON IN NEMO, THE FOG IS FINE!
9
NOW I'M GOING TO TEACH YOU TO WALK!
GET AWAY FROM THERE I'M GOING TO DIVE AGAIN!
OH! THIS IS GRAND! IT'S BETTER THAN WATER
10
YOU DON'T HAVE TO HOLD YOUR BREATH AND YOU DON'T GET WET IN THIS FOG!
I'M GLAD I CAME HERE TO MARS, AREN'T YOU, FLIP? THIS BEATS WATER ALL HOLLOW!
TRY THIS! SEE, I AM FLOATING ON AIR! TRY IT! IT'S EASY!
11
YOU CAN TELL MR GOSH TO WAIT I'M GOING TO STAY HERE AWHILE THERE IS NOTHING ON EARTH LIKE THIS!
SAY! YOU!!! CAN I GET IN THERE ONCE?
I WANT TO DIVE AGAIN! I COULD STAY HERE FOREVER AM I SWIMMING ALL RIGHT?
YES! NOW I'M GOING TO SHOW YOU HOW TO WALK. NEXT WEEK YOU'LL BE WALKING
COPYRIGHT 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
12
PSHAW! I WAS DREAMING! THAT'S A SHAME. I WISH I COULD SLEEP AGAIN
WINSOR McCAY

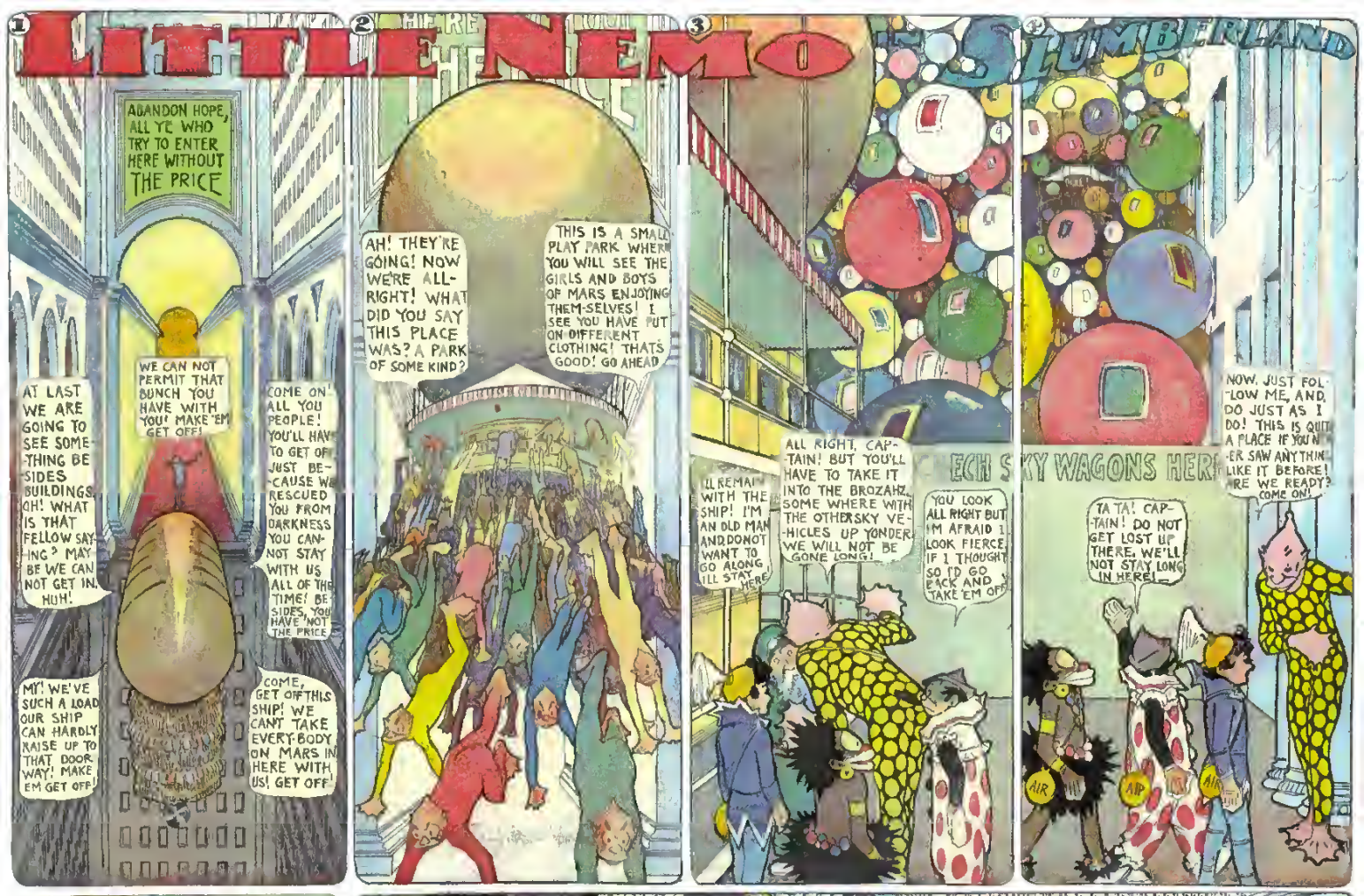

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
2
FILL YOURSELVES UP SO THAT YOU MAY FLOAT, THEN, I WILL TEACH YOU HOW TO WALK ON AIR! IT WONT TAKE LONG!
UM! UM!
I DON'T NEED TO BE TAUGHT, I CAN DO IT NOW!
I THINK WE'D BETTER GO BACK HOME!
NOW, JUST START OFF DON'T BE AFRAID! STRIKE OUT!
3
THERE YOU GO! DO NOT BE SO CARELESS! TAKE IT A LITTLE BIT EASILY AT FIRST I'LL PICK YOU UP!
LEAVE GO OF MY FOOT FLIP! OR YOU'LL PULL ME DOWN!
HERE, YOU IMP! LEAVE GO THOSE WHISKERS!
4
EVERYBODY HERE ON MARS CAN WALK ON AIR! EVEN BABIES! YOU SURELY OUGHT TO! STAND UP STRAIGHT AND TRY IT AGAIN!
I MUST BE A DUMMY!
LOOK FLIP! WATCH ME IT'S EASY! ANY ONE CAN WALK ON THIS AIR!
NOW SEE WHAT YOU DID TO ME!
5
NOW YOU'RE DOING FINE! KEEP IT UP!
ONE THING! IT DOESN'T HURT TO FALL ON AIR!
I'M GOING TO TAKE A GOOD LONG WALK IN THIS FOG AND SEE SOMETHING!
YOU JUST DARE GRAB AT ME AGAIN, YOU APE!
6
YOU GO AN' TEACH THOSE OTHER FELLOWS, NOW AN' LET ME GO! I CAN WALK—
AH! I'M GOING TO RUN!— WHEE! HOW SWIFT I CAN GO UM! THIS IS GREAT!—
7
HERE! NEMO! COME BACK! THERE'S PIRATES IN THAT FOG! COME BACK, QUICK!
PIRATES? DO YOU HAVE PIRATES UP HERE ON MARS LET'S GO HUNT 'EM!
8
OH! I CAN'T STOP! I WISH I HAD LEARNED HOW TO STOP WHEN I'M GOING SO FAST!
9
UM! WHAT IS THAT COMING ON HORSE BACK? I WONDER IF THAT IS A PIRATE! OH! WHAT IF IT IS?
HI! HO! I SEE A RICH ONE! HI! LEE! A PRIZE! WHAT LUCK THIS MORNING!
10
I AM PIRATE PETE, THE SKY TERROR! COME WITH ME, MY BEAUTY!
ARE YOU A PIRATE? YOU'D BETTER LOOK OUT!
12
YOU ARE GRABBIN THE WRONG KID WHEN YOU GRAB ME! WHEN IT IS FOUND THAT YOU CAPTURED ME YOU WILL HAVE AN AWFUL TIME!
UNTIL THEN, KIDDO, YOU WILL HAVE AN AWFUL TIME THIS FOG IS MY DOMAIN. WOE TO HIM WHO DARES TO PENETRATE IT'S DEPTHS! I FEAR NO ONE!
12
WAKE UP, NEMO!
OH! PAPA! I THOUGHT YOU WERE A PIRATE!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1914, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.

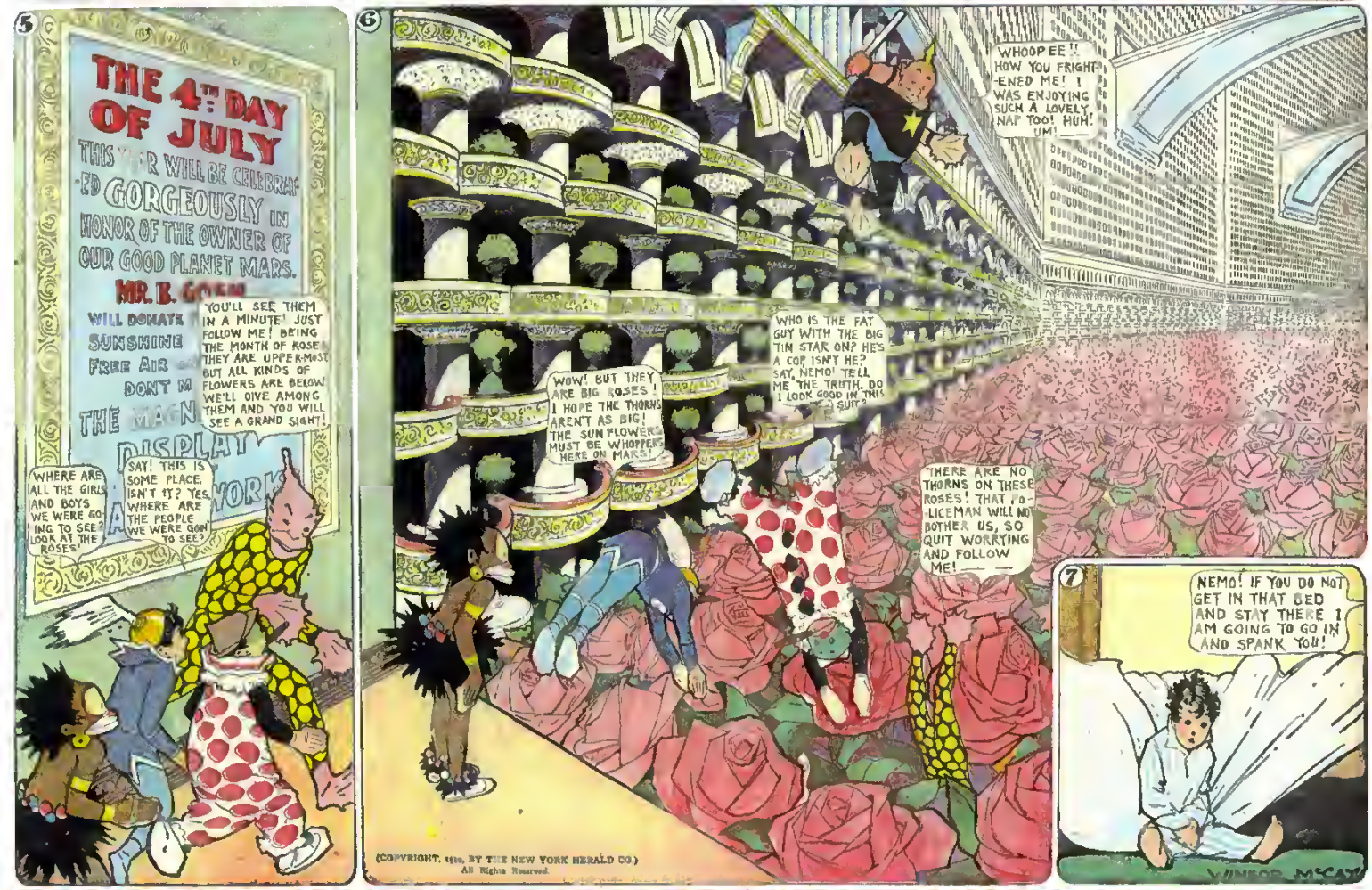

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I'LL HAVE TO HURRY AND REPORT TO MR GOSH! OH! HE WILL BE HOPPING MAD WHEN HE HEARS NEMO WAS STOLEN BY A PIRATE!
AND THE KING OF SLUMBERLAND WILL NOT DO A THING TO ME, FOR LETTING NEMO OUT OF MY SIGHT!
WHY, EVERYBODY ON EARTH WILL LET OUT A YELL! WE MUST GET HIM BACK. THATS ALL!
2
ORDER OUT THE ARTILLERY AND HUNT FOR A PIRATE WHO HAS A BOY WITH HIM, WITH MONEY THAT I WANT! ALSO START THE PUMPS AND PUMP OUT THAT FOG! IT NEEDS CLEARING ANYWAY! THERE'LL BE NO DECORATION DAY PARADE! —
I WAS TEACHIN HIM TO WALK IN FOG HOLLOW SO'S HE MIGHT MARCH IN OUR DECORATION DAY PARADE, HE WAS NOT USED TO WALKING ON AIR AND WANDERED AWAY IN THE FOG AND—
BY GOSH! MR. GOSH, YOUR NAME WILL BE MISTER MUD, IF YOU DO NOT GET NEMO AWAY FROM THAT PIRATE!
3
ITS TOO BAD THEY WERE ALL READY FOR THE PARADE THEY ARE BORN SOLDIERS THEIR GUNS GROW RIGHT OUT FROM THEIR SHOULDER BLADES
WELL! THAT'S A NEW ONE ON ME! WE JOIN THE BUNCH DON'T WE? I AM! YOU CAN BET!
GUARD MARS
4
START THE ENGINES! MR GOSH WANTS THE FOG PUMPED OUT! THERE'S A BOY LOST IN IT! BEEN STOLEN!—
START THE ENGINES! MR GOSH WANTS THE FOG PUMPED OUT—
START THE ENGINES! MR GOSH WANTS THE FOG PUMPED OUT! THERE IS A —
ALL RIGHT, ALL RIGHT I HEAR YOU! & HEAR YOU!
5
I WISH WE HAD STAYED AT HOME!
AIR
AIR
THIS ISN'T A SCHEME TO STEAL ALL OF US AND KEEP US HERE IN MARS, IS IT? IT HAD BETTER NOT BE! SEE?
NO, SIREE! BE CAREFUL, DO NOT GET TOOCLOSE TO THOSE FOG PIPES YOU MIGHT GET DRAWN UP IN ONE. NO! SIREE! —
6
I SEE HIM! IF THEY HADN'T PUMPED THIS FOG OUT WE'D NEVER HAVE FOUND HIM
DON'T SHOOT UNLESS HE DROPS NEMO, THEN WE'LL PEPPER HIM!
THEY ARE AFTER US WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO? YOU WILL HAVE TO GO FASTER
OLD MAN GOSH WANTS YOU BECAUSE HE WANT YOUR MONEY. HE ROBBED MY GRANDFATHER LIKE HE DID ALL THE OTHER STOCK HOLDERS IN MARS. IT HAS MADE A PIRATE OF ME AND A DESPERATE ONE
7
WE'VE GOT HIM! STOP! WE'VE GOT HIM! GO BACK GO BACK HE'S CAUGHT!
HA! DO NOT SHOOT! YOU MIGHT HIT ME! WHO ARE THESE PEOPLE SOLDIERS?
YES AREN'T THEY WONDERS THEIR GUNS GROW RIGHT OUT OF THE BACK OF THEIR NECKS
8
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO'S All Rights Reserved
I'VE HAD SOME QUEER DREAMS BUT THAT ONE IS ABOUT THE LIMIT! OOOH!
WINSOR MC


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHAT WILL THEY DO WITH THAT PIRATE? FILL HIM FULL OF BULLETS OR YANK HIM UP BY THE NECK?
NO, MR. B. GOSH, WHO OWNS THIS WHOLE PLANE OF MARS, WILL MAKE HIM A MEMBER OF HIS ADVISORY BOARD! DON'T SAY I TOLD YOU, BUT OLD GOSH IS A ROBBER HIMSELF OR HE'D HOT OWN EVERYTHING!
WERE YOU SCARED WHEN THAT PIRATE HAD YOU? I'LL BET YOU WERE TELL THE TRUTH!—
I WASN'T A BIT SCARED, FLIP! ONLY THIS DARK FOG HAD ME KIND OF WORRIED FOR AWHILE!—
2
WE'LL GO UP IN THIS FOG VENTILATOR JUST FOLLOW ME! I OFTEN USE THESE THINGS WHEN I WANT TO GO UP TOWN IN HURRY! —
UP TOWN! HUH! SURE! WE'LL GO WHERE-EVER YOU GO! WE'RE WITH YOU! GO AHEAD!
I'D LIKE TO GET OUT OF THIS FOG ONCE MORE
SHUT UP! WILL YOU?
IGGLE GIG UB BUB BUBBLE
3
ITS ONLY ABOUT EIGHTY MILES UP AND IT WILL TAKE US BUT THREE MINUTES, THEN W'LL CATCH TRAIN!
THAT IS TRAVELING SOME, EH NEMO?
I SHOULD SAY SO! OOOOH! HERE WE GO! UM!
WE'D BETTER GET BACK TO OUR AIR SHIP, BOYS
4
THAT ISN'T A SAUSAGE! THAT IS OUR TRAIN I HOPE IT IS NOT CROWDED!
IT LOOKS LIKE A SAUSAGE!
WILL THAT TRAIN TAKE US TO OUR AIR SHIP? THATS WHAT WE WANT!
MARS IS A WONDER WORLD!
5
HURRY! STEP LIVELY!
STOP THE TRAIN AND WE'LL STEP LIVELY ENOUGH! AND DONT BE SO IMPUDENT! I REPRESENT MR GOSH IF YOU PLEASE!
WOW! PIPE THE FACE ON THAT GUY! HE'S THE CONDUCTOR, EH?
THIS IS THE ODDEST LOOKING TRAIN I EVER SAW! IT SURELY CAN'T JUMP THE TRACK
6
I DON'T CARE WHO YOU ARE GET INSIDE AND SHUT YOUR FACE ALL ABOARD!
YOU'LL FIND OUT WHO I AM DON'T FORGET THAT! YOU'LL NOT BAWL ME OUT! HUH!
WE CAN'T GET IN THIS CAR FLIP!
YES WE CAN! ITS CROWDED BUT THERE'S ALWAYS ROOM FOR ONE MORE
OH! OH! THIS IS AWFUL! WE CAN NOT GET IN!—
7
I'VE BEEN IN SOME CROWDED CARS BUT, BELIEVE ME! THIS IS THE LIMIT! UM! WHAT A LOT OF ROOM SARDINES HAVE IN A BOX!
THERE'S NO ROOM BACK HERE! STAY WHERE YOU ARE!
THAT CONDUCTOR HAS GOT ME MAD! CRAWL UNDER THAT FELLOW AND OVER THAT OTHER FELLOW, NEMO!
8
HUH! WHAT AILS THIS PILLOW? I THOUGHT I WAS IN A CROWD! I MUST HAVE BEEN DREAMING! HUH! I WAS! UM!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.

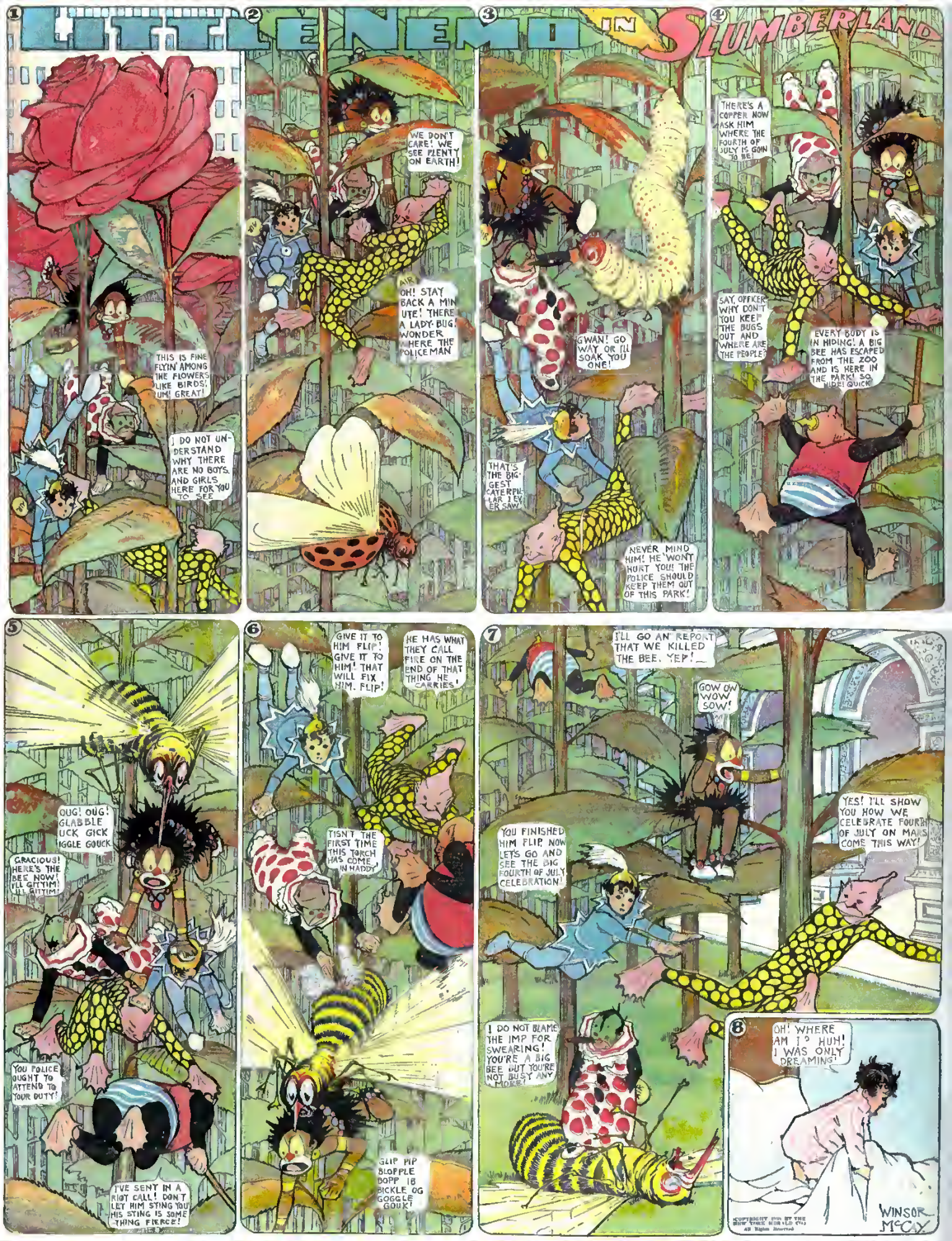

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
COME, HURRY! SOMETHING TERRIBLE HAS HAPPENED HURRY UP!
WHEE! BUT I AM GLAD I'M OUT OF THAT CROWDED CAR! OH! WHAT'S UP?
AIR
WHAT IS THIS A FIRE EH? IT IS!!
2
HURRY TO YOUR AIR SHIP!!!!!! THAT IS NOT A FIRE! IT IS WORSE! I'LL TELL YOU LATER! HURRY!
THEY ARE SHOOTING MUD BALLS AT IT! I'D LIKE TO STAY AN' SEE THAT FIRE!
I'D LIKE TO STAY AND SEE TOO!
NO! WE MUST HURRY TO OUR AIR SHIP!
3
WE'LL GO UPWARDS A FLYING! WE WILL NOT STAY HERE A SECOND! NO SIR-EEEEE!
I'LL TURN ON THE LIGHTS AT ONCE NEMO
GET AWAY AS QUICK AS YOU CAN! RISE UPWARDS ALL WILL BE DARKNESS IN A MINUTE! THAT IS A STORAGE PLANT FOR SUN SHINE—
I DIDN'T—EH—KNOW SUN SHINE WOULD BURN! HUH! I'LL START THE ENGINES RIGHT AWAY! WE'LL BEAT IT!—
4
THE REAL SUN SHINE DOES NOT PENETRATE TO THE DEPTHS SO WE GATHER IT AND STORE IT IN THOUSANDS OF BIG PLANTS AND USE IT AS DAY-LIGHT! THAT IS ONE OF THE PLANTS BEING CONSUMED!!!
WHO ARE THESE GUYS FOLLOWING US, EH?
5
WE NEVER HAVE NIGHT OR DARKNESS ON MARS! THOSE PEOPLE WILL ALL DIE OF FRIGHT IN THIS DARKNESS UNLESS THEY CAN FLY TO ANOTHER DISTRICT OR UP INTO THE REAL SUN SHINE! I'M AFRAID THEY WILL HOLD US DOWN DRIVE 'EM OFF!
HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE TO FIX UP THAT LIGHT PLANT?
WE ARE NOT AFRAID OF THE DARK! WHAT IF WE DO STAY DOWN HERE?—
6
I'M GOING TO LET 'EM RIDE! THEY CAN'T HEAR OR SPEAK! I NEVER SAW SUCH A DUMB BUNCH!—
THEY CAN SPEAK AND HEAR BUT BEING POOR PEOPLE THEY CAN BUY NO WORDS, ONLY THE RICH CAN SPEAK ON MARS! SOME OF THESE FELLOWS CAN HARDLY MAKE ENOUGH IN A YEAR TO PAY FOR THEIR LICENSE TO LIVE! NOW! WE'RE GETTING UP INTO THE REAL SUN-SHINE AGAIN! THEY WILL SOON REPAIR THAT PLANT DOWN BELOW!—
I DIDN'T KNOW THIS OLD SHIP WAS SO STRONG,— SAY! HAVE YOU NOTHING HERE BUT BUILDINGS? HAVE YOU NO PRETTY PARKS AND LAKES? PRETTY PEOPLE AND BOYS AND GIRLS?—
7
TURN THIS CORNER WHERE WE'LL DUMP THESE PEOPLE AND I'LL SHOW YOU THE PRETTY PART OF MARS! THEY'LL ALL GET ARRESTED FOR BEING UP IN REAL SUN-SHINE! YEP!
I WAS THINKING, NEMO. HOW WOULD IT BE TO TAKE THIS BUNCH TO EARTH WITH US?
8
OH! WHERE,— OH! HERE I AM! WOW! I WAS DREAMING, I WAS ON MARS, A-GAIN! HUH! WHAT A SIGHT! UM! HUM!
(COPYRIGHT 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

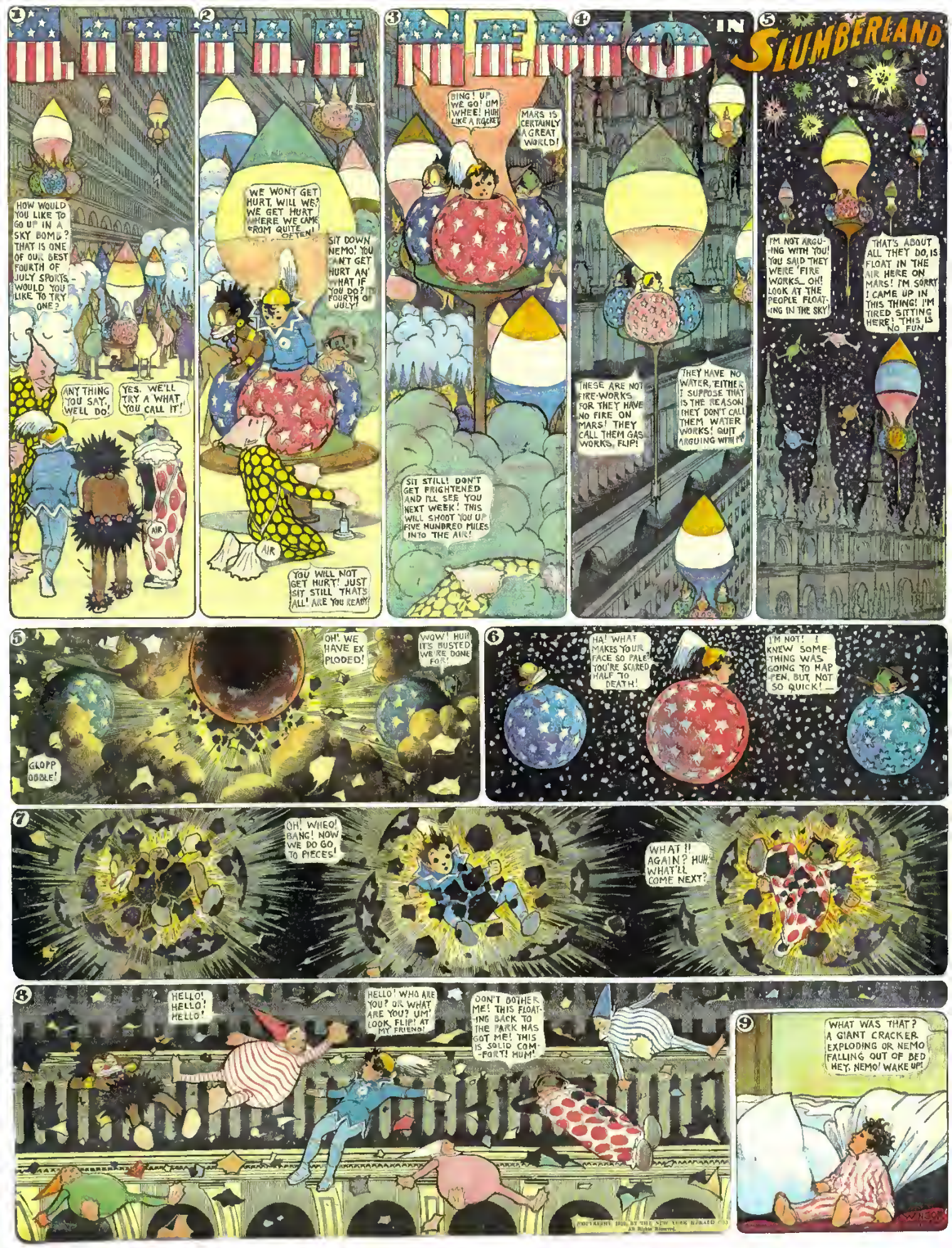
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



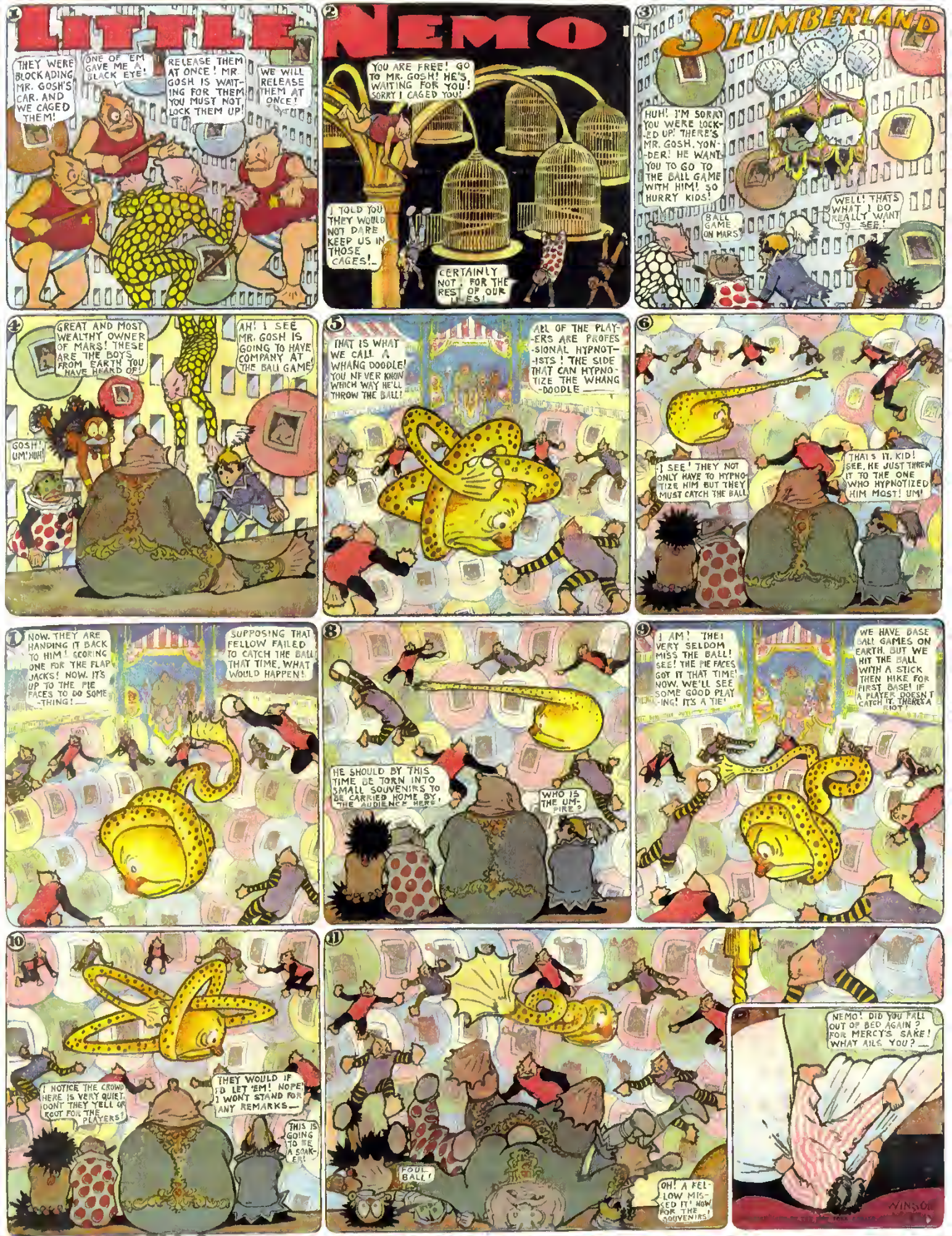


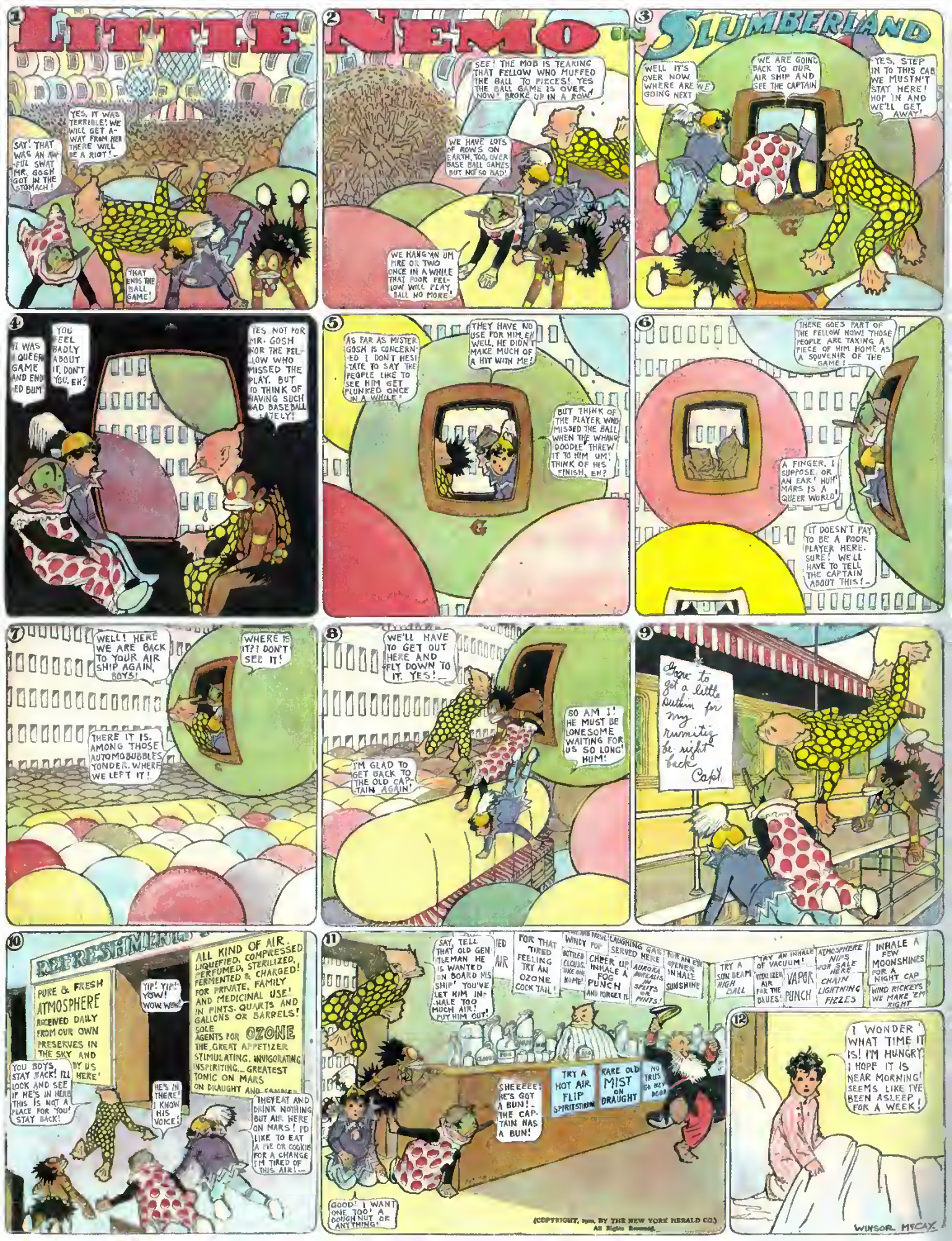
(COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THIS IS FINE FLYIN' AMONG THE FLOWERS LIKE BIRDS, UM! GREAT!
I DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHY THERE ARE NO BOYS AND GIRLS HERE FOR YOU TO SEE
2
WE DON'T CARE! WE SEE PLENTY ON EARTH!
AIR
OH! STAY BACK A MINUTE! THERE A LADY-BUG! WONDER WHERE THE POLICEMAN
3
GWAN! GO WAY OR I'LL SOAK YOU ONE!
THAT'S THE BIGGEST CATERPILLAR I EVER SAW!
NEVER MIND HIM! HE WON'T HURT YOU! THE POLICE SHOULD KEEP THEM OUT OF THIS PARK!
4
THERE'S A COPPER NOW ASK HIM WHERE THE FOURTH OF JULY IS GOIN TO BE!
SAY, OFFICER WHY DON'T YOU KEEP THE BUGS OUT AND WHERE ARE THE PEOPLE?
EVERY BODY IS IN HIDING! A BIG BEE HAS ESCAPED FROM THE ZOO AND IS HERE IN THE PARK! SO HIDE! QUICK!
5
OUG! OUG! GLABBLE UCK GICK IGGLE GOUCK
GRACIOUS! HERE'S THE BEE NOW! I'LL GITTIM! I'LL GITTIM!
YOU POLICE OUGHT TO ATTEND TO YOUR DUTY!
I'VE SENT IN A RIOT CALL! DON'T LET HIM STING YOU! HIS STING IS SOMETHING FIERCE!
6
GIVE IT TO HIM FLIP! GIVE IT TO HIM! THAT WILL FIX HIM. FLIP!
HE HAS WHAT THEY CALL FIRE ON THE END OF THAT THING HE CARRIES!
TISN'T THE FIRST TIME THIS TORCH HAS COME IN HANDY!
SLIP PIP BLOPPLE BOPP IB BICKLE OG GOGGLE GOUK!
7
I'LL GO AN' REPORT THAT WE KILLED THE BEE. YEP!
GOW ON WOW SOW!
YES! I'LL SHOW YOU HOW WE CELEBRATE FOURTH OF JULY ON MARS COME THIS WAY!
YOU FINISHED HIM FLIP NOW LETS GO AND SEE THE BIG FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION!
I DO NOT BLAME THE IMP FOR SWEARING! YOU'RE A BIG BEE BUT YOU'RE NOT BUSY ANY MORE!
8
OH! WHERE AM I? HUH! I WAS ONLY DREAMING!
WINSOR McCAY

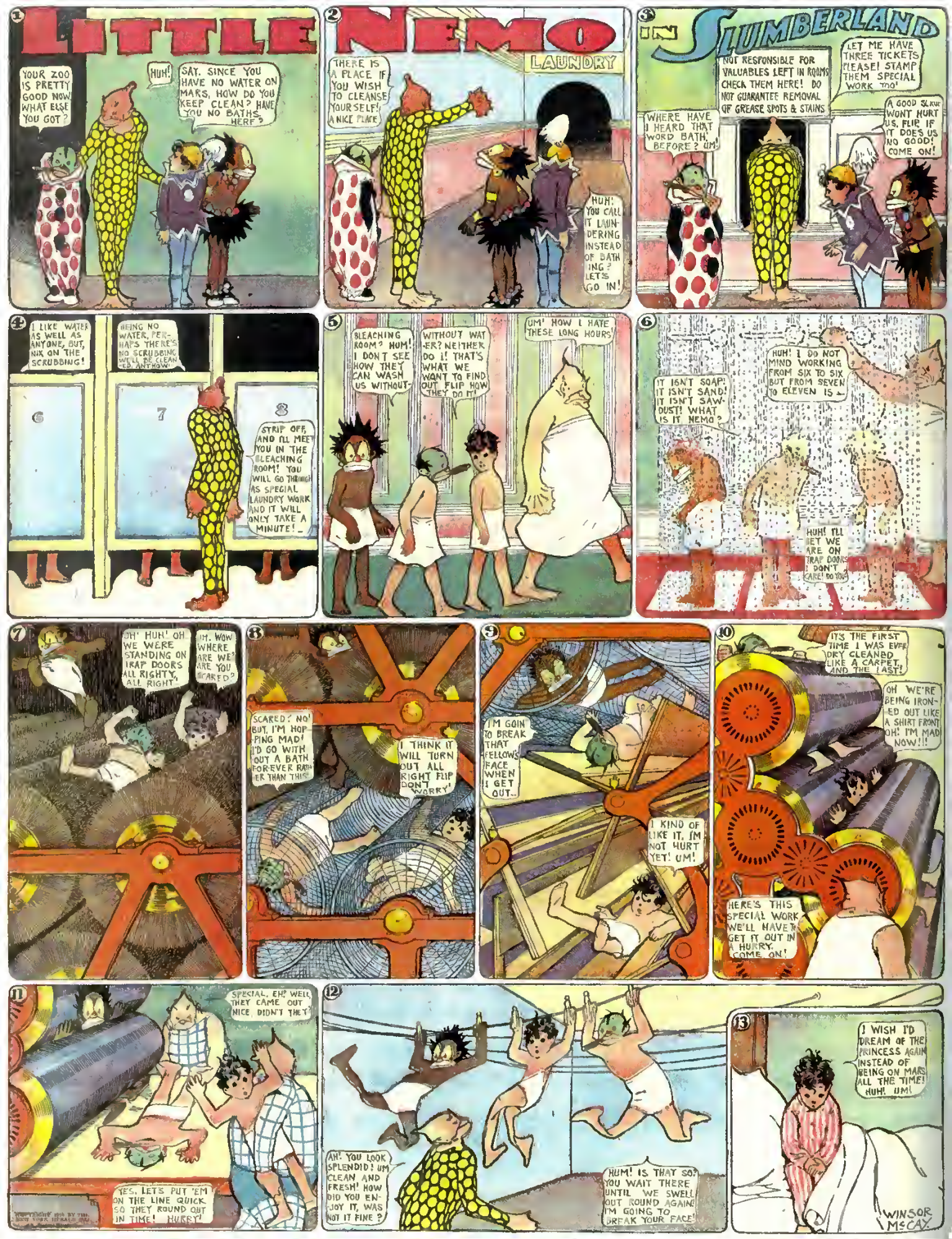

1
HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO GO UP IN A SKY BOMB? THAT IS ONE OF OUR BEST FOURTH OF JULY SPORTS.- WOULD YOU LIKE TO TRY ONE?
ANY THING YOU SAY, WE'LL DO!
YES. WE'LL TRY A WHAT YOU CALL IT!
AIR
2
WE WONT GET HURT, WILL WE? WE GET HURT WHERE WE CAME FROM QUITE OFTEN!
SIT DOWN NEMO! YOU CAN'T GET HURT AN' WHAT IF YOU DO? IT'S FOURTH O' JULY!
AIR
YOU WILL NOT GET HURT! JUST SIT STILL THATS ALL! ARE YOU READY?
3
DING! UP WE GO! UM WHEE! HUH! LIKE A ROCKET!
MARS IS CERTAINLY A GREAT WORLD!
SIT STILL! DON'T GET FRIGHTENED AND I'LL SEE YOU NEXT WEEK! THIS WILL SHOOT YOU UP FIVE HUNDRED MILES INTO THE AIR!
4
IN
THESE ARE NOT FIRE-WORKS FOR THEY HAVE NO FIRE ON MARS! THEY CALL THEM GAS WORKS, FLIP!
THEY HAVE NO WATER, EITHER I SUPPOSE THAT IS THE REASON THEY DON'T CALL THEM WATER WORKS! QUIT ARGUING WITH M
5
SLUMBERLAND
I'M NOT ARGU-ING WITH YOU! YOU SAID THEY WERE 'FIRE WORKS.. OH! LOOK AT THE PEOPLE FLOAT-ING IN THE SKY!
THAT'S ABOUT ALL THEY DO, IS FLOAT IN THE AIR HERE ON MARS! I'M SORRY I CAME UP IN THIS THING! I'M TIRED SITTING HERE! THIS IS NO FUN
5
OH! WE HAVE EX PLODED!
WOW! HUH! IT'S BUSTED! WE'RE DONE FOR!
GLOPP GOBBLE!
6
HA! WHAT MAKES YOUR FACE SO PALE? YOU'RE SCARED HALF TO DEATH!
I'M NOT! I KNEW SOME-THING WAS GOING TO HAP-PEN, BUT, NOT SO QUICK!
7
OH! WHEE! BANG! NOW WE DO GO TO PIECES!
WHAT!! AGAIN? HUH! WHAT'LL COME NEXT?
8
HELLO! HELLO! HELLO!
HELLO! WHO ARE YOU? OR WHAT ARE YOU? UM! LOOK, FLIP! AT MY FRIEND!
DON'T BOTHER ME! THIS FLOAT-ING BACK TO THE PARK HAS GOT ME! THIS IS SOLID COM-FORT! HUM!
COPYRIGHT 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
9
WHAT WAS THAT? A GIANT CRACKER EXPLODING OR NEMO FALLING OUT OF BED HEY, NEMO! WAKE UP!
WINSOR

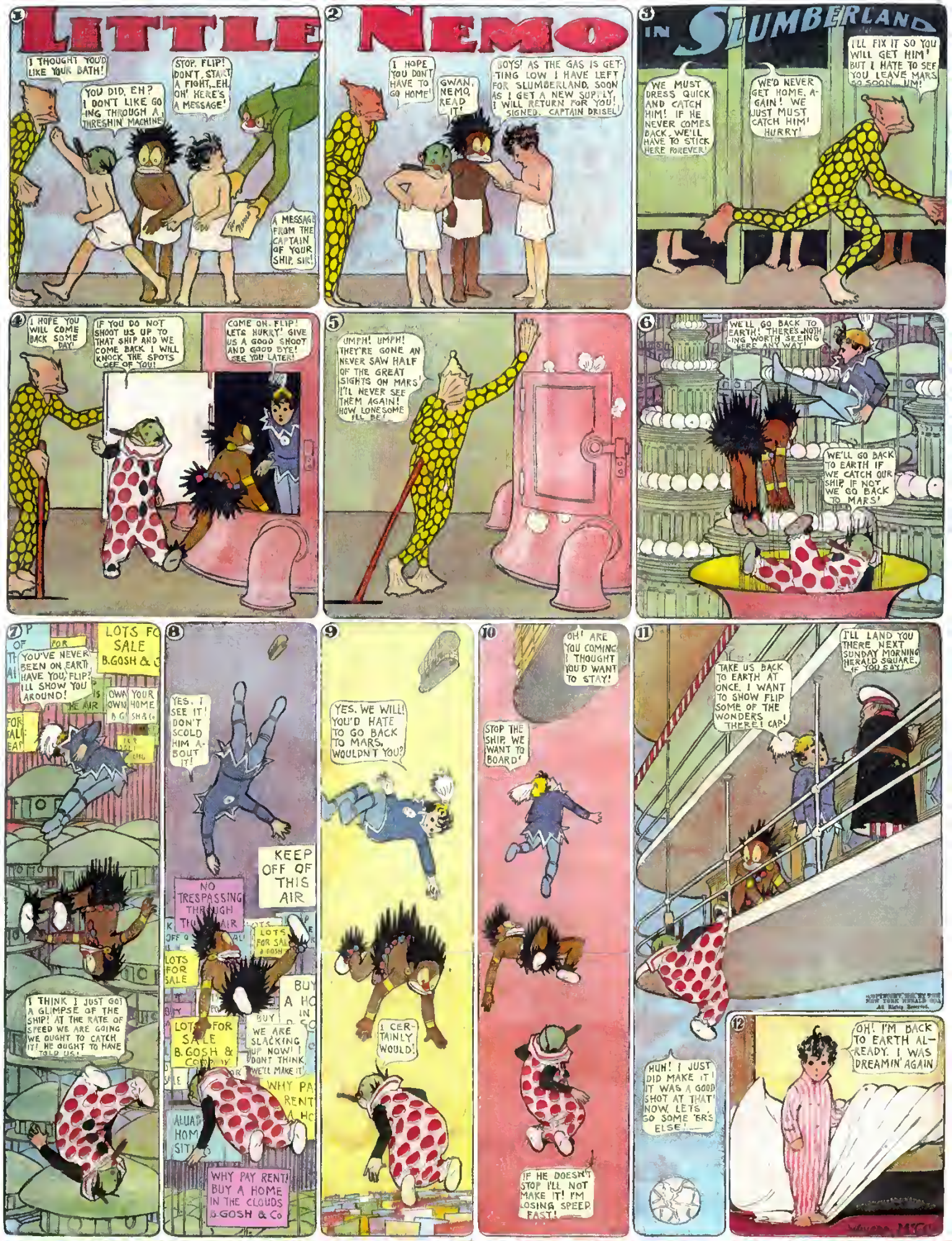

Little Nemo IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE SEEM TO BE FLOATING ALONG NICELY, BUT NOT SINKIN VERY FAST. ISN'T IT JUST GRAND WHY CAN'T THEY DO THIS ON OUR EARTH, FLIP?
AIR
WHEN OUR EARTH IS AS OLD AS MARS THEY WILL I'LL BET! I HERR MUSIC! OH! HERE COMES A PARADE
GWAN! MAKE WAY FOR MR GOSHS CAR! CLEAR OUT, YOU BOOBS!
2
OH! LOOK WHAT A BEAUTIFUL PARADE IS COMING UM! HUH!
DID I UNDERSTAND YOU TO CALL US BOOBS? I HOPE I DIDN'T EXPLAIN YOURSELF!
YES, YOU DID! GET TO ONE SIDE
MR GOSH'S CAR IS COMING! YOU CAN'T STAY HERE! GWAN MOVE ON!
3
GWAN! GET AWAY FROM HERE OR I'LL LOCK YOU UP!
DON'T LOSE YOUR TEMPER, FLIP! LET'S MOVE ON AND SEE THE PARADE!
I DON'T CARE FOR MR GOSH, YOU NOR THIS OLD PLANET OF MARS! VOP!
4
DON'T YOU DARE HIT ME!
I THINK WE ARE PINCHED, NEMO! HUH!
GRAB 'EM ALL! WE'LL LOCK 'EM UP!
YOU HOLD HIS FINS WE'LL HOLD HIS PADDLES
WE'LL LOCK UP THE THREE OF THEM!
5
GET IN THERE! FOR BEING FRESH!
AFTER YOU STAY UP HERE AWHILE YOU'LL NOT BLOCK A PARADE AGAIN!
LOOK AT THE JAIL THEY HAVE HERE FLIP!
I'LL SAY ONE THING FOR MARS THEIR COPS CERTAINLY MEAN BUSINESS
6
THOUGHT YOU SAID WE'D MEET THEM COMING DOWN! EVERYBODY ELSE HAS RETURNED! UM! WHERE IS THIS NEMO?
I'M PUZZLED TOO, MR GOSH! THEY WENT UP IN A BOMB FOURTH OF JULY DAY! THEY SHOULD BE BACK BY THIS TIME! I'LL INVESTIGATE!
7
THEY CAN NOT KEEP US IN HERE! THEY HAD NO RIGHT TO LOCK US UP! I TELL YOU FLIP THEY CAN NOT KEEP US IN HERE!!!
NO I SUPPOSE NOT! BUT WE'RE HERE! THEY CAN NOT LOCK US UP NOR KEEP US HERE,... BUT NEMO WE'RE HERE
8
WHERE HAS THAT CAGE GONE? OH! I WAS DREAMING AGAIN, HUH! I DID GET OUT OF IT ANYWAY! UM!
WINSOR McCAY

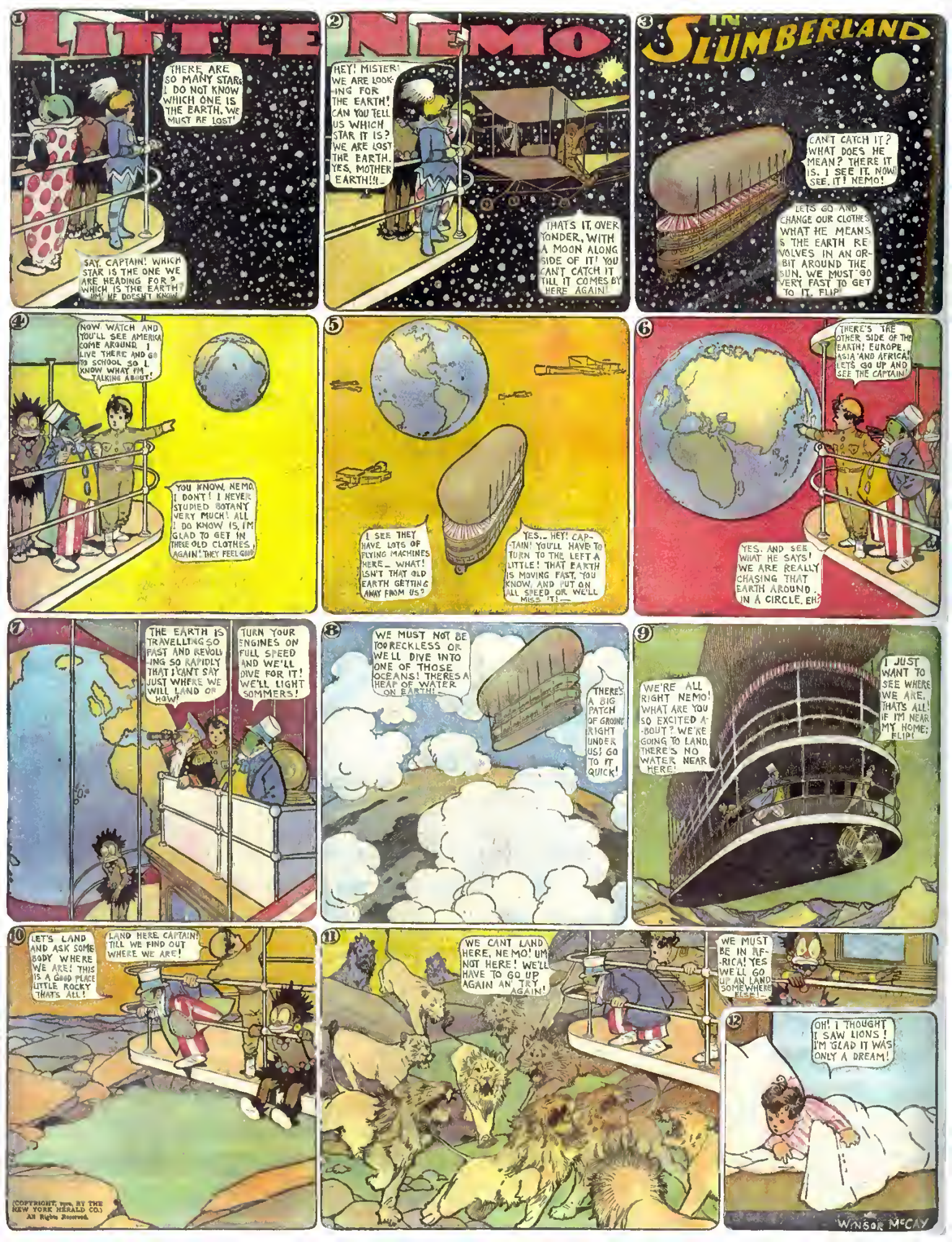

LITTLE NEMO
SLUMBERLAND
1
THEY WERE BLOCKADING MR. GOSH'S CAR. AND WE CAGED THEM!
ONE OF 'EM GAVE ME A BLACK EYE!
RELEASE THEM AT ONCE! MR. GOSH IS WAITING FOR THEM. YOU MUST NOT LOCK THEM UP!
WE WILL RELEASE THEM AT ONCE!
2
YOU ARE FREE! GO TO MR. GOSH! HE'S WAITING FOR YOU! SORRY I CAGED YOU!
I TOLD YOU THEY WOULD NOT DARE KEEP US IN THOSE CAGES!
CERTAINLY NOT. FOR THE REST OF OUR LIVES!
3
HUH! I'M SORRY YOU WERE LOCKED UP! THERE'S MR. GOSH. YONDER! HE WANTS YOU TO GO TO THE BALL GAME WITH HIM! SO HURRY KIDS!
BALL GAME ON MARS?
WELL! THAT'S WHAT I DO REALLY WANT TO SEE!
4
GREAT AND MOST WEALTHY OWNER OF MARS! THESE ARE THE BOYS FROM EARTH YOU HAVE HEARD OF!
AH! I SEE MR. GOSH IS GOING TO HAVE COMPANY AT THE BALL GAME!
GOSH! UM! HUH!
5
THAT IS WHAT WE CALL A WHANG DOODLE! YOU NEVER KNOW WHICH WAY HE'LL THROW THE BALL!
ALL OF THE PLAYERS ARE PROFESSIONAL HYPNOTISTS! THE SIDE THAT CAN HYPNOTIZE THE WHANG-DOODLE—
6
I SEE! THEY NOT ONLY HAVE TO HYPNOTIZE HIM BUT THEY MUST CATCH THE BALL
THAT'S IT, KID! SEE, HE JUST THREW IT TO THE ONE WHO HYPNOTIZED HIM MOST! UM!
7
NOW, THEY ARE HANDING IT BACK TO HIM! SCORING ONE FOR THE FLAPJACKS! NOW, IT'S UP TO THE PIE FACES TO DO SOMETHING!—
SUPPOSING THAT FELLOW FAILED TO CATCH THE BALL! THAT TIME, WHAT WOULD HAPPEN!
8
HE SHOULD BY THIS TIME BE TORN INTO SMALL SOUVENIRS TO BE CARRIED HOME BY THE AUDIENCE HERE!
WHO IS THE UMPIRE?
9
I AM! THE! VERY SELDOM MISS THE BALL! SEE! THE PIE FACES GOT IT THAT TIME! NOW, WE'LL SEE SOME GOOD PLAYING! IT'S A TIE!
WE HAVE BASE BALL GAMES ON EARTH, BUT WE HIT THE BALL WITH A STICK THEN HIKE FOR FIRST BASE! IF A PLAYER DOESN'T CATCH IT, THERE'S A RIOT!
10
I NOTICE THE CROWD HERE IS VERY QUIET. DON'T THEY YELL OR ROOT FOR THE PLAYERS!
THEY WOULD IF I'D LET 'EM! NOPE! I WON'T STAND FOR ANY REMARKS—
THIS IS GOING TO BE A SOAKER!
11
FOUL BALL!
OH! A FELLOW MISSED IT! NOW FOR THE SOUVENIRS!
NEMO! DID YOU FALL OUT OF BED AGAIN? FOR MERCY'S SAKE! WHAT AILS YOU?—
WINSOR


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
SAY! THAT WAS AN AWFUL SMAT MR. GOSH GOT IN THE STOMACH!
YES, IT WAS TERRIBLE! WE WILL GET AWAY FROM HERE THERE WILL BE A RIOT!
THAT ENDS THE BALL GAME!
2
SEE! THE MOB IS TEARING THAT FELLOW WHO MUFFED THE BALL TO PIECES! YES THE BALL GAME IS OVER NOW! BROKE UP IN A ROW!
WE HAVE LOTS OF ROWS ON EARTH, TOO, OVER BASE BALL GAMES BUT NOT SO BAD!
WE HANG 'AN UM MRE OR TWO ONCE IN A WHILE THAT POOR FELLOW WILL PLAY BALL NO MORE!
3
WELL IT'S OVER NOW WHERE ARE WE GOING NEXT
WE ARE GOING BACK TO OUR AIR SHIP AND SEE THE CAPTAIN
YES, STEP IN TO THIS CAB WE MUSTN'T STAY HERE! HOP IN AND WE'LL GET AWAY!
4
IT WAS A QUEER GAME AND END-ED BUM
YOU FEEL BADLY ABOUT IT, DON'T YOU, EH?
YES NOT FOR MR. GOSH NOR THE FELLOW WHO MISSED THE PLAY. BUT TO THINK OF HAVING SUCH BAD BASEBALL PLAYERS!
5
AS FAR AS MISTER GOSH IS CONCERNED I DON'T HESITATE TO SAY THE PEOPLE LIKE TO SEE HIM GET PLUNKED ONCE IN A WHILE!
THEY HAVE NO USE FOR HIM, EH? WELL, HE DIDN'T MAKE MUCH OF A HIT WITH ME!
BUT THINK OF THE PLAYER WHO MISSED THE BALL WHEN THE WHANG DOODLE THREW IT TO HIM UM! THINK OF HIS FINISH, EH?
6
THERE GOES PART OF THE FELLOW NOW! THOSE PEOPLE ARE TAKING A PIECE OF HIM HOME AS A SOUVENIR OF THE GAME!
A FINGER, I SUPPOSE, OR AN EAR! HUM! MARS IS A QUEER WORLD!
IT DOESN'T PAY TO BE A POOR PLAYER HERE. SURE! WE'LL HAVE TO TELL THE CAPTAIN ABOUT THIS!
7
WELL! HERE WE ARE BACK TO YOUR AIR SHIP AGAIN, BOYS!
WHERE IS IT?! I DON'T SEE IT!
THERE IT IS, AMONG THOSE AUTOMOBUBBLES YONDER. WHERE WE LEFT IT!
8
WE'LL HAVE TO GET OUT HERE AND FLY DOWN TO IT. YES!
SO AM I! HE MUST BE LONESOME WAITING FOR US SO LONG! HUM!
I'M GLAD TO GET BACK TO THE OLD CAPTAIN AGAIN!
9
Gone to get a little nuthin for my rumnitis be right back Capt.
10
REFRESHMENTS
PURE & FRESH ATMOSPHERE RECEIVED DAILY FROM OUR OWN PRESERVES IN THE SKY AND BOTTLED BY US HERE!
ALL KIND OF AIR, LIQUEFIED, COMPRESSED, STERILIZED, PERFUMED & CHARGED! FERMENTED & CHARGED FOR PRIVATE, FAMILY AND MEDICINAL USE! IN PINTS, QUARTS AND GALLONS OR BARRELS! SOLE AGENTS FOR OZONE THE GREAT APPETIZER STIMULATING, INVIGORATING, INSPIRITING... GREATEST TONIC ON MARS ON DRAUGHT AND CANNED
YIP! YIP! YOW! WOW WOW!
YOU BOYS STAY BACK! I'LL LOOK AND SEE IF HE'S IN HERE THIS IS NOT A PLACE FOR YOU! STAY BACK!
HE'S IN THERE! I KNOW HIS VOICE!
THEY EAT AND DRINK NOTHING BUT AIR HERE ON MARS! I'D LIKE TO EAT A PIE OR COOKIE FOR A CHANGE I'M TIRED OF THIS AIR!
11
SAY, TELL THAT OLD GENTLEMAN HE IS WANTED ON BOARD HIS SHIP! YOU'VE LET HIM INHALE TOO MUCH AIR! PUT HIM OUT!
FOR THAT TIRED FEELING TRY AN OZONE COCK TAIL
WINDY POP
LAUGHING GAS SERVED HERE
BOTTLED CLOUDS LIKE ONE HOME!
CHEER UP! INHALE A FOG PUNCH AND FORGET IT!
AURORA BOREALIS IN SPLITS OR PINTS!
AN EYE OPENER INHALE SUNSHINE
TRY A SUN BEAM HIGH BALL
TRY AN INHALE OF VACUUM! VITALIZED AIR FOR THE BLUES!
VAPOR PUNCH
ATMOSPHERE NIPS FOR SALE HERE CHAIN LIGHTNING FIZZES
INHALE A FEW MOONSHINES FOR A NIGHT CAP WIND RICKEYS WE MAKE 'EM RIGHT
SHEEEEE! HE'S GOT A BUN! THE CAPTAIN HAS A BUN!
TRY A HOT AIR FLIP SPIRITSTRUM
RARE OLD MIST ON DRAUGHT
NO TRUS GO HEY BOOB
GOOD! I WANT ONE TOO! A DOUGHNUT OR ANYTHING!
(COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
12
I WONDER WHAT TIME IT IS! I'M HUNGRY! I HOPE IT IS NEAR MORNING! SEEMS LIKE I'VE BEEN ASLEEP FOR A WEEK!
WINSOR McCAY.

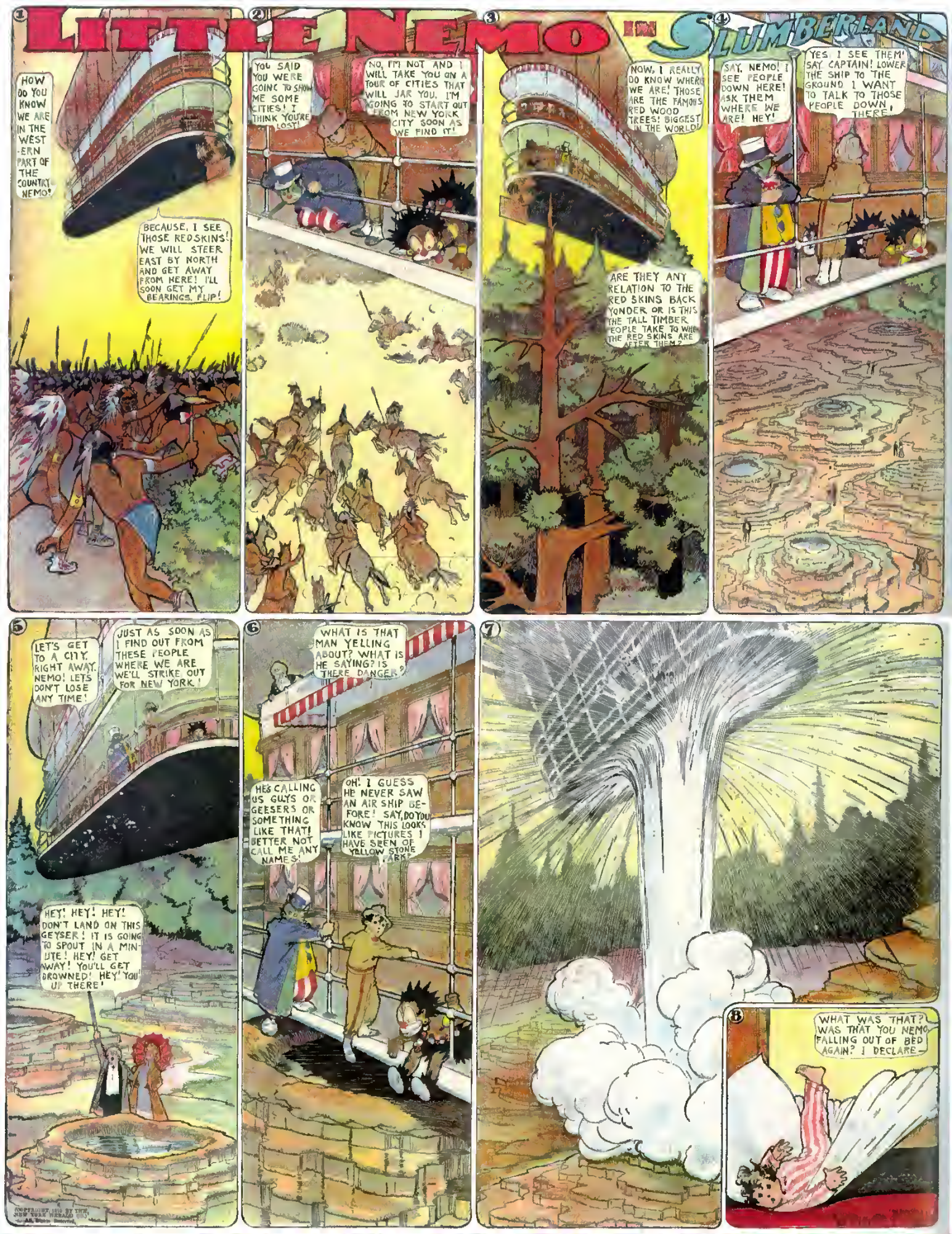

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THE CAPTAIN IS SICK. WE SHOULD GO HOME!
THAT STUFF THE CAPTAIN INHALED LAST WEEK HAS PUT HIM DOWN AND OUT!
AW, DON'T GO HOME! THE OLD FELLOW WILL BE ALL RIGHT SOON! DON'T GO!
2
WE'VE SEEN EVERY THING ON MARS FLIP!
WELL, HE'S TREATED US PRETTY GOOD. WE'LL STAY ANOTHER WEEK UP HERE
YOU HAVEN'T BEEN TO OUR ZOO YET, AN LOTS OF PLACES! LET ME SHOW YOU OUR ZOO!
3
WELL, WE WILL TAKE IN THE ZOO THEN GO BACK TO THE PRINCESS. MUST BE WORRIED
YES, AND THIS OLD AIR SHIP NEEDS OVER HAULING! WE ARE WEARIN IT OUT!
TOO! EH, NEMO?
4
ZOO
AH! THE ZOO! UM! HAVE YOU MANY ANIMALS CAGED UP?
NO. WE DON'T CAGE OR TIE THEM! WE SUBDUE THEM THEY BECOME HARMLESS THEN
5
THIS IS A MOST FEROCIOUS BEAST! BUT MUSIC HAS MADE HIM AS TAME AS A KITTEN! MUSIC WILL CHARM THE MOST SAVAGE CREATURE!
I SUPPOSE IF THAT MACHINE STOPPED IT WOULD BE A SIGNAL FOR US TO SCRAMBLE OUT OF HERE!
6
NO! HE IS HUMILIATED AND LONESOME, HE IS WHAT WE CALL THE RUBBER NECKED BAZZOO!
WHY IS HE WEEPING? DOES HIS NECK HURT HIM?
7
BY HYPNOTIC POWER, YES! HE THINKS HE IS IN THE WATER! WE HAVE NO WATER ON MARS, NOW THAT MONK HAS BEEN TAUGHT TO HYPNOTICE HIM!
I'M GLAD THE CAPTAIN DID NOT COME WITH US HUH! THIS IS A FISH HOW DOES HE LIVE OUT OF WATER?
8
IF HE WAS, HE'D HAVE THE JERRIES SURE!
THIS IS PERHAPS OUR PRETTIEST ANIMAL! PART ANGLE WORM AND PART SQUASH WE CALL HIM THE WARTED CITRON! YES, I WISH THE CAPTAIN WAS HERE
9
THAT'S A WISE OLD BIRD! IS HE SAVAGE? HE LOOKS RATHER MEAN!
NO HE IS NOT SAVAGE NOR WISE! HE DOES NOT KNOW HE'S ALIVE! WE CALL HIM THE BOOB! HE ABSOLUTELY DOES NOT KNOW ONE SINGLE THING! DOESN'T KNOW ENOUGH TO EAT OR SLEEP! HIS HEAD IS SOLID BONE! HE SIMPLY KNOWS NOTHING AT ALL!
10
UM, THE FRECKLED CHUMP HE HAS NEVER BEEN ABLE TO GET USED TO HIS CONDITION HERE WHERE HE HAS BEEN SIX HUNDRED YEARS!
HIS TAIL IS SPIKED DOWN, I SEE! WELL, IN A WAY YOU CAN NOT BLAME HIM! HE CAN'T FORGET, THATS WHAT AILS HIM! ITS ON HIS MIND.
11
WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT THIS IS! HES ONLY A MONTH OLD AND HAS JUST BEEN WEANED! SEE, HE IS NURSING NOW! WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT HIS MOTHER IS! NEVER COULD FIGURE IT OUT NO WAY!
WELL, UM IT IS NOT A CANARY BIRD, I CAN SEE THAT.
(COPYRIGHT, 1909, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.
12
YES, I'LL GET UP! ITS TIME, AND THAT DREAM IS TOO MUCH FOR ME!

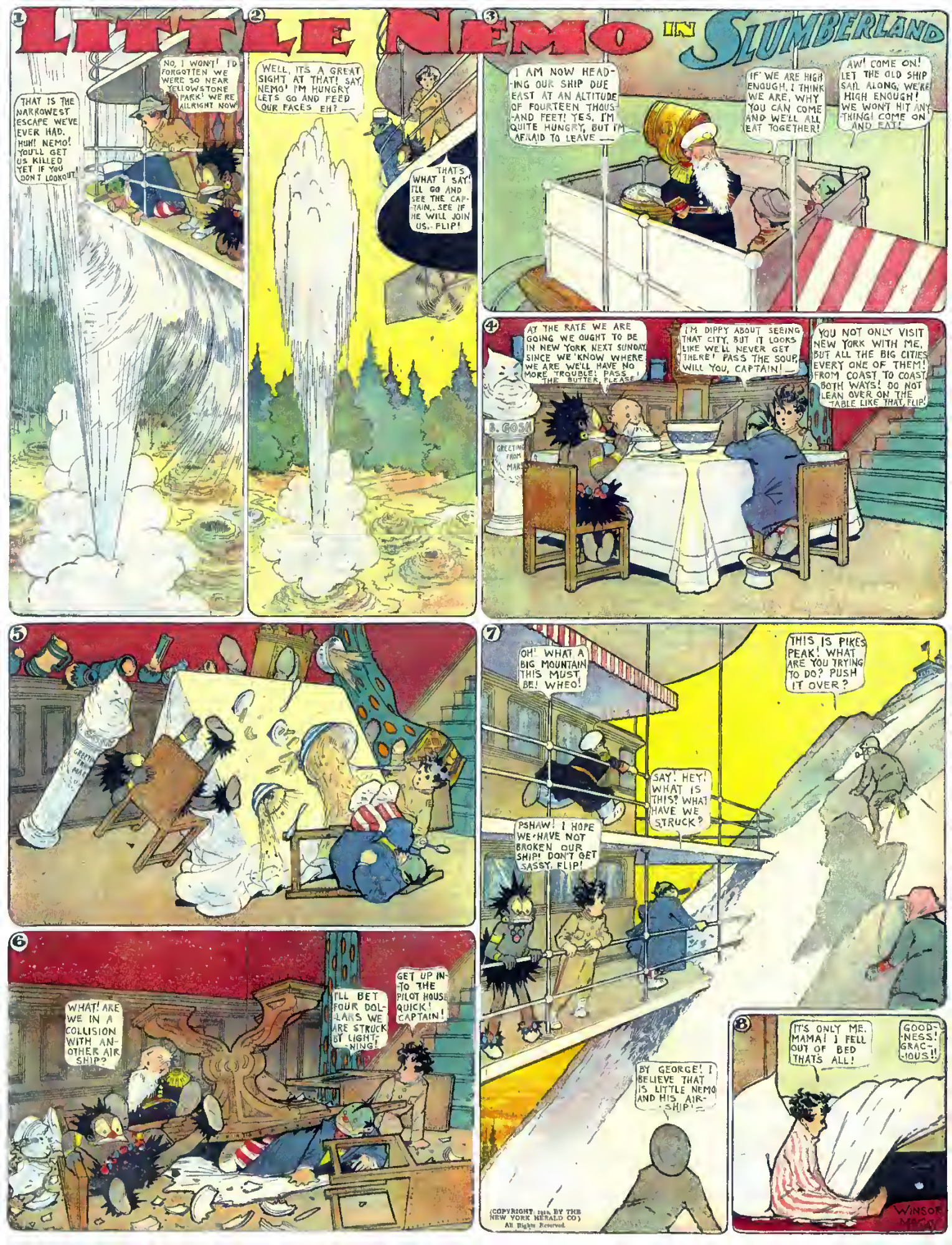

1
LITTLE NEMO
YOUR ZOO IS PRETTY GOOD NOW WHAT ELSE YOU GOT?
HUH!
SAY, SINCE YOU HAVE NO WATER ON MARS, HOW DO YOU KEEP CLEAN? HAVE YOU NO BATHS HERE?
2
LAUNDRY
THERE IS A PLACE IF YOU WISH TO CLEANSE YOURSELF! A NICE PLACE
HUH! YOU CALL IT LAUNDERING INSTEAD OF BATHING? LETS GO IN!
3
IN SLUMBERLAND
NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR VALUABLES LEFT IN ROOMS CHECK THEM HERE! DO NOT GUARANTEE REMOVAL OF GREASE SPOTS & STAINS
LET ME HAVE THREE TICKETS PLEASE! STAMP THEM SPECIAL WORK TOO!
WHERE HAVE I HEARD THAT WORD BATH, BEFORE? UM!
A GOOD SLUG WONT HURT US, FLIP IF IT DOES US NO GOOD! COME ON!
4
I LIKE WATER AS WELL AS ANYONE, BUT, NIX ON THE SCRUBBING!
BEING NO WATER, PERHAPS THERE'S NO SCRUBBING WE'LL BE CLEANED ANYHOW!
6
7
8
STRIP OFF, AND I'LL MEET YOU IN THE BLEACHING ROOM! YOU WILL GO THROUGH AS SPECIAL LAUNDRY WORK AND IT WILL ONLY TAKE A MINUTE!
5
BLEACHING ROOM? HUM! I DON'T SEE HOW THEY CAN WASH US WITHOUT-
WITHOUT WATER? NEITHER DO I! THAT'S WHAT WE WANT TO FIND OUT FLIP HOW THEY DO IT!
UM! HOW I HATE THESE LONG HOURS!
6
IT ISN'T SOAP! IT ISN'T SAND! IT ISN'T SAWDUST! WHAT IS IT NEMO?
HUH! I DO NOT MIND WORKING FROM SIX TO SIX BUT FROM SEVEN TO ELEVEN IS-
HUH! I'LL BET WE ARE ON TRAP DOORS I DON'T CARE! DO YOU?
7
OH! HUH! OH WE WERE STANDING ON TRAP DOORS ALL RIGHTY, ALL RIGHT!
IH. WOW WHERE ARE WE? ARE YOU SCARED?
8
SCARED? NO! BUT, I'M HOPPING MAD! I'D GO WITHOUT A BATH FOREVER RATHER THAN THIS!
I THINK IT WILL TURN OUT ALL RIGHT FLIP DON'T WORRY!
9
I'M GOIN TO BREAK THAT FELLOW'S FACE WHEN I GET OUT-
I KIND OF LIKE IT, I'M NOT HURT YET! UM!
10
IT'S THE FIRST TIME I WAS EVER DRY CLEANED LIKE A CARPET, AND THE LAST!
OH WE'RE BEING IRONED OUT LIKE A SHIRT FRONT OH! I'M MAD NOW!!!
HERE'S THIS SPECIAL WORK WE'LL HAVE TO GET IT OUT IN A HURRY. COME ON!
11
SPECIAL, EH? WELL THEY CAME OUT NICE DIDN'T THEY?
YES, LETS PUT 'EM ON THE LINE QUICK SO THEY ROUND OUT IN TIME! HURRY!
12
AH! YOU LOOK SPLENDID! UM CLEAN AND FRESH! HOW DID YOU ENJOY IT, WAS NOT IT FINE?
HUM! IS THAT SO? YOU WAIT THERE UNTIL WE SWELL OUT ROUND AGAIN! I'M GOING TO BREAK YOUR FACE!
13
I WISH I'D DREAM OF THE PRINCESS AGAIN INSTEAD OF BEING ON MARS ALL THE TIME! HUH! UM!
WINSOR McCAY

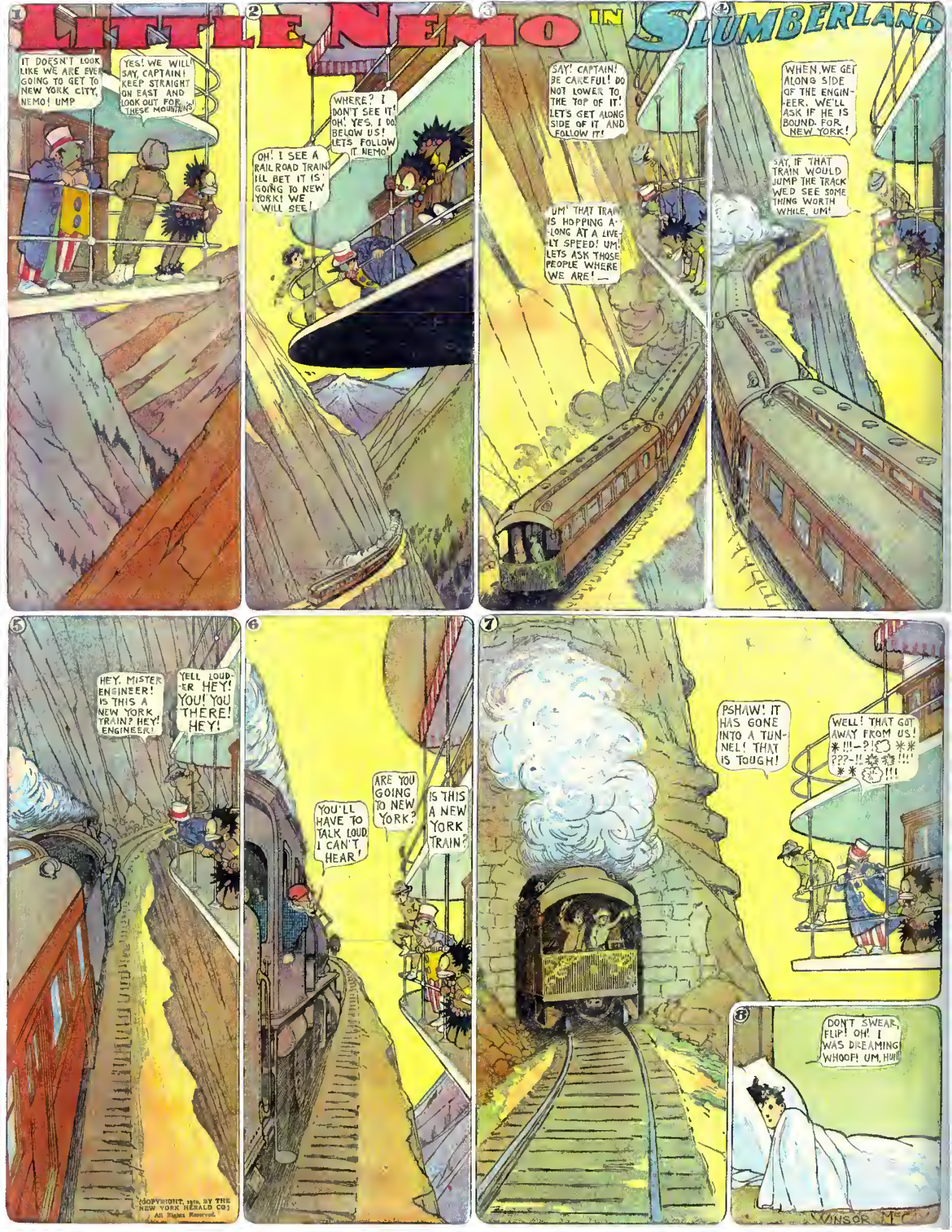

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I THOUGHT YOU'D LIKE YOUR BATH!
YOU DID, EH? I DON'T LIKE GO-ING THROUGH A THRESHIN MACHINE
STOP, FLIP! DON'T START A FIGHT,..EH, OH' HERE'S A MESSAGE'
A MESSAGE FROM THE CAPTAIN OF YOUR SHIP, SIR!
2
I HOPE YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO HOME!
GWAN, NEMO, READ IT!
BOYS! AS THE GAS IS GET-TING LOW I HAVE LEFT FOR SLUMBERLAND, SOON AS I GET A NEW SUPPLY, I WILL RETURN FOR YOU! SIGNED, CAPTAIN DRISEL!
3
WE MUST DRESS QUICK AND CATCH HIM! IF HE NEVER COMES BACK, WE'LL HAVE TO STICK HERE FOREVER!
WE'D NEVER GET HOME, A-GAIN! WE JUST MUST CATCH HIM! HURRY!
I'LL FIX IT SO YOU WILL GET HIM! BUT I HATE TO SEE YOU LEAVE MARS SO SOON... UM!
4
I HOPE YOU WILL COME BACK SOME DAY!
IF YOU DO NOT SHOOT US UP TO THAT SHIP AND WE COME BACK I WILL KNOCK THE SPOTS OFF OF YOU!
COME ON, FLIP! LETS HURRY! GIVE US A GOOD SHOOT AND GOOD BYE! SEE YOU LATER!
5
UMPH! UMPH! THEY'RE GONE AN NEVER SAW HALF OF THE GREAT SIGHTS ON MARS! I'LL NEVER SEE THEM AGAIN! HOW LONESOME I'LL BE!
6
WE'LL GO BACK TO EARTH! THERES NOTH-ING WORTH SEEING HERE ANY WAY!
WE'LL GO BACK TO EARTH IF WE CATCH OUR SHIP, IF NOT WE GO BACK TO MARS!
7
YOU'VE NEVER BEEN ON EARTH, HAVE YOU, FLIP? I'LL SHOW YOU AROUND!
LOTS FOR SALE B.GOSH & CO
I THINK I JUST GOT A GLIMPSE OF THE SHIP! AT THE RATE OF SPEED WE ARE GOING WE OUGHT TO CATCH IT! HE OUGHT TO HAVE TOLD US!
8
YES, I SEE IT! DON'T SCOLD HIM A-BOUT IT!
KEEP OFF OF THIS AIR
NO TRESPASSING THROUGH THIS AIR
LOTS FOR SALE
LOTS FOR SALE B.GOSH & CO
WE ARE SLACKING UP NOW! I DON'T THINK WE'LL MAKE IT!
WHY PAY RENT! BUY A HOME IN THE CLOUDS B.GOSH & Co
9
YES, WE WILL! YOU'D HATE TO GO BACK TO MARS, WOULDN'T YOU?
I CER-TAINLY WOULD!
10
OH! ARE YOU COMING! I THOUGHT YOU'D WANT TO STAY!
STOP THE SHIP, WE WANT TO BOARD!
IF HE DOESN'T STOP I'LL NOT MAKE IT! I'M LOSING SPEED FAST!
11
TAKE US BACK TO EARTH AT ONCE. I WANT TO SHOW FLIP SOME OF THE WONDERS THERE! CAP!
I'LL LAND YOU THERE NEXT SUNDAY MORNING HERALD SQUARE, IF YOU SAY!
HUH! I JUST DID MAKE IT! IT WAS A GOOD SHOT AT THAT! NOW, LETS GO SOME 'ER'S ELSE!
12
OH! I'M BACK TO EARTH AL-READY. I WAS DREAMIN' AGAIN

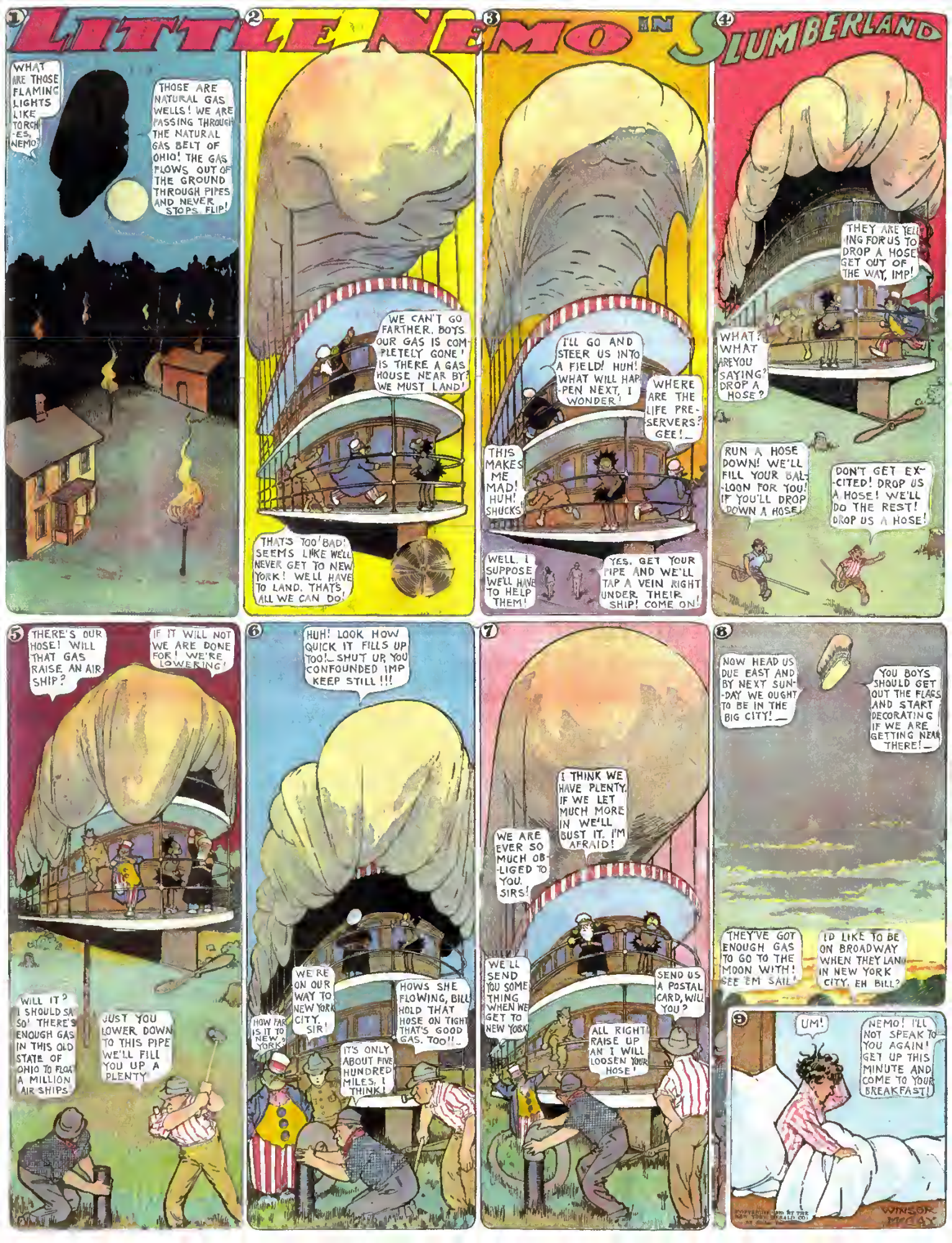

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THERE ARE SO MANY STARS I DO NOT KNOW WHICH ONE IS THE EARTH. WE MUST BE LOST!
SAY, CAPTAIN! WHICH STAR IS THE ONE WE ARE HEADING FOR? WHICH IS THE EARTH?
UM! HE DOESN'T KNOW!
2
HEY! MISTER! WE ARE LOOKING FOR THE EARTH! CAN YOU TELL US WHICH STAR IT IS? WE ARE LOST THE EARTH. YES, MOTHER EARTH!!
THAT'S IT, OVER YONDER, WITH A MOON ALONG SIDE OF IT! YOU CAN'T CATCH IT TILL IT COMES BY HERE AGAIN!
3
CAN'T CATCH IT? WHAT DOES HE MEAN? THERE IT IS. I SEE IT. NOW! SEE IT! NEMO!
LETS GO AND CHANGE OUR CLOTHES WHAT HE MEANS S THE EARTH REVOLVES IN AN ORBIT AROUND THE SUN. WE MUST GO VERY FAST TO GET TO IT. FLIP
4
NOW WATCH AND YOU'LL SEE AMERICA COME AROUND. I LIVE THERE AND GO TO SCHOOL SO I KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT!
YOU KNOW, NEMO, I DON'T! I NEVER STUDIED BOTANY VERY MUCH! ALL I DO KNOW IS, I'M GLAD TO GET IN THESE OLD CLOTHES AGAIN! THEY FEEL GOOD
5
I SEE THEY HAVE LOTS OF FLYING MACHINES HERE... WHAT! ISN'T THAT OLD EARTH GETTING AWAY FROM US?
YES.. HEY! CAPTAIN! YOU'LL HAVE TO TURN TO THE LEFT A LITTLE! THAT EARTH IS MOVING FAST, YOU KNOW, AND PUT ON ALL SPEED OR WE'LL MISS IT!...
6
THERE'S THE OTHER SIDE OF THE EARTH! EUROPE, ASIA AND AFRICA! LETS GO UP AND SEE THE CAPTAIN!
YES, AND SEE WHAT HE SAYS! WE ARE REALLY CHASING THAT EARTH AROUND IN A CIRCLE, EH?
7
THE EARTH IS TRAVELLING SO FAST AND REVOLVING SO RAPIDLY THAT I CAN'T SAY JUST WHERE WE WILL LAND OR HOW!
TURN YOUR ENGINES ON FULL SPEED AND WE'LL DIVE FOR IT! WE'LL LIGHT SOMMERS!
8
WE MUST NOT BE TOO RECKLESS OR WE'LL DIVE INTO ONE OF THOSE OCEANS! THERE'S A HEAP OF WATER ON EARTH!
THERE'S A BIG PATCH OF GROUND RIGHT UNDER US! GO TO IT QUICK!
9
WE'RE ALL RIGHT NEMO! WHAT ARE YOU SO EXCITED ABOUT? WE'RE GOING TO LAND, THERE'S NO WATER NEAR HERE!
I JUST WANT TO SEE WHERE WE ARE, THAT'S ALL! IF I'M NEAR MY HOME; FLIP!
10
LET'S LAND AND ASK SOMEBODY WHERE WE ARE! THIS IS A GOOD PLACE LITTLE ROCKY THAT'S ALL!
LAND HERE, CAPTAIN! 'TILL WE FIND OUT WHERE WE ARE!
(COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
11
WE CAN'T LAND HERE, NEMO! UM! NOT HERE! WE'LL HAVE TO GO UP AGAIN AN' TRY AGAIN!
WE MUST BE IN AFRICA! YES WE'LL GO UP AN LAND SOMEWHERE ELSE!
12
OH! I THOUGHT I SAW LIONS! I'M GLAD IT WAS ONLY A DREAM!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WE SHALL HAVE TO LAND HERE AT ONCE I MUST EXAMINE OUR COMMUTATOR IT IS IN—
HUSH! HUSH! GO BACK TO YOUR PILOT HOUSE!— SAY, NEMO! WHAT KIND OF A PLACE IS THIS EARTH ANYHOW?
THIS IS AFRICA! I WANT TO SHOW YOU MY COUNTRY AMERICA!
2
WE MUST LAND HERE NOT ONLY IS OUR COMMUTATOR OUT OF WHACK
BEHAVE! WILL YOU? CAPTAIN BEHAVE! THESE ANIMALS ARE CHASING US NO MATTER WHERE WE GO!
WE'LL SOON LEAVE THEM BEHIND WE ARE RISING AWAY!
3
THE GEARING IS CAUSING A FRICTION THAT IS THREATENING THE IGNITION OF THE SPARK (LATOR!
WILL YOU SHUT UP? IF YOU'LL VIEW THE LANDSCAPE FOR A MINUTE YOU'LL SEE THAT WE CAN'T LAND
I DO NOT KNOW IN WHICH DIRECTION AMERICA IS, BUT WE'LL FIND IT
4
THE DIAPHRAGM ON THE ECCENTRIC IS RECIPROCATING TOO
CAN'T YOU SEE WE CAN'T LAND HERE, CAPTAIN?
SAY IF YOU DON'T BEAT IT AWAY FROM HERE I'LL PUSH YOUR FACE IN! PLEASE, SHUT UP
5
YOU SAID, NEMO, THAT YOU WOULD SHOW ME THE WONDERS OF AMERICA AN THEN YOU PROCEED TO GET LOST! WHAT IS THIS PLACE?
I THINK THIS IS THE PLACE! AS SOON AS I CAN LOCATE MYSELF I'LL KNOW JUST HOW AND WHERE TO TAKE YOU!
IF WE DO NOT LAND SOON OUR CLOUDOMETER WILL BLOW UP
6
SHALL WE LAND HERE? YES? WELL THE LAST ONE OFF IS A BOW-LEGGED BABOON!
THAT'S A GO! FLIP! THIS IS AMERICA! I CAN TELL BY THE TREES! WE'LL LET THE CAPTAIN THINK SO
(COPYRIGHT 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
7
HUH! IF THIS IS THE SIGHTS YOU ARE GOIN' TO SHOW ME TAKE ME BACK TO MARS OR TO SLUMBERLAND!
WE'LL HAVE TO ASCEND AGAIN BUT I KNOW WHERE WE ARE, NOW! NEXT WEEK WE'LL BE ALL RIGHT! FLIP!
8
IF YOU DO NOT GET UP TO YOUR BREAKFAST, NEMO, I'LL COME IN THERE AND SCALP YOU!!!
WINSOR McCAY

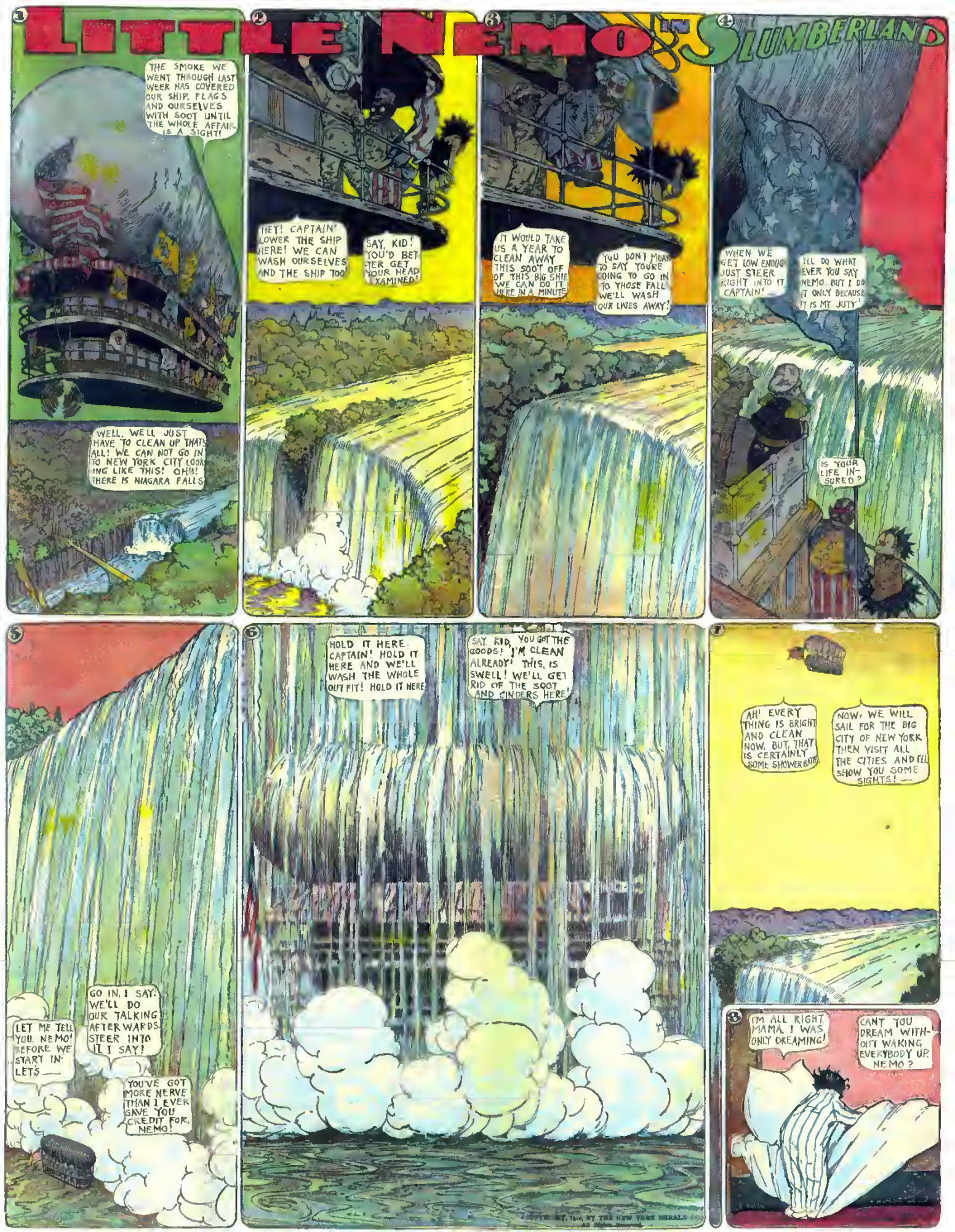

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HOW DO YOU KNOW WE ARE IN THE WEST-ERN PART OF THE COUNTRY, NEMO?
BECAUSE, I SEE THOSE REDSKINS! WE WILL STEER EAST BY NORTH AND GET AWAY FROM HERE! I'LL SOON GET MY BEARINGS. FLIP!
2
YOU SAID YOU WERE GOING TO SHOW ME SOME CITIES! I THINK YOU'RE LOST!
NO, I'M NOT AND I WILL TAKE YOU ON A TOUR OF CITIES THAT WILL JAR YOU. I'M GOING TO START OUT FROM NEW YORK CITY SOON AS WE FIND IT!
3
NOW, I REALLY DO KNOW WHERE WE ARE! THOSE ARE THE FAMOUS RED WOOD TREES! BIGGEST IN THE WORLD!
ARE THEY ANY RELATION TO THE RED SKINS BACK YONDER OR IS THIS THE TALL TIMBER PEOPLE TAKE TO WHEN THE RED SKINS ARE AFTER THEM?
4
SAY, NEMO! I SEE PEOPLE DOWN HERE! ASK THEM WHERE WE ARE! HEY!
YES, I SEE THEM! SAY, CAPTAIN! LOWER THE SHIP TO THE GROUND. I WANT TO TALK TO THOSE PEOPLE DOWN THERE!
5
LET'S GET TO A CITY, RIGHT AWAY, NEMO! LETS DON'T LOSE ANY TIME!
JUST AS SOON AS I FIND OUT FROM THESE PEOPLE WHERE WE ARE WE'LL STRIKE OUT FOR NEW YORK!
HEY! HEY! HEY! DON'T LAND ON THIS GEYSER! IT IS GOING TO SPOUT IN A MINUTE! HEY! GET AWAY! YOU'LL GET DROWNED! HEY! YOU UP THERE!
6
WHAT IS THAT MAN YELLING ABOUT? WHAT IS HE SAYING? IS THERE DANGER?
HE'S CALLING US GUYS OR GEESERS OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT! BETTER NOT CALL ME ANY NAMES!
OH! I GUESS HE NEVER SAW AN AIR SHIP BEFORE! SAY, DO YOU KNOW THIS LOOKS LIKE PICTURES I HAVE SEEN OF YELLOW STONE PARK?
7
8
WHAT WAS THAT? WAS THAT YOU NEMO FALLING OUT OF BED AGAIN? I DECLARE

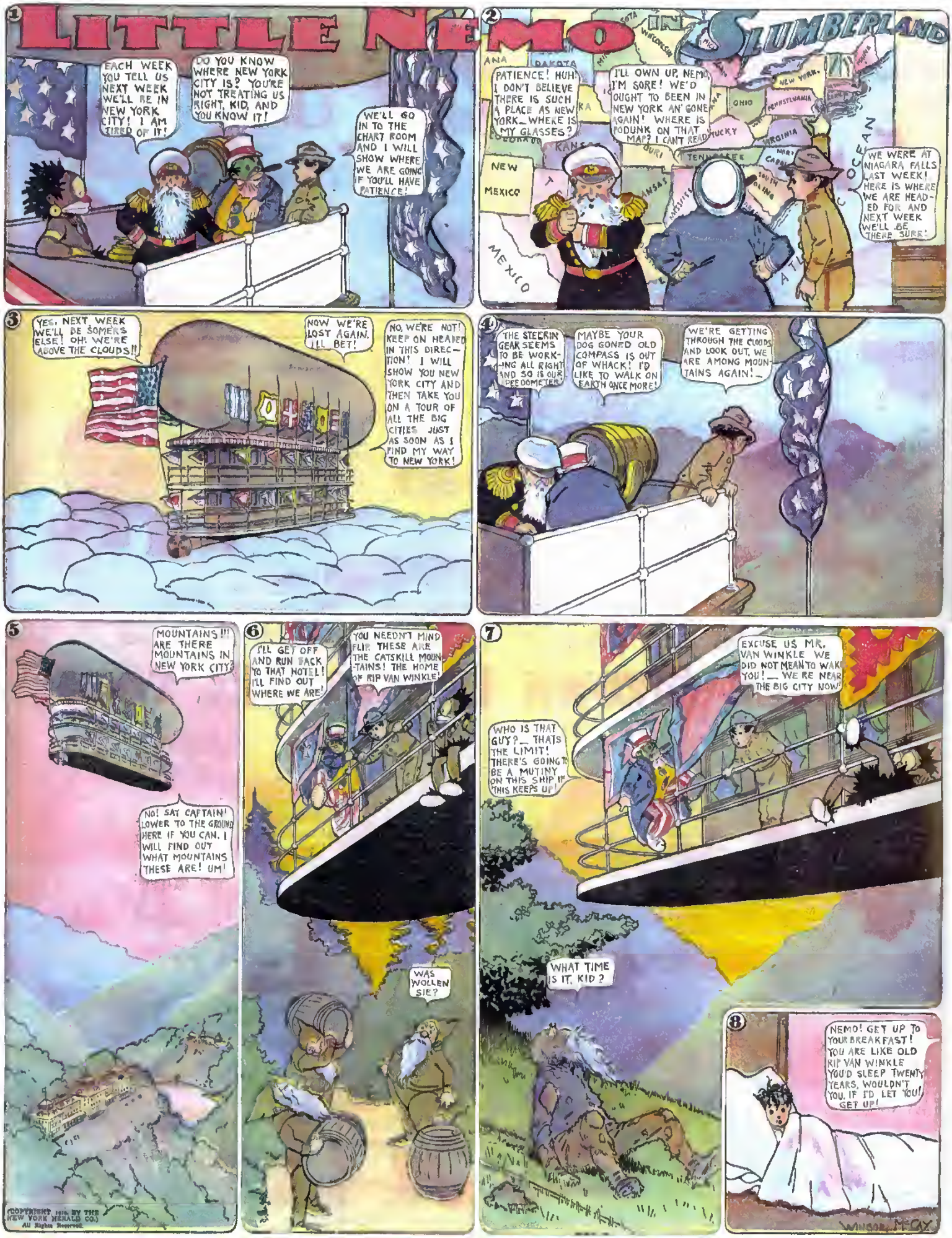

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THAT IS THE NARROWEST ESCAPE WE'VE EVER HAD. HUH! NEMO! YOU'LL GET US KILLED YET IF YOU DON'T LOOKOUT!
NO, I WON'T! I'D FORGOTTEN WE WERE SO NEAR YELLOWSTONE PARK! WE'RE ALLRIGHT NOW!
2
WELL, IT'S A GREAT SIGHT AT THAT! SAY, NEMO! I'M HUNGRY LETS GO AND FEED OUR FACES EH? —
THAT'S WHAT I SAY! I'LL GO AND SEE THE CAPTAIN. SEE IF HE WILL JOIN US. FLIP!
3
I AM NOW HEADING OUR SHIP DUE EAST AT AN ALTITUDE OF FOURTEEN THOUSAND FEET! YES, I'M QUITE HUNGRY, BUT I'M AFRAID TO LEAVE —
IF WE ARE HIGH ENOUGH, I THINK WE ARE, WHY YOU CAN COME AND WE'LL ALL EAT TOGETHER!
AW! COME ON! LET THE OLD SHIP SAIL ALONG, WE'RE HIGH ENOUGH! WE WON'T HIT ANYTHING! COME ON AND EAT!
4
AT THE RATE WE ARE GOING WE OUGHT TO BE IN NEW YORK NEXT SUNDAY SINCE WE KNOW WHERE WE ARE WE'LL HAVE NO MORE TROUBLE! PASS THE BUTTER, PLEASE!
I'M DIPPY ABOUT SEEING THAT CITY, BUT IT LOOKS LIKE WE'LL NEVER GET THERE! PASS THE SOUP, WILL YOU, CAPTAIN! —
YOU NOT ONLY VISIT NEW YORK WITH ME, BUT ALL THE BIG CITIES EVERY ONE OF THEM! FROM COAST TO COAST BOTH WAYS! DO NOT LEAN OVER ON THE TABLE LIKE THAT, FLIP!
B. GOSH
GREETINGS FROM MARS
5
6
WHAT! ARE WE IN A COLLISION WITH ANOTHER AIR SHIP?
I'LL BET FOUR DOLLARS WE ARE STRUCK BY LIGHTNING!
GET UP INTO THE PILOT HOUSE QUICK! CAPTAIN!
7
OH! WHAT A BIG MOUNTAIN THIS MUST BE! WHEO!
THIS IS PIKES PEAK! WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO? PUSH IT OVER?
SAY! HEY! WHAT IS THIS? WHAT HAVE WE STRUCK?
PSHAW! I HOPE WE HAVE NOT BROKEN OUR SHIP! DON'T GET SASSY, FLIP!
BY GEORGE! I BELIEVE THAT IS LITTLE NEMO AND HIS AIR-SHIP! —
8
IT'S ONLY ME, MAMA! I FELL OUT OF BED THATS ALL!
GOODNESS! GRACIOUS!!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE WE ARE EVER GOING TO GET TO NEW YORK CITY, NEMO! UMP
YES! WE WILL SAY, CAPTAIN! KEEP STRAIGHT ON EAST AND LOOK OUT FOR THESE MOUNTAINS!
2
OH! I SEE A RAIL ROAD TRAIN! I'LL BET IT IS GOING TO NEW YORK! WE WILL SEE!
WHERE? I DON'T SEE IT! OH! YES, I DO! BELOW US! LETS FOLLOW IT, NEMO!
3
SAY! CAPTAIN! BE CAREFUL! DO NOT LOWER TO THE TOP OF IT! LETS GET ALONG SIDE OF IT AND FOLLOW IT!
UM! THAT TRAIN IS HOPPING ALONG AT A LIVELY SPEED! UM! LETS ASK THOSE PEOPLE WHERE WE ARE!
4
WHEN WE GET ALONG SIDE OF THE ENGINEER, WE'LL ASK IF HE IS BOUND FOR NEW YORK!
SAY, IF THAT TRAIN WOULD JUMP THE TRACK WE'D SEE SOMETHING WORTH WHILE, UM!
5
HEY, MISTER ENGINEER! IS THIS A NEW YORK TRAIN? HEY! ENGINEER!
YELL LOUDER HEY! YOU! YOU THERE! HEY!
6
YOU'LL HAVE TO TALK LOUD, I CAN'T HEAR!
ARE YOU GOING TO NEW YORK?
IS THIS A NEW YORK TRAIN?
7
PSHAW! IT HAS GONE INTO A TUNNEL! THAT IS TOUGH!
WELL! THAT GOT AWAY FROM US!
8
DON'T SWEAR, FLIP! OH! I WAS DREAMING WHOOF! UM, HUH!
COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHAT ARE THOSE FLAMING LIGHTS LIKE TORCH-ES, NEMO?
THOSE ARE NATURAL GAS WELLS! WE ARE PASSING THROUGH THE NATURAL GAS BELT OF OHIO! THE GAS FLOWS OUT OF THE GROUND THROUGH PIPES AND NEVER STOPS. FLIP!
2
WE CAN'T GO FARTHER, BOYS OUR GAS IS COMPLETELY GONE! IS THERE A GAS HOUSE NEAR BY? WE MUST LAND!
THAT'S TOO BAD! SEEMS LIKE WE'LL NEVER GET TO NEW YORK! WE'LL HAVE TO LAND. THAT'S ALL WE CAN DO!
3
I'LL GO AND STEER US INTO A FIELD! HUH! WHAT WILL HAPPEN NEXT, I WONDER!
WHERE ARE THE LIFE PRESERVERS? GEE!—
THIS MAKES ME MAD! HUH! SHUCKS!
WELL, I SUPPOSE WE'LL HAVE TO HELP THEM!
YES, GET YOUR PIPE AND WE'LL TAP A VEIN RIGHT UNDER THEIR SHIP! COME ON!
4
THEY ARE YELLING FOR US TO DROP A HOSE! GET OUT OF THE WAY, IMP!
WHAT? WHAT ARE YOU SAYING? DROP A HOSE?
RUN A HOSE DOWN! WE'LL FILL YOUR BALLOON FOR YOU! IF YOU'LL DROP DOWN A HOSE!
DON'T GET EXCITED! DROP US A HOSE! WE'LL DO THE REST! DROP US A HOSE!
5
THERE'S OUR HOSE! WILL THAT GAS RAISE AN AIR SHIP?
IF IT WILL NOT WE ARE DONE FOR! WE'RE LOWERING!
WILL IT? I SHOULD SAY SO! THERE'S ENOUGH GAS IN THIS OLD STATE OF OHIO TO FLOAT A MILLION AIR SHIPS!
JUST YOU LOWER DOWN TO THIS PIPE WE'LL FILL YOU UP A PLENTY!
6
HUH! LOOK HOW QUICK IT FILLS UP TOO!— SHUT UP, YOU CONFOUNDED IMP KEEP STILL!!!
WE'RE ON OUR WAY TO NEW YORK CITY, SIR!
HOW FAR IS IT TO NEW YORK?
HOWS SHE FLOWING, BILL HOLD THAT HOSE ON TIGHT THAT'S GOOD GAS, TOO!!—
IT'S ONLY ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED MILES, I THINK!
7
I THINK WE HAVE PLENTY. IF WE LET MUCH MORE IN WE'LL BUST IT, I'M AFRAID!
WE ARE EVER SO MUCH OBLIGED TO YOU, SIRS!
WE'LL SEND YOU SOMETHING WHEN WE GET TO NEW YORK!
ALL RIGHT! RAISE UP AN I WILL LOOSEN YOUR HOSE!
SEND US A POSTAL CARD, WILL YOU?
8
NOW HEAD US DUE EAST AND BY NEXT SUNDAY WE OUGHT TO BE IN THE BIG CITY!—
YOU BOYS SHOULD GET OUT THE FLAGS AND START DECORATING IF WE ARE GETTING NEAR THERE!—
THEY'VE GOT ENOUGH GAS TO GO TO THE MOON WITH! SEE 'EM SAIL!
I'D LIKE TO BE ON BROADWAY WHEN THEY LAND IN NEW YORK CITY, EH BILL?
9
UM!
NEMO! I'LL NOT SPEAK TO YOU AGAIN! GET UP THIS MINUTE AND COME TO YOUR BREAKFAST!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHO'S GOT A HOLD OF THOSE FLAGS DOWN THERE? HOW DO YOU SUPPOSE I CAN WORK IF YOU TOSS HER ME
UNTANGLE YOURSELF IMP! WE HAVEN'T MUCH TIME IN WHICH TO DECORATE THIS SHIP SO BE CAREFUL, YOU HEAR?
2
WELL, THE OLD SHIP LOOKS PRETTY GOOD WITH THE FLAGS OUT! THE AIR SEEMS TO SMELL SMOKY
YES, WE MUST LOOK SPICK AN' SPAN WHEN WE ENTER NEW YORK! YES, THE AIR DOES SEEM SMOKY
3
WE SEEM TO BE RIGHT IN IT! THE HIGHER WE GO THE WORSE IT GETS WHAT SHALL WE DO, NEMO?
I KNOW WHER WE ARE AND THERE'S A MILLION ROLLING MILLS BELOW US! COKE OVENS AN' BLAST FURNACES! LET'S LOWER THE SHIP CAPTAIN, TRY IT DOWN THERE!
THERE'S NOT ONLY SMOKE, BUT CINDERS AND SOOT. WE'LL GET LOST IN IT, I'M AFRAID!
4
WELL, IT COULD NOT BE WORSE DOWN THERE, THAT'S A CINCH!
ALWAYS GET CLOSE TO THE GROUND, THEY SAY, WHERE THERE IS SMOKE!
WE'RE NOT FAR FROM NEW YORK! THANK GOODNESS, THEN WE'LL START OUR TOUR—
5
UM! WE MIGHT AS WELL GO UP AGAIN! WE CAN'T STAND THIS! WHY NOT SHOOT AWAY UP ABOVE THIS SMOKE, NEMO?
YES, WE WILL HAVE TO, I THINK! IT'S WORSE DOWN HERE! THOSE ARE STEEL MILLS AND FOUNDRIES, DOGGONE IT! UM!
6
SHOOT STRAIGHT UP INTO THE SKY ABOUT TEN MILES AND WE'LL GET OUT OF THIS!
I'LL BET OUR NICE CLEAN FLAGS ARE A SIGHT! I'LL BET OUR WHOLE SHIP IS A SIGHT NEMO!
THIS IS SURELY FIERCE! SEEMS LIKE THE WHOLE WORLD IS ON FIRE WHOOF
7
HEY, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO? MY WHISKERS ARE BLACK THE WHOLE SHIP IS COVERED WITH SOOT!!!
I WIN! KID! TAKE A LOOK AT THE DECORATIONS! DON'T WE LOOK SWELL?
I'M DISCOURAGED! WE NEVER CAN ENTER NEW YORK CITY IN THIS CONDITION, FLIP!
8
COME! NEMO! YOUR BATH IS WAITING FOR YOU! GET UP THIS MINUTE! DON'T HAVE ME CALL YOU AGAIN!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THE SMOKE WE WENT THROUGH LAST WEEK HAS COVERED OUR SHIP, FLAGS AND OURSELVES WITH SOOT UNTIL THE WHOLE AFFAIR IS A SIGHT!
WELL, WE'LL JUST HAVE TO CLEAN UP THAT'S ALL! WE CAN NOT GO IN TO NEW YORK CITY LOOKING LIKE THIS! OH!! THERE IS NIAGARA FALLS.
2
HEY! CAPTAIN! LOWER THE SHIP HERE! WE CAN WASH OURSELVES AND THE SHIP TOO!
SAY, KID! YOU'D BETTER GET YOUR HEAD EXAMINED!
3
IT WOULD TAKE US A YEAR TO CLEAN AWAY THIS SOOT OFF OF THIS BIG SHIP WE CAN DO IT HERE IN A MINUTE
YOU DON'T MEAN TO SAY YOU'RE GOING TO GO IN TO THOSE FALLS WE'LL WASH OUR LIVES AWAY!
4
WHEN WE GET LOW ENOUGH JUST STEER RIGHT INTO IT CAPTAIN!
I'LL DO WHAT EVER YOU SAY NEMO, BUT I DO IT ONLY BECAUSE IT IS MY DUTY!
IS YOUR LIFE INSURED?
5
LET ME TELL YOU, NEMO! BEFORE WE START IN! LET'S —
GO IN, I SAY! WE'LL DO OUR TALKING AFTERWARDS! STEER INTO IT, I SAY!
YOU'VE GOT MORE NERVE THAN I EVER GAVE YOU CREDIT FOR, NEMO!
6
HOLD IT HERE, CAPTAIN! HOLD IT HERE AND WE'LL WASH THE WHOLE OUTFIT! HOLD IT HERE!
SAY, KID, YOU GOT THE GOODS! I'M CLEAN ALREADY! THIS IS SWELL! WE'LL GET RID OF THE SOOT AND CINDERS HERE!
7
AH! EVERYTHING IS BRIGHT AND CLEAN NOW, BUT, THAT IS CERTAINLY SOME SHOWER BATH!
NOW, WE WILL SAIL FOR THE BIG CITY OF NEW YORK THEN VISIT ALL THE CITIES AND I'LL SHOW YOU SOME SIGHTS!
8
I'M ALL RIGHT MAMA, I WAS ONLY DREAMING!
CAN'T YOU DREAM WITHOUT WAKING EVERYBODY UP, NEMO?


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
EACH WEEK YOU TELL US NEXT WEEK WE'LL BE IN NEW YORK CITY! I AM TIRED OF IT!
DO YOU KNOW WHERE NEW YORK CITY IS? YOU'RE NOT TREATING US RIGHT, KID, AND YOU KNOW IT!
WE'LL GO IN TO THE CHART ROOM AND I WILL SHOW WHERE WE ARE GOING IF YOU'LL HAVE PATIENCE!
2
PATIENCE! HUH! I DON'T BELIEVE THERE IS SUCH A PLACE AS NEW YORK— WHERE IS MY GLASSES?
I'LL OWN UP, NEMO, I'M SORE! WE'D OUGHT TO BEEN IN NEW YORK AN' GONE AGAIN! WHERE IS PODUNK ON THAT MAP? I CAN'T READ!
WE WERE AT NIAGARA FALLS LAST WEEK! HERE IS WHERE WE ARE HEADED FOR AND NEXT WEEK WE'LL BE THERE SURE!
3
YES, NEXT WEEK WE'LL BE SOMERS ELSE! OH! WE'RE ABOVE THE CLOUDS!!
NOW WE'RE LOST AGAIN, I'LL BET!
NO, WE'RE NOT! KEEP ON HEADED IN THIS DIRECTION! I WILL SHOW YOU NEW YORK CITY AND THEN TAKE YOU ON A TOUR OF ALL THE BIG CITIES. JUST AS SOON AS I FIND MY WAY TO NEW YORK!
4
THE STEERIN GEAR SEEMS TO BE WORKING ALL RIGHT AND SO IS OUR PEE DOMETER
MAYBE YOUR DOG GONED OLD COMPASS IS OUT OF WHACK! I'D LIKE TO WALK ON EARTH ONCE MORE!
WE'RE GETTING THROUGH THE CLOUDS AND LOOK OUT, WE ARE AMONG MOUNTAINS AGAIN!
5
MOUNTAINS!!! ARE THERE MOUNTAINS IN NEW YORK CITY?
NO! SAY CAPTAIN! LOWER TO THE GROUND HERE IF YOU CAN. I WILL FIND OUT WHAT MOUNTAINS THESE ARE! UM!
6
I'LL GET OFF AND RUN BACK TO THAT HOTEL! I'LL FIND OUT WHERE WE ARE!
YOU NEEDN'T MIND FLIP THESE ARE THE CATSKILL MOUNTAINS! THE HOME OF RIP VAN WINKLE!
WAS WOLLEN SIE?
7
EXCUSE US MR. VAN WINKLE WE DID NOT MEAN TO WAKE YOU!— WE'RE NEAR THE BIG CITY NOW!
WHO IS THAT GUY?— THAT'S THE LIMIT! THERE'S GOING TO BE A MUTINY ON THIS SHIP IF THIS KEEPS UP!
WHAT TIME IS IT, KID?
8
NEMO! GET UP TO YOUR BREAKFAST! YOU ARE LIKE OLD RIP VAN WINKLE YOU'D SLEEP TWENTY YEARS, WOULDN'T YOU, IF I'D LET YOU! GET UP!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

1
ARE YOU SURE WE ARE GOING IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION NOW EH, NEMO?
OH! YES! WE OUGHT TO SEE NEW YORK CITY IN A FEW HOURS FLIP!

2
I'VE SEEN A FEW CLOUDS BUT THAT ONE IS THE STRANGEST!
I CAN NOT MAKE OUT JUST WHAT IT IS! WE'LL GO UP IN THE PILOT HOUSE!

3
SHALL WE STEER BELOW OR ABOVE IT?
YOU FELLOWS FIGURE IT OUT BETWEEN YOU! IM OUT OF IT! WE'LL NEVER SEE NEW YORK!
I DO NOT THINK WE CAN DODGE THAT CLOUD! IT LOOKS LIKE A CLOUD OF MOSQUITOES CAP!

4
WELL, WE'LL HAVE TO PUT ON FULL SPEED AND JUST TEAR RIGHT THROUGH THEM. THAT'S ALL! WE'LL GET THROUGH!
YOU'LL FIND IT IS A TOUGH JOB YOU DIDN'T STEER WHERE I TOLD YOU TO, CAPTAIN! WE'RE IN NEW JERSEY NOW INSTEAD OF NEW YORK! LET'S GO BELOW. FLIP!

5
HEY! DOWN THERE! BRING UP AN AXE OR A GUN QUICK! BRING UP A CANNON ANYTHING!

6
WELL! I'LL BE BLOWED! HAVE WE GOT TO GO THROUGH A CLOUD OF THESE?

7
IG GOUG GUMBLE GUP UBBLE!

8
YOU SEE WE CAN'T VERY WELL GO THROUGH THIS CLOUD. IT DOESN'T STAND STILL LIKE OTHER CLOUDS,— IT WILL FOLLOW US!
CAN'T WE GO TOO FAST FOR IT? LETS TELL THE CAPTAIN TO PUT ON ALL SPEED! WE CAN GET AWAY—

9
WELL, I CAN NOT STAND THIS. WE'LL HAVE TO DRIFT ALONG WITHOUT A PILOT I MUST DESERT THE WHEEL AN' GO BELOW!

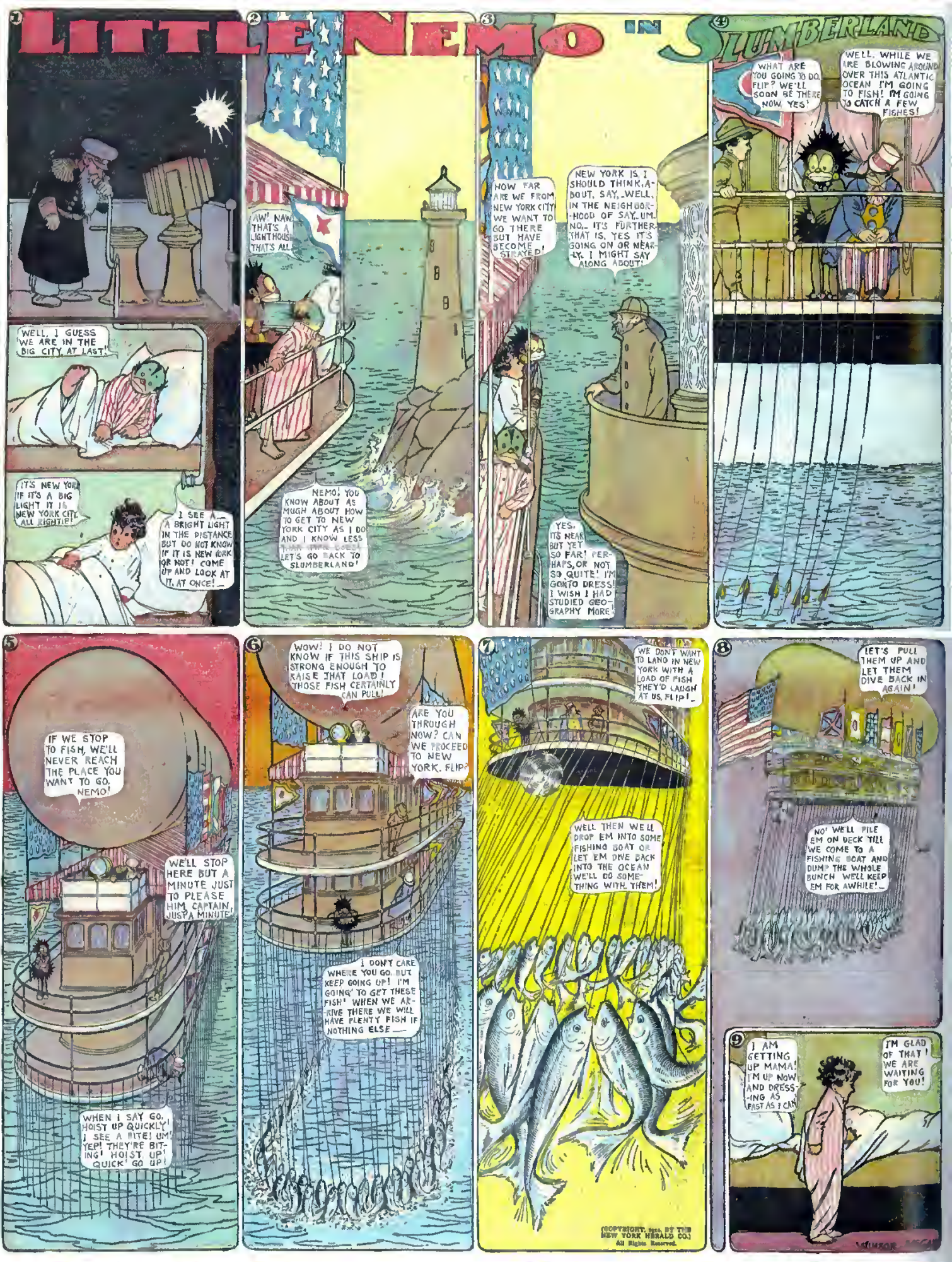
10
HEY! FLIP! LIGHT YOUR YOUR CIGAR THE SMOKE WILL PROTECT US! LIGHT IT!

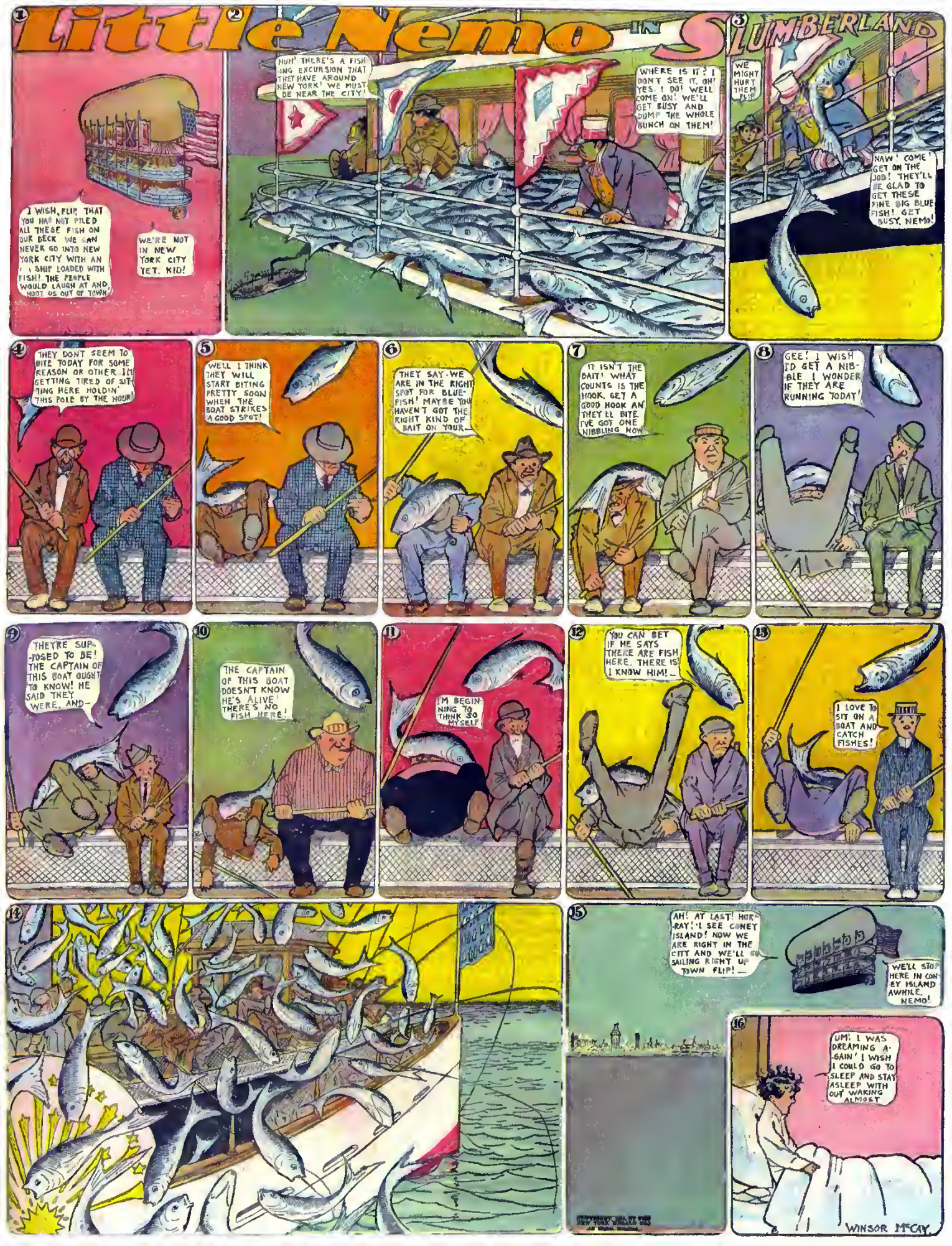
11
ONCE AGAIN THIS OLD TORCH HAS COME IN HANDY
I BELIEVE I PREFER THE MOSQUITOES TO THE SMOKE!

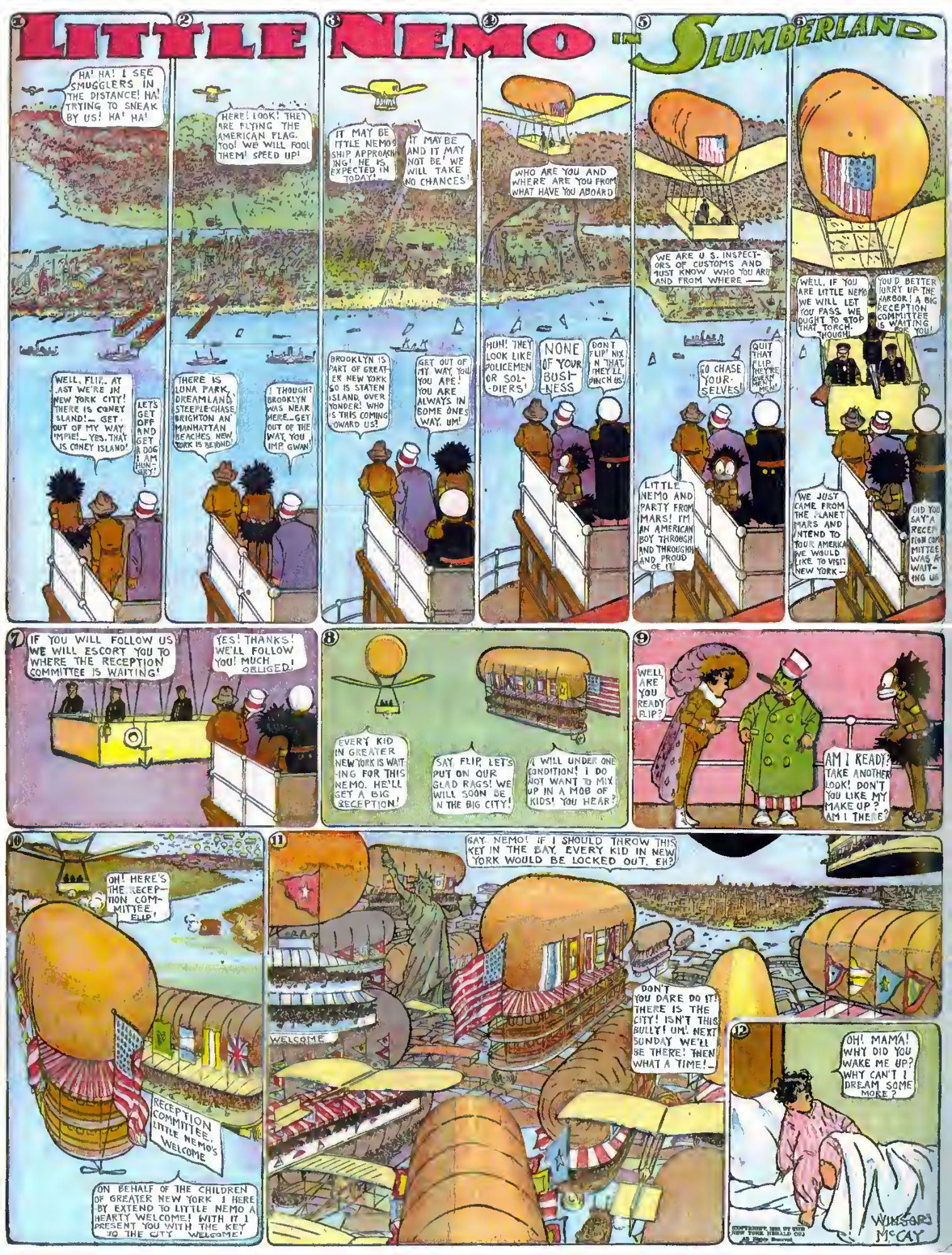
12
THERE'S A MOSQUITO IN THIS ROOM AND I KNOW IT!— I'LL GET UP AND HUNT HIM! HE WON'T LET ME SLEEP!—

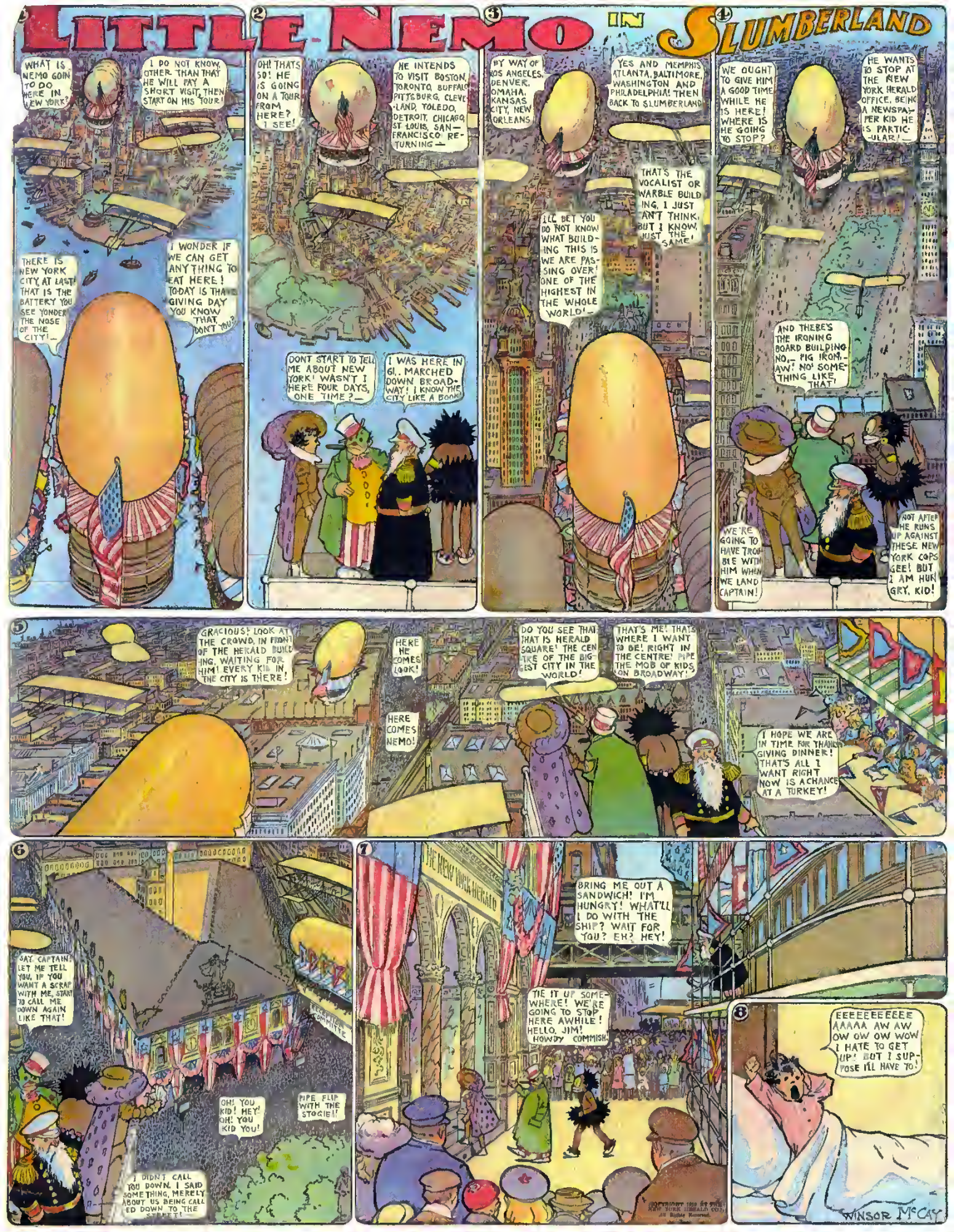
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.

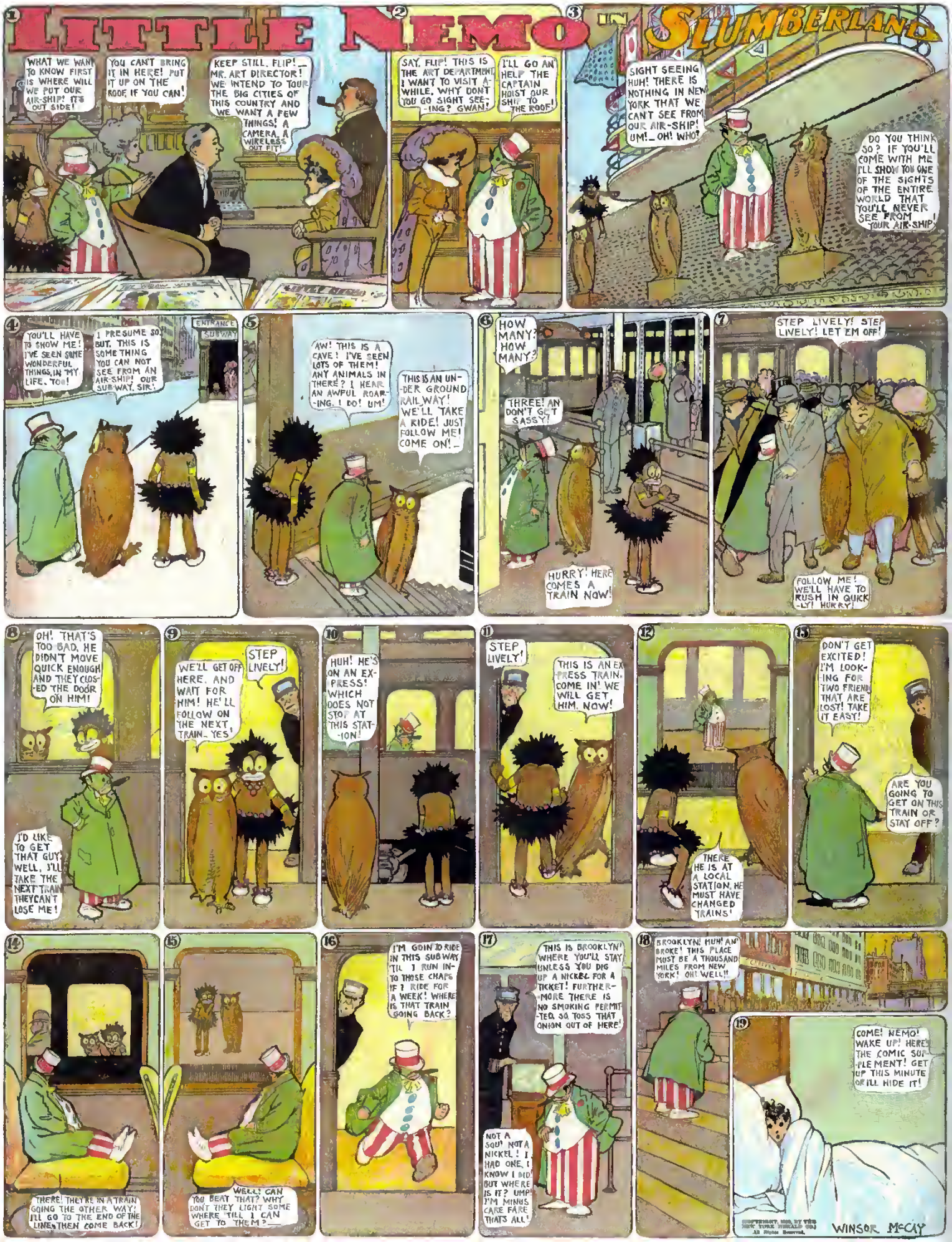
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WELL, I GUESS WE ARE IN THE BIG CITY, AT LAST!
IT'S NEW YORK IF IT'S A BIG LIGHT IT IS NEW YORK CITY, ALL RIGHTIE!
I SEE A— A BRIGHT LIGHT IN THE DISTANCE BUT DO NOT KNOW IF IT IS NEW YORK OR NOT! COME UP AND LOOK AT IT, AT ONCE!—
2
AW! NAW THAT'S A LIGHTHOUSE THAT'S ALL
NEMO! YOU KNOW ABOUT AS MUCH ABOUT HOW TO GET TO NEW YORK CITY AS I DO AND I KNOW LESS THAN THAT! LET'S GO BACK TO SLUMBERLAND!
3
HOW FAR ARE WE FROM NEW YORK CITY? WE WANT TO GO THERE BUT HAVE BECOME STRAYED!
NEW YORK IS, I SHOULD THINK, ABOUT, SAY, WELL, IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF SAY, UM, NO— IT'S FURTHER THAT IS, YES IT'S GOING ON OR NEARLY, I MIGHT SAY ALONG ABOUT!
YES, ITS NEAR BUT YET SO FAR! PERHAPS, OR NOT SO QUITE! I'M GOIN TO DRESS! I WISH I HAD STUDIED GEOGRAPHY MORE!
4
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, FLIP? WE'LL SOON BE THERE NOW, YES!
WELL, WHILE WE ARE BLOWING AROUND OVER THIS ATLANTIC OCEAN I'M GOING TO FISH! I'M GOING TO CATCH A FEW FISHES!
5
IF WE STOP TO FISH, WE'LL NEVER REACH THE PLACE YOU WANT TO GO, NEMO!
WE'LL STOP HERE BUT A MINUTE JUST TO PLEASE HIM, CAPTAIN, JUST A MINUTE!
WHEN I SAY GO, HOIST UP QUICKLY! I SEE A BITE! UM! YEP! THEY'RE BITING! HOIST UP! QUICK! GO UP!
6
WOW! I DO NOT KNOW IF THIS SHIP IS STRONG ENOUGH TO RAISE THAT LOAD! THOSE FISH CERTAINLY CAN PULL!
ARE YOU THROUGH NOW? CAN WE PROCEED TO NEW YORK, FLIP?
I DON'T CARE WHERE YOU GO, BUT KEEP GOING UP! I'M GOING TO GET THESE FISH! WHEN WE ARRIVE THERE WE WILL HAVE PLENTY FISH IF NOTHING ELSE—
7
WE DON'T WANT TO LAND IN NEW YORK WITH A LOAD OF FISH THEY'D LAUGH AT US, FLIP!—
WELL THEN WE'LL DROP EM INTO SOME FISHING BOAT OR LET EM DIVE BACK INTO THE OCEAN WE'LL DO SOMETHING WITH THEM!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
8
LET'S PULL THEM UP AND LET THEM DIVE BACK IN AGAIN!
NO! WE'LL PILE EM ON DECK 'TILL WE COME TO A FISHING BOAT AND DUMP THE WHOLE BUNCH WE'LL KEEP EM FOR AWHILE!—
9
I AM GETTING UP MAMA! I'M UP NOW! AND DRESSING AS FAST AS I CAN
I'M GLAD OF THAT! WE ARE WAITING FOR YOU!
WINSOR McCAY


Little Nemo IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I WISH, FLIP THAT YOU HAD NOT PILED ALL THESE FISH ON OUR DECK WE CAN NEVER GO INTO NEW YORK CITY WITH AN SHIP LOADED WITH FISH! THE PEOPLE WOULD LAUGH AT AND HOOT US OUT OF TOWN
WE'RE NOT IN NEW YORK CITY YET, KID!
2
HUH! THERE'S A FISH-ING EXCURSION THAT THEY HAVE AROUND NEW YORK! WE MUST BE NEAR THE CITY!
WHERE IS IT? I DON'T SEE IT. OH! YES, I DO! WELL COME ON! WE'LL GET BUSY AND DUMP THE WHOLE BUNCH ON THEM!
3
WE MIGHT HURT THEM FISH
NAW! COME! GET ON THE JOB! THEY'LL BE GLAD TO GET THESE FINE BIG BLUE FISH! GET BUSY, NEMO!
4
THEY DON'T SEEM TO BITE TODAY FOR SOME REASON OR OTHER I'M GETTING TIRED OF SIT-TING HERE HOLDIN' THIS POLE BY THE HOUR!
5
WELL I THINK THEY WILL START BITING PRETTY SOON WHEN THE BOAT STRIKES A GOOD SPOT!
6
THEY SAY-WE ARE IN THE RIGHT SPOT FOR BLUE-FISH! MAYBE YOU HAVEN'T GOT THE RIGHT KIND OF BAIT ON YOUR—
7
IT ISN'T THE BAIT! WHAT COUNTS IS THE HOOK, GET A GOOD HOOK AN' THEY'LL BITE I'VE GOT ONE NIBBLING NOW
8
GEE! I WISH I'D GET A NIB-BLE I WONDER IF THEY ARE RUNNING TODAY!
9
THEY'RE SUP-POSED TO BE! THE CAPTAIN OF THIS BOAT OUGHT TO KNOW! HE SAID THEY WERE, AND—
10
THE CAPTAIN OF THIS BOAT DOESN'T KNOW HE'S ALIVE! THERE'S NO FISH HERE!
11
I'M BEGIN-NING TO THINK SO MYSELF
12
YOU CAN BET IF HE SAYS THERE ARE FISH HERE, THERE IS! I KNOW HIM! —
13
I LOVE TO SIT ON A BOAT AND CATCH FISHES!
14
15
AH! AT LAST! HOR-RAY! I SEE CONEY ISLAND! NOW WE ARE RIGHT IN THE CITY AND WE'LL GO SAILING RIGHT UP TOWN FLIP! —
WE'LL STOP HERE IN CONEY ISLAND AWHILE, NEMO!
16
UM! I WAS DREAMING A-GAIN! I WISH I COULD GO TO SLEEP AND STAY ASLEEP WITH OUT WAKING ALMOST
WINSOR McCAY

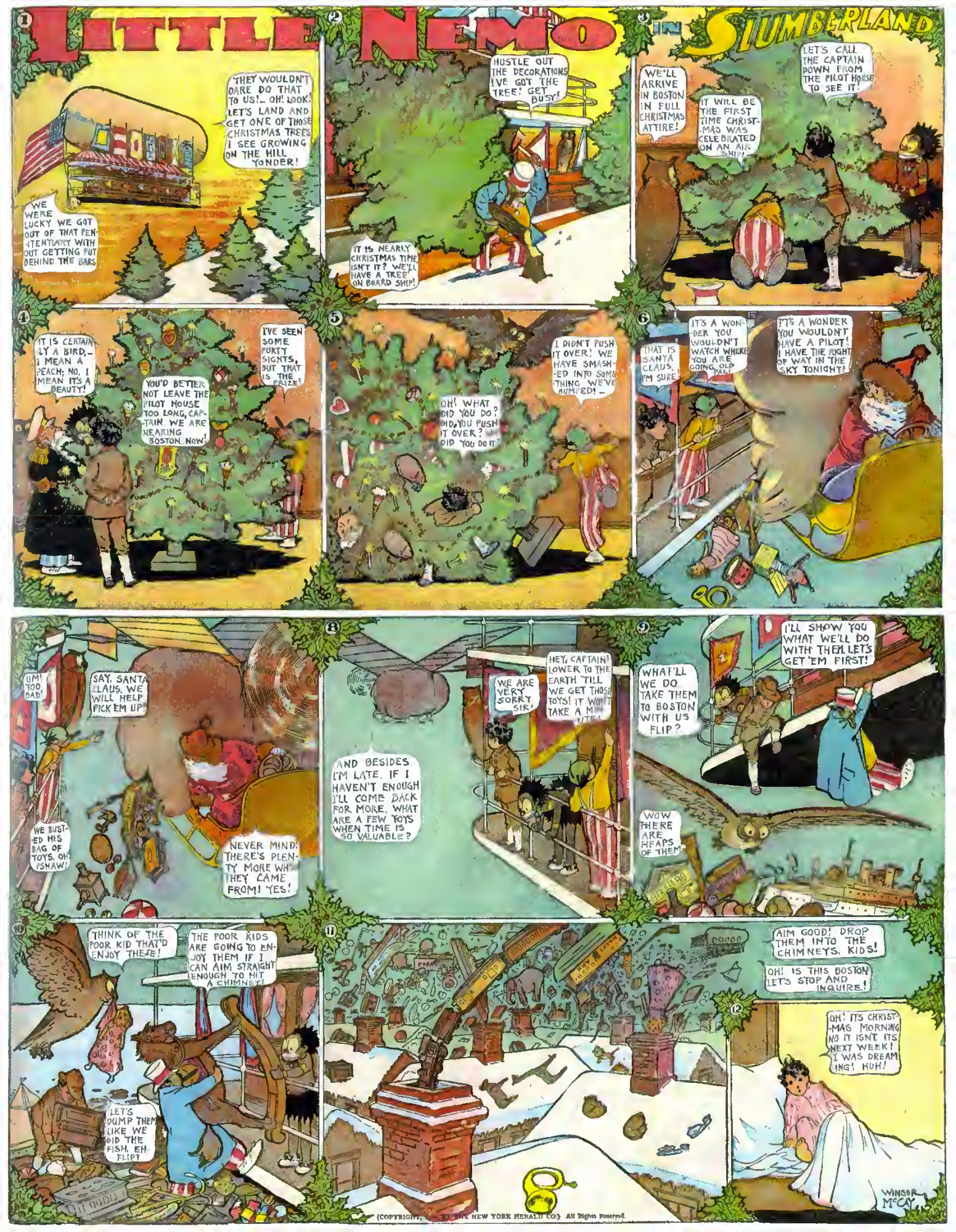

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HA! HA! I SEE SMUGGLERS IN THE DISTANCE! HA! TRYING TO SNEAK BY US! HA! HA!
WELL, FLIP, AT LAST WE'RE IN NEW YORK CITY! THERE IS CONEY ISLAND!— GET OUT OF MY WAY, IMPIE!— YES, THAT IS CONEY ISLAND!
LETS GET OFF AND GET A DOG I AM HUNGRY!
2
HERE! LOOK! THEY ARE FLYING THE AMERICAN FLAG, TOO! WE WILL FOOL THEM! SPEED UP!
THERE IS LUNA PARK, DREAMLAND, STEEPLE-CHASE, BRIGHTON AN' MANHATTAN BEACHES. NEW YORK IS BEYOND!
I THOUGHT BROOKLYN WAS NEAR HERE.—GET OUT OF THE WAY, YOU IMP. GWAN!
3
IT MAY BE ITTLE NEMO'S SHIP APPROACHING! HE IS EXPECTED IN TODAY!—
IT MAY BE AND IT MAY NOT BE! WE WILL TAKE NO CHANCES!
BROOKLYN IS PART OF GREATER NEW YORK SO IS STATEN ISLAND, OVER YONDER! WHO IS THIS COMING TOWARD US!
GET OUT OF MY WAY, YOU YOU ARE ALWAYS IN SOME ONE'S WAY, UM!
4
WHO ARE YOU AND WHERE ARE YOU FROM? WHAT HAVE YOU ABOARD?
HUH! THEY LOOK LIKE POLICEMEN OR SOLDIERS!
NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS
DON'T FLIP! NIX N THAT, THEY'LL PINCH US!
5
WE ARE U. S. INSPECTORS OF CUSTOMS AND MUST KNOW WHO YOU ARE AND FROM WHERE —
GO CHASE YOURSELVES!
QUIT THAT FLIP, THEY'RE QUEER MEN! MEN!
LITTLE NEMO AND PARTY FROM MARS! I'M AN AMERICAN BOY THROUGH AND THROUGH! AND PROUD OF IT!
6
WELL, IF YOU ARE LITTLE NEMO WE WILL LET YOU PASS. WE OUGHT TO STOP THAT TORCH, THOUGH!
YOU'D BETTER HURRY UP THE HARBOR! A BIG RECEPTION COMMITTEE IS WAITING FOR YOU!
WE JUST CAME FROM THE PLANET MARS AND INTEND TO TOUR AMERICA. WE WOULD LIKE TO VISIT NEW YORK—
DID YOU SAY A RECEPTION COMMITTEE WAS A WAITING US
7
IF YOU WILL FOLLOW US WE WILL ESCORT YOU TO WHERE THE RECEPTION COMMITTEE IS WAITING!
YES! THANKS! WE'LL FOLLOW YOU! MUCH OBLIGED!
8
EVERY KID IN GREATER NEW YORK IS WAITING FOR THIS NEMO. HE'LL GET A BIG RECEPTION!
SAY FLIP, LET'S PUT ON OUR GLAD RAGS! WE WILL SOON BE IN THE BIG CITY!
I WILL UNDER ONE CONDITION! I DO NOT WANT TO MIX UP IN A MOB OF KIDS! YOU HEAR?
9
WELL, ARE YOU READY FLIP?
AM I READY? TAKE ANOTHER LOOK! DON'T YOU LIKE MY MAKE UP? AM I THERE?
10
OH! HERE'S THE RECEPTION COMMITTEE, FLIP!
RECEPTION COMMITTEE. LITTLE NEMO'S WELCOME
ON BEHALF OF THE CHILDREN OF GREATER NEW YORK I HERE BY EXTEND TO LITTLE NEMO A HEARTY WELCOME! WITH IT I PRESENT YOU WITH THE KEY TO THE CITY WELCOME!
11
SAY, NEMO! IF I SHOULD THROW THIS KEY IN THE BAY, EVERY KID IN NEW YORK WOULD BE LOCKED OUT, EH?
DON'T YOU DARE DO IT! THERE IS THE CITY! ISN'T THIS BULLY! UM! NEXT SUNDAY WE'LL BE THERE! THEN WHAT A TIME!—
WELCOME
12
OH! MAMA! WHY DID YOU WAKE ME UP? WHY CAN'T I DREAM SOME MORE?
WINSOR McCAY

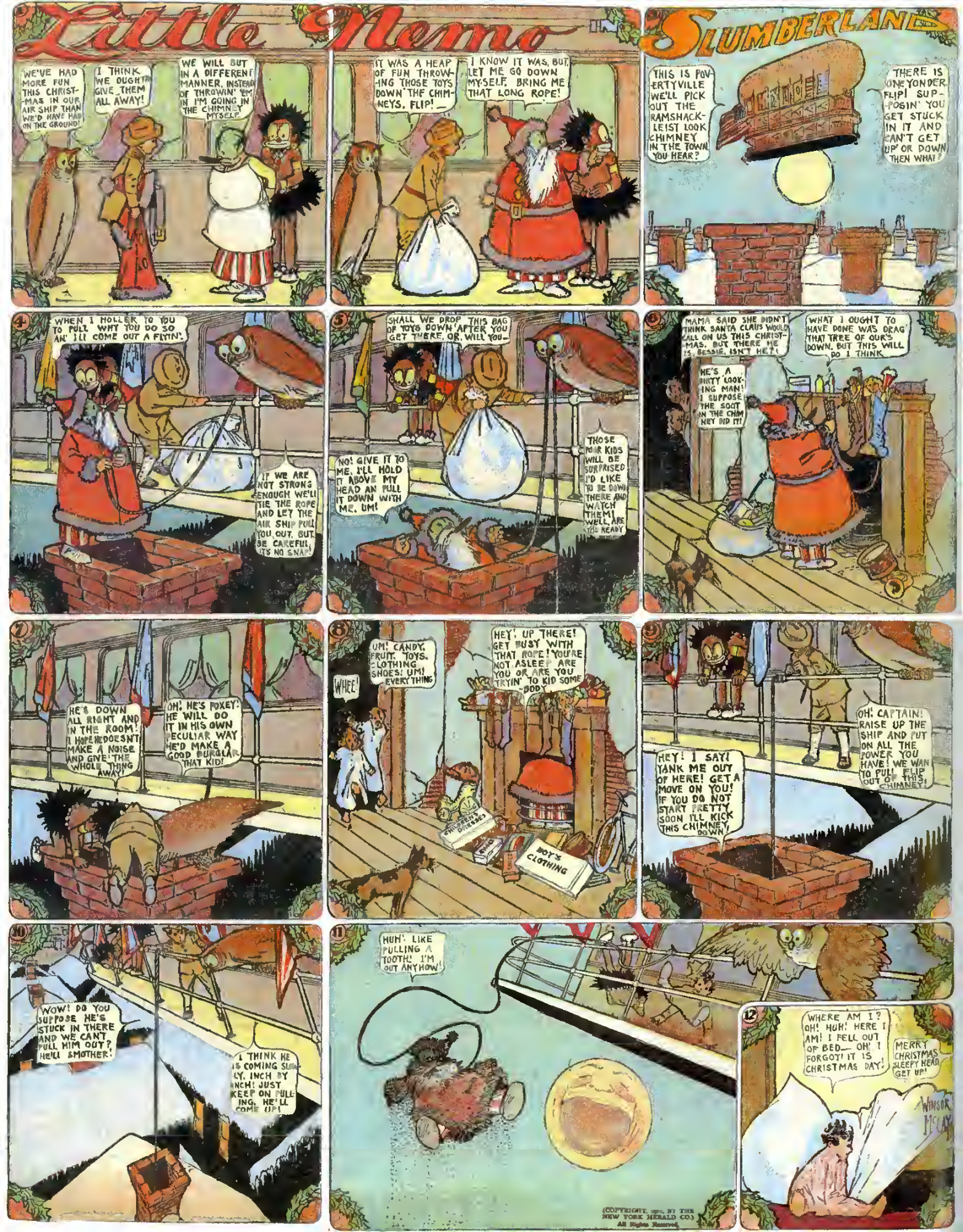

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHAT IS NEMO GOIN TO DO HERE IN NEW YORK?
I DO NOT KNOW, OTHER THAN THAT HE WILL PAY A SHORT VISIT, THEN START ON HIS TOUR!
THERE IS NEW YORK CITY, AT LAST! THAT IS THE BATTERY YOU SEE YONDER THE NOSE OF THE CITY!—
I WONDER IF WE CAN GET ANYTHING TO EAT HERE! TODAY IS THANKSGIVING DAY YOU KNOW THAT, DONT YOU?
2
OH! THATS SO! HE IS GOING ON A TOUR FROM HERE? I SEE!
HE INTENDS TO VISIT BOSTON, TORONTO, BUFFALO, PITTSBURG, CLEVELAND, TOLEDO, DETROIT, CHICAGO, ST LOUIS, SAN—FRANCISCO RETURNING—
DONT START TO TELL ME ABOUT NEW YORK! WASN'T I HERE FOUR DAYS, ONE TIME?—
I WAS HERE IN 61.. MARCHED DOWN BROADWAY! I KNOW THE CITY LIKE A BOOK!
3
BY WAY OF LOS ANGELES, DENVER, OMAHA, KANSAS CITY, NEW ORLEANS
YES AND MEMPHIS, ATLANTA, BALTIMORE, WASHINGTON AND PHILADELPHIA! THEN BACK TO SLUMBERLAND!
I'LL BET YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT BUILDING THIS IS WE ARE PASSING OVER! ONE OF THE HIGHEST IN THE WHOLE WORLD!—
THAT'S THE VOCALIST OR WARBLE BUILDING, I JUST AN'T THINK, BUT I KNOW, JUST THE SAME!
4
WE OUGHT TO GIVE HIM A GOOD TIME WHILE HE IS HERE! WHERE IS HE GOING TO STOP?
HE WANTS TO STOP AT THE NEW YORK HERALD OFFICE, BEING A NEWSPAPER KID HE IS PARTICULAR!—
AND THERE'S THE IRONING BOARD BUILDING NO,— PIG IRON,— AW! NO! SOMETHING LIKE, THAT!
WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TROUBLE WITH HIM WHEN WE LAND CAPTAIN!
NOT AFTER HE RUNS UP AGAINST THESE NEW YORK COPS GEE! BUT I AM HUNGRY, KID!
5
GRACIOUS! LOOK AT THE CROWD, IN FRONT OF THE HERALD BUILDING, WAITING FOR HIM! EVERY KID IN THE CITY IS THERE!
HERE HE COMES! LOOK!
HERE COMES NEMO!
DO YOU SEE THAT THAT IS HERALD SQUARE! THE CENTRE OF THE BIGGEST CITY IN THE WORLD!
THAT'S ME! THAT'S WHERE I WANT TO BE! RIGHT IN THE CENTRE! PIPE THE MOB OF KIDS ON BROADWAY!
I HOPE WE ARE IN TIME FOR THANKSGIVING DINNER! THAT'S ALL I WANT RIGHT NOW IS A CHANCE AT A TURKEY!
6
SAY, CAPTAIN! LET ME TELL YOU, IF YOU WANT A SCRAP WITH ME, START TO CALL ME DOWN AGAIN LIKE THAT!
RECEPTION COMMITTEE
OH! YOU KID! HEY! OH! YOU KID YOU!
PIPE FLIP WITH THE STOOGIE!
I DIDN'T CALL YOU DOWN. I SAID SOMETHING, MERELY ABOUT US BEING CALLED DOWN TO THE STREET!
7
THE NEW YORK HERALD
BRING ME OUT A SANDWICH! I'M HUNGRY! WHAT'LL I DO WITH THE SHIP? WAIT FOR YOU? EH? HEY!
TIE IT UP SOMEWHERE! WE'RE GOING TO STOP HERE AWHILE! HELLO, JIM! HOWDY COMMISH!
COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO'Y. All Rights Reserved.
8
EEEEEEEEEEE AAAAA AW AW OW OW OW WOW I HATE TO GET UP! BUT I SUPPOSE I'LL HAVE TO!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WHAT WE WANT TO KNOW FIRST IS WHERE WILL WE PUT OUR AIR-SHIP! IT'S OUT SIDE!
YOU CAN'T BRING IT IN HERE! PUT IT UP ON THE ROOF IF YOU CAN!
KEEP STILL, FLIP!— MR. ART DIRECTOR! WE INTEND TO TOUR THE BIG CITIES OF THIS COUNTRY AND WE WANT A FEW THINGS! A CAMERA, A WIRELESS OUT FIT!
2
SAY, FLIP! THIS IS THE ART DEPARTMENT I WANT TO VISIT A-WHILE. WHY DON'T YOU GO SIGHT SEE--ING? GWAN!
I'LL GO AN HELP THE CAPTAIN HOIST OUR SHIP TO THE ROOF!
3
SIGHT SEEING HUH! THERE IS NOTHING IN NEW YORK THAT WE CAN'T SEE FROM OUR AIR-SHIP! UM!— OH! WHO?
DO YOU THINK SO? IF YOU'LL COME WITH ME I'LL SHOW YOU ONE OF THE SIGHTS OF THE ENTIRE WORLD THAT YOU'LL NEVER SEE FROM YOUR AIR-SHIP!
4
YOU'LL HAVE TO SHOW ME! I'VE SEEN SOME WONDERFUL THINGS, IN MY LIFE, TOO!
I PRESUME SO, BUT, THIS IS SOME THING YOU CAN NOT SEE FROM AN AIR-SHIP! OUR SUB-WAY, SIR!
ENTRANCE SUBWAY
5
AW! THIS IS A CAVE! I'VE SEEN LOTS OF THEM! ANY ANIMALS IN THERE? I HEAR AN AWFUL ROAR--ING. I DO! UM!
THIS IS AN UN--DER GROUND RAILWAY! WE'LL TAKE A RIDE! JUST FOLLOW ME! COME ON!—
6
HOW MANY? HOW MANY?
THREE! AN DON'T GET SASSY!
HURRY! HERE COMES A TRAIN NOW!
7
STEP LIVELY! STEP LIVELY! LET 'EM OFF!
FOLLOW ME! WE'LL HAVE TO RUSH IN QUICK--LY! HURRY!
8
OH! THAT'S TOO BAD, HE DIDN'T MOVE QUICK ENOUGH AND THEY CLOS--ED THE DOOR ON HIM!
I'D LIKE TO GET THAT GUY! WELL, I'LL TAKE THE NEXT TRAIN THEY CAN'T LOSE ME!
9
WE'LL GET OFF HERE, AND WAIT FOR HIM! HE'LL FOLLOW ON THE NEXT TRAIN. YES!
STEP LIVELY!
10
HUH! HE'S ON AN EX--PRESS! WHICH DOES NOT STOP AT THIS STAT--ION!
11
STEP LIVELY!
THIS IS AN EX--PRESS TRAIN. COME IN! WE WILL GET HIM. NOW!
12
THERE HE IS AT A LOCAL STATION. HE MUST HAVE CHANGED TRAINS!
13
DON'T GET EXCITED! I'M LOOK--ING FOR TWO FRIENDS THAT ARE LOST! TAKE IT EASY!
ARE YOU GOING TO GET ON THIS TRAIN OR STAY OFF?
14
THERE! THEY'RE IN A TRAIN GOING THE OTHER WAY! I'LL GO TO THE END OF THE LINE, THEN COME BACK!
15
WELL! CAN YOU BEAT THAT? WHY DON'T THEY LIGHT SOME WHERE TILL I CAN GET TO THEM?—
16
I'M GOIN TO RIDE IN THIS SUBWAY 'TIL I RUN IN--TO THOSE CHAPS IF I RIDE FOR A WEEK! WHERE IS THAT TRAIN GOING BACK?
17
THIS IS BROOKLYN! WHERE YOU'LL STAY UNLESS YOU DIG UP A NICKEL FOR A TICKET! FURTHER--MORE THERE IS NO SMOKING PERMIT--TED SO TOSS THAT ONION OUT OF HERE!
NOT A SOU! NOT A NICKEL! I HAD ONE, I KNOW I DID! BUT WHERE IS IT? UMP! I'M MINUS CARE FARE THATS ALL!
18
BROOKLYN! HUH! AN' BROKE! THIS PLACE MUST BE A THOUSAND MILES FROM NEW YORK! OH! WELL!!
19
COME! NEMO! WAKE UP! HERE'S THE COMIC SUP--PLEMENT! GET UP THIS MINUTE OR I'LL HIDE IT!
COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

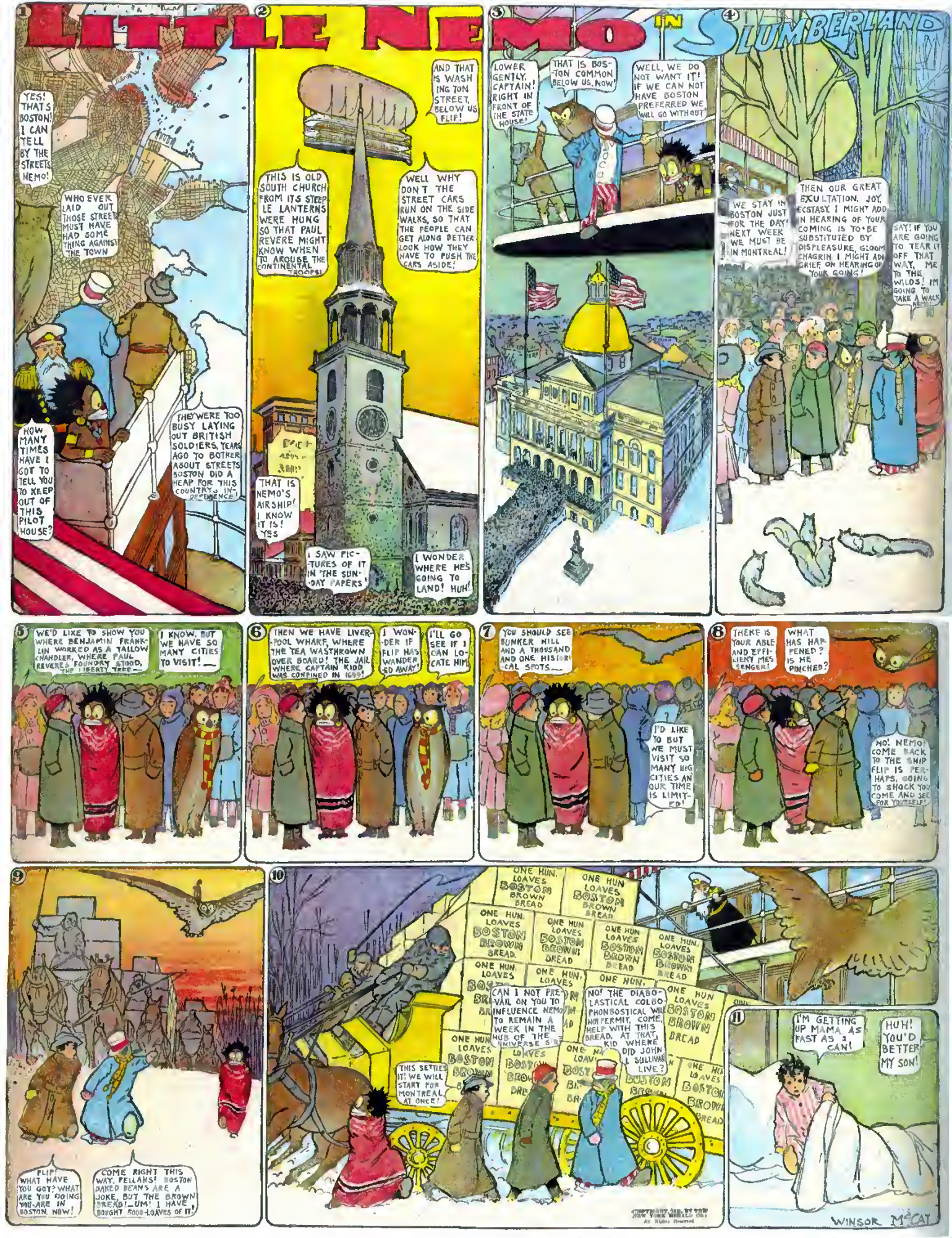

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WELL, CAPTAIN! WE ARE READY TO START FOR BOSTON. WE HAVE EVERYTHING WE WANT, SO LETS GET AWAY AT ONCE!
YES!
HAVE YOU THE WIRELESS OUTFIT CAMERA POSTAL CARDS AND ONE THINGBROTHER? WHERE IS FLIP THE IMP AND THE PARTY WHO IS GOING WITH US, NEMO?
2
PIPE THE FACE ON HIM, KIDS!
HE'S A GINK! HELLO! GINK!
DO YOU ANSWER MY QUESTION? HOW CAN I GET TO NEW YORK? IS THIS BROOKLYN?
BEAT IT! BEAT IT! OR I'LL WALLOP YOU!
AW! GO CHASE YOUR SELF! YOU CANT FIGHT!
3
WHAAAT!
FLIP IS IN THE SUBWAY! WE LOST HIM THERE! I INTENDED TO SHOW HIM NEW YORKS GREAT SUBWAY, BUT THE TRAINS CONFUSED HIM—
PSHAW! PROBABLY OVER IN BROOKLYN BY THIS TIME! CAN'T GET BACK! HE HASN'T GOT A CENT—
4
WHO OR WHAT IS THAT GREEN FACED KID FIGHTING YONDER?
I DON'T KNOW! HE'S STARTING A RIOT WHOEVER HE IS—
5
FLIP WILL SHOW UP! HE'LL FIND HIS WAY BACK! WE ARE ABOUT TO START ON A TOUR OF THE BIG CITIES! WE GO TO BOSTON FIRST. WE WANT YOU TO GO WITH US.. WILL YOU GO?
I'D ONLY BE TOO GLAD!
THERE MUST BE A FIRE! I HEAR THE GONGS. I'LL GO AND SEE!
6
WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE IS THE TROUBLE OVER THERE?
I CAN'T IMAGINE ALL I KNOW IS IT'S A RIOT CALL!
POLICE PATROL
7
THEY SAY IT'S NOT A FIRE, IT'S A RIOT OF SOME KIND
8
MUST BE SOME GREAT DISASTER, DOC. DON'T YOU THINK?
THEY SAY A CALL WAS SENT TO EVERY HOSPITAL IN THE CITY, DOC.—
AMBULANCE
9
WHO WOULD THINK THAT WAR WOULD EVER BREAK OUT IN BROOKLYN, MAJOR?
10
I'LL GO AN START THE ENGINES, I WANT TO SEE A WAR, WE WILL GO OVER THERE!
YES HURRY, WE'LL FIND FLIP WHEN WE COME BACK! I'D LIKE TO SEE A WAR FROM AN AIR SHIP! HURRY! CAPTAIN!
ITS ACROSS THE EAST RIVER OVER IN BROOKLYN! FOLLOW ME! I'LL SHOW YOU THE WAY! FOLLOW ME!
11
FLIP! FLIP! FLIP! STOP THAT FIGHTING! HERE'S NEMO, READY TO GO TO BOSTON! COME AWAY!
AH! THE DOVE OF PEACE HAS ARRIVED!
HEY! FLIP! CUT IT OUT QUIT THAT FIGHTING, WE ARE GOING TO BOSTON, NOW!
12
I'M GETTING UP MAMA, I AM GETTING UP RIGHT AWAY!
YOU'D BETTER! I'LL NOT CALL YOU AGAIN! THE NEXT I'LL COME IN AND THROW WATER ON YOU!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

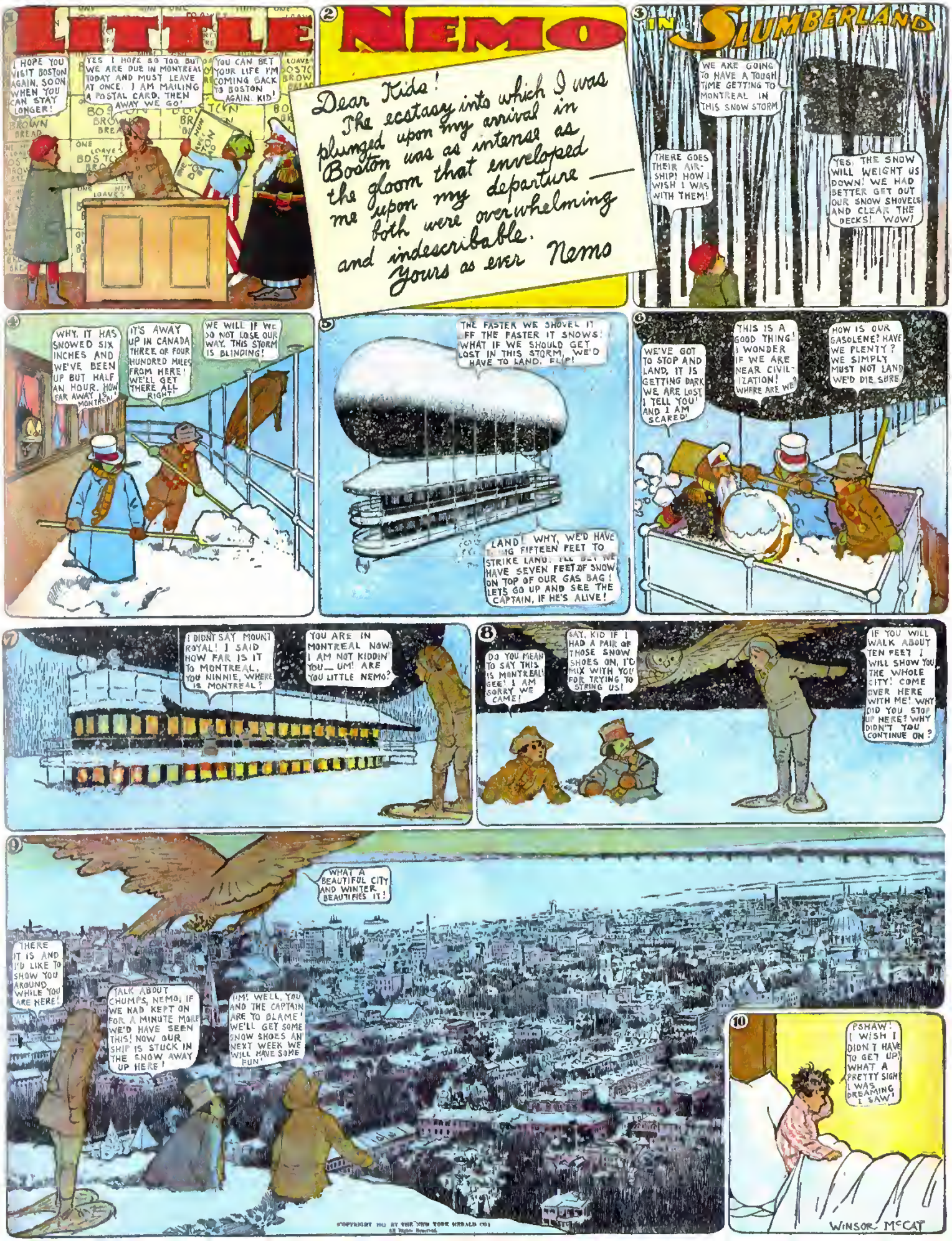

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
FLIP IS CLEANED AND DRESSED AFTER HIS FIGHT AND WE ARE READY TO LEAVE FOR BOSTON!
WELL, CAPTAIN, STRIKE OUT OVER THE BROOKLYN BRIDGE INTO HERALD SQUARE SO THAT WE CAN SAY GOOD-BYE AND AWAY WE'LL GO. I AM SENDING OUT A SOUVENIR POSTAL CARD.
2
Dear Kids
We Are Leaving NEW YORK. Sorry We can't take It with Us!
Hope to be in Boston Next Week. Yours truly— Nemo
3
THIS IS THE BROOKLYN BRIDGE! ONE OF THE WON-DERS OF THE WORLD—
4
GOOD-BYE! GOOD-BYE! WILL SEE YOU LATER GOOD-BYE!
GOOD OLD HER-ALD SQUARE! GOOD-BYE! I'D LIKE TO STAY A LITTLE LONG-ER!—
BROADWAY IS PACKED. GOOD BYE! WE WILL BE IN BOSTON NEXT WEEK! GOOD BYE!
5
THIS IS CENTRAL PARK! IT IS A HALF A MILE WIDE, THREE MILES LONG— AND MOST BEAUT-IFUL IN THE WORLD!
AND RIGHT IN THE HEART OF THE CITY TOO!
SAY, BUT NEW YORK IS SOME VILLAGE, ISN'T IT? NO WONDER THEY BRAG A-BOUT IT, UM' WHEO!
6
THAT IS THE TOMB OF GEN-ERAL GRANT ON THE BANKS OF THE HUDSON RIVER, AMERICA'S HERO! —
OFF GOES MY LID TO A HERO EV-ERY TIME I LOVE A HERO! —
MRS GRANT LIES THERE WITH HIM, ISN'T IT, GRAND?
7
THOSE ARE THE PALI-SADES OF THE HUDSON!
I HEAR SOME ONE CALLING! IS IT THE CAPTAIN?
I WONDER HOW NATURE FORMED ROCKS LIKE THAT! —
8
WHAT'S UP! WERE YOU CALLING? WHAT IS THE MATTER, CAPTAIN?
THE ENGINE IS OUT OF WHACK! COME INSIDE. THE DIAFRO METRE IS VIBRAT-ING AGAINST THE BLAZZOPULATOR
9
IF WE HAVE TO LAND WHY NOT DO SO AT WEST POINT? ITS ONLY A SHORT DIS-TANCE UP THE RIVER!
I DO NOT THINK WE WILL HAVE TO LAND, AND YET I WOULD LIKE TO VISIT WEST POINT!
I BET WE NEVER GET TO BOSTON LETS LAND AT WEST POINT!
GET OUT OF THE WAY! YOU DO NOT KNOW ANY-THING ABOUT AN ENGINE! KEEP YOUR NOSE AWAY!
10
I THINK I'D LAND! YOU CAN FIX THE ENGINE BETTER ON LAND!
WE SHOULD BE NEAR WEST POINT! I'LL GO AND SEE! IF WE ARE NOT THERE, WE WILL HAVE TO LAND WHERE EVER WE ARE!
YES, WE'D BETTER DO THAT! WE ARE SETTING DOWN FAST! YES, WE'LL LAND!
COPYRIGHT 1906 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
11
THIS IS NOT WEST POINT FLIP! THIS IS SING SING PEN-ITENTIARY, COME BACK!
THERE'S NO HARM IN ASK-ING, IS THERE? I SAW YOU DRILLING! HOW DID I KNOW? HUH! UM!
WEST POINT IS ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE RIVER! GET THAT BALLOON OUT OF HERE OR I'LL LOCK YOU UP! GET OUT!
COME HERE FLIP COME A-WAY!
GET THAT BALLOON OUT OF HERE! WHY, THAT IS THE WORST THING THAT COULD BE BROUGHT IN TO A PRISON YARD!
12
I THINK I WILL GET UP! IT MUST BE MORNING UM! —
WINSOR McCAY

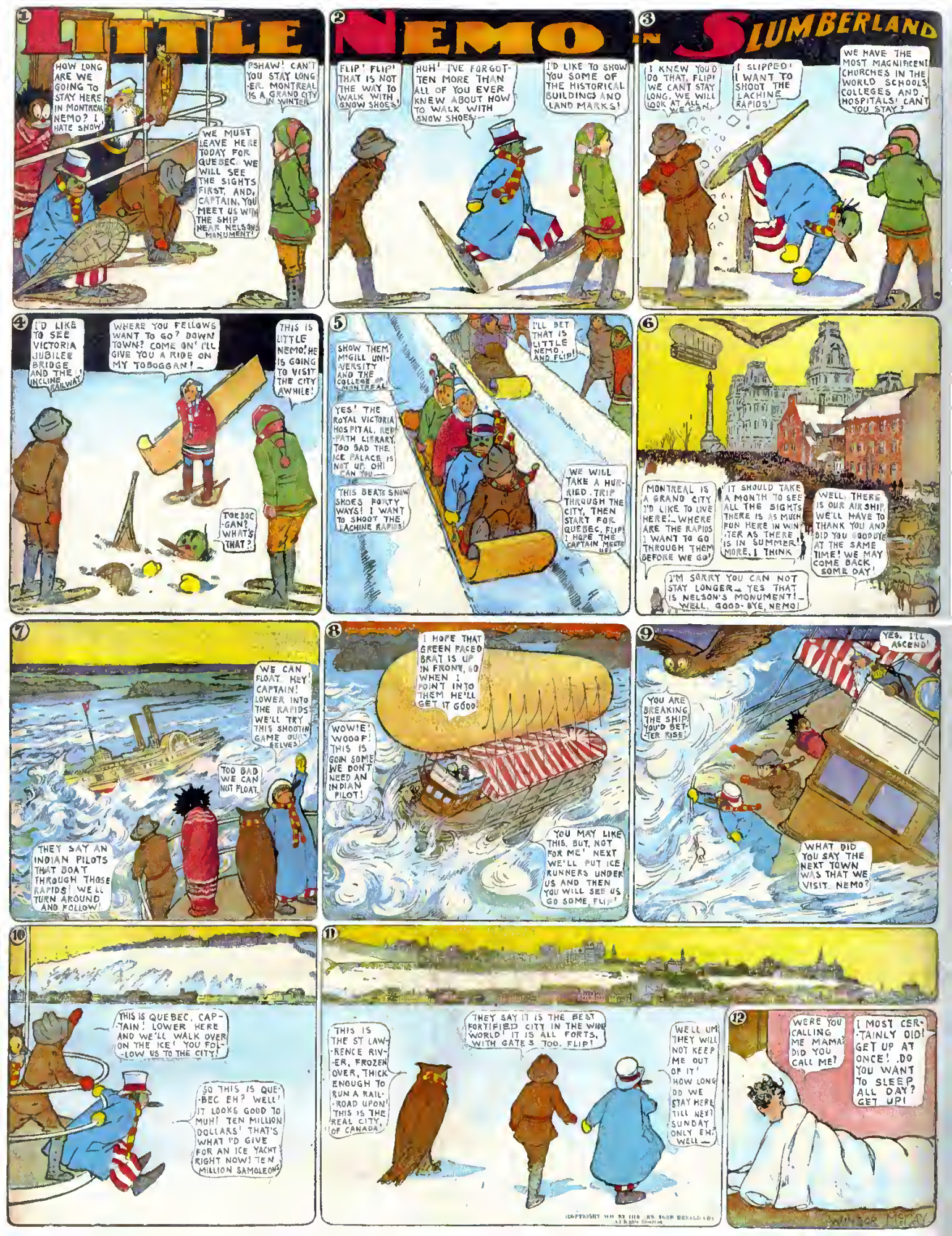

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THEY WOULDN'T DARE DO THAT TO US!... OH! LOOK! LET'S LAND AND GET ONE OF THOSE CHRISTMAS TREES I SEE GROWING ON THE HILL YONDER!
WE WERE LUCKY WE GOT OUT OF THAT PENITENTIARY WITH OUT GETTING PUT BEHIND THE BARS
2
HUSTLE OUT THE DECORATIONS I'VE GOT THE TREE! GET BUSY!
IT IS NEARLY CHRISTMAS TIME ISN'T IT? WE'LL HAVE A TREE ON BOARD SHIP!
3
WE'LL ARRIVE IN BOSTON IN FULL CHRISTMAS ATTIRE!
IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME CHRISTMAS WAS CELEBRATED ON AN AIR SHIP!
LET'S CALL THE CAPTAIN DOWN FROM THE PILOT HOUSE TO SEE IT!
4
IT IS CERTAINLY A BIRD,- I MEAN A PEACH; NO, I MEAN ITS A BEAUTY!
I'VE SEEN SOME PURTY SIGHTS, BUT THAT IS THE PRIZE!
YOU'D BETTER NOT LEAVE THE PILOT HOUSE TOO LONG, CAPTAIN, WE ARE NEARING BOSTON NOW!
5
I DIDN'T PUSH IT OVER! WE HAVE SMASHED INTO SOMETHING WE'VE BUMPED!
OH! WHAT DID YOU DO? DID YOU PUSH IT OVER? DID YOU DO IT?
6
IT'S A WONDER YOU WOULDN'T WATCH WHERE YOU ARE GOING, OLD PAL!
IT'S A WONDER YOU WOULDN'T HAVE A PILOT! I HAVE THE RIGHT OF WAY IN THE SKY TONIGHT!
THAT IS SANTA CLAUS, I'M SURE
7
UM! TOO BAD!
SAY, SANTA CLAUS, WE WILL HELP PICK 'EM UP!
WE BUSTED HIS BAG OF TOYS, OH! PSHAW!
NEVER MIND! THERE'S PLENTY MORE WHERE THEY CAME FROM! YES!
8
WE ARE VERY SORRY SIR!
HEY, CAPTAIN! LOWER TO THE EARTH 'TILL WE GET THOSE TOYS! IT WON'T TAKE A MINUTE!
AND BESIDES I'M LATE. IF I HAVEN'T ENOUGH I'LL COME BACK FOR MORE, WHAT ARE A FEW TOYS WHEN TIME IS SO VALUABLE?
9
WHAT'LL WE DO TAKE THEM TO BOSTON WITH US FLIP?
I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT WE'LL DO WITH THEM. LET'S GET 'EM FIRST!
WOW THERE ARE HEAPS OF THEM
10
THINK OF THE POOR KID THAT'D ENJOY THESE!
THE POOR KIDS ARE GOING TO ENJOY THEM IF I CAN AIM STRAIGHT ENOUGH TO HIT A CHIMNEY!
LET'S DUMP THEM LIKE WE DID THE FISH, EH FLIP?
11
AIM GOOD! DROP THEM INTO THE CHIMNEYS, KIDS!
OH! IS THIS BOSTON LET'S STOP AND INQUIRE!
12
OH! ITS CHRISTMAS MORNING NO IT ISN'T, ITS NEXT WEEK! I WAS DREAMING! HUH!
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, [illegible] NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.

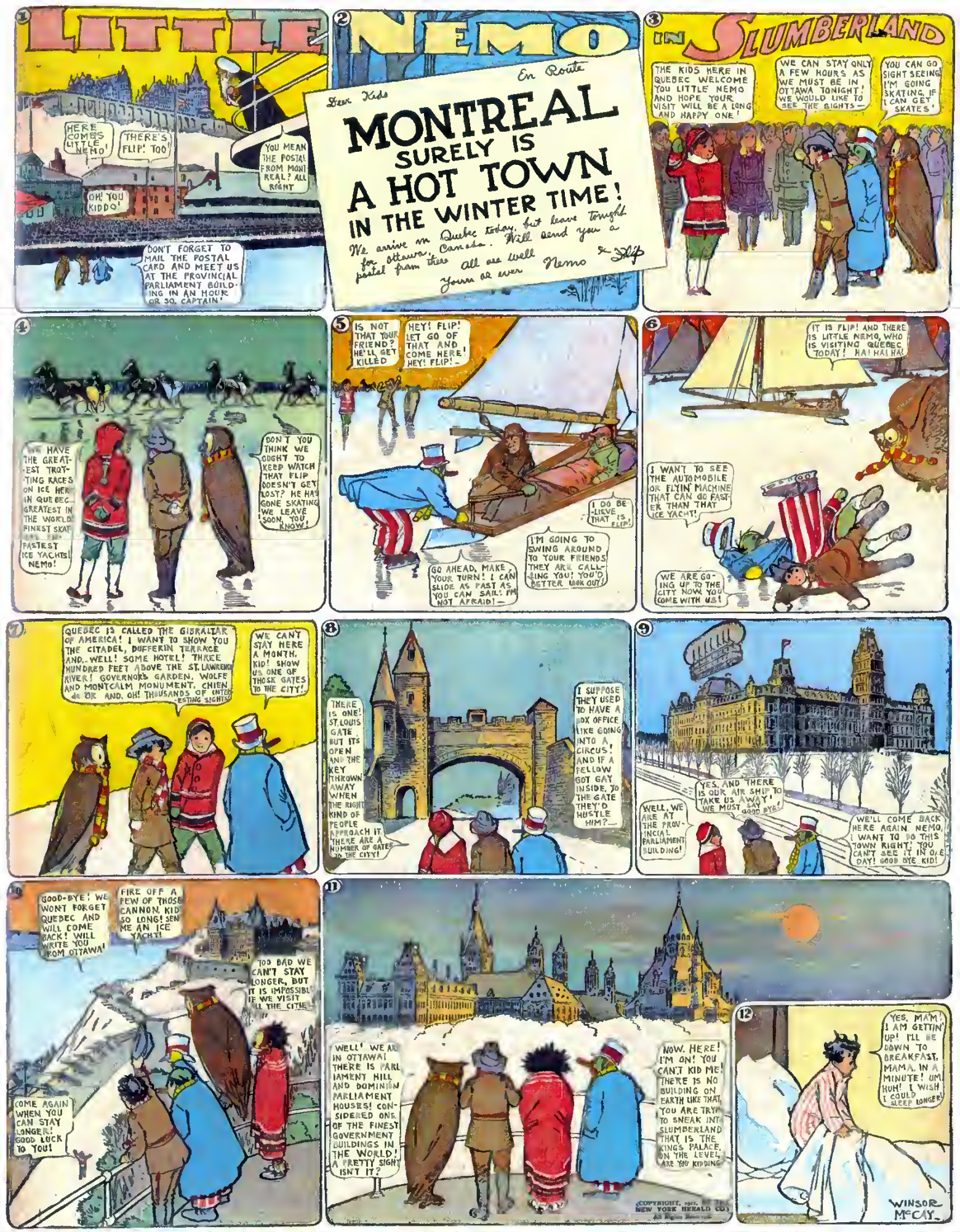

Little Nemo
Slumberland
WE'VE HAD MORE FUN THIS CHRIST-MAS IN OUR AIR SHIP THAN WE'D HAVE HAD ON THE GROUND!
I THINK WE OUGHTA GIVE THEM ALL AWAY!
WE WILL BUT IN A DIFFERENT MANNER, INSTEAD OF THROWIN' 'EM IN I'M GOING IN THE CHIMNEY MYSELF
IT WAS A HEAP OF FUN THROW-ING THOSE TOYS DOWN THE CHIM-NEYS, FLIP!
I KNOW IT WAS, BUT, LET ME GO DOWN MYSELF, BRING ME THAT LONG ROPE!
THIS IS POV-ERTYVILLE WE'LL PICK OUT THE RAMSHACK-LEIST LOOK CHIMNEY IN THE TOWN YOU HEAR?
THERE IS ONE YONDER, FLIP! SUP-POSIN' YOU GET STUCK IN IT AND CAN'T GET UP OR DOWN THEN WHAT?
4
WHEN I HOLLER TO YOU TO PULL WHY YOU DO SO AN' I'LL COME OUT A FLYIN'.
IF WE ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH WE'LL TIE THE ROPE AND LET THE AIR SHIP PULL YOU OUT, BUT BE CAREFUL, IT'S NO SNAP!
5
SHALL WE DROP THIS BAG OF TOYS DOWN AFTER YOU GET THERE, OR, WILL YOU—
NO! GIVE IT TO ME, I'LL HOLD IT ABOVE MY HEAD AN PULL IT DOWN WITH ME. UM!
THOSE POOR KIDS WILL BE SURPRISED I'D LIKE TO BE DOWN THERE AND WATCH THEM! WELL, ARE YOU READY
6
MAMA SAID SHE DIDN'T THINK SANTA CLAUS WOULD CALL ON US THIS CHRIST-MAS. BUT THERE HE IS, BESSIE, ISN'T HE?!
WHAT I OUGHT TO HAVE DONE WAS DRAG THAT TREE OF OUR'S DOWN. BUT THIS WILL DO I THINK.
HE'S A DIRTY LOOK-ING MAN! I SUPPOSE THE SOOT IN THE CHIM NEY DID IT!
7
HE'S DOWN ALL RIGHT AND IN THE ROOM! I HOPE HE DOESN'T MAKE A NOISE AND GIVE THE WHOLE THING AWAY!
OH! HE'S POXEY! HE WILL DO IT IN HIS OWN PECULIAR WAY HE'D MAKE A GOOD BURGLAR, THAT KID!
8
WHEE!
UM! CANDY, FRUIT, TOYS, CLOTHING SHOES! UM! EVERYTHING
HEY! UP THERE! GET BUSY WITH THAT ROPE! YOU'RE NOT ASLEEP ARE YOU OR ARE YOU TRYIN' TO KID SOME BODY
CHILDREN'S DRESSES
BOY'S CLOTHING
HEY! I SAY! YANK ME OUT OF HERE! GET A MOVE ON YOU! IF YOU DO NOT START PRETTY SOON I'LL KICK THIS CHIMNEY DOWN!
OH! CAPTAIN! RAISE UP THE SHIP AND PUT ON ALL THE POWER YOU HAVE! WE WAN TO PULL FLIP OUT OF THIS CHIMNEY!
10
WOW! DO YOU SUPPOSE HE'S STUCK IN THERE AND WE CAN'T PULL HIM OUT? HE'LL SMOTHER!
I THINK HE IS COMING SLOW-LY, INCH BY INCH! JUST KEEP ON PULL-ING, HE'LL COME UP!
11
HUH! LIKE PULLING A TOOTH! I'M OUT ANYHOW!
(COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved
12
WHERE AM I? OH! HUH! HERE I AM! I FELL OUT OF BED— OH! I FORGOT! IT IS CHRISTMAS DAY!
MERRY CHRISTMAS SLEEPY HEAD GET UP!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HELP OH! OH! HELP!!!
SAY! IT'S A GOOD THING WE TOOK THE DECORATIONS DOWN. THERE'S AN AWFUL STORM BLOWING! — OH! I HEAR A CRY OF DISTRESS! SOME ONE IS CALLING FOR HELP! LET'S GET OUT!
2
THERE IT IS! IT'S A FLYING MACHINE!
OH! I SEE HIM! HE'S LOST IN THE STORM! WE'LL SAVE HIM! EH, NEMO?
PLEASE! HELP AN OLD MAN! WILL YOU?
3
I KNOW WHO THAT IS! UM! UM! OLD 1910! HUH!
COME ABOARD OUR AIRSHIP AND GET WARM! GIVE US YOUR HAND, SIR!
YOU LOOK LIKE TOO OLD A MAN TO BE AVIATING OUT IN A STORMY NIGHT LIKE THIS. TRYING TO BREAK A RECORD?
NO! NO! I AM A HAS BEEN! I'VE BEEN TIN CANNED! DITCHED! ORDERED OUT! PUSHED BACK!
4
I'M OLD NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TEN! I HAVE LIVED MY LIFE AND MUST NOW PERISH!
CHEER UP! CHEER UP! TOSS A SWIG OF THAT GINGER IN YOU AND YOU'LL FEEL LIKE THE YEAR ONE!
HE COULD NOT FLY EVEN IF WE COULD SUPPLY HIM WITH AN OVER COAT!
HE HAS OUT LIVED HIS USEFULNESS AND MUST GO INTO HISTORY!
5
I THANK YOU FOR YOUR KINDNESS AND MUST LEAVE YOU! THIS IS NO PLACE FOR ME! THERE COMES MY BOSS! SUCCESS AND BEST WISHES!
I'D LIKE TO SEE ANY BOSS ORDER ME OUT ON A COLD NIGHT LIKE THIS! HE'D GET FAT HE WOULD!
WE WISH YOU THE SAME! THE STORM HAS GONE.
6
DON'T YOU KNOW THIS IS NEW YEARS THAT THAT WAS THE OLD YEAR GOING OUT?
KEEP UP WITH THE TIMES! DON'T EVEN EVER THINK OF OLD 1910! HE WILL TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF. KEEP PACE WITH ME! THERE'S A NEW YEAR BEING BORN!
WHAAAT? NEW YEARS? NO! HUH! I FOR GOT! I THOUGH HE WAS USING AN OLD 1910 MODEL OF A FLYING MACHINE
7
AND THAT WAS OLD FATHER TIME WHO JUST FLEW BY! YES THISS NEW YEARS!
WELL. LET'S GET OUT THE CANNON AND FIRE A SALUTE, ALSO, TELL THE CAPTAIN TO STEER TOWARDS THAT STEEPLE.
8
GO INTO THE BELFRY, GRAB THE ROPE AND WE'LL RING THAT BIG BELL! NEMO!
IT ISN'T TWELVE O'CLOCK YET! WAIT A MINUTE. FLIP! ONE MINUTE!
I THINK THAT CLOCK IS A MINUTE SLOW, NEMO!
9
PULL ALL OF THE ROPE UP AND HAND IT OVER TO ME! WHAT TOWN ARE WE IN?
WE ARE NEAR EITHER HARVARD OR YALE UNIVERSITY
10
THE STUDENTS ARE AWAY FOR THE HOLIDAYS
WELL! WE WILL MAKE EM THINK THE STUDENTS ARE BACK AND ON THE JOB! GET BUSY NOW
WHAT WE OUGHT TO DO IS HAVE THAT BELL ON BOARD HERE WITH US, FLIP
11
TOOT TOOT TOOT TOOT
HAPPY NEW YEAR
BEING NEW YEARS DAY I WILL ONCE MORE SWEAR OFF SMOKING. IT'S A HABIT WITH ME EVERY NEW YEARS
WE CERTAINLY SHOOK UP THIS TOWN. NOW WE WILL HEAD FOR BOSTON. WE WILL BE THERE NEXT SUNDAY MORNING BRIGHT AND EARLY. HAPPY NEW YEAR! FLIP
BANG
BOOM
DING
DONG
DANG
BEST WISHES FOR THE NEW YEAR
12
WHAT IS ALL THAT NOISE I HEAR, MAMA? EH?
IT'S THE OLD YEAR GOING OUT AND THE NEW YEAR COMING IN, YOU GOOSE! HAPPY NEW YEAR, NEMO! WHY YOU MUST BE VERY SLEEPY TO HAVE FORGOTTEN!
COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
WINSOR McCAY

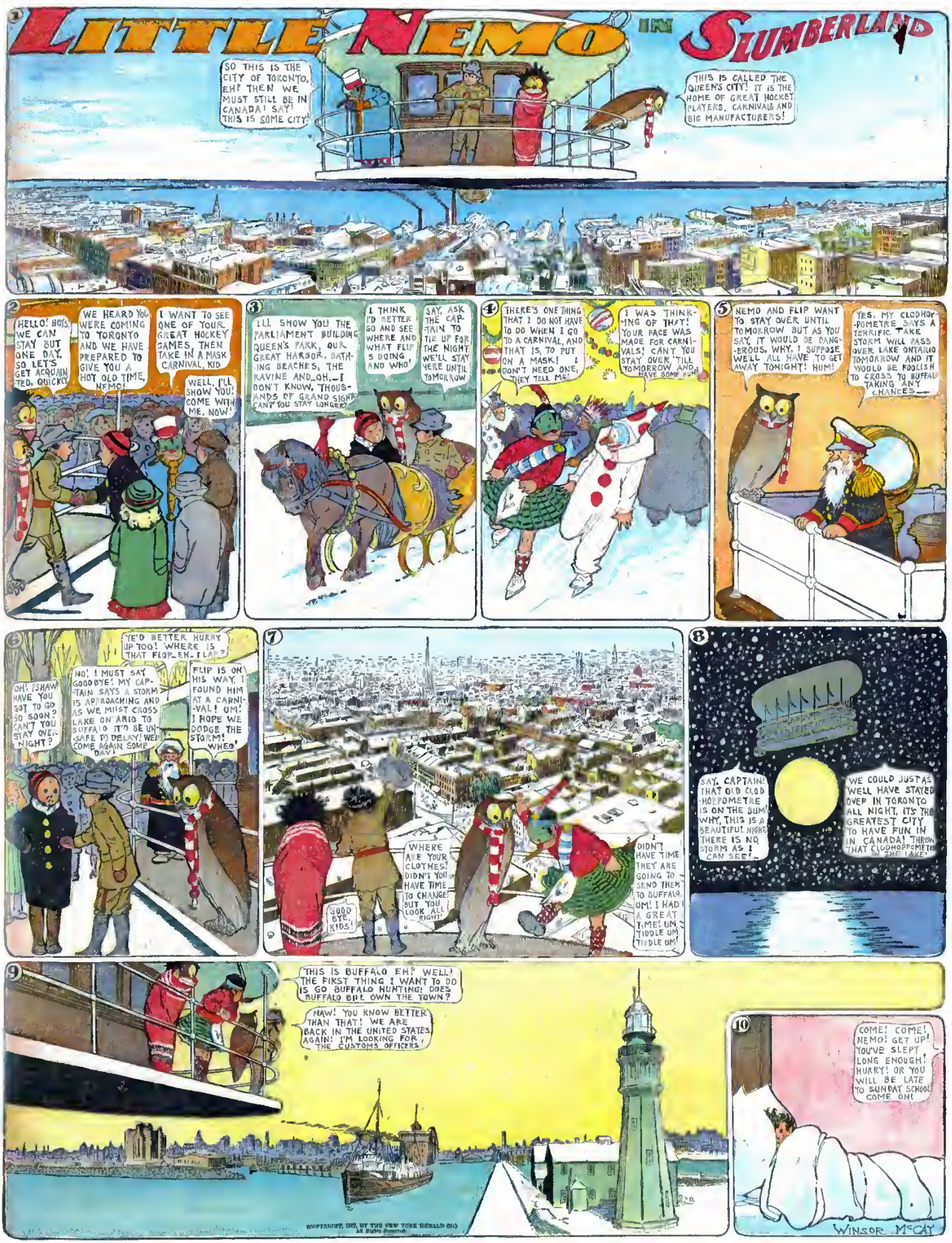

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
YES! THAT'S BOSTON! I CAN TELL BY THE STREETS NEMO!
WHO EVER LAID OUT THOSE STREETS MUST HAVE HAD SOME THING AGAINST THE TOWN
HOW MANY TIMES HAVE I GOT TO TELL YOU TO KEEP OUT OF THIS PILOT HOUSE?
THEY WERE TOO BUSY LAYING OUT BRITISH SOLDIERS, YEARS AGO TO BOTHER ABOUT STREETS BOSTON DID A HEAP FOR THIS COUNTRY'S INDEPENDENCE!
2
AND THAT IS WASH ING TON STREET, BELOW US FLIP!
THIS IS OLD SOUTH CHURCH FROM ITS STEEP LE LANTERNS WERE HUNG SO THAT PAUL REVERE MIGHT KNOW WHEN TO AROUSE THE CONTINENTAL TROOPS!
WELL WHY DON'T THE STREET CARS RUN ON THE SIDE WALKS, SO THAT THE PEOPLE CAN GET ALONG BETTER LOOK HOW THEY HAVE TO PUSH THE CARS ASIDE!
THAT IS NEMO'S AIRSHIP! I KNOW IT IS! YES
I SAW PIC-TURES OF IT IN THE SUN-DAY PAPERS
I WONDER WHERE HE'S GOING TO LAND! HUH!
3
LOWER GENTLY, CAPTAIN! RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE STATE HOUSE!
THAT IS BOS-TON COMMON BELOW US. NOW!
WELL, WE DO NOT WANT IT! IF WE CAN NOT HAVE BOSTON PREFERRED WE WILL GO WITHOUT
4
WE STAY IN BOSTON JUST FOR THE DAY! NEXT WEEK WE MUST BE IN MONTREAL!
THEN OUR GREAT EXULTATION, JOY, ECSTASY, I MIGHT ADD IN HEARING OF YOUR COMING IS TO BE SUBSTITUTED BY DISPLEASURE, GLOOM CHAGRIN I MIGHT ADD GRIEF ON HEARING OF YOUR GOING!
SAY! IF YOU ARE GOING TO TEAR IT OFF THAT WAY, ME TO THE WILDS! I'M GOING TO TAKE A WALK
5
WE'D LIKE TO SHOW YOU WHERE BENJAMIN FRANK-LIN WORKED AS A TALLOW CHANDLER, WHERE PAUL REVERE'S FOUNDRY STOOD, THE LIBERTY TREE—
I KNOW, BUT WE HAVE SO MANY CITIES TO VISIT!—
6
THEN WE HAVE LIVER-POOL WHARF, WHERE THE TEA WAS THROWN OVER BOARD! THE JAIL WHERE CAPTAIN KIDD WAS CONFINED IN 1699!
I WON-DER IF FLIP HAS WANDER-ED AWAY!
I'LL GO SEE IF I CAN LO-CATE HIM!
7
YOU SHOULD SEE BUNKER HILL AND A THOUSAND AND ONE HISTOR-ICAL SPOTS—
I'D LIKE TO BUT WE MUST VISIT SO MANY BIG CITIES AN OUR TIME IS LIMIT-ED!
8
THERE IS YOUR ABLE AND EFFI-CIENT MES-SENGER!
WHAT HAS HAP-PENED? IS HE PINCHED?
NO! NEMO! COME BACK TO THE SHIP FLIP IS PER-HAPS, GOING TO SHOCK YOU COME AND SEE FOR YOURSELF!
9
FLIP! WHAT HAVE YOU GOT? WHAT ARE YOU DOING YOU ARE IN BOSTON NOW!
COME RIGHT THIS WAY, FELLAHS! BOSTON BAKED BEANS ARE A JOKE, BUT THE BROWN BREAD!—UM! I HAVE BOUGHT 5000 LOAVES OF IT!
10
ONE HUN. LOAVES BOSTON BROWN BREAD
CAN I NOT PRE-VAIL ON YOU TO INFLUENCE NEMO TO REMAIN A WEEK IN THE HUB OF THE UNIVERSE
NO! THE DIABO-LASTICAL COLOSSO-PHONSOSTICAL WILL NOT PERMIT, COME, HELP WITH THIS BREAD. AT THAT, WHERE DID JOHN L SULLIVAN LIVE?
THIS SETTLES IT! WE WILL START FOR MONTREAL AT ONCE!
COPYRIGHT 1908 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved
11
I'M GETTING UP MAMA, AS FAST AS I CAN!
HUH! YOU'D BETTER MY SON!
WINSOR McCAY

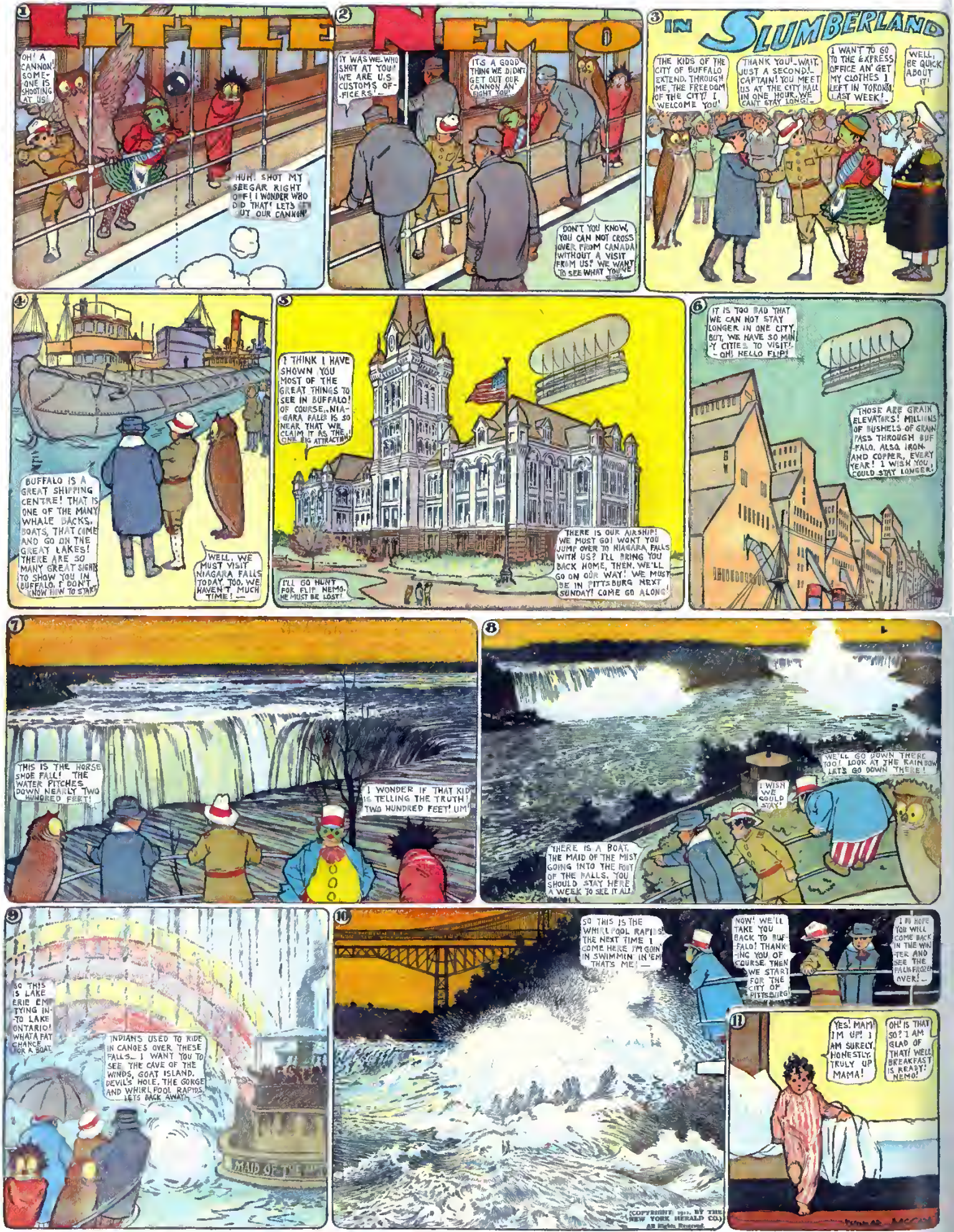

LITTLE NEMO
Dear Kids!
The ecstasy into which I was plunged upon my arrival in Boston was as intense as the gloom that enveloped me upon my departure — both were overwhelming and indescribable.
Yours as ever Nemo
IN SLUMBERLAND
1
I HOPE YOU VISIT BOSTON AGAIN SOON WHEN YOU CAN STAY LONGER!
YES I HOPE SO TOO BUT WE ARE DUE IN MONTREAL TODAY AND MUST LEAVE AT ONCE. I AM MAILING A POSTAL CARD. THEN AWAY WE GO!
YOU CAN BET YOUR LIFE I'M COMING BACK TO BOSTON AGAIN. KID!
2
WE ARE GOING TO HAVE A TOUGH TIME GETTING TO MONTREAL IN THIS SNOW STORM
THERE GOES THEIR AIR-SHIP! HOW I WISH I WAS WITH THEM!
YES. THE SNOW WILL WEIGHT US DOWN! WE HAD BETTER GET OUT OUR SNOW SHOVELS AND CLEAR THE DECKS! WOW!
3
WHY, IT HAS SNOWED SIX INCHES AND WE'VE BEEN UP BUT HALF AN HOUR. HOW FAR AWAY IS MONTREAL?
IT'S AWAY UP IN CANADA THREE OR FOUR HUNDRED MILES FROM HERE! WE'LL GET THERE ALL RIGHT!
WE WILL IF WE DO NOT LOSE OUR WAY. THIS STORM IS BLINDING!
4
THE FASTER WE SHOVEL IT OFF THE FASTER IT SNOWS! WHAT IF WE SHOULD GET LOST IN THIS STORM. WE'D HAVE TO LAND. FLIP!
LAND! WHY, WE'D HAVE [illegible]IG FIFTEEN FEET TO STRIKE LAND. I'LL BET WE HAVE SEVEN FEET OF SNOW ON TOP OF OUR GAS BAG! LETS GO UP AND SEE THE CAPTAIN, IF HE'S ALIVE!
5
WE'VE GOT TO STOP AND LAND, IT IS GETTING DARK WE ARE LOST I TELL YOU! AND I AM SCARED!
THIS IS A GOOD THING! I WONDER IF WE ARE NEAR CIVILIZATION! WHERE ARE WE?
HOW IS OUR GASOLENE? HAVE WE PLENTY? WE SIMPLY MUST NOT LAND WE'D DIE SURE
6
I DIDN'T SAY MOUNT ROYAL! I SAID HOW FAR IS IT TO MONTREAL. YOU NINNIE, WHERE IS MONTREAL?
YOU ARE IN MONTREAL NOW! I AM NOT KIDDIN' YOU— UM! ARE YOU LITTLE NEMO?
7
DO YOU MEAN TO SAY THIS IS MONTREAL! GEE! I AM SORRY WE CAME!
SAY, KID IF I HAD A PAIR OF THOSE SNOW SHOES ON, I'D MIX WITH YOU FOR TRYING TO STRING US!
IF YOU WILL WALK ABOUT TEN FEET I WILL SHOW YOU THE WHOLE CITY! COME OVER HERE WITH ME! WHY DID YOU STOP UP HERE? WHY DIDN'T YOU CONTINUE ON?
8
WHAT A BEAUTIFUL CITY AND WINTER BEAUTIFIES IT!
THERE IT IS AND I'D LIKE TO SHOW YOU AROUND WHILE YOU ARE HERE!
TALK ABOUT CHUMPS, NEMO, IF WE HAD KEPT ON FOR A MINUTE MORE WE'D HAVE SEEN THIS! NOW OUR SHIP IS STUCK IN THE SNOW AWAY UP HERE!
UM! WELL, YOU AND THE CAPTAIN ARE TO BLAME! WE'LL GET SOME SNOW SHOES AN NEXT WEEK WE WILL HAVE SOME FUN!
9
PSHAW! I WISH I DIDN'T HAVE TO GET UP! WHAT A PRETTY SIGHT I WAS DREAMING I SAW!
10
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT 1911 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HOW LONG ARE WE GOING TO STAY HERE IN MONTREAL NEMO? I HATE SNOW!
PSHAW! CAN'T YOU STAY LONG-ER. MONTREAL IS A GRAND CITY IN WINTER.
WE MUST LEAVE HERE TODAY FOR QUEBEC. WE WILL SEE THE SIGHTS FIRST, AND, CAPTAIN, YOU MEET US WITH THE SHIP NEAR NELSONS MONUMENT!
2
FLIP! FLIP! THAT IS NOT THE WAY TO WALK WITH SNOW SHOES!
HUH! I'VE FORGOT-TEN MORE THAN ALL OF YOU EVER KNEW ABOUT HOW TO WALK WITH SNOW SHOES!—
I'D LIKE TO SHOW YOU SOME OF THE HISTORICAL BUILDINGS AND LAND MARKS!
3
I KNEW YOU'D DO THAT, FLIP! WE CANT STAY LONG, WE WILL LOOK AT ALL WE CAN.
I SLIPPED! I WANT TO SHOOT THE LACHINE RAPIDS!
WE HAVE THE MOST MAGNIFICENT CHURCHES IN THE WORLD SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND HOSPITALS! CANT YOU STAY?
4
I'D LIKE TO SEE VICTORIA JUBILEE BRIDGE AND THE INCLINE RAILWAY!
WHERE YOU FELLOWS WANT TO GO? DOWN TOWN? COME ON! I'LL GIVE YOU A RIDE ON MY TOBOGGAN!—
THIS IS LITTLE NEMO! HE IS GOING TO VISIT THE CITY AWHILE!
TOBOG-GAN? WHAT'S THAT?
5
SHOW THEM McGILL UNI-VERSITY AND THE COLLEGE OF MONTREAL!
I'LL BET THAT IS LITTLE NEMO AND FLIP!
YES! THE ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL, REDP-PATH LIBRARY, TOO BAD THE ICE PALACE IS NOT UP. OH! CAN YOU—
THIS BEATS SNOW SHOES FORTY WAYS! I WANT TO SHOOT THE LACHINE RAPIDS!
WE WILL TAKE A HUR-RIED TRIP THROUGH THE CITY, THEN START FOR QUEBEC, FLIP! I HOPE THE CAPTAIN MEETS US!
6
MONTREAL IS A GRAND CITY I'D LIKE TO LIVE HERE!— WHERE ARE THE RAPIDS I WANT TO GO THROUGH THEM BEFORE WE GO!
IT SHOULD TAKE A MONTH TO SEE ALL THE SIGHTS THERE IS AS MUCH FUN HERE IN WIN-TER AS THERE IS IN SUMMER! MORE, I THINK
WELL, THERE IS OUR AIRSHIP, WE'LL HAVE TO THANK YOU AND DID YOU GOODBYE AT THE SAME TIME! WE MAY COME BACK SOME DAY!
I'M SORRY YOU CAN NOT STAY LONGER— YES THAT IS NELSON'S MONUMENT!— WELL, GOOD-BYE, NEMO!
7
WE CAN FLOAT. HEY! CAPTAIN! LOWER INTO THE RAPIDS WE'LL TRY THIS SHOOTIN GAME OUR-SELVES!
TOO BAD WE CAN NOT FLOAT.
THEY SAY AN INDIAN PILOTS THAT BOAT THROUGH THOSE RAPIDS! WE'LL TURN AROUND AND FOLLOW!
8
I HOPE THAT GREEN FACED BRAT IS UP IN FRONT, SO WHEN I POINT INTO THEM HE'LL GET IT GOOD!
WOWIE! WOOOF! THIS IS GOIN SOME WE DON'T NEED AN INDIAN PILOT!
YOU MAY LIKE THIS, BUT, NOT FOR ME! NEXT WE'LL PUT ICE RUNNERS UNDER US AND THEN YOU WILL SEE US GO SOME, FLIP!
9
YES, I'LL ASCEND!
YOU ARE BREAKING THE SHIP YOU'D BET-TER RISE!
WHAT DID YOU SAY THE NEXT TOWN WAS THAT WE VISIT, NEMO?
10
THIS IS QUEBEC, CAP-TAIN! LOWER HERE AND WE'LL WALK OVER ON THE ICE! YOU FOL-LOW US TO THE CITY!
SO THIS IS QUE-BEC EH? WELL! IT LOOKS GOOD TO MUH! TEN MILLION DOLLARS! THAT'S WHAT I'D GIVE FOR AN ICE YACHT RIGHT NOW! TEN MILLION SAMOLEONS
11
THIS IS THE ST LAW-RENCE RIV-ER, FROZEN OVER, THICK ENOUGH TO RUN A RAIL-ROAD UPON! THIS IS THE REAL CITY OF CANADA!
THEY SAY IT IS THE BEST FORTIFIED CITY IN THE WIDE WORLD! IT IS ALL FORTS, WITH GATES TOO. FLIP!
WELL UM THEY WILL NOT KEEP ME OUT OF IT! HOW LONG DO WE STAY HERE TILL NEXT SUNDAY ONLY EH? WELL—
12
WERE YOU CALLING ME MAMA? DID YOU CALL ME?
I MOST CER-TAINLY DID! GET UP AT ONCE! DO YOU WANT TO SLEEP ALL DAY? GET UP!
WINSOR McCAY

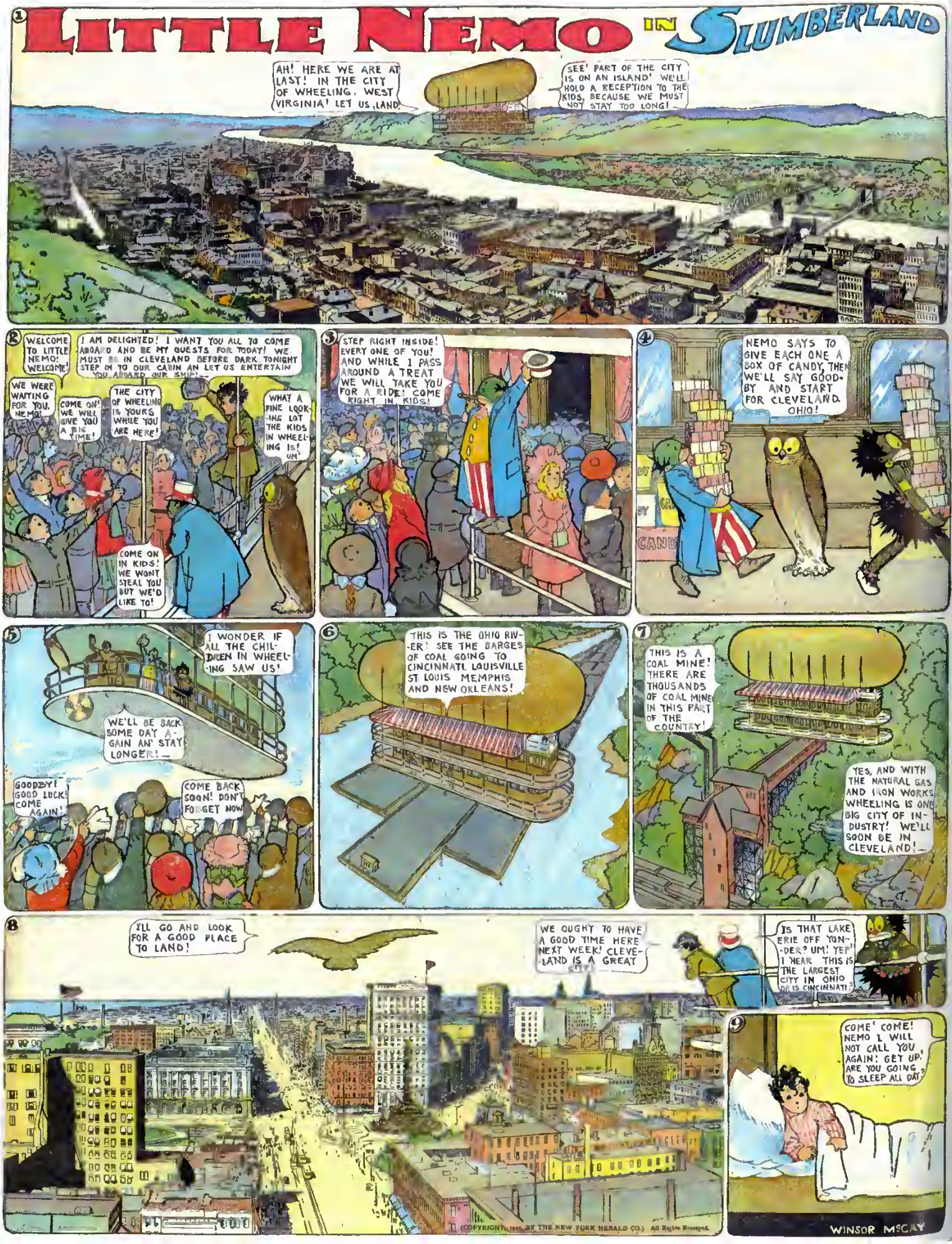

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
En Route
Dear Kids
MONTREAL SURELY IS A HOT TOWN IN THE WINTER TIME!
We arrive in Quebec today, but leave tonight for Ottawa, Canada. Will send you a postal from there
All are well
Yours as ever
Nemo & Flip
HERE COMES LITTLE NEMO!
THERE'S FLIP, TOO!
OH! YOU KIDDO!
YOU MEAN THE POSTAL FROM MONTREAL? ALL RIGHT
DON'T FORGET TO MAIL THE POSTAL CARD AND MEET US AT THE PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT BUILDING IN AN HOUR OR SO, CAPTAIN!
THE KIDS HERE IN QUEBEC WELCOME YOU LITTLE NEMO AND HOPE YOUR VISIT WILL BE A LONG AND HAPPY ONE!
WE CAN STAY ONLY A FEW HOURS AS WE MUST BE IN OTTAWA TONIGHT! WE WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE SIGHTS—
YOU CAN GO SIGHT SEEING I'M GOING SKATING, IF I CAN GET SKATES!
WE HAVE THE GREATEST TROTTING RACES ON ICE HERE IN QUEBEC— GREATEST IN THE WORLD! FINEST SKATING!
FASTEST ICE YACHTS! NEMO!
DON'T YOU THINK WE OUGHT TO KEEP WATCH THAT FLIP DOESN'T GET LOST? HE HAS GONE SKATING WE LEAVE SOON, YOU KNOW!
IS NOT THAT YOUR FRIEND? HE'LL GET KILLED
HEY! FLIP! LET GO OF THAT AND COME HERE! HEY! FLIP!—
I DO BELIEVE THAT IS FLIP!
GO AHEAD, MAKE YOUR TURN! I CAN SLIDE AS FAST AS YOU CAN SAIL! I'M NOT AFRAID!—
I'M GOING TO SWING AROUND TO YOUR FRIENDS THEY ARE CALLING YOU! YOU'D BETTER LOOK OUT!
IT IS FLIP! AND THERE IS LITTLE NEMO, WHO IS VISITING QUEBEC TODAY! HA! HA! HA!
I WANT TO SEE THE AUTOMOBILE OR FLYIN' MACHINE THAT CAN GO FASTER THAN THAT ICE YACHT!
WE ARE GOING UP TO THE CITY NOW. YOU COME WITH US!
QUEBEC IS CALLED THE GIBRALTAR OF AMERICA! I WANT TO SHOW YOU THE CITADEL, DUFFERIN TERRACE AND.. WELL! SOME HOTEL! THREE HUNDRED FEET ABOVE THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER! GOVERNOR'S GARDEN, WOLFE AND MONTCALM MONUMENT, CHIEN D'OR AND, OH! THOUSANDS OF INTERESTING SIGHTS!
WE CAN'T STAY HERE A MONTH, KID! SHOW US ONE OF THOSE GATES TO THE CITY!
THERE IS ONE! ST. LOUIS GATE, BUT IT'S OPEN AND THE KEY THROWN AWAY WHEN THE RIGHT KIND OF PEOPLE APPROACH IT. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF GATES TO THE CITY!
I SUPPOSE THEY USED TO HAVE A BOX OFFICE LIKE GOING INTO A CIRCUS! AND IF A FELLOW GOT GAY INSIDE, TO THE GATE THEY'D HUSTLE HIM?—
WELL, WE ARE AT THE PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT BUILDING!
YES, AND THERE IS OUR AIR SHIP TO TAKE US AWAY! WE MUST SAY GOOD BYE!
WE'LL COME BACK HERE AGAIN, NEMO, I WANT TO DO THIS TOWN RIGHT! YOU CAN'T SEE IT IN A DAY! GOOD BYE KID!
GOOD-BYE! WE WON'T FORGET QUEBEC AND WILL COME BACK! WILL WRITE YOU FROM OTTAWA!
FIRE OFF A FEW OF THOSE CANNON, KID SO LONG! SEND ME AN ICE YACHT!
TOO BAD WE CAN'T STAY LONGER, BUT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE IF WE VISIT ALL THE CITIES
COME AGAIN WHEN YOU CAN STAY LONGER! GOOD LUCK TO YOU!
WELL! WE ARE IN OTTAWA! THERE IS PARLIAMENT HILL AND DOMINION PARLIAMENT HOUSES! CONSIDERED ONE OF THE FINEST GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS IN THE WORLD! A PRETTY SIGHT ISN'T IT?
NOW, HERE! I'M ON! YOU CAN'T KID ME! THERE IS NO BUILDING ON EARTH LIKE THAT, YOU ARE TRYING TO SNEAK INTO SLUMBERLAND! THAT IS THE KING'S PALACE, ON THE LEVEL, ARE YOU KIDDING?
COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
YES, MA'M, I AM GETTIN' UP! I'LL BE DOWN TO BREAKFAST, MAMA, IN A MINUTE! UM, HUH! I WISH I COULD SLEEP LONGER!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WELL WE ARE IN THE CITY OF OTTAWA THE CAPITAL OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA! THERE IS THE CITY HALL! WE WILL NOT LAND HERE THOUGH!
I SHOULD SAY NOT! WE'LL LAND IN FRONT OF THE PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS! I'M STUCK ON THAT PLACE! ISN'T IT SWELL?
2
THEY ARE EXPECTING US!
YES! WE'LL LAND HERE!
I CAN SEE A GOOD TIME COMIN IN THIS TOWN! IT LOOKS VERY GOOD TO ME HURRY AND LAND!
3
IN THE NAME OF THE KIDS OF OTTAWA I WELCOME YOU, LITTLE NEMO!
THANK YOU! WE CAN STAY BUT ONE DAY, CONSEQUENTLY, WE MUST MAKE THE MOST OF THE TIME!
SAY, KID! WHERE ARE THOSE TIMBER SLIDES, I HEARD ABOUT?
DO YOU WANT TO SHOOT THEM? COME ON!
4
I'D LIKE TO RIDE IN ONE OF THOSE WAR CANOES TOO, BUT HAVEN'T TIME!
HAVE YOU TIME TO VISIT THE ROYAL SHANTY, OR, OH! I KNOW, WOULD YOU LIKE TO 'SHEE GO SHEEING, EH?
5
I'LL GO HUNT FOR FLIP!
WE HAVE SOME BEAUTIFUL SIGHTS HERE IN OTTAWA! THERE IS THE CHAUDIERE FALLS FROM PARLIAMENT HILL MARBLE STATUE OF QUEEN VICTORIA, RUSSIAN GUNS FROM CRIMEA CHINESE GUNS
6
WHO DID THAT? WHO VOPPED ME WITH THAT?
THE KIDS IN OTTAWA ARE THE FINEST SNOW BALL THROWERS IN THE WORLD! THEY BEGIN THROWING WHEN THEY CAN SCARCELY WALK, THEY NEVER MISS!—
7
UM! THIS TRIP THROUGH THE PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS IS THE MOST INTERESTING SO FAR! I'D LIKE TO LIVE HERE
WE HAVE SOME BEAUTIFUL DRIVES, TO EXPERIMENTAL FARM, HOG'S BACK AND BLACK RAPIDS, RIDEAU HALL, ROCKCLIFF PARK AND RIFLE RANGES. TO AND ACROSS INTERPROVINCIAL BRIDGE, THROUGH HULL TO AYLMER AND VICTORIA PARK! HERE'S SOMETHING I WANT YOU TO SEE! COME WITH ME!—
8
THIS IS WHAT WE CALL SHEEING! IT IS A GREAT SPORT IN WINTER!
YOU'D BETTER LOOK OUT THERE FELLERS!
IT IS SPELLED SKIING ISN'T IT? IS THAT FLIP I SEE COMING IT IS!!!
9
GIVE ME ROOM! THAT'S ALL I WANT!
KEEP YOUR FEET TOGETHER KID!
OH! NOW WE'LL HAVE TO STAY HERE FOR AWHILE!
YOU'D BETTER SEND FOR AN AMBULANCE! I THINK THIS IS FLIPS FINISH!
10
WHO INVENTED THESE THINGS ANYWAY? I WISH I WAS IN OUR AIRSHIP!
DO YOU WANT US TO SEND ANY WORD HOME TO YOUR FOLKS?
INSTEAD OF GOING TO TORONTO TONIGHT YOU WILL GO TO THE HOSPITAL
11
HE DIDN'T GET HURT AFTER ALL! HE LANDED IN SOFT SNOW! NOW LET'S HELP HIM OUT, BOYS!
YES, WE'LL HAVE TO GET HIM OUT QUICK OR HE WILL SMOTHER! I'M SORRY FOR HIM
WELL, WE WILL HAVE TO GO AFTER WE GET HIM OUT, SO WILL SAY GOODBYE!
12
YES, WE WILL GOOD-BYE! SORRY WE COULDN'T STAY LONGER! GOOD-BYE!
OTTAWA IS A BEAUTIFUL CITY! THERE'S NO CITY LIKE IT! HUM!
GOOD-BYE NEMO! COME TO OTTAWA IN THE SUMMER TIME SOME DAY GOOD-BYE!!
WELL, I HAD A GOOD TIME AT THAT IF I DID GET A SHAKING UP!
13
THIS IS TORONTO ON THE SHORES OF LAKE ONTARIO IS A BIG MANUFACTURING TOWN, FLIP!
CANADA IS A GREAT FARMING COUNTRY!
SAY, DO YOU KNOW I DIDN'T KNOW CANADA HAD SO MANY BIG CITIES? WHAT CITY IS THIS?
COPYRIGHT 1911 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.
14
I AM UP MAMA! I'M DRESSING!
OH! ARE YOU! EXCUSE ME! I THOUGHT YOU WERE ASLEEP! YOUR BREAKFAST IS WAITING. COME ON, NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
SO THIS IS THE CITY OF TORONTO, EH? THEN WE MUST STILL BE IN CANADA! SAY! THIS IS SOME CITY!
THIS IS CALLED THE QUEEN'S CITY! IT IS THE HOME OF GREAT HOCKEY PLAYERS, CARNIVALS AND BIG MANUFACTURERS!
2
HELLO! BOYS, WE CAN STAY BUT ONE DAY, SO LET'S GET ACQUAINTED QUICK!
WE HEARD YOU WERE COMING TO TORONTO AND WE HAVE PREPARED TO GIVE YOU A HOT OLD TIME, NEMO!
I WANT TO SEE ONE OF YOUR GREAT HOCKEY GAMES, THEN TAKE IN A MASK CARNIVAL, KID.
WELL, I'LL SHOW YOU! COME WITH ME, NOW!
3
I'LL SHOW YOU THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING, QUEEN'S PARK, OUR GREAT HARBOR, BATHING BEACHES, THE RAVINE AND—OH.—I DON'T KNOW, THOUSANDS OF GRAND SIGHTS! CAN'T YOU STAY LONGER?
I THINK I'D BETTER GO AND SEE WHERE AND WHAT FLIP'S DOING AND WHO!
SAY, ASK THE CAPTAIN TO TIE UP FOR THE NIGHT! WE'LL STAY HERE UNTIL TOMORROW
4
THERE'S ONE THING THAT I DO NOT HAVE TO DO WHEN I GO TO A CARNIVAL, AND THAT IS, TO PUT ON A MASK! I DON'T NEED ONE, THEY TELL ME!
I WAS THINKING OF THAT! YOUR FACE WAS MADE FOR CARNIVALS! CAN'T YOU STAY OVER 'TILL TOMORROW AND HAVE SOME FUN?
5
NEMO AND FLIP WANT TO STAY OVER UNTIL TOMORROW BUT AS YOU SAY, IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS, WHY, I SUPPOSE WE'LL ALL HAVE TO GET AWAY TONIGHT! HUM!
YES, MY CLODHOPPOMETRE SAYS A TERRIFIC TAKE STORM WILL PASS OVER LAKE ONTARIO TOMORROW AND IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO CROSS TO BUFFALO TAKING ANY CHANCES—
6
OH! I SHAW HAVE YOU GOT TO GO SO SOON? CAN'T YOU STAY ONE NIGHT?
NO! I MUST SAY GOODBYE! MY CAPTAIN SAYS A STORM IS APPROACHING AND AS WE MUST CROSS LAKE ONTARIO TO BUFFALO IT'D BE UNSAFE TO DELAY! WE'LL COME AGAIN SOME DAY!
YE'D BETTER HURRY UP TOO! WHERE IS THAT FLOP-EH-I LAP?
FLIP IS ON HIS WAY, I FOUND HIM AT A CARNIVAL! UM! I HOPE WE DODGE THE STORM! WHEO!
7
GOOD BYE, KIDS!
WHERE ARE YOUR CLOTHES? DIDN'T YOU HAVE TIME TO CHANGE BUT YOU LOOK ALL RIGHT!
I DIDN'T HAVE TIME THEY ARE GOING TO SEND THEM TO BUFFALO UM! I HAD A GREAT TIME! UM TIDDLE UM TIDDLE UM!
8
SAY, CAPTAIN! THAT OLD CLODHOPPOMETRE IS ON THE BUM! WHY, THIS IS A BEAUTIFUL NIGHT! THERE IS NO STORM AS I CAN SEE!—
WE COULD JUST AS WELL HAVE STAYED OVER IN TORONTO ALL NIGHT, IT'S THE GREATEST CITY TO HAVE FUN IN IN CANADA! THROW THAT CLODHOPPOMETRE IN THE LAKE!
9
THIS IS BUFFALO EH? WELL! THE FIRST THING I WANT TO DO IS GO BUFFALO HUNTING! DOES BUFFALO BILL OWN THE TOWN?
NAW! YOU KNOW BETTER THAN THAT! WE ARE BACK IN THE UNITED STATES AGAIN! I'M LOOKING FOR THE CUSTOMS OFFICERS
10
COME! COME! NEMO! GET UP! YOU'VE SLEPT LONG ENOUGH! HURRY! OR YOU WILL BE LATE TO SUNDAY SCHOOL! COME ON!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! A CANNON! SOMEONE IS SHOOTING AT US!
HUH! SHOT MY SEEGAR RIGHT OFF! I WONDER WHO DID THAT! LETS SHOT OUR CANNON!
2
IT WAS WE WHO SHOT AT YOU! WE ARE U.S. CUSTOMS OFFICERS!
IT'S A GOOD THING WE DIDN'T GET OUT OUR CANNON AN' FIGHT YOU!
DON'T YOU KNOW, YOU CAN NOT CROSS OVER FROM CANADA WITHOUT A VISIT FROM US? WE WANT TO SEE WHAT YOU'VE GOT!
3
THE KIDS OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO EXTEND THROUGH ME, THE FREEDOM OF THE CITY! I WELCOME YOU!
THANK YOU!—WAIT, JUST A SECOND!—CAPTAIN! YOU MEET US AT THE CITY HALL IN ONE HOUR, WE CAN'T STAY LONG!—
I WANT TO GO TO THE EXPRESS OFFICE AN' GET MY CLOTHES I LEFT IN TORONTO LAST WEEK!
WELL, BE QUICK ABOUT IT!
4
BUFFALO IS A GREAT SHIPPING CENTRE! THAT IS ONE OF THE MANY WHALE BACKS, BOATS, THAT COME AND GO ON THE GREAT LAKES! THERE ARE SO MANY GREAT SIGHTS TO SHOW YOU IN BUFFALO, I DON'T KNOW HOW TO START!
WELL, WE MUST VISIT NIAGARA FALLS TODAY TOO, WE HAVEN'T MUCH TIME!—
5
I THINK I HAVE SHOWN YOU MOST OF THE GREAT THINGS TO SEE IN BUFFALO! OF COURSE, NIAGARA FALLS IS SO NEAR THAT WE CLAIM IT AS THE ONE BIG ATTRACTION!
I'LL GO HUNT FOR FLIP! NEMO—HE MUST BE LOST!
THERE IS OUR AIRSHIP! WE MUST GO! WON'T YOU JUMP OVER TO NIAGARA FALLS WITH US? I'LL BRING YOU BACK HOME, THEN, WE'LL GO ON OUR WAY! WE MUST BE IN PITTSBURG NEXT SUNDAY! COME GO ALONG!
6
IT IS TOO BAD THAT WE CAN NOT STAY LONGER IN ONE CITY, BUT, WE HAVE SO MANY CITIES TO VISIT!—OH! HELLO FLIP!
THOSE ARE GRAIN ELEVATORS! MILLIONS OF BUSHELS OF GRAIN PASS THROUGH BUFFALO, ALSO IRON AND COPPER, EVERY YEAR! I WISH YOU COULD STAY LONGER!
7
THIS IS THE HORSE SHOE FALL! THE WATER PITCHES DOWN NEARLY TWO HUNDRED FEET!
I WONDER IF THAT KID IS TELLING THE TRUTH! TWO HUNDRED FEET! UM!
8
THERE IS A BOAT, THE MAID OF THE MIST, GOING INTO THE FOOT OF THE FALLS. YOU SHOULD STAY HERE A WEEK TO SEE IT ALL!
I WISH WE COULD STAY!
WE'LL GO DOWN THERE TOO! LOOK AT THE RAINBOW! LETS GO DOWN THERE!
9
SO THIS IS LAKE ERIE EMPTYING INTO LAKE ONTARIO! WHAT A FAT CHANCE FOR A BOAT!
INDIANS USED TO RIDE IN CANOES OVER THESE FALLS—I WANT YOU TO SEE THE CAVE OF THE WINDS, GOAT ISLAND, DEVIL'S HOLE, THE GORGE AND WHIRLPOOL RAPIDS. LETS BACK AWAY!
MAID OF THE MIST
10
SO THIS IS THE WHIRLPOOL RAPIDS! THE NEXT TIME I COME HERE I'M GOIN' IN SWIMMIN' IN 'EM! THAT'S ME!—
NOW! WE'LL TAKE YOU BACK TO BUFFALO! THANKING YOU OF COURSE, THEN WE START FOR THE CITY OF PITTSBURG!
I DO HOPE YOU WILL COME BACK IN THE WINTER AND SEE THE FALLS FROZEN OVER!—
(COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
11
YES! MAM! I'M UP! I AM SURELY, HONESTLY, TRULY UP MAMA!
OH! IS THAT SO? I AM GLAD OF THAT! WELL BREAKFAST IS READY! NEMO!

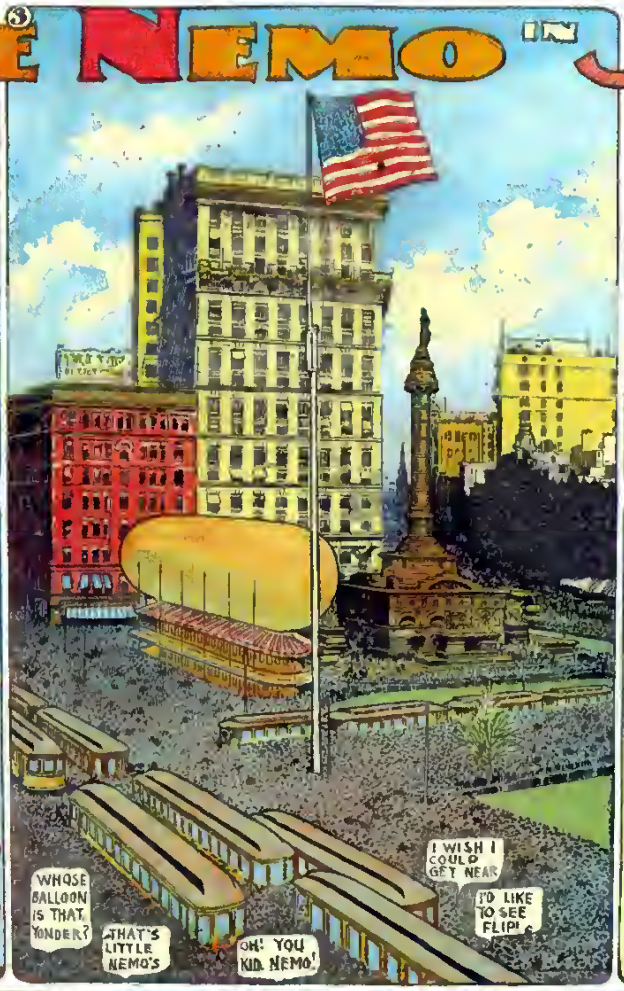

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
WELL, WE ARE GETTING CLOSE TO PITTSBURG! I AM GLAD WE ARE GOING THROUGH THIS REGION AT NIGHT. JUST LOOK WHAT A WEIRD BUT BEAUTIFUL SIGHT, BELOW US IS SPREAD OUT FOR MILES AN' MILES!
YES! THOSE ARE COKE OVENS! MILLIONS OF TONS OF COKE ARE MANUFACTURED HERE! AND SHIPPED ALL OVER THE WORLD!
2
THIS IS THE OHIO RIVER, EH? AND WHAT COAL THEY DO NOT WANT IN PITTSBURG, THEY SHIP DOWN TO OTHER CITIES? HUH! HAVE THEY COAL ONLY, HERE?
NO! IRON, FROM WHICH THEY MAKE STEEL AND OTHER PRODUCTS
3
THESE ARE BLAST FURNACES AND STEEL MILLS, OR AS THEY CALL THEM, ROLLING MILLS!
WHAT I WANT TO SEE WHEN WE GET TO PITTSBURG IS HOW THEY MAKE GLASS! I WANT TO SEE THEM MAKE GLASS WARE, WINDOWS, AN' THINGS!
4
WELL, YOU WILL SOON SEE THE GLASS FACTORIES, ROLLING MILLS WHERE STEEL RAILS ARE MADE AND THOUSANDS OF OTHER BIG INDUSTRIES—
THIS MUST BE PITTSBURG AND YET IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT! I WONDER IF THE ARTIST HAS NOT MADE A MISTAKE! WE WILL SEE!
5
WELL, IF THAT IS PITTSBURG LET'S SIDE-STEP IT! THAT'S A BUM LOOKING TOWN! TOO MUCH SMOKE AND DISMAL LOOKING FOR ME! LET'S NOT STOP!
THERE MUST BE SOME MISTAKE! PITTSBURG IS NOT SMOKY LIKE IT USED TO BE OR LOOKS TO US HERE! WE'LL LAND AND SEE FOR OURSELVES!
6
SAY, NEMO, I WANT TO DO A LITTLE SHOPPING WHILE YOU ARE TOURING THE CITY!—
WE CAN STAY BUT ONE DAY IN PITTSBURG, I'M SORRY TO SAY, SO DO NOT, PLEASE, PLAN OTHERWISE!
OH! I KNOW THAT! STEP INTO THIS CAR AND I WILL SHOW YOU THE MOST BEAUTIFUL CITY IN THE WORLD! THE CLEANEST AND RICHEST, COME, 'TIL I SHOW YOU!—
7
I WONDER WHETHER FLIP WILL BE ON HAND WHEN WE'RE READY TO LEAVE!
IN ALL YOUR TRAVELS, HAVE YOU SEEN ANY FINER BUILDINGS, INSTITUTES, LIBRARIES, HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC PLACES AND PRIVATE HOMES? SO MUCH MONEY AND MANY MILLIONAIRES?—
PITTSBURG WELCOMES LE NEMO
8
I KNOW YOU MUST LEAVE AND AM SO SORRY, WON'T YOU COME AGAIN?
I WILL! I'LL COME AGAIN WHEN I CAN STAY LONGER! WE GO TO WHEELING TONIGHT THEN TO CLEVELAND GOOD BYE!
WELL, DID YOU FINISH YOUR SHOPPING, FLIP?
YES, I BOUGHT A FEW STOGIES I'VE HEARD SO MUCH A-BOUT THEM! SAY! THIS IS A SWELL TOWN. I HATE TO LEAVE IT!
PITTSBURG STOGIES
9
PITTSBURG! THE IRON CITY! HUH! WHY, KIDS HERE MAKE OVER A HUNDRED DOLLARS A WEEK! IT GIVES ME THE BLUES TO THINK OF THE COIN THEY HAVE HERE! PITTSBURG IS A REAL BURG!
GOOD BYE! GOOD BYE! HOW DIFFERENT THIS SCENE, GREATER PITTSBURG, LOOKS FROM WHAT IT WAS FIRST PICTURED! GOOD BYE!
I JUST COULD NOT HELP TAKING ONE GOOD LOOK OVER THE CITY BEFORE I LEFT IT!—
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
10
OOOH!
COME! NEMO! GET UP OR YOU'LL BE LATE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL! WAKE UP, NEMO!—
WINSOR McCAY


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
AH! HERE WE ARE AT LAST! IN THE CITY OF WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA! LET US LAND!
SEE! PART OF THE CITY IS ON AN ISLAND! WE'LL HOLD A RECEPTION TO THE KIDS, BECAUSE WE MUST NOT STAY TOO LONG!
2
WELCOME TO LITTLE NEMO! WELCOME!
I AM DELIGHTED! I WANT YOU ALL TO COME ABOARD AND BE MY GUESTS FOR TODAY! WE MUST BE IN CLEVELAND BEFORE DARK TONIGHT STEP IN TO OUR CABIN AN LET US ENTERTAIN YOU ABOARD OUR SHIP!
WE WERE WAITING FOR YOU, NEMO!
COME ON! WE WILL GIVE YOU A BIG TIME!
THE CITY OF WHEELING IS YOURS WHILE YOU ARE HERE!
WHAT A FINE LOOK-ING LOT THE KIDS IN WHEEL-ING IS! UM!
COME ON IN KIDS! WE WONT STEAL YOU BUT WE'D LIKE TO!
3
STEP RIGHT INSIDE! EVERY ONE OF YOU! AND WHILE I PASS AROUND A TREAT WE WILL TAKE YOU FOR A RIDE! COME RIGHT IN, KIDS!
4
NEMO SAYS TO GIVE EACH ONE A BOX OF CANDY, THEN WE'LL SAY GOOD-BY AND START FOR CLEVELAND, OHIO!
5
I WONDER IF ALL THE CHIL-DREN IN WHEEL-ING SAW US!
WE'LL BE BACK SOME DAY A-GAIN AN' STAY LONGER!
GOODBY! GOOD LUCK! COME AGAIN!
COME BACK SOON! DON'T FORGET NOW!
6
THIS IS THE OHIO RIV-ER! SEE THE BARGES OF COAL GOING TO CINCINNATI LOUISVILLE ST LOUIS MEMPHIS AND NEW ORLEANS!
7
THIS IS A COAL MINE! THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF COAL MINE IN THIS PART OF THE COUNTRY!
YES, AND WITH THE NATURAL GAS AND IRON WORKS, WHEELING IS ONE BIG CITY OF IN-DUSTRY! WE'LL SOON BE IN CLEVELAND!
8
I'LL GO AND LOOK FOR A GOOD PLACE TO LAND!
WE OUGHT TO HAVE A GOOD TIME HERE NEXT WEEK! CLEVE-LAND IS A GREAT
IS THAT LAKE ERIE OFF YON-DER? UM! YEP! I HEAR THIS IS THE LARGEST CITY IN OHIO OR IS CINCINNATI?
9
COME! COME! NEMO I WILL NOT CALL YOU AGAIN! GET UP! ARE YOU GOING TO SLEEP ALL DAY?
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



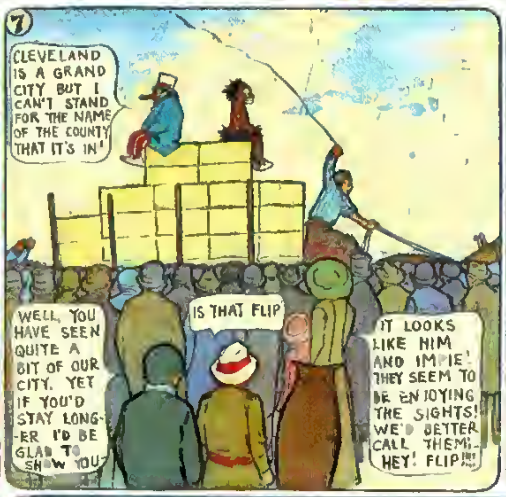




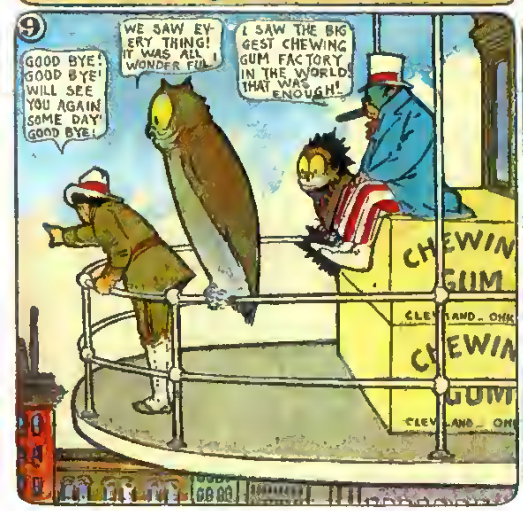


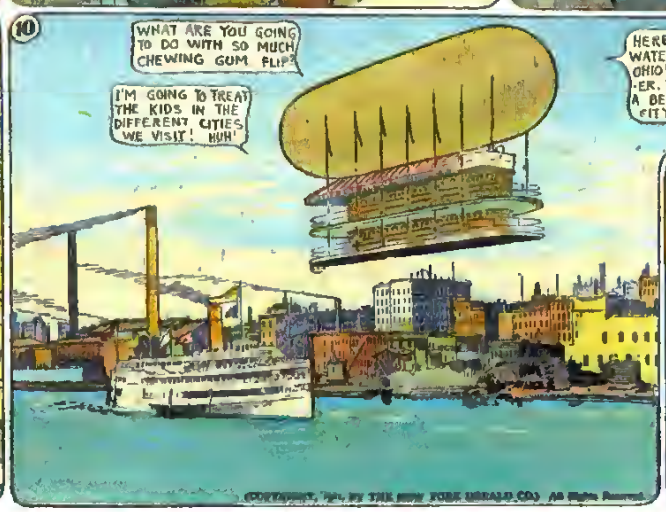




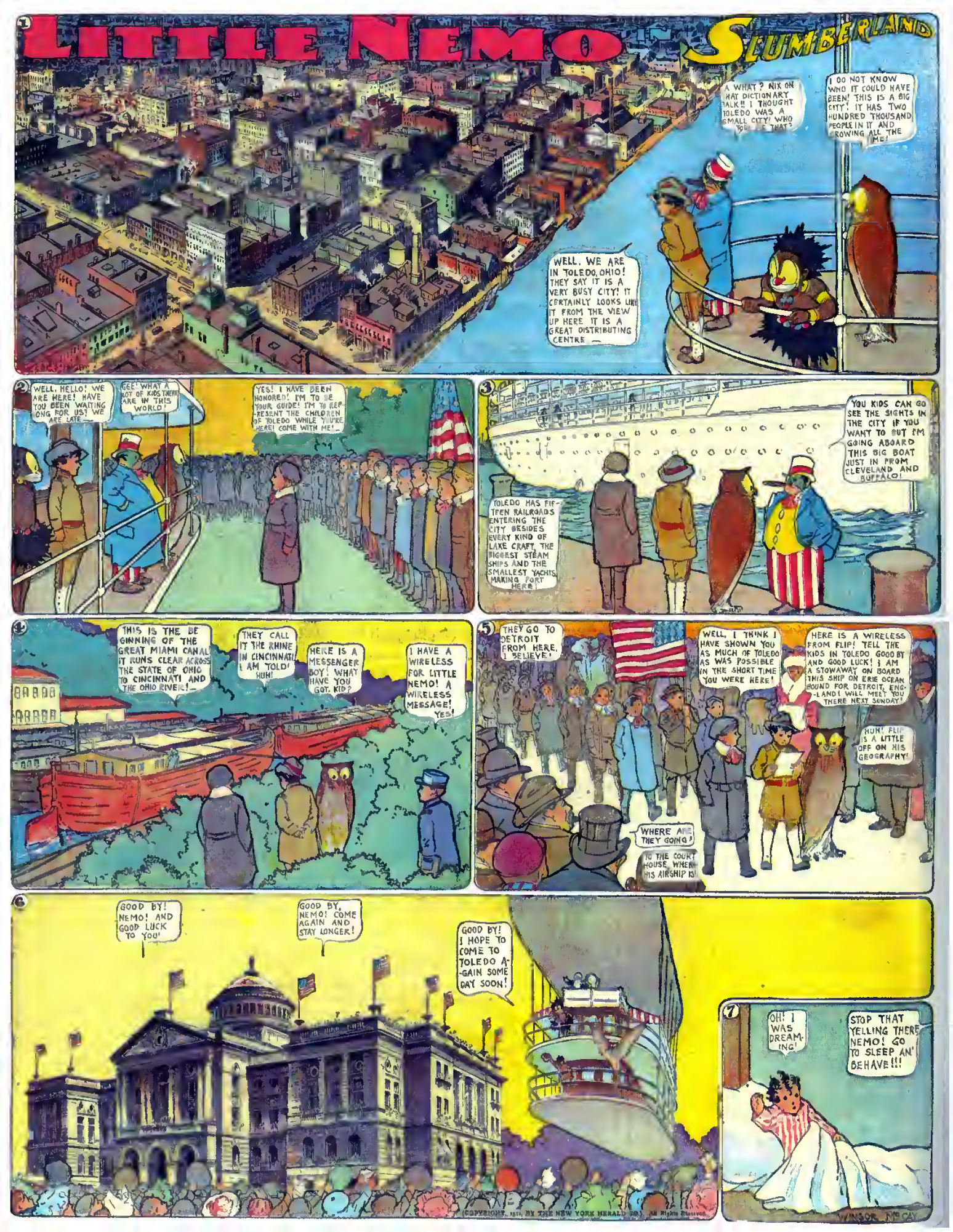




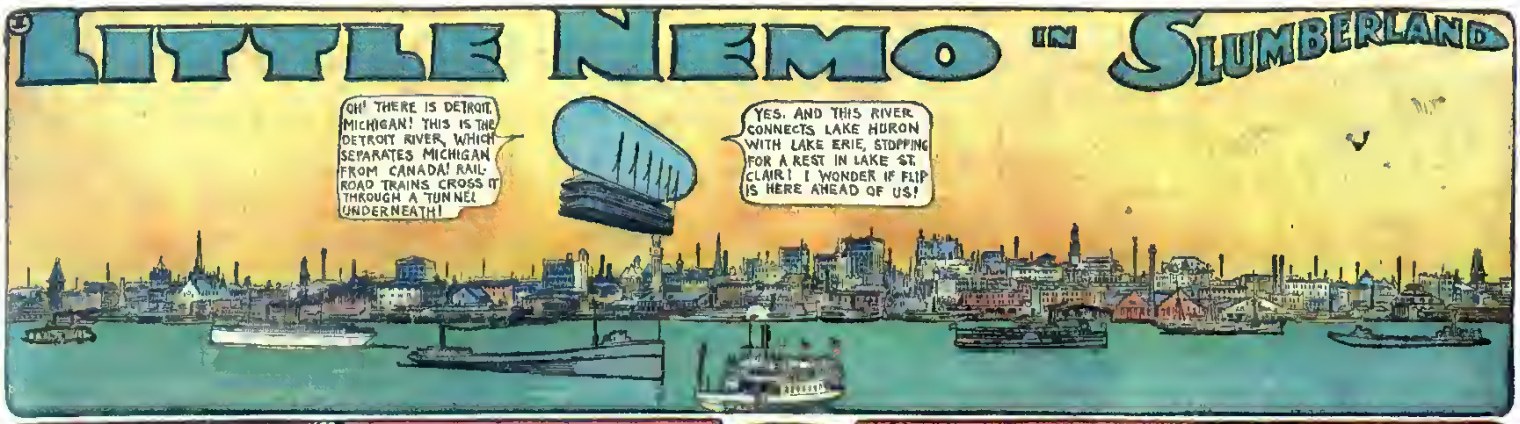


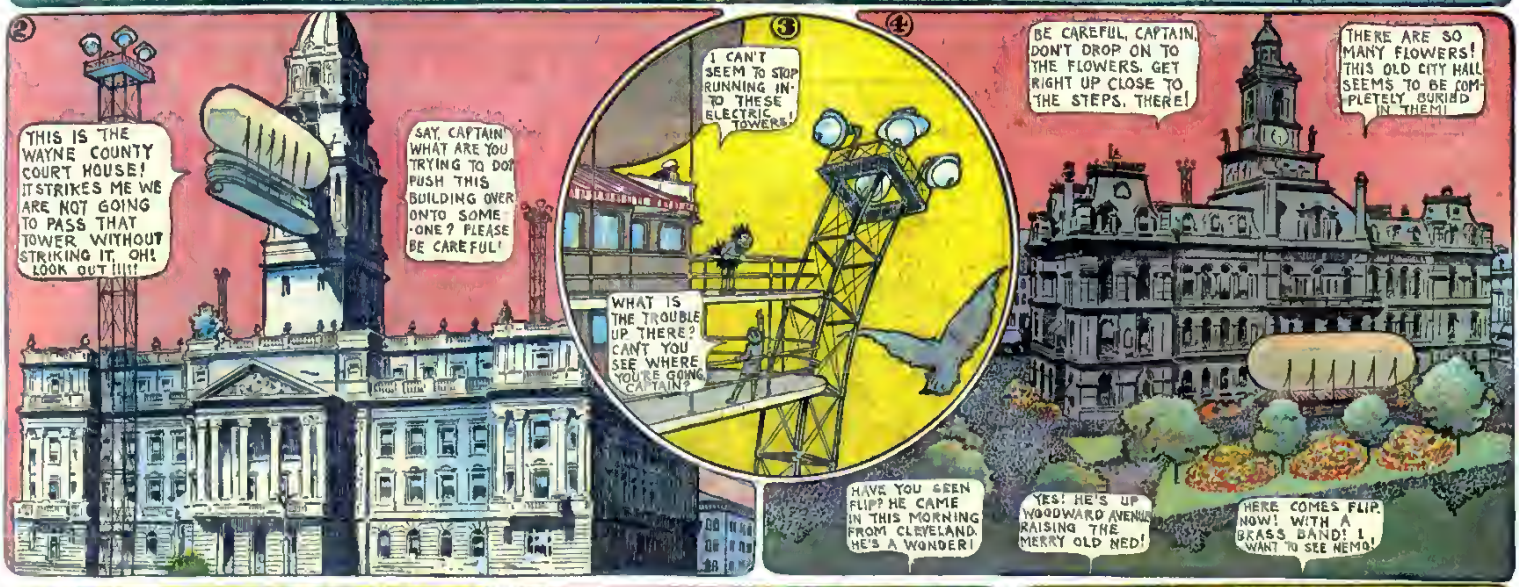




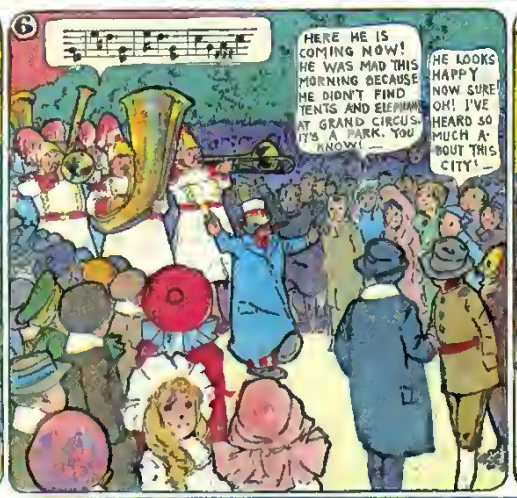

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
A WHAT? NIX ON HAT DICTIONARY TALK!! I THOUGHT TOLEDO WAS A SMALL CITY! WHO TOLD YOU THAT?
I DO NOT KNOW WHO IT COULD HAVE BEEN! THIS IS A BIG CITY! IT HAS TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND PEOPLE IN IT AND GROWING ALL THE TIME!
WELL, WE ARE IN TOLEDO, OHIO! THEY SAY IT IS A VERY BUSY CITY! IT CERTAINLY LOOKS LIKE IT FROM THE VIEW UP HERE. IT IS A GREAT DISTRIBUTING CENTRE —
2
WELL, HELLO! WE ARE HERE! HAVE YOU BEEN WAITING LONG FOR US? WE ARE LATE —
GEE! WHAT A LOT OF KIDS THERE ARE IN THIS WORLD!
YES! I HAVE BEEN HONORED! I'M TO BE YOUR GUIDE! I'M TO REP-RESENT THE CHILDREN OF TOLEDO WHILE YOU'RE HERE! COME WITH ME!—
3
TOLEDO HAS FIF-TEEN RAILROADS ENTERING THE CITY BESIDES EVERY KIND OF LAKE CRAFT, THE BIGGEST STEAM SHIPS AND THE SMALLEST YACHTS MAKING PORT HERE!
YOU KIDS CAN GO SEE THE SIGHTS IN THE CITY IF YOU WANT TO BUT I'M GOING ABOARD THIS BIG BOAT JUST IN FROM CLEVELAND AND BUFFALO!
4
THIS IS THE BE GINNING OF THE GREAT MIAMI CANAL IT RUNS CLEAR ACROSS THE STATE OF OHIO TO CINCINNATI AND THE OHIO RIVER!—
THEY CALL IT THE RHINE IN CINCINNATI, I AM TOLD! HUH!
HERE IS A MESSENGER BOY! WHAT HAVE YOU GOT, KID?
I HAVE A WIRELESS FOR LITTLE NEMO! A WIRELESS MESSAGE! YES!
5
THEY GO TO DETROIT FROM HERE, I BELIEVE!
WELL, I THINK I HAVE SHOWN YOU AS MUCH OF TOLEDO AS WAS POSSIBLE IN THE SHORT TIME YOU WERE HERE!
HERE IS A WIRELESS FROM FLIP! TELL THE KIDS IN TOLEDO GOOD BY AND GOOD LUCK! I AM A STOWAWAY ON BOARD THIS SHIP ON ERIE OCEAN BOUND FOR DETROIT, ENG--LAND! I WILL MEET YOU THERE NEXT SUNDAY!
HUH! FLIP IS A LITTLE OFF ON HIS GEOGRAPHY!
WHERE ARE THEY GOING?
TO THE COURT HOUSE WHERE HIS AIRSHIP IS!
6
GOOD BY! NEMO! AND GOOD LUCK TO YOU!
GOOD BY, NEMO! COME AGAIN AND STAY LONGER!
GOOD BY! I HOPE TO COME TO TOLEDO A-GAIN SOME DAY SOON!
7
OH! I WAS DREAM-ING!
STOP THAT YELLING THERE NEMO! GO TO SLEEP AN' BEHAVE!!!
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO. All Rights Reserved.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



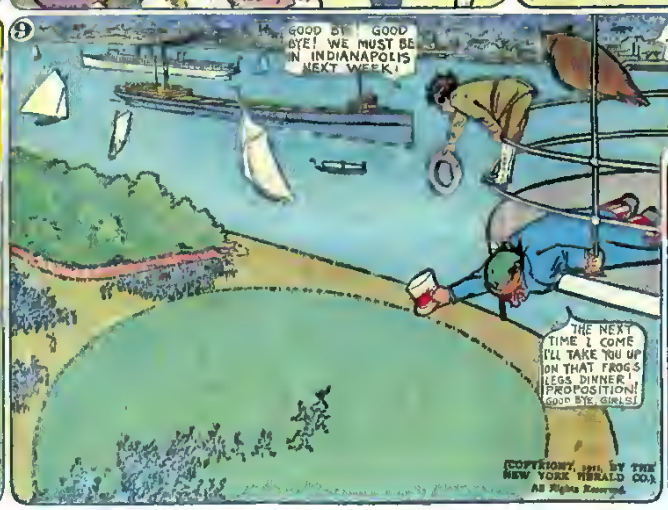






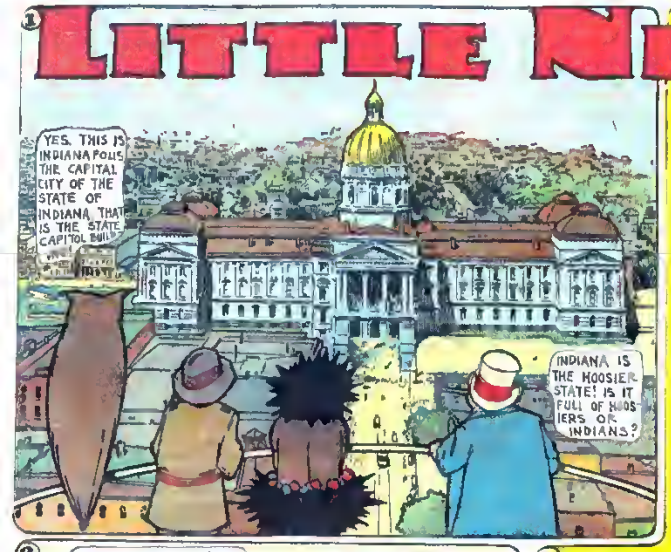


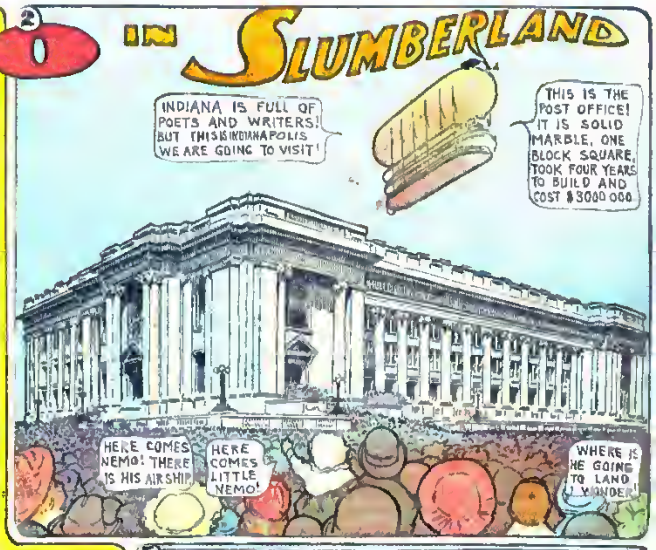




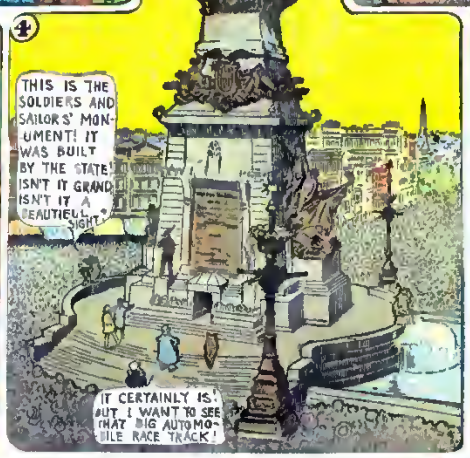


LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

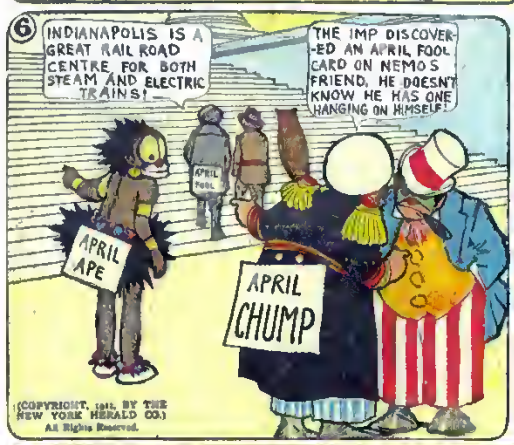




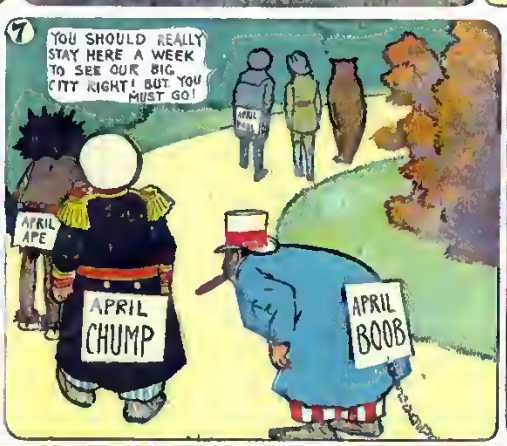




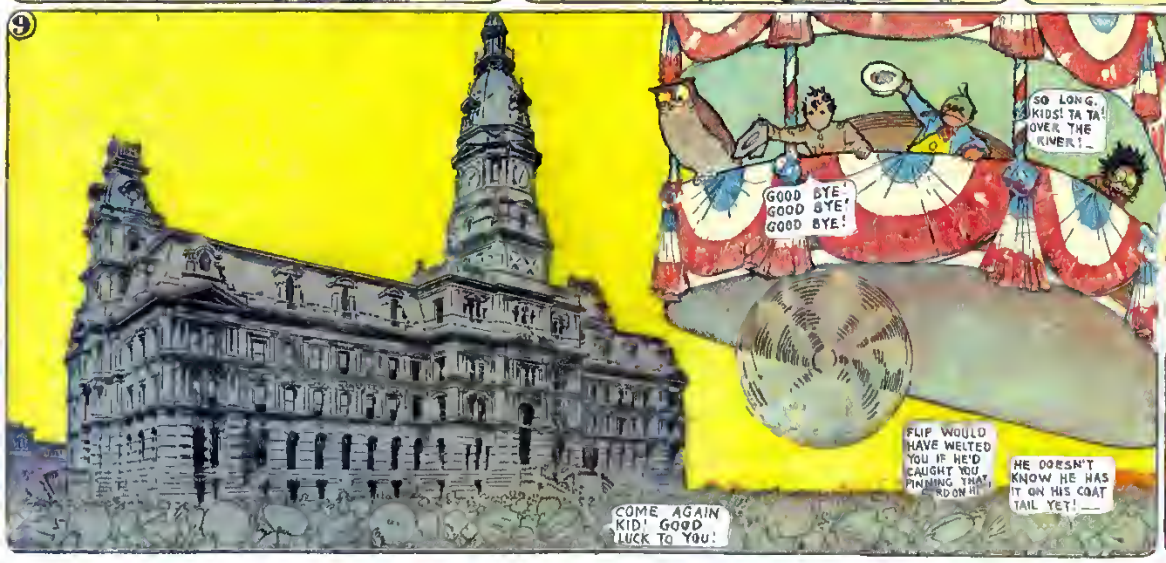




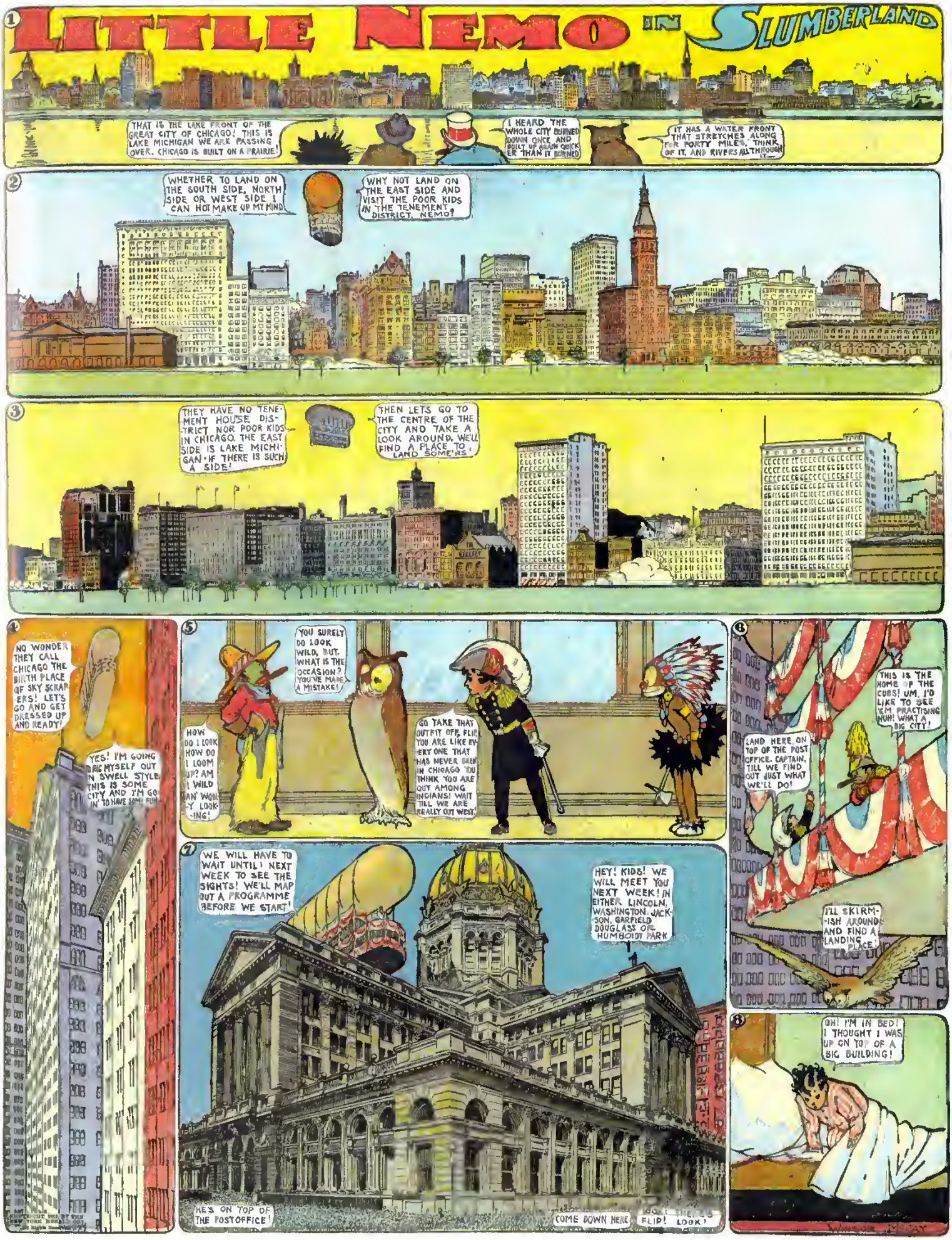
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

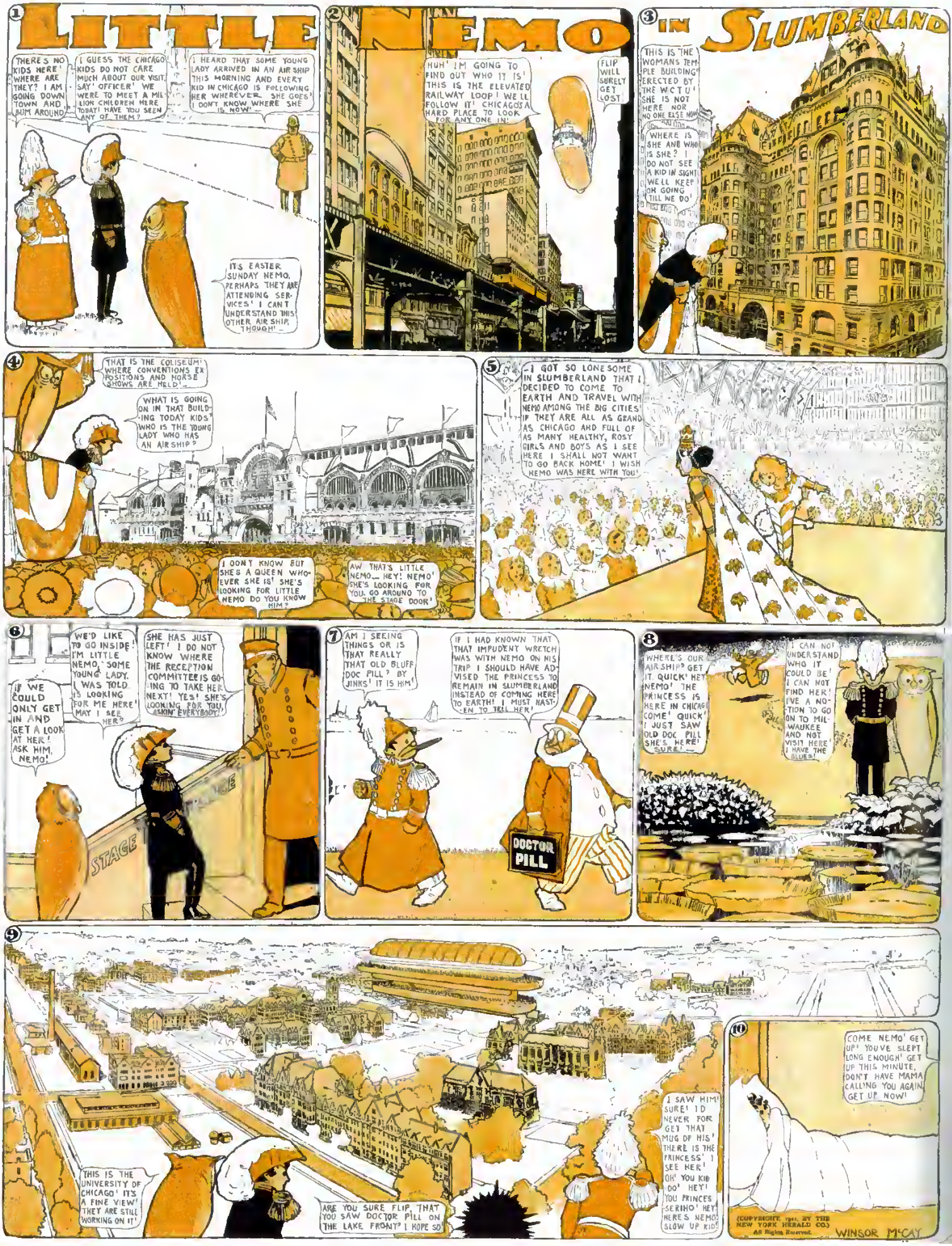









LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
THAT IS THE LAKE FRONT OF THE GREAT CITY OF CHICAGO! THIS IS LAKE MICHIGAN WE ARE PASSING OVER. CHICAGO IS BUILT ON A PRAIRIE!
I HEARD THE WHOLE CITY BURNED DOWN ONCE AND BUILT UP AGAIN QUICKER THAN IT BURNED
IT HAS A WATER FRONT THAT STRETCHES ALONG FOR FORTY MILES. THINK OF IT, AND RIVERS ALL THROUGH IT
2
WHETHER TO LAND ON THE SOUTH SIDE, NORTH SIDE OR WEST SIDE I CAN NOT MAKE UP MY MIND
WHY NOT LAND ON THE EAST SIDE AND VISIT THE POOR KIDS IN THE TENEMENT DISTRICT, NEMO?
3
THEY HAVE NO TENEMENT HOUSE DISTRICT NOR POOR KIDS IN CHICAGO. THE EAST SIDE IS LAKE MICHIGAN - IF THERE IS SUCH A SIDE!
THEN LETS GO TO THE CENTRE OF THE CITY AND TAKE A LOOK AROUND. WE'LL FIND A PLACE TO LAND SOME'RS
4
NO WONDER THEY CALL CHICAGO THE BIRTH PLACE OF SKY SCRAPERS! LET'S GO AND GET DRESSED UP AND READY!
YES! I'M GOING RIG MYSELF OUT IN SWELL STYLE. THIS IS SOME CITY AND I'M GOIN' TO HAVE SOME FUN
5
YOU SURELY DO LOOK WILD, BUT, WHAT IS THE OCCASION? YOU'VE MADE A MISTAKE!
HOW DO I LOOK HOW DO I LOOM UP? AM I WILD AN' WOOLY LOOKING!
GO TAKE THAT OUTFIT OFF, FLIP. YOU ARE LIKE EVERY ONE THAT HAS NEVER BEEN IN CHICAGO YOU THINK YOU ARE OUT AMONG INGIANS! WAIT TILL WE ARE REALLY OUT WEST
6
THIS IS THE HOME OF THE CUBS! UM, I'D LIKE TO SEE 'EM PRACTISING WUH! WHAT A BIG CITY!
LAND HERE ON TOP OF THE POST OFFICE. CAPTAIN, TILL WE FIND OUT JUST WHAT WE'LL DO!
I'LL SKIRMISH AROUND AND FIND A LANDING PLACE
7
WE WILL HAVE TO WAIT UNTIL NEXT WEEK TO SEE THE SIGHTS! WE'LL MAP OUT A PROGRAMME BEFORE WE START!
HEY! KIDS! WE WILL MEET YOU NEXT WEEK! IN EITHER LINCOLN, WASHINGTON, JACKSON, GARFIELD DOUGLASS OR HUMBOLDT PARK
HE'S ON TOP OF THE POSTOFFICE!
COME DOWN HERE
FLIP! LOOK!
8
OH! I'M IN BED! I THOUGHT I WAS UP ON TOP OF A BIG BUILDING!
WINSOR McCAY


1
LITTLE
THERE'S NO KIDS HERE! WHERE ARE THEY? I AM GOING DOWN TOWN AND BUM AROUND
I GUESS THE CHICAGO KIDS DO NOT CARE MUCH ABOUT OUR VISIT, SAY' OFFICER' WE WERE TO MEET A MILLION CHILDREN HERE TODAY! HAVE YOU SEEN ANY OF THEM?
I HEARD THAT SOME YOUNG LADY ARRIVED IN AN AIR SHIP THIS MORNING AND EVERY KID IN CHICAGO IS FOLLOWING HER WHEREVER SHE GOES' I DON'T KNOW WHERE SHE IS NOW'
ITS EASTER SUNDAY NEMO, PERHAPS THEY ARE ATTENDING SERVICES' I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THIS OTHER AIR SHIP, THOUGH!
2
NEMO
HUH' I'M GOING TO FIND OUT WHO IT IS' THIS IS THE ELEVATED RAILWAY LOOP! WE'LL FOLLOW IT' CHICAGO'S A HARD PLACE TO LOOK FOR ANY ONE IN!
FLIP WILL SURELY GET LOST
3
IN SLUMBERLAND
THIS IS THE WOMANS TEMPLE BUILDING' ERECTED BY THE W.C.T.U' SHE IS NOT HERE NOR NO ONE ELSE NOW
WHERE IS SHE AND WHO IS SHE? I DO NOT SEE A KID IN SIGHT! WE'LL KEEP ON GOING 'TILL WE DO'
4
THAT IS THE COLISEUM' WHERE CONVENTIONS EXPOSITIONS AND HORSE SHOWS ARE HELD'
WHAT IS GOING ON IN THAT BUILDING TODAY KIDS' WHO IS THE YOUNG LADY WHO HAS AN AIR SHIP?
I DON'T KNOW BUT SHE'S A QUEEN WHOEVER SHE IS! SHE'S LOOKING FOR LITTLE NEMO DO YOU KNOW HIM?
AW THAT'S LITTLE NEMO... HEY! NEMO' SHE'S LOOKING FOR YOU, GO AROUND TO THE STAGE DOOR'
5
I GOT SO LONESOME IN SLUMBERLAND THAT I DECIDED TO COME TO EARTH AND TRAVEL WITH NEMO AMONG THE BIG CITIES' IF THEY ARE ALL AS GRAND AS CHICAGO AND FULL OF AS MANY HEALTHY, ROSY GIRLS AND BOYS AS I SEE HERE I SHALL NOT WANT TO GO BACK HOME' I WISH NEMO WAS HERE WITH YOU!
6
IF WE COULD ONLY GET IN AND GET A LOOK AT HER! ASK HIM, NEMO!
WE'D LIKE TO GO INSIDE! I'M LITTLE NEMO, SOME YOUNG LADY. I WAS TOLD IS LOOKING FOR ME HERE' MAY I SEE HER?
SHE HAS JUST LEFT' I DO NOT KNOW WHERE THE RECEPTION COMMITTEE IS GOING TO TAKE HER NEXT! YES' SHE'S LOOKING FOR YOU, ASKIN' EVERYBODY!
STAGE
7
AM I SEEING THINGS OR IS THAT REALLY THAT OLD BLUFF DOC PILL' BY JINKS' IT IS HIM'
IF I HAD KNOWN THAT THAT IMPUDENT WRETCH WAS WITH NEMO ON HIS TRIP I SHOULD HAVE ADVISED THE PRINCESS TO REMAIN IN SLUMBERLAND INSTEAD OF COMING HERE TO EARTH! I MUST HASTEN TO TELL HER'
DOCTOR PILL
8
WHERE'S OUR AIR SHIP? GET IT QUICK' HEY NEMO' THE PRINCESS IS HERE IN CHICAGO COME' QUICK' I JUST SAW OLD DOC PILL SHE'S HERE! SURE!
I CAN NOT UNDERSTAND WHO IT COULD BE' I CAN NOT FIND HER' I'VE A NOTION TO GO ON TO MILWAUKEE AND NOT VISIT HERE' I HAVE THE BLUES
9
THIS IS THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO' IT'S A FINE VIEW' THEY ARE STILL WORKING ON IT'
ARE YOU SURE FLIP, THAT YOU SAW DOCTOR PILL ON THE LAKE FRONT? I HOPE SO!
I SAW HIM' SURE' I'D NEVER FORGET THAT MUG OF HIS' THERE IS THE PRINCESS' I SEE HER' OH' YOU KID DO' HEY' YOU PRINCESS SERIHO' HEY! HERE'S NEMO' SLOW UP KID'
10
COME NEMO' GET UP! YOU'VE SLEPT LONG ENOUGH' GET UP THIS MINUTE, DON'T HAVE MAMA CALLING YOU AGAIN, GET UP NOW!
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

1
HOW DARE YOU LEAVE ME ALL ALONE IN SLUMBERLAND AND GO TRAVELING AROUND THE COUNTRY? YOU RASCAL NEMO!
DO NOT BECOME AGITATED OR FLUSTRATED, MY DEAR!
DO YOU WANT TO GO WITH US, PRINCESS? I WISH YOU WOULD. WE ARE VISITING THE AMERICAN CITIES WHICH ARE AS WONDERFUL AS SLUMBERLAND!

2
I SHALL JOIN NEMO'S PARTY! YOU TAKE MY SHIP BACK TO SLUMBERLAND! TELL PAPA I WILL BE BACK SOON PLEASE!
THERE ARE SO MANY BEAUTIFUL PARKS HERE IN CHICAGO I DO NOT KNOW WHICH ONE TO CHOOSE,— LET'S HAVE THE MEETING IN THE BAND STAND IN GARFIELD PARK EH"—

3
I SHALL BE DELIGHTED TO GO WITH YOU ON YOUR TOUR OF THE BIG CITIES HERE ON EARTH. I WANT TO SEE ALL OF THE PRETTY GIRLS AND BOYS!
WELL, YOU ARE CERTAINLY WELCOME! THIS IS THE CITY OF CHICAGO! WE WILL TAKE A HURRIED TRIP OVER IT. IT IS TOO BIG A CITY TO VISIT TO SEE EVERYTHING. UNLESS WE STAY A MONTH! WE MUST BE IN MILWAUKEE NEXT WEEK!

4
CHICAGO HAS 3000000 PEOPLE LIVING IN IT. IT COVERS 200 SQUARE MILES OF GROUND AND HAS 30 BIG RAILROADS ENTERING ITS CENTRE! BESIDES, STEAMSHIPS FROM EVERYWHERE BY THE THOUSANDS. CHICAGO HAS THE FINEST SYSTEM OF

5
PARKS IN THE WORLD BAR NONE! AN ELEVATED RAILWAY SYSTEM THAT CAN'T BE BEAT FOR HAULING PASSENGERS AND AN UNDERGROUND RAILWAY FOR HAULING FREIGHT TO AND FROM THE WORLD'S GREATEST STORES! WE'LL BOARD YOUR SHIP NOW!

6
THIS IS ALL THAT REMAINS OF THE GREAT WORLDS FAIR HELD HERE IN 1893. IT IS THE MAGNIFICENT FIELD MUSEUM. WE WILL NOW VISIT THE FAMOUS UNION STOCK YARDS OF CHICAGO, BIGGEST IN THE WORLD!
OH! YES! WE WANT TO SEE THE STOCK YARDS! THEY SAY THAT 10,000 PEOPLE VISIT THEM EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. WE WON'T HAVE TIME TO GO THROUGH, THOUGH, I'M AFRAID!

7
AS FAR AS THE EYE CAN SEE IN ALL DIRECTIONS ARE THESE STOCK YARDS, 25000 PENS,. 75000 PEOPLE EMPLOYED. IN EVERY MINUTE NIGHT AND DAY, SUNDAYS INCLUDED, OF THE 365 DAYS, FIFTY CATTLE, SHEEP AND HOGS ARE DRESSED FOR DINNER HERE! IT IS HARD TO BELIEVE, BUT IS ONLY TOOTRUE! MUST YOU GO"—
YES! IT IS GETTING LATE! WE WILL TAKE YOU DOWN TOWN AND LEAVE YOU, MUCH AS WE HATE TO DO SO WE MUST BE IN MILWAUKEE NEXT SUNDAY!

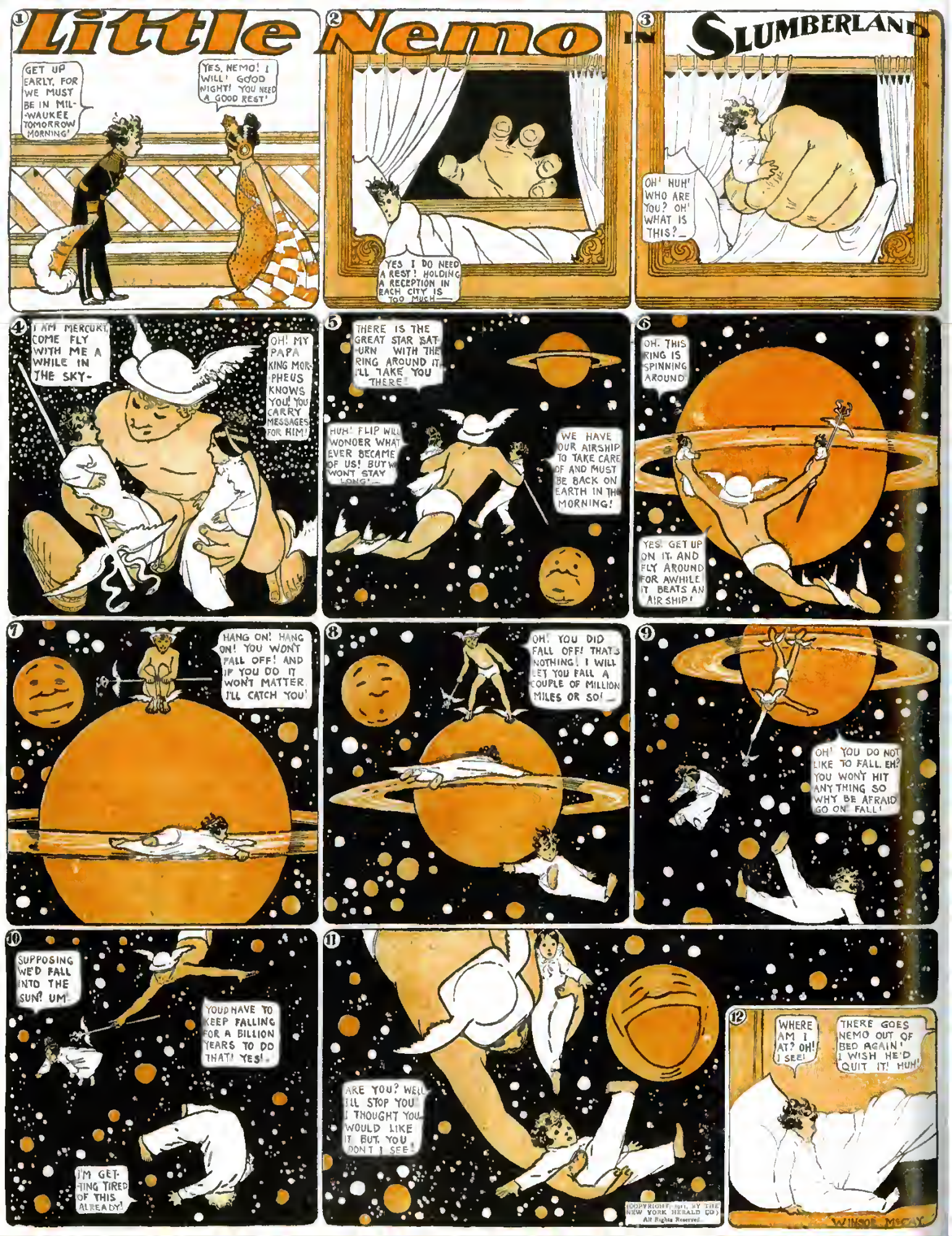
8
GOOD BYE! GOOD BYE! COME AND VISIT US AGAIN SOME DAY!
GOOD BYE, KID! WE'VE HAD A SPLENDID TIME. GOOD BYE!
GOOD BYE! GOOD LUCK!
THAT IS CLARK STREET AND THE TREMENDOUS CITY HALL AND COURT HOUSE! LOOK, IT COVERS A SOLID BLOCK! LOOK AT THOSE MASSIVE COLUMNS! THIS IS THE THEATRE DISTRICT! —

9
THIS IS THE CHICAGO RIVER! 60 BRIDGES CROSS IT AND TWENTY FIVE TUNNELS GO UNDER IT! SEE HOW THE BRIDGES RAISE TO LET THE BOATS THROUGH! THIS RIVER CONNECTS LAKE MICHIGAN WITH THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER THROUGH A CANAL —

COPYRIGHT 1911 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.

10
I'M UP MAMA HONEST I AM!
THEN WHY DO YOU NOT COME TO YOUR BREAKFAST? WE ARE WAITING!

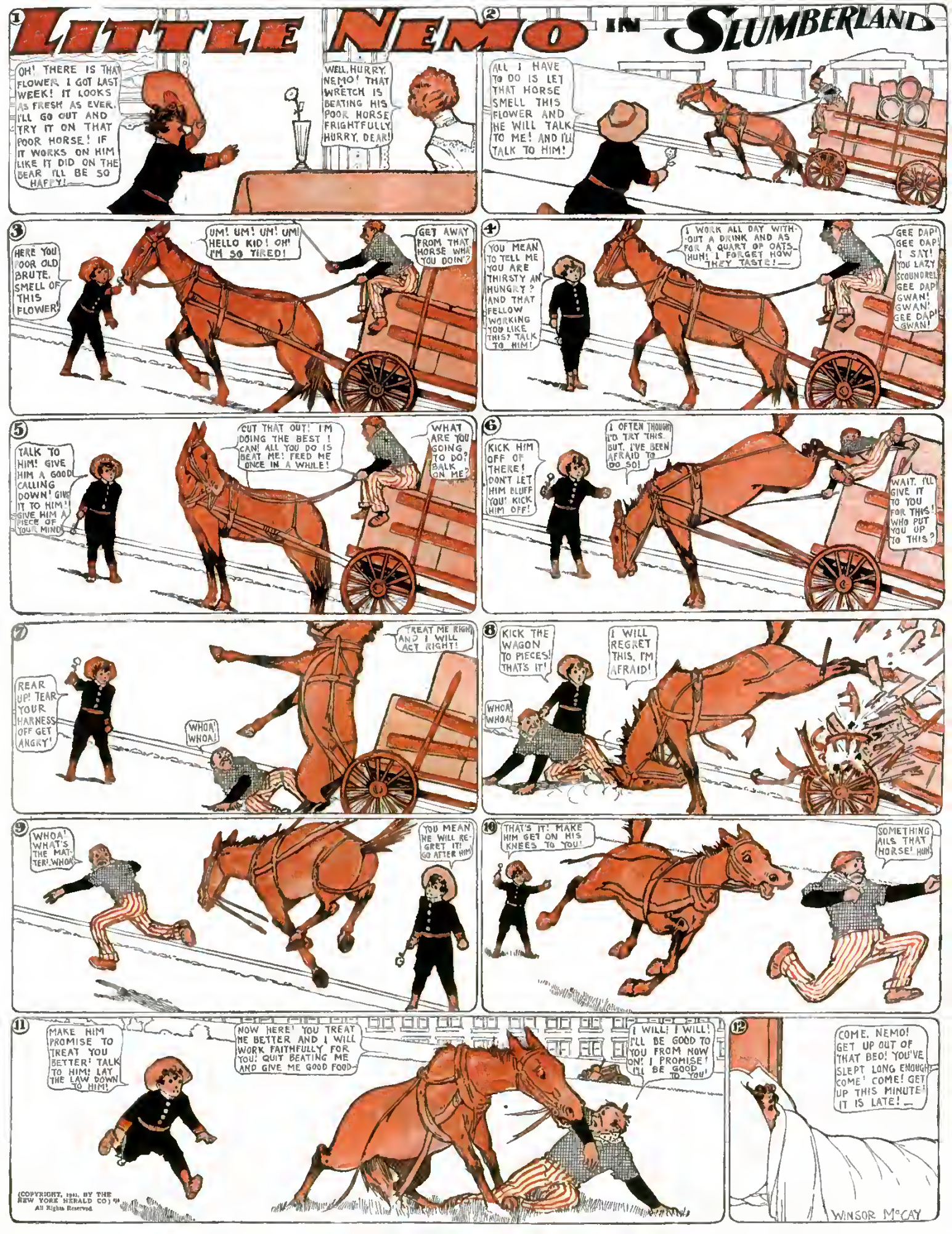
WINSOR McCAY


Little Nemo in Slumberland
1
GET UP EARLY, FOR WE MUST BE IN MILWAUKEE TOMORROW MORNING!
YES, NEMO! I WILL! GOOD NIGHT! YOU NEED A GOOD REST!
2
YES I DO NEED A REST! HOLDING A RECEPTION IN EACH CITY IS TOO MUCH—
3
OH! HUH! WHO ARE YOU? OH! WHAT IS THIS?—
4
I AM MERCURY COME FLY WITH ME A WHILE IN THE SKY-
OH! MY PAPA KING MORPHEUS KNOWS YOU! YOU CARRY MESSAGES FOR HIM!
5
THERE IS THE GREAT STAR SATURN WITH THE RING AROUND IT. I'LL TAKE YOU THERE!
HUH! FLIP WILL WONDER WHAT EVER BECAME OF US! BUT WE WONT STAY LONG!—
WE HAVE OUR AIRSHIP TO TAKE CARE OF AND MUST BE BACK ON EARTH IN THE MORNING!
6
OH. THIS RING IS SPINNING AROUND
YES! GET UP ON IT AND FLY AROUND FOR AWHILE IT BEATS AN AIR SHIP!
7
HANG ON! HANG ON! YOU WON'T FALL OFF! AND IF YOU DO IT WON'T MATTER. I'LL CATCH YOU!
8
OH! YOU DID FALL OFF! THAT'S NOTHING! I WILL LET YOU FALL A COUPLE OF MILLION MILES OR SO!—
9
OH! YOU DO NOT LIKE TO FALL, EH? YOU WON'T HIT ANY THING SO WHY BE AFRAID GO ON! FALL!
10
SUPPOSING WE'D FALL INTO THE SUN? UM.
YOUD HAVE TO KEEP FALLING FOR A BILLION YEARS TO DO THAT! YES!
I'M GETTING TIRED OF THIS ALREADY!
11
ARE YOU? WELL I'LL STOP YOU! I THOUGHT YOU WOULD LIKE IT BUT, YOU DON'T I SEE!
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
12
WHERE AM I AT? OH! I SEE!
THERE GOES NEMO OUT OF BED AGAIN! I WISH HE'D QUIT IT! HUH!
WINSOR McCAY

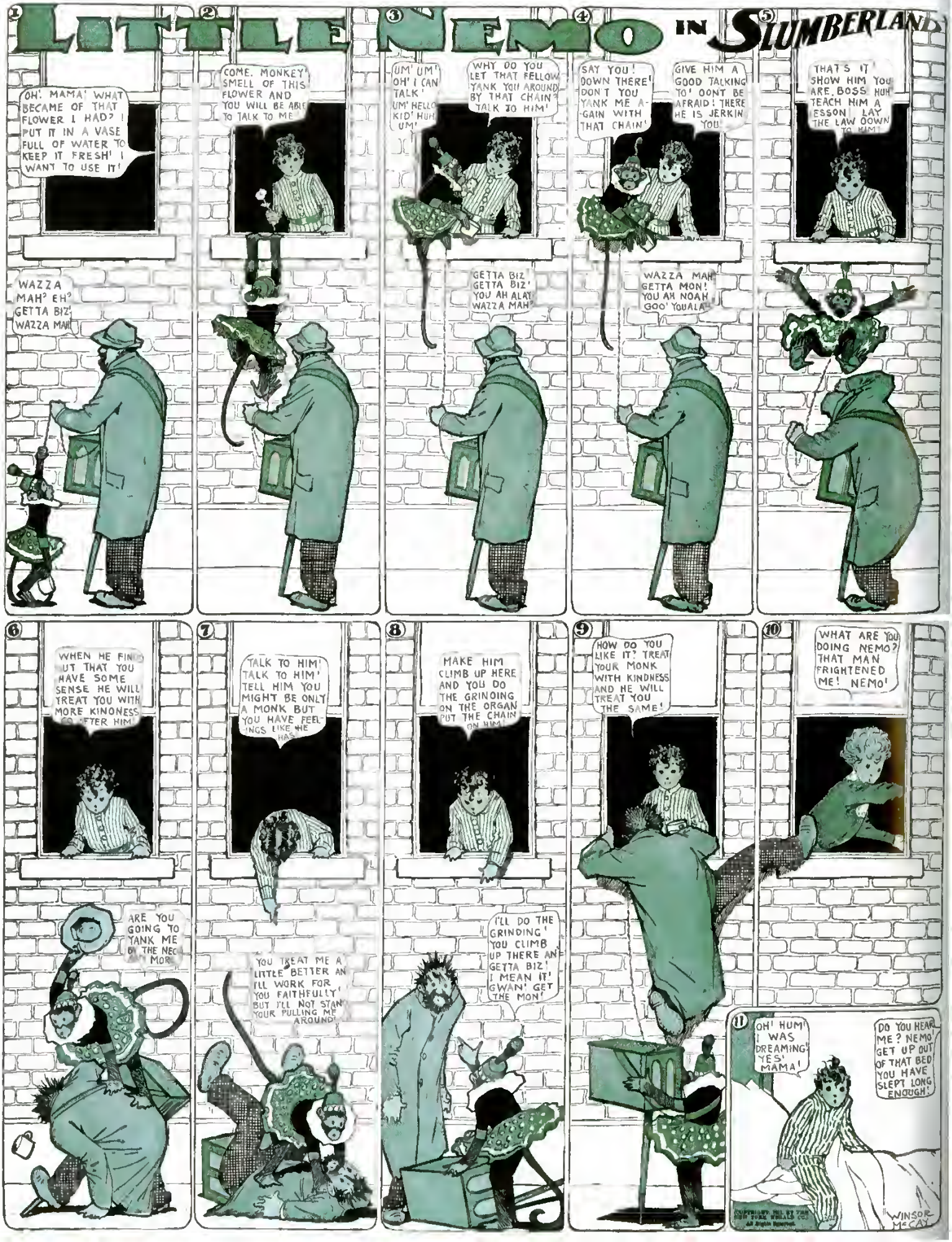

Little Nemo IN SLUMBERLAND
1
DON'T GO AWAY, NEMO! WE ARE GOING TO THE BATHING BEACH THIS AFTERNOON!
I'LL BE OUTSIDE, MAMA, ACROSS THE STREET! I WANT TO WATCH THOSE SIGN PAINTERS WORKING OVER THERE!-
2
OH! LOOK WHAT A PRETTY PICTURE THEY ARE PAINTING! IT'S A PICTURE OF THE OCEAN!
3
MIX ME A LITTLE BLUEISH PINK!
BLUEISH PINK, BORDERING ON A YELLOWISH GRAY, EH?
I WISH I COULD PAINT WATER AS NATURAL AS THAT-
4
SURE! GO AHEAD! YOU CAN GET IN IT! STEP RIGHT IN TO IT! THE WATER IS FINE!
CAN'T YOU PUT ME IN THAT PICTURE, SIR?
5
SURE ENOUGH! I CAN STEP IN! I'LL WADE OUT A WAYS 'TILL MAMA COMES FOR ME!
OH BRIDGET DONAHUE! I DEARLY SO LOVE YOU! IF YOU LOVE ME AS I LOVE YOU, NO KNIFE-
6
THIS IS GRAND WHY SHOULD MAMA WANT TO TAKE ME TO THE SEA-SHORE!
7
HELP
NO! I WISH I COULD! BUT I'LL LEARN ONE OF THESE DAYS. SURE!
GO TO IT, KID! HAVE ALL THE FUN YOU WANT! CAN YOU SWIM, KID?
I WOULDN'T SWIM OUT TOO FAR. IF I WERE YOU! IT'S DEEP OUT YONDER!
HELP!
8
IT'S A GOOD THING THAT KID CAME ALONG. IT SAVED US FROM PAINTING ONE IN THE PICTURE, EH BILL?
YES, WE CAN QUIT EARLY AND I GOT TO GO TO A BALL TONIGHT TOO! LET'S BEAT IT HOME, ED!
NEED NO LP IF
WA ER NG
N TO SWI WIT
9
A LITTLE BLACK EYED BOY? HE'S OVER IN THAT SIGN TAKING A SWIM, MADAME. YES!
HE WILL NOT DROWN! HE'S PAINTED THERE!
OH! IF I GET MY HANDS ON HIM! OH! I SEE THE LITTLE RASCAL OH! HE'S DROWNING!
10
HELP! HELP! OH! HERE COMES MAMA! HELP! HELP! MAMA, I'M SINKING!
11
HELP! HI
NEMO! NEMO! COME HERE TO ME, COME OUT OF THERE! OH! NEMO! OH-
HELP!
GRAND EXCURSION
I CAN NOT MOVE, MAMA I AM PAINTED ON HERE ALL THOSE MEN BACK!
HE WOULD NEED NO HELP IF HE
WATER WINGS WONT
LEARN TO SWIM WITH WA
S LIFE SAVI
YOU SIN
WINGS
12
OH! I DREAMED I WAS PAINTED ON A SIGN-BOARD!
NEMO! NEMO! COME HERE! GET UP OUT OF THAT BED! ARE YOU GOING TO SLEEP ALL DAY?
WINSOR McCAY
COPYRIGHT 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.
All Rights Reserved.

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

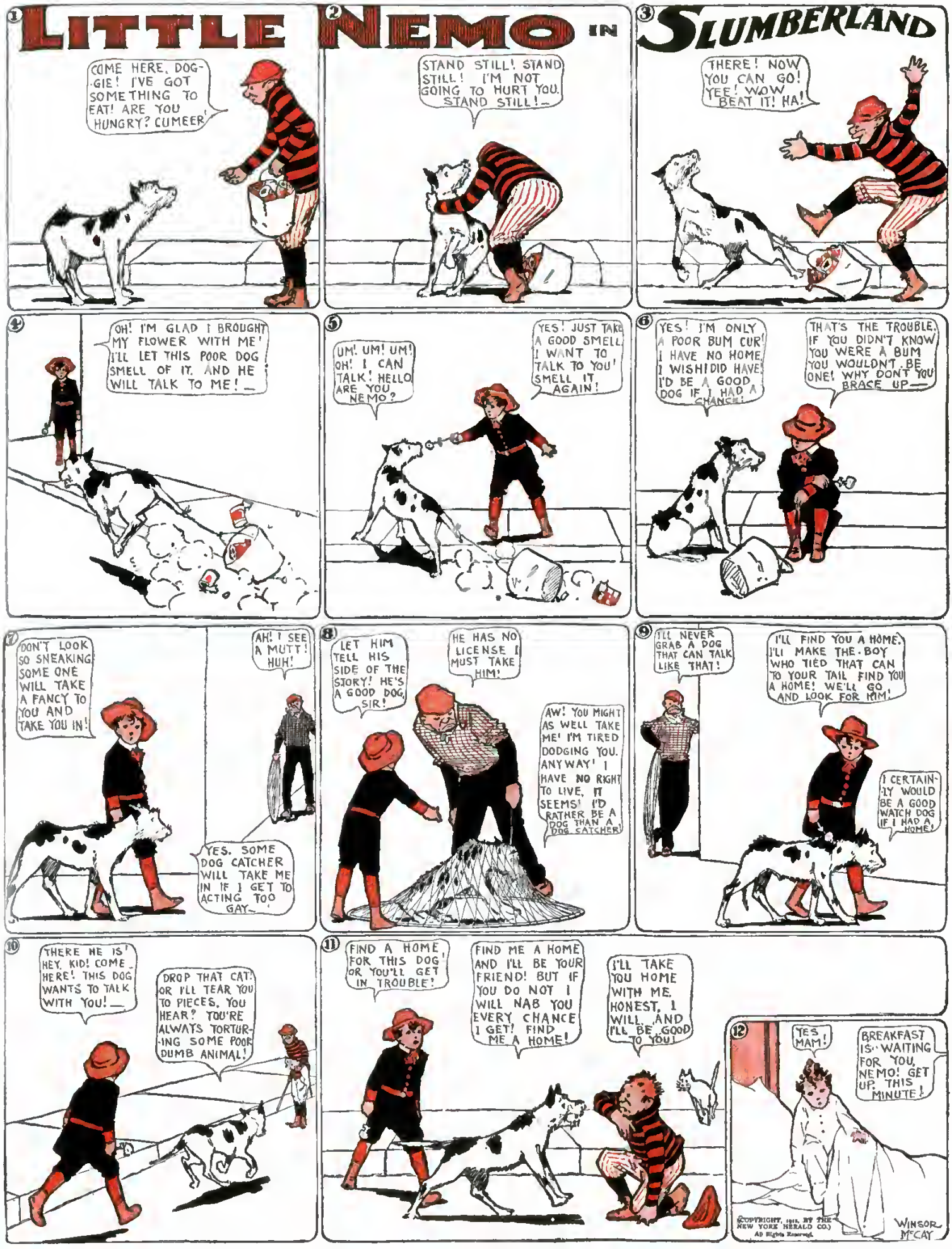



LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
OH! THERE IS THAT FLOWER I GOT LAST WEEK! IT LOOKS AS FRESH AS EVER. I'LL GO OUT AND TRY IT ON THAT POOR HORSE! IF IT WORKS ON HIM LIKE IT DID ON THE BEAR I'LL BE SO HAPPY!
WELL, HURRY, NEMO! THAT WRETCH IS BEATING HIS POOR HORSE FRIGHTFULLY. HURRY, DEAR!
2
ALL I HAVE TO DO IS LET THAT HORSE SMELL THIS FLOWER AND HE WILL TALK TO ME! AND I'LL TALK TO HIM!
3
HERE YOU POOR OLD BRUTE, SMELL OF THIS FLOWER!
UM! UM! UM! UM! HELLO KID! OH! I'M SO TIRED!
GET AWAY FROM THAT HORSE WHA YOU DOIN'?
4
YOU MEAN TO TELL ME YOU ARE THIRSTY AN' HUNGRY? AND THAT FELLOW WORKING YOU LIKE THIS? TALK TO HIM!
I WORK ALL DAY WITHOUT A DRINK AND AS FOR A QUART OF OATS—HUH! I FORGET HOW THEY TASTE!—
GEE DAP! GEE DAP! I SAY! YOU LAZY SCOUNDREL! GEE DAP! GWAN! GWAN! GEE DAP! GWAN!
5
TALK TO HIM! GIVE HIM A GOOD CALLING DOWN! GIVE IT TO HIM! GIVE HIM A PIECE OF YOUR MIND!
CUT THAT OUT! I'M DOING THE BEST I CAN! ALL YOU DO IS BEAT ME! FEED ME ONCE IN A WHILE!
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO? BALK ON ME?
6
KICK HIM OFF OF THERE! DON'T LET HIM BLUFF YOU! KICK HIM OFF!
I OFTEN THOUGHT I'D TRY THIS, BUT, I'VE BEEN AFRAID TO DO SO!
WAIT. I'LL GIVE IT TO YOU FOR THIS! WHO PUT YOU UP TO THIS?
7
REAR UP! TEAR YOUR HARNESS OFF GET ANGRY!
WHOA! WHOA!
TREAT ME RIGHT AND I WILL ACT RIGHT!
8
KICK THE WAGON TO PIECES! THAT'S IT!
I WILL REGRET THIS, I'M AFRAID!
WHOA WHOA!
9
WHOA! WHAT'S THE MATTER! WHOA!
YOU MEAN HE WILL REGRET IT! GO AFTER HIM
10
THAT'S IT! MAKE HIM GET ON HIS KNEES TO YOU!
SOMETHING AILS THAT HORSE! HUH!
11
MAKE HIM PROMISE TO TREAT YOU BETTER! TALK TO HIM! LAY THE LAW DOWN TO HIM!
NOW HERE! YOU TREAT ME BETTER AND I WILL WORK FAITHFULLY FOR YOU! QUIT BEATING ME AND GIVE ME GOOD FOOD—
I WILL! I WILL! I'LL BE GOOD TO YOU FROM NOW ON! I PROMISE! I'LL BE GOOD TO YOU!
12
COME, NEMO! GET UP OUT OF THAT BED! YOU'VE SLEPT LONG ENOUGH! COME! COME! GET UP THIS MINUTE! IT IS LATE!—
WINSOR McCAY
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.)
All Rights Reserved.

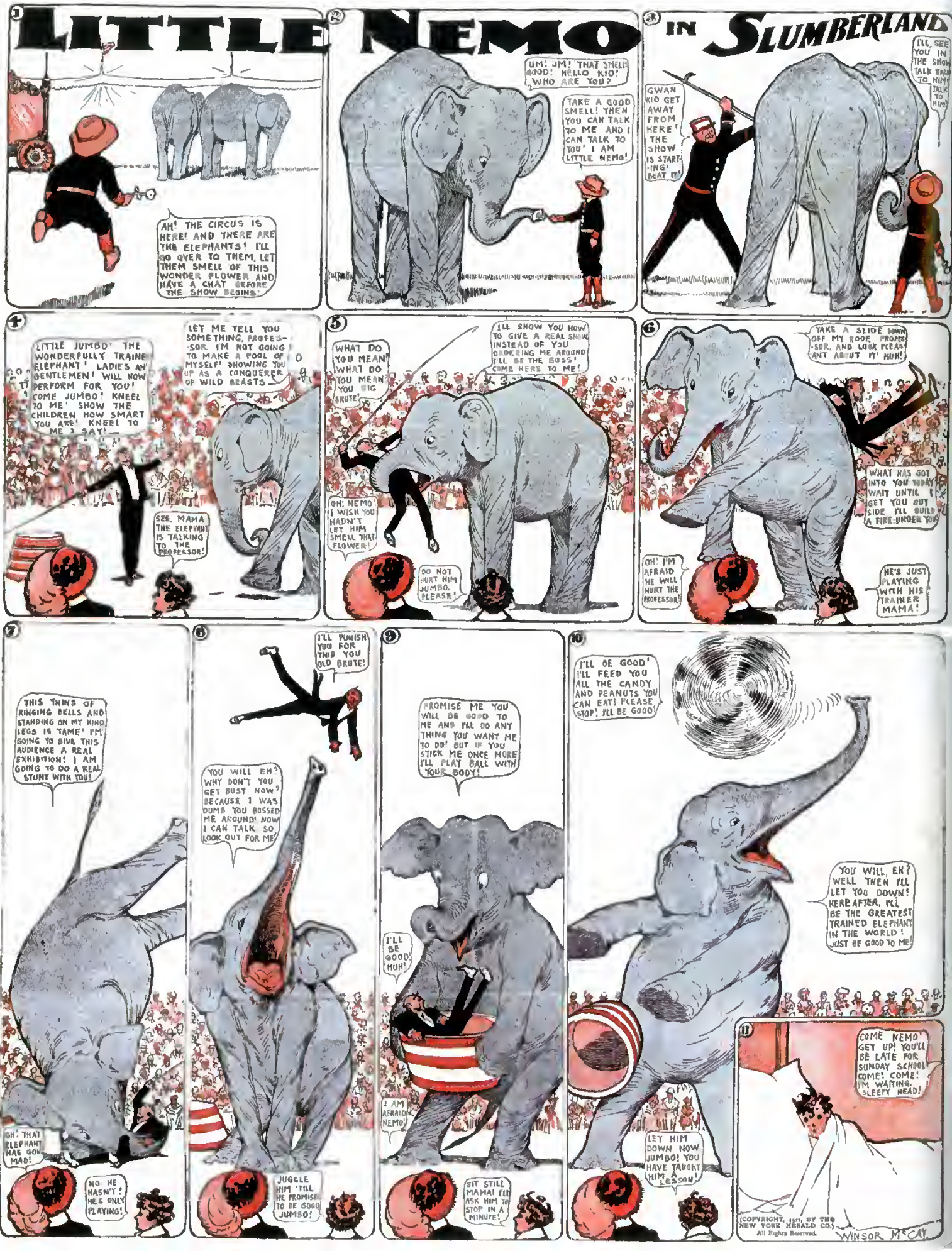
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



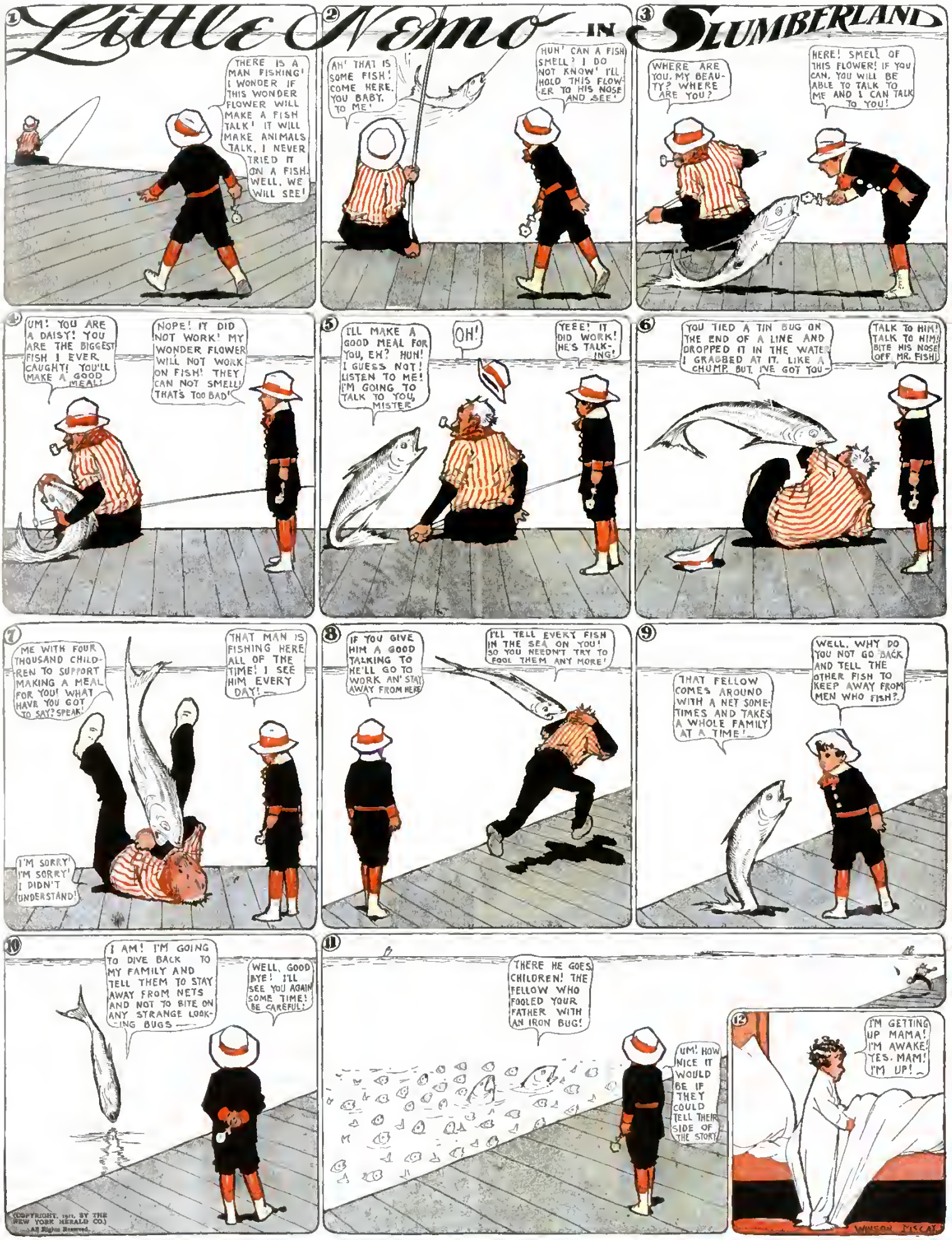
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND

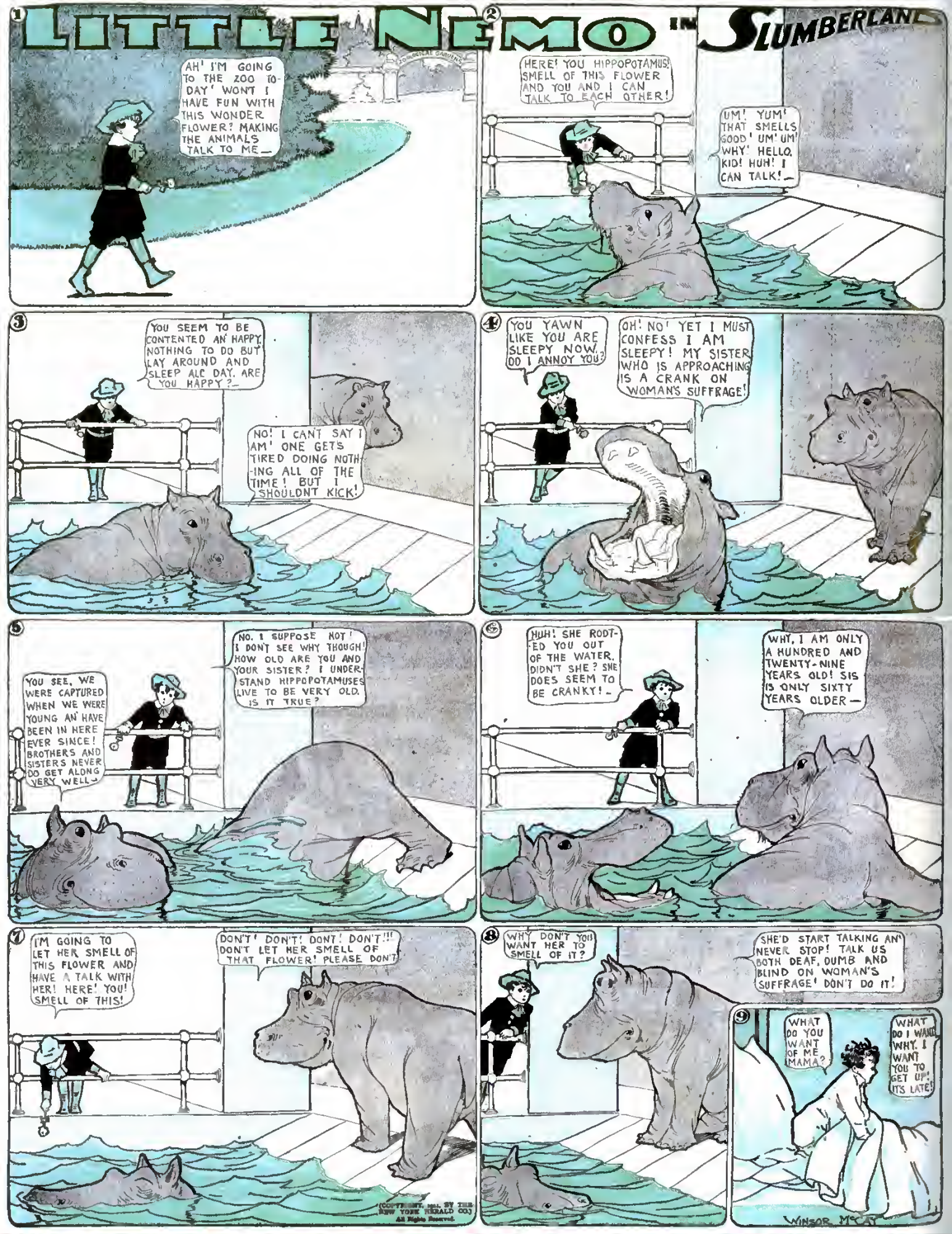


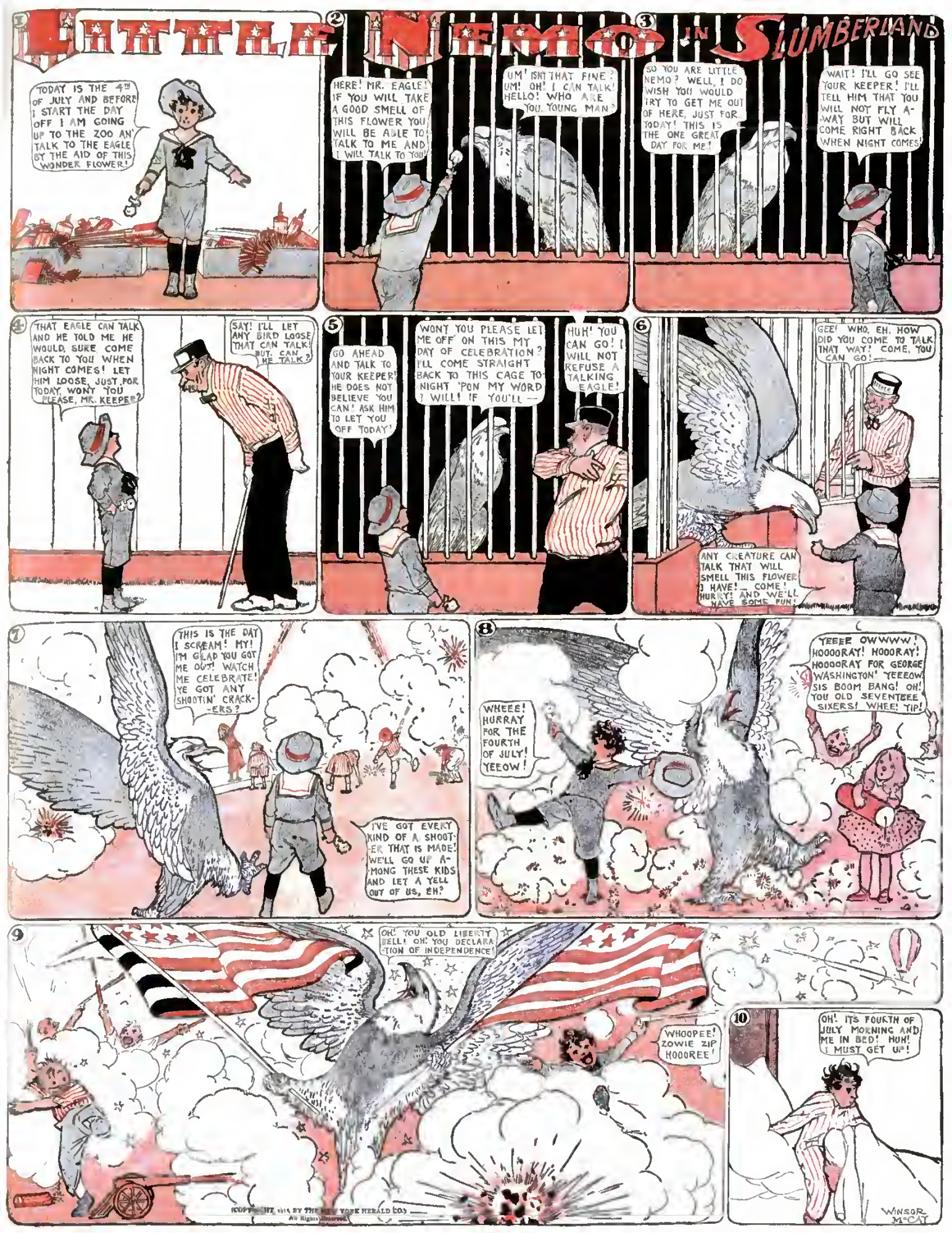
LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



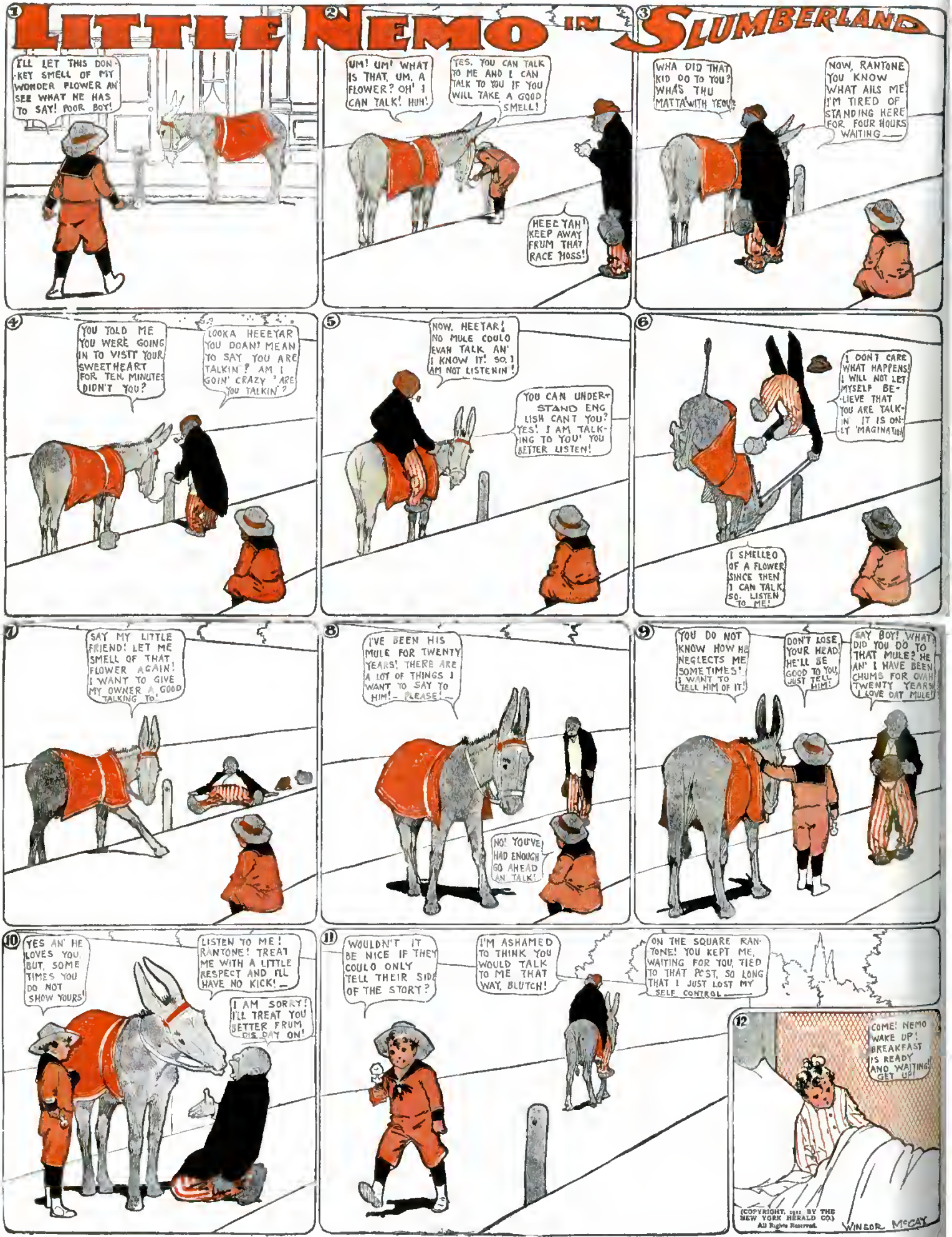
Little Nemo in Slumberland

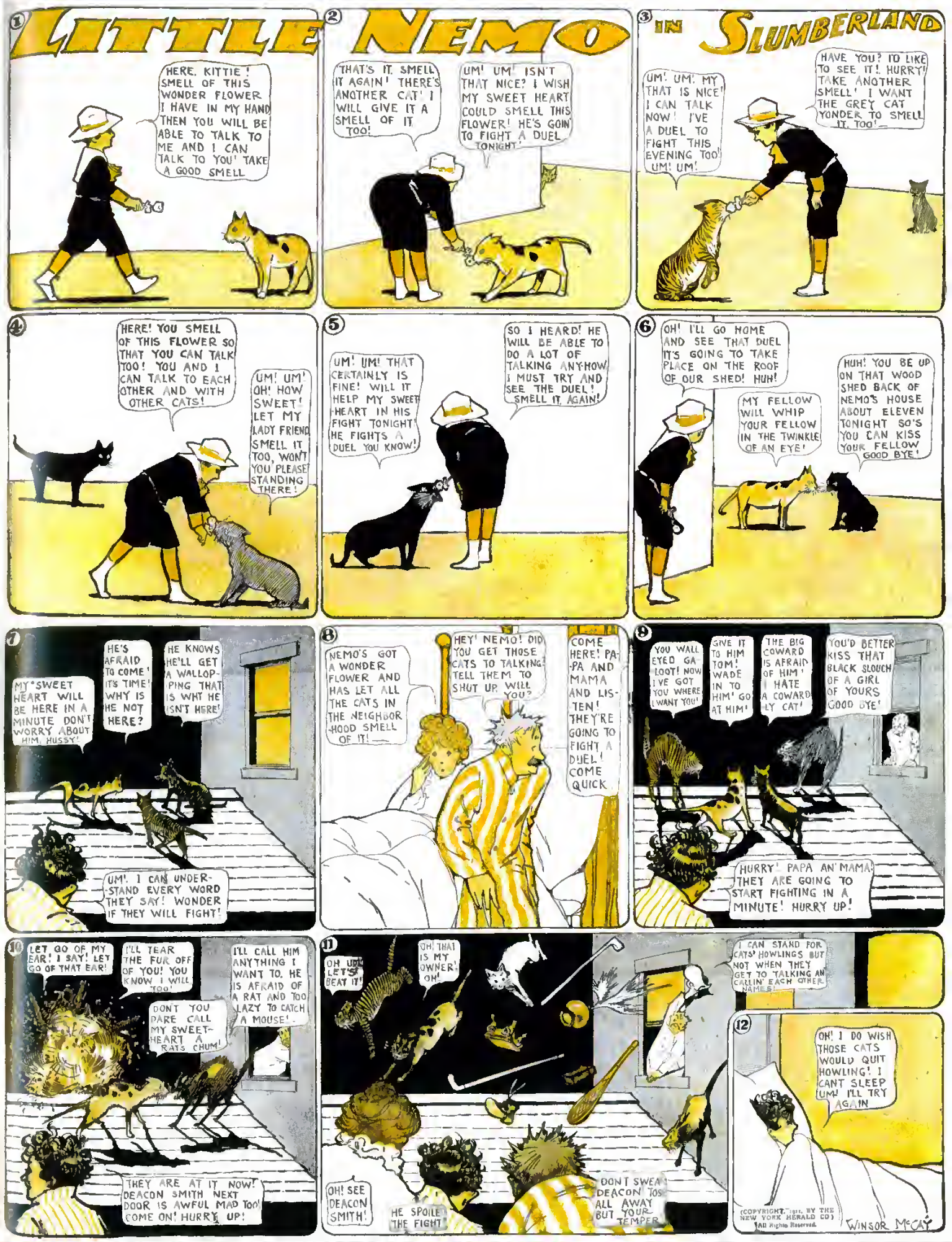



LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
AH! I'M GOING TO THE ZOO TODAY! WON'T I HAVE FUN WITH THIS WONDER FLOWER? MAKING THE ANIMALS TALK TO ME—
2
HERE! YOU HIPPOPOTAMUS! SMELL OF THIS FLOWER AND YOU AND I CAN TALK TO EACH OTHER!
UM! YUM! THAT SMELLS GOOD! UM! UM! WHY! HELLO, KID! HUH! I CAN TALK!—
3
YOU SEEM TO BE CONTENTED AN' HAPPY. NOTHING TO DO BUT LAY AROUND AND SLEEP ALL DAY. ARE YOU HAPPY?—
NO! I CAN'T SAY I AM! ONE GETS TIRED DOING NOTHING ALL OF THE TIME! BUT I SHOULDN'T KICK!
4
YOU YAWN LIKE YOU ARE SLEEPY NOW. DO I ANNOY YOU?
OH! NO! YET I MUST CONFESS I AM SLEEPY! MY SISTER WHO IS APPROACHING IS A CRANK ON WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE!
5
YOU SEE, WE WERE CAPTURED WHEN WE WERE YOUNG AN' HAVE BEEN IN HERE EVER SINCE! BROTHERS AND SISTERS NEVER DO GET ALONG VERY WELL—
NO. I SUPPOSE NOT! I DON'T SEE WHY THOUGH! HOW OLD ARE YOU AND YOUR SISTER? I UNDERSTAND HIPPOPOTAMUSES LIVE TO BE VERY OLD. IS IT TRUE?
6
HUH! SHE ROOTED YOU OUT OF THE WATER, DIDN'T SHE? SHE DOES SEEM TO BE CRANKY!—
WHY, I AM ONLY A HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINE YEARS OLD! SIS IS ONLY SIXTY YEARS OLDER—
7
I'M GOING TO LET HER SMELL OF THIS FLOWER AND HAVE A TALK WITH HER! HERE! YOU! SMELL OF THIS!
DON'T! DON'T! DON'T! DON'T!!! DON'T LET HER SMELL OF THAT FLOWER! PLEASE DON'T!
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) All Rights Reserved.
8
WHY DON'T YOU WANT HER TO SMELL OF IT?
SHE'D START TALKING AN' NEVER STOP! TALK US BOTH DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND ON WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE! DON'T DO IT!
9
WHAT DO YOU WANT OF ME MAMA?
WHAT DO I WANT, WHY, I WANT YOU TO GET UP! IT'S LATE!
WINSOR McCAY

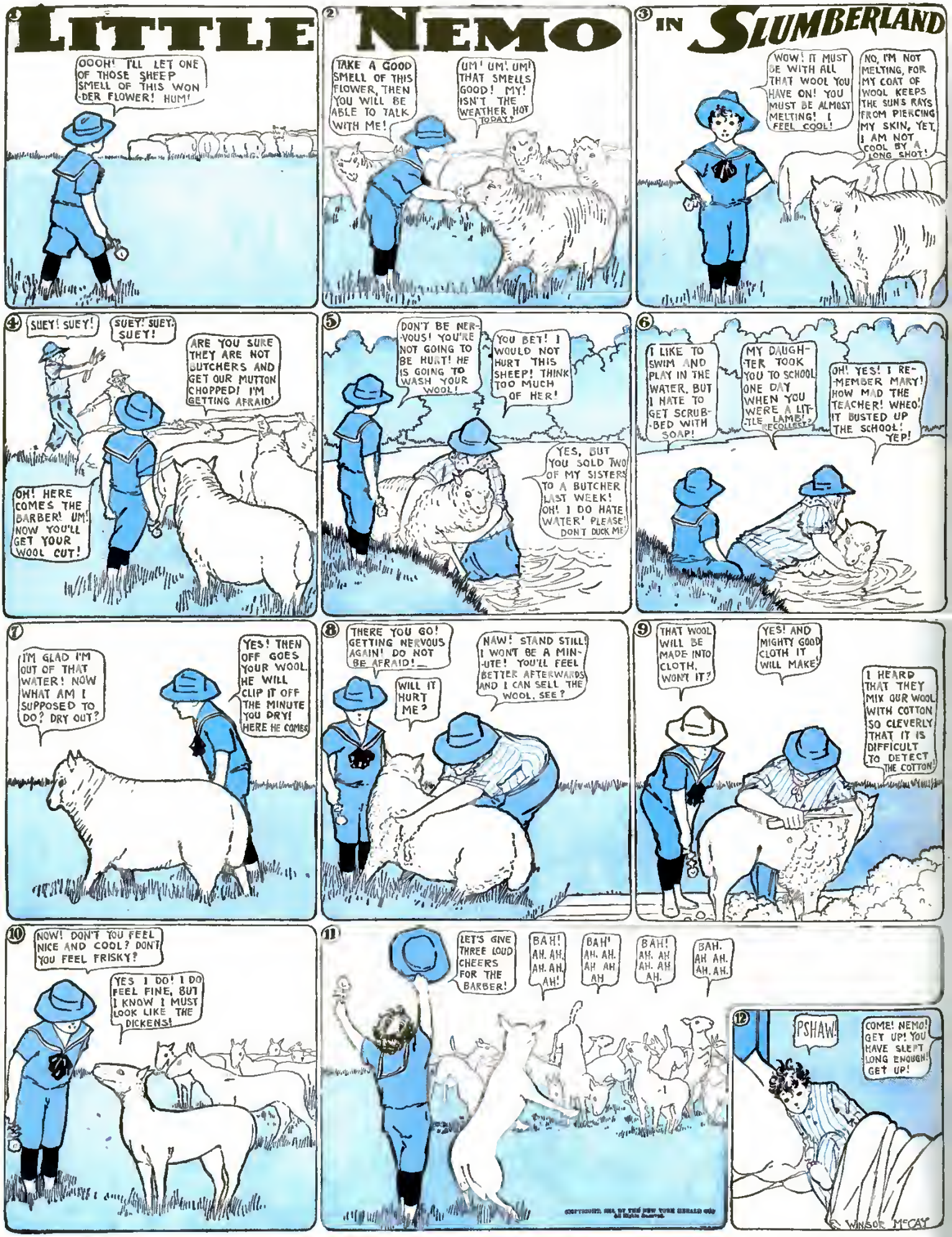

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
TODAY IS THE 4TH OF JULY AND BEFORE I START THE DAY OFF I AM GOING UP TO THE ZOO AN' TALK TO THE EAGLE BY THE AID OF THIS WONDER FLOWER!
2
HERE! MR. EAGLE! IF YOU WILL TAKE A GOOD SMELL OF THIS FLOWER YOU WILL BE ABLE TO TALK TO ME AND I WILL TALK TO YOU!
UM! ISN'T THAT FINE? UM! OH! I CAN TALK! HELLO! WHO ARE YOU, YOUNG MAN?
3
SO YOU ARE LITTLE NEMO? WELL, I DO WISH YOU WOULD TRY TO GET ME OUT OF HERE, JUST FOR TODAY! THIS IS THE ONE GREAT DAY FOR ME!
WAIT! I'LL GO SEE YOUR KEEPER! I'LL TELL HIM THAT YOU WILL NOT FLY A-WAY BUT WILL COME RIGHT BACK WHEN NIGHT COMES!
4
THAT EAGLE CAN TALK AND HE TOLD ME HE WOULD, SURE, COME BACK TO YOU WHEN NIGHT COMES! LET HIM LOOSE, JUST FOR TODAY, WON'T YOU PLEASE, MR. KEEPER?
SAY! I'LL LET ANY BIRD LOOSE THAT CAN TALK! BUT, CAN HE TALK?
5
GO AHEAD AND TALK TO YOUR KEEPER! HE DOES NOT BELIEVE YOU CAN! ASK HIM TO LET YOU OFF TODAY!
WON'T YOU PLEASE LET ME OFF ON THIS MY DAY OF CELEBRATION? I'LL COME STRAIGHT BACK TO THIS CAGE TO-NIGHT 'PON MY WORD I WILL! IF YOU'LL —
HUH! YOU CAN GO! I WILL NOT REFUSE A TALKING EAGLE!
6
GEE! WHO, EH, HOW DID YOU COME TO TALK THAT WAY? COME, YOU CAN GO!
ANY CREATURE CAN TALK THAT WILL SMELL THIS FLOWER I HAVE! COME! HURRY! AND WE'LL HAVE SOME FUN!
7
THIS IS THE DAY I SCREAM! MY! I'M GLAD YOU GOT ME OUT! WATCH ME CELEBRATE! YE GOT ANY SHOOTIN' CRACK--ERS?
I'VE GOT EVERY KIND OF A SHOOT-ER THAT IS MADE! WE'LL GO UP A-MONG THESE KIDS AND LET A YELL OUT OF US, EH?
8
WHEEE! HURRAY FOR THE FOURTH OF JULY! YEEOW!
YEEEE OWWWW! HOOOORAY! HOOORAY! HOOOORAY FOR GEORGE WASHINGTON! YEEEOW SIS BOOM BANG! OH! YOU OLD SEVENTEEE SIXERS! WHEE! TIP!
9
OH! YOU OLD LIBERTY BELL! OH! YOU DECLARA-TION OF INDEPENDENCE!
WHOOPEE! ZOWIE ZIP HOOOREE!
COPYRIGHT 1911 BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO'Y
All Rights Reserved
10
OH! ITS FOURTH OF JULY MORNING AND ME IN BED! HUH! I MUST GET UP!
WINSOR McCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



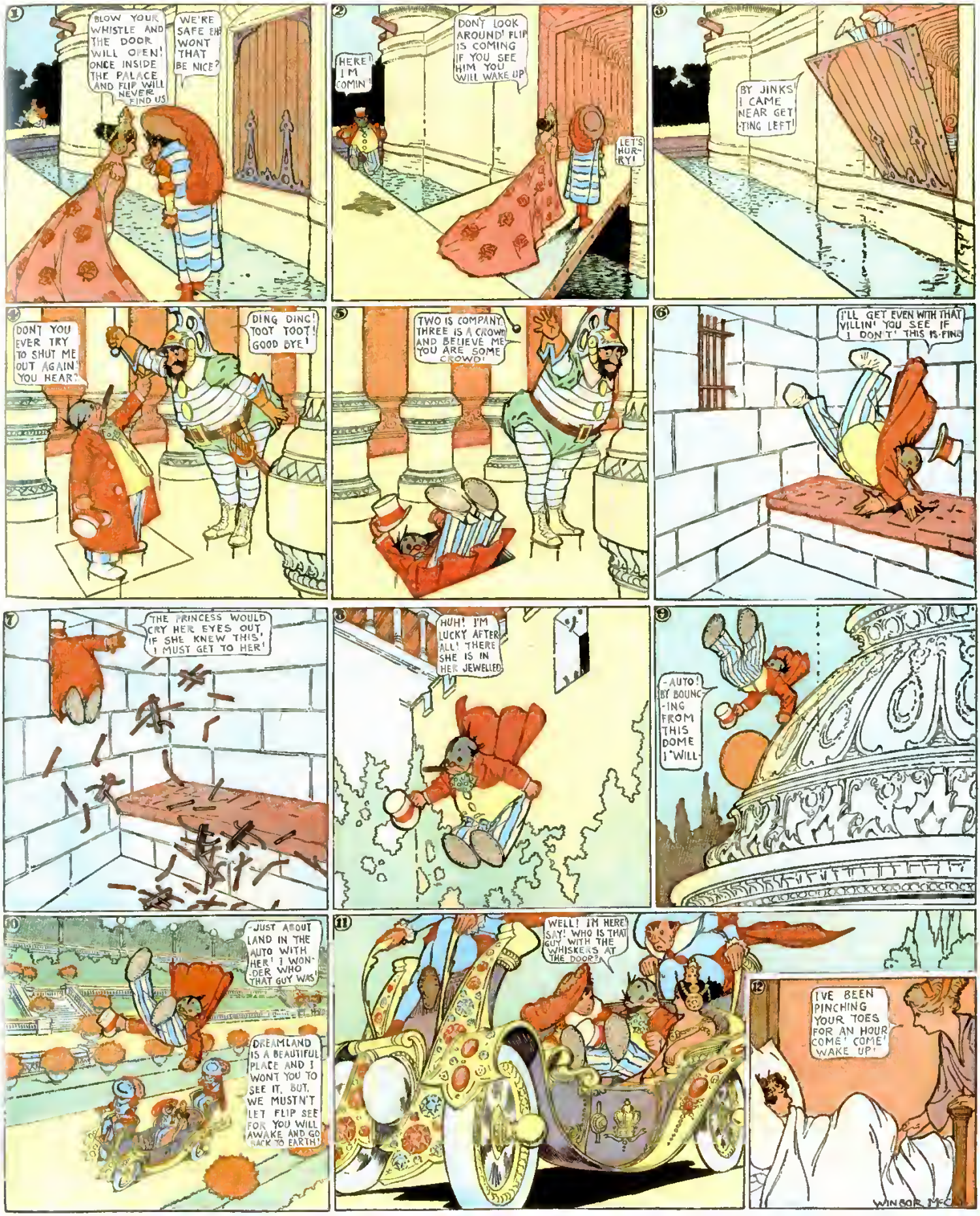

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND
1
HERE, KITTIE! SMELL OF THIS WONDER FLOWER I HAVE IN MY HAND THEN YOU WILL BE ABLE TO TALK TO ME AND I CAN TALK TO YOU! TAKE A GOOD SMELL
2
THAT'S IT. SMELL IT AGAIN! THERE'S ANOTHER CAT! I WILL GIVE IT A SMELL OF IT TOO!
UM! UM! ISN'T THAT NICE? I WISH MY SWEET HEART COULD SMELL THIS FLOWER! HE'S GOIN TO FIGHT A DUEL TONIGHT!
3
UM! UM! MY THAT IS NICE! I CAN TALK NOW! I'VE A DUEL TO FIGHT THIS EVENING TOO! UM! UM!
HAVE YOU? I'D LIKE TO SEE IT! HURRY! TAKE ANOTHER SMELL! I WANT THE GREY CAT YONDER TO SMELL IT, TOO!
4
HERE! YOU SMELL OF THIS FLOWER SO THAT YOU CAN TALK TOO! YOU AND I CAN TALK TO EACH OTHER AND WITH OTHER CATS!
UM! UM! OH! HOW SWEET! LET MY LADY FRIEND SMELL IT TOO, WON'T YOU PLEASE! STANDING THERE!
5
UM! UM! THAT CERTAINLY IS FINE! WILL IT HELP MY SWEET HEART IN HIS FIGHT TONIGHT! HE FIGHTS A DUEL YOU KNOW!
SO I HEARD! HE WILL BE ABLE TO DO A LOT OF TALKING ANYHOW I MUST TRY AND SEE THE DUEL! SMELL IT AGAIN!
6
OH! I'LL GO HOME AND SEE THAT DUEL IT'S GOING TO TAKE PLACE ON THE ROOF OF OUR SHED! HUH!
MY FELLOW WILL WHIP YOUR FELLOW IN THE TWINKLE OF AN EYE!
HUH! YOU BE UP ON THAT WOOD SHED BACK OF NEMO'S HOUSE ABOUT ELEVEN TONIGHT SO'S YOU CAN KISS YOUR FELLOW GOOD BYE!
7
MY SWEET HEART WILL BE HERE IN A MINUTE DON'T WORRY ABOUT HIM, HUSSY!
HE'S AFRAID TO COME! IT'S TIME! WHY IS HE NOT HERE?
HE KNOWS HE'LL GET A WALLOPING THAT IS WHY HE ISN'T HERE!
UM! I CAN UNDERSTAND EVERY WORD THEY SAY! WONDER IF THEY WILL FIGHT!
8
NEMO'S GOT A WONDER FLOWER AND HAS LET ALL THE CATS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD SMELL OF IT!
HEY! NEMO! DID YOU GET THOSE CATS TO TALKING? TELL THEM TO SHUT UP, WILL YOU?
COME HERE! PA-PA AND MAMA AND LISTEN! THEY'RE GOING TO FIGHT A DUEL! COME QUICK
9
YOU WALL EYED GALOOT! NOW I'VE GOT YOU WHERE I WANT YOU!
GIVE IT TO HIM TOM! WADE IN TO HIM! GO AT HIM!
THE BIG COWARD IS AFRAID OF HIM! I HATE A COWARDLY CAT!
YOU'D BETTER KISS THAT BLACK SLOUCH OF A GIRL OF YOURS GOOD BYE!
HURRY! PAPA AN' MAMA! THEY ARE GOING TO START FIGHTING IN A MINUTE! HURRY UP!
10
LET GO OF MY EAR! I SAY! LET GO OF THAT EAR!
I'LL TEAR THE FUR OFF OF YOU! YOU KNOW I WILL TOO!
DON'T YOU DARE CALL MY SWEETHEART A RATS CHUM!
I'LL CALL HIM ANYTHING I WANT TO. HE IS AFRAID OF A RAT AND TOO LAZY TO CATCH A MOUSE!
THEY ARE AT IT NOW! DEACON SMITH NEXT DOOR IS AWFUL MAD TOO! COME ON! HURRY UP!
11
OH, UH! LET'S BEAT IT!
OH! THAT IS MY OWNER! OH!
I CAN STAND FOR CATS' HOWLINGS BUT NOT WHEN THEY GET TO TALKING AN CALLIN' EACH OTHER NAMES!
OH! SEE DEACON SMITH!
HE SPOILS THE FIGHT!
DON'T SWEAT DEACON! TOSS ALL AWAY BUT YOUR TEMPER
12
OH! I DO WISH THOSE CATS WOULD QUIT HOWLING! I CANT SLEEP UM! I'LL TRY AGAIN
(COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY THE NEW YORK HERALD CO.) ALL Rights Reserved.
WINSOR McCAY

LITTLE NEMO IN SLUMBERLAND



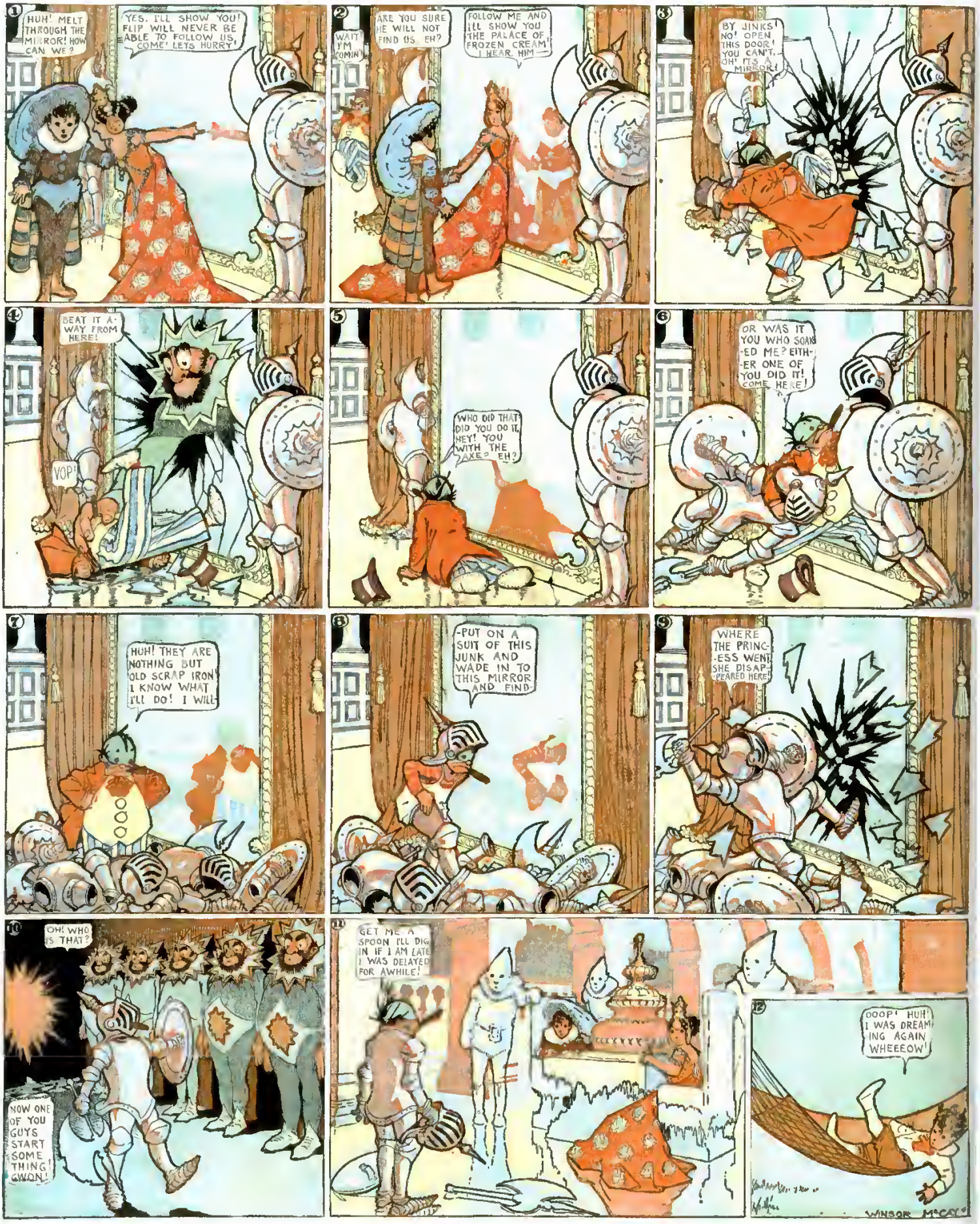
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP BUTTS IN



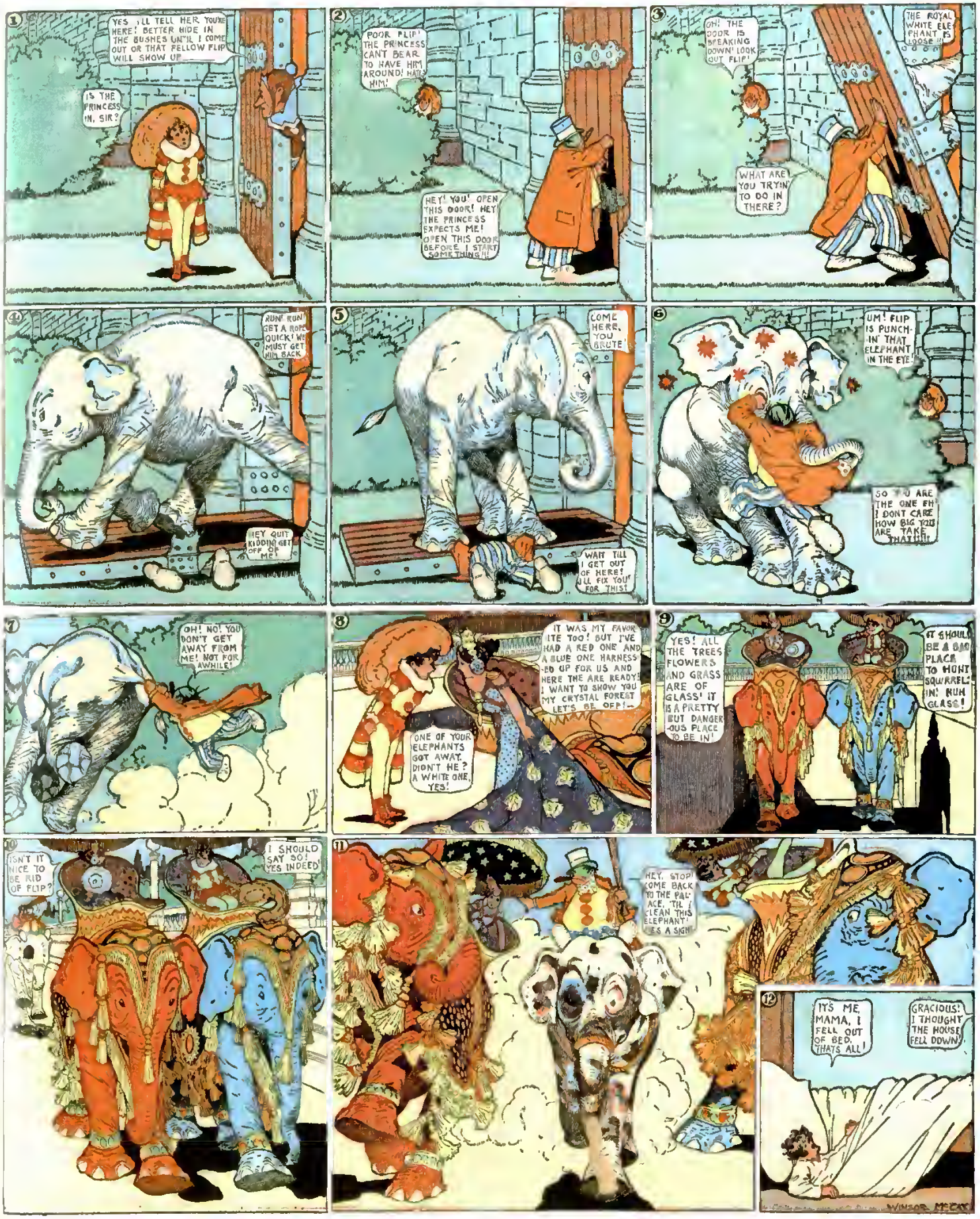
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

YOU CAN'T SHAKE FLIP



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

AND FLIP TURNS UP AGAIN



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

CAN YOU BEAT FLIP

Copyright, 1911, by the American Tobacco Co. Entered at Stationers' Hall, London. All Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

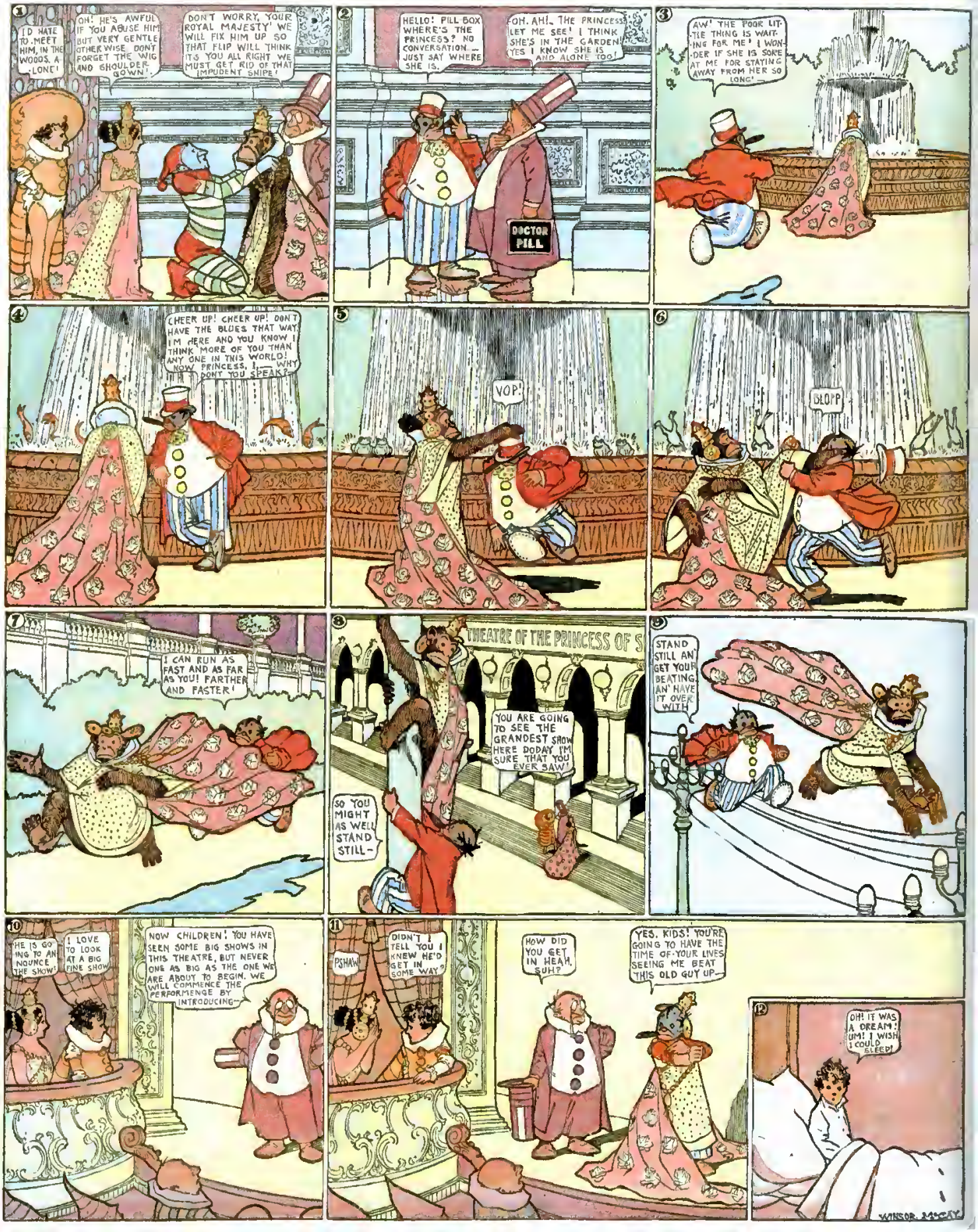
AND FLIP BOBS UP AGAIN

Copyrighted 1911, by the American-Examiner. Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

AND FLIP CAME BACK



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

ARE THERE ANY MORE AT HOME LIKE FLIP?

Copyrighted, 1911, by the American Hearstian. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

1
LOOK AT THE KIDS DRESSED UP LIKE FLIP!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING DOCTOR PILL? AREN'T YOU GOING TO THE MILITARY REVIEW?
YES, YOUR MAJESTY! YOU HAVE INVITED FLIP, I HAVE INVITED THESE KIDS TO DRESS UP LIKE HIM, HIS TROUBLES WITH THEM WILL RELIEVE US OF HIS IMPUDENT PRESENCE

2
I ALWAYS RECOGNIZE THE CARD OF THE PRINCESS!
THIS CARD ISN'T NECESSARY BUT I'LL PRESENT IT ANYWAY!
GRAND REVIEW OF THE LIFE GUARDS OF THE PRINCESS

3
WHAT'S THIS? WHY I JUST PASSED ONE FLIP IN, HOWEVER THIS IS HER CARD! THE INNER GUARD WILL FIND OUT ABOUT IT!
GRAND REVIEW OF THE LIFE GUARDS OF THE PRINCESS

4
I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO. THEY ALL HAVE CARDS! WHICH ONE IS THE REAL FLIP? I CAN'T TELL!
ONLY ONE FLIP CAN COME IN!
GRAND REVIEW OF THE LIFE GUARDS OF THE

5
YOU CAN'T ALL COME IN! BACK OUT OF HERE! GWAN! YOU'RE NOT ALL FLIP! THERE'S ONLY ONE!
YES, AND I'M HIM! LET ME GO I'M FLIP!

6
FIND OUT WHICH IS THE REAL FLIP, LET HIM IN AND KEEP THE REST OUT!
HUH! WE'RE ALL CHUCKED OUT!
GRAND REVIEW
GUARDS
LET ME IN, I SAY! THE PRINCESS IS AWAITING ME

7
YOU CAN'T FOOL ME! WHICH ONE OF YOU IS FLIP, THE REAL GENUINE
I SEE I'VE GO TO GET BUSY
I AM
I'M HIM
GRAND REVIEW OF THE LIFE GUARDS OF THE

8
THERE'S AN AWFUL RIOT AT THE DOOR! I FEAR WE CAN NOT HOLD OUR REVIEW! A FELLOW NAMED—
-FLIP! EH? WHY YOU BIG BOOB WITH AN ARMY AT YOUR COMMAND LETTING A LITTLE WRETCH LIKE FLIP EXCITE YOUR FEAR!—
FLIP COULD LICK AN ARMY, I THINK!

9
I'LL SHOW YOU WHO THE REAL FLIP IS!— THE ONE AN' ONLY GENUINE FLIPERINO!

10
THE WHOLE THING IS THIS, FLIP IS PERHAPS STARTING SOME LITTLE TROUBLE WHICH WILL—
SAY DOCTOR PLEASE LOOK! FLIP IS COMMIN' IN!
IF YOU WANT A OTHER BEATING JUST GET OUT OF STEP!
I THINK FLIP IS COMING IN ANYWAY!

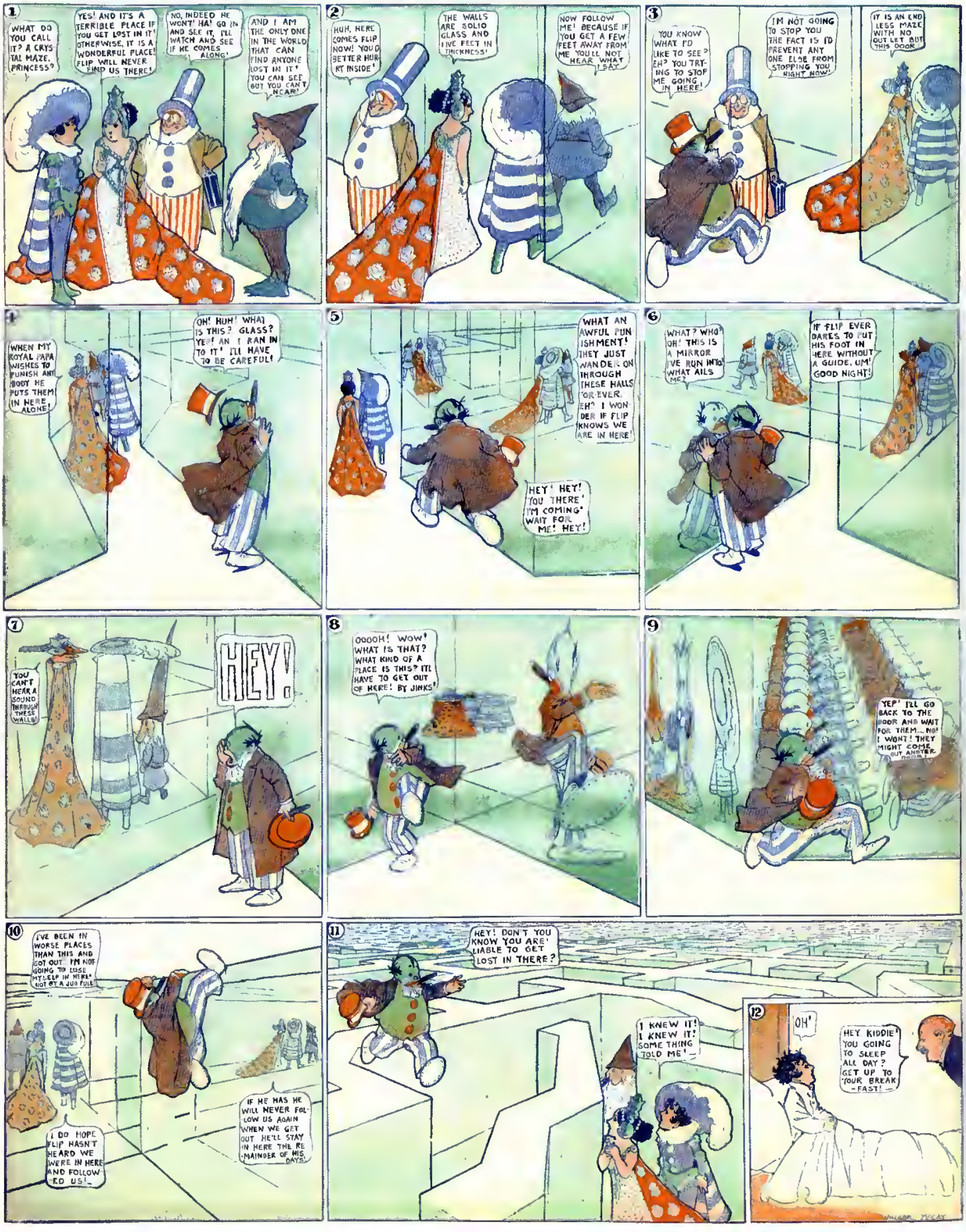
11
WILL DOCTOR PILL PLEASE STEP INTO THE ARENA FOR A MOMENT? FLIP & COMPANY WOULD LIKE TO TALK WITH HIM
DOCTOR! YOU'RE TO BLAME FOR THIS!

12
I'M UP MAMA, I'M GETTING UP!
WELL, YOU'D BETTER! YOUR BREAKFAST IS COLD WAITING FOR YOU!
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

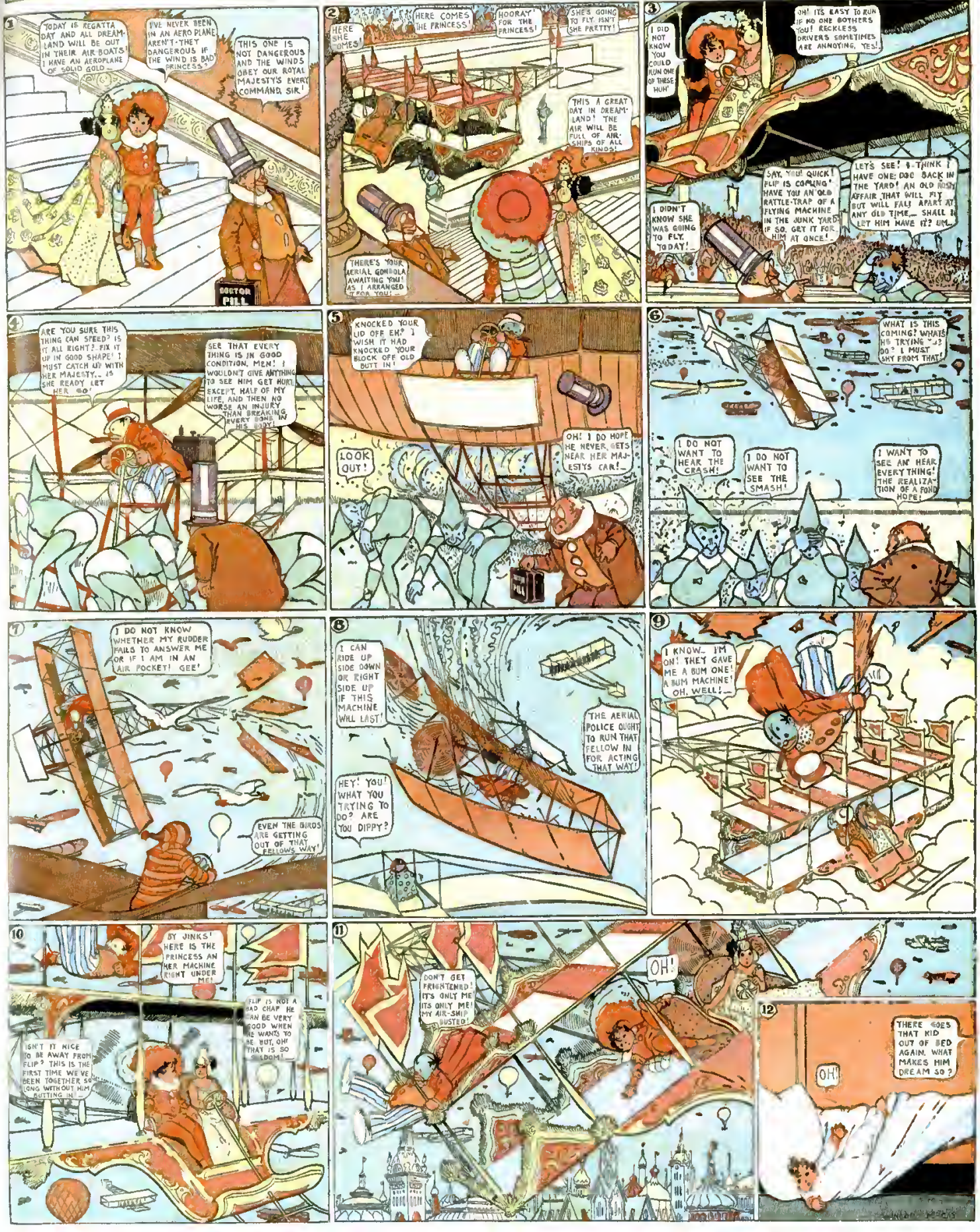
THE CRYSTAL MAZE MADE FLIP WOOZY

Copyrighted, 1911, by the American Examiner Great Britain Rights Reserved



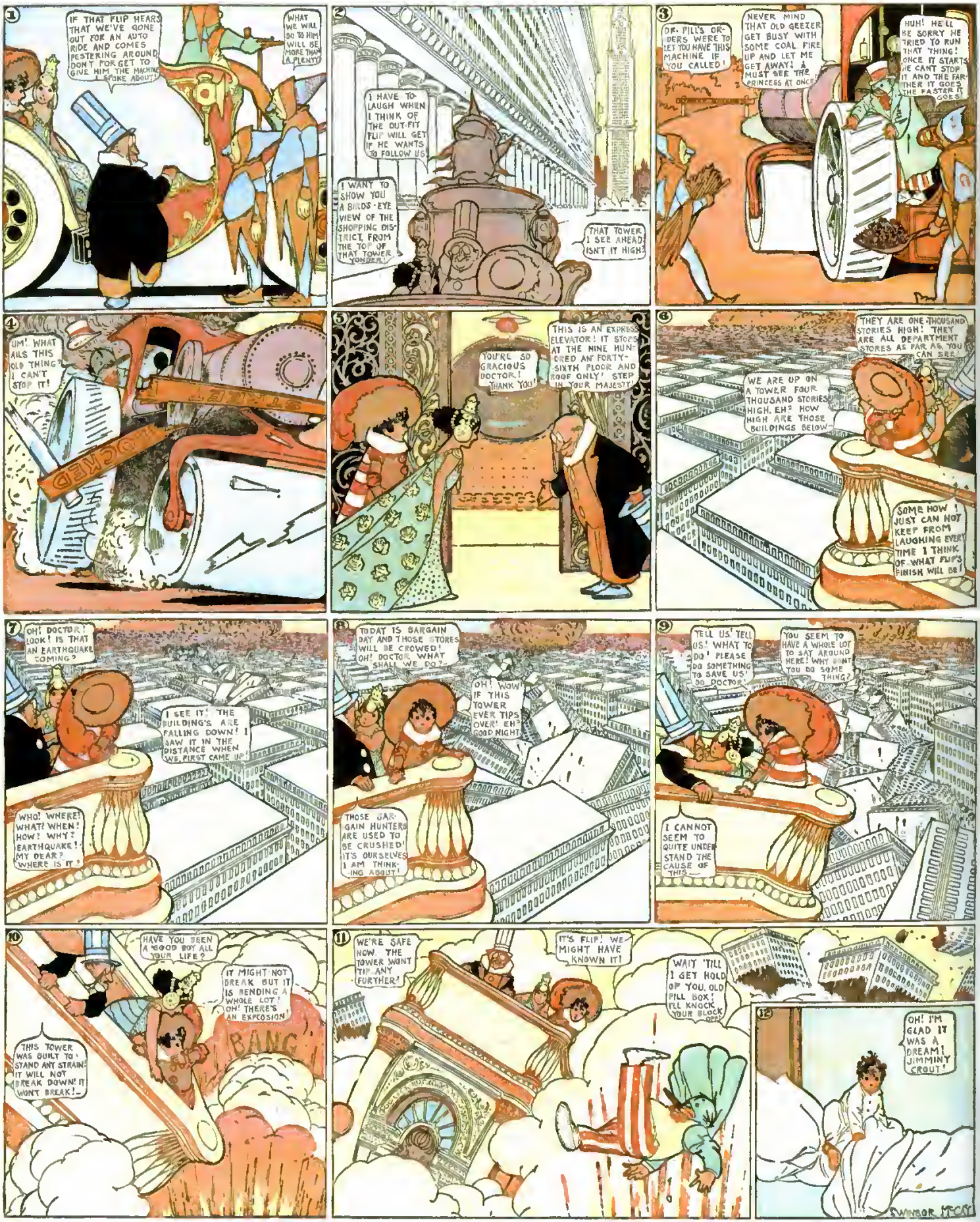
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

ISN'T FLIP A WONDER ?



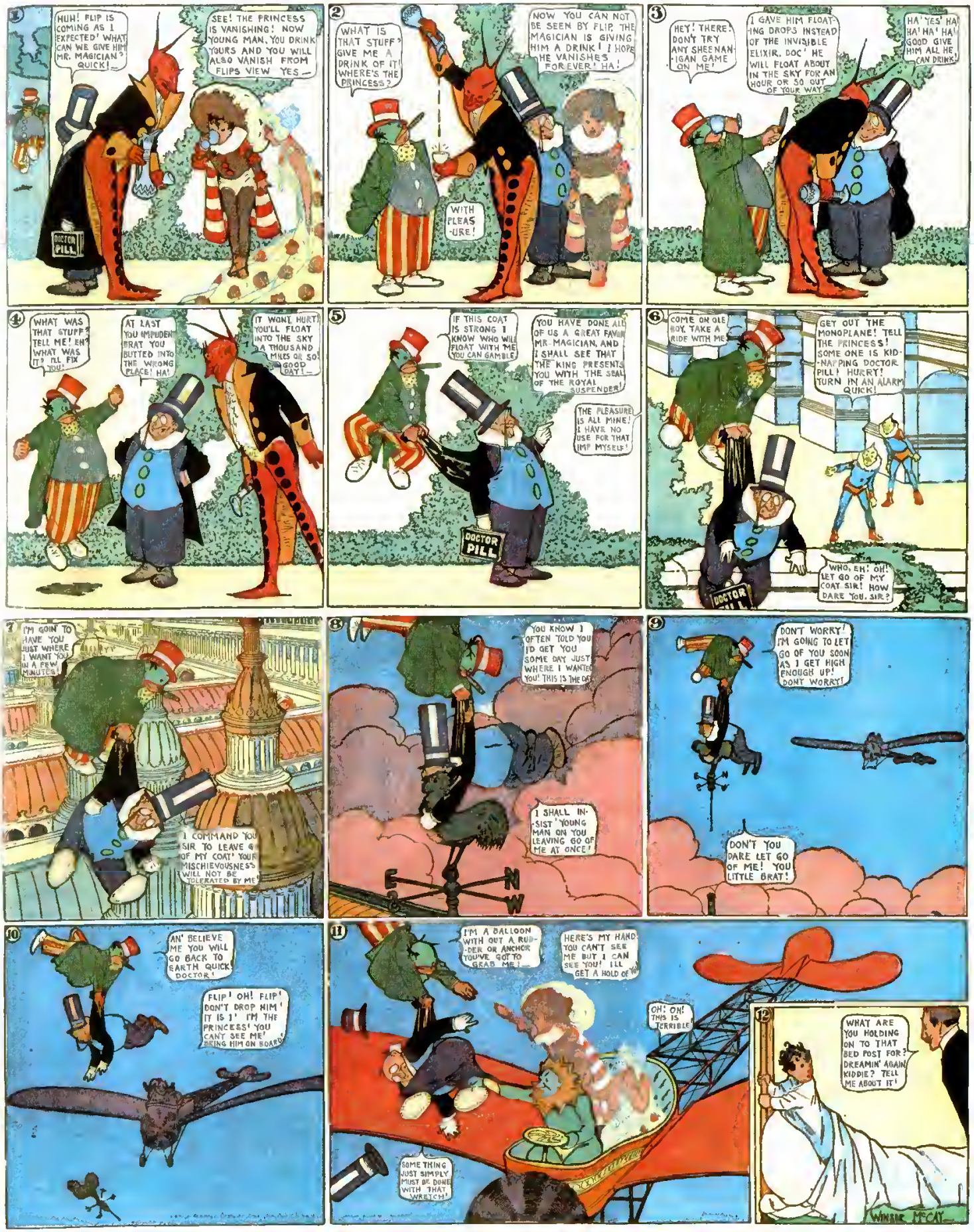
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

ISN'T FLIP THE WOOZY PROPOSITION?



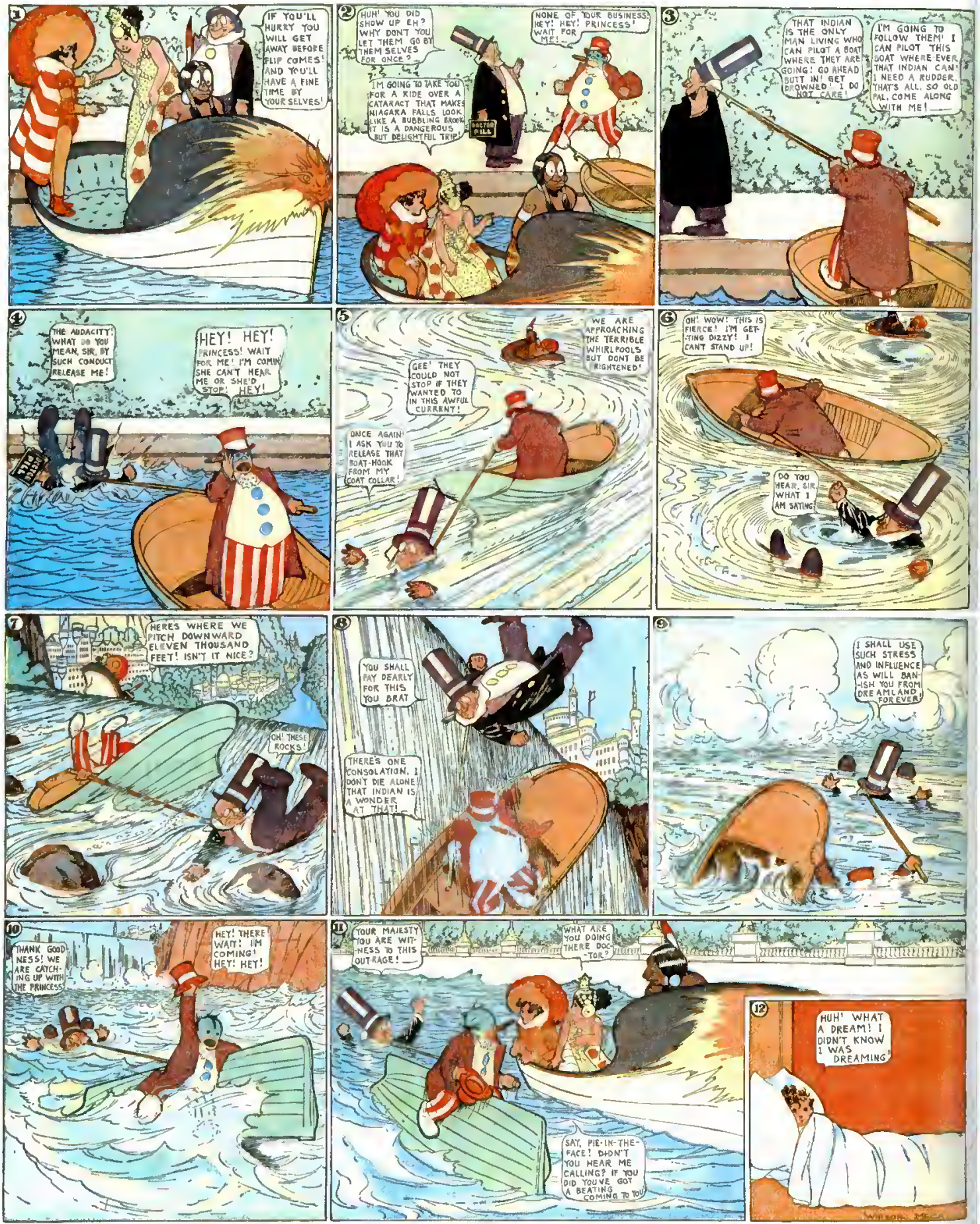
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

SOMETHING'S UP.. MUST BE FLIP!



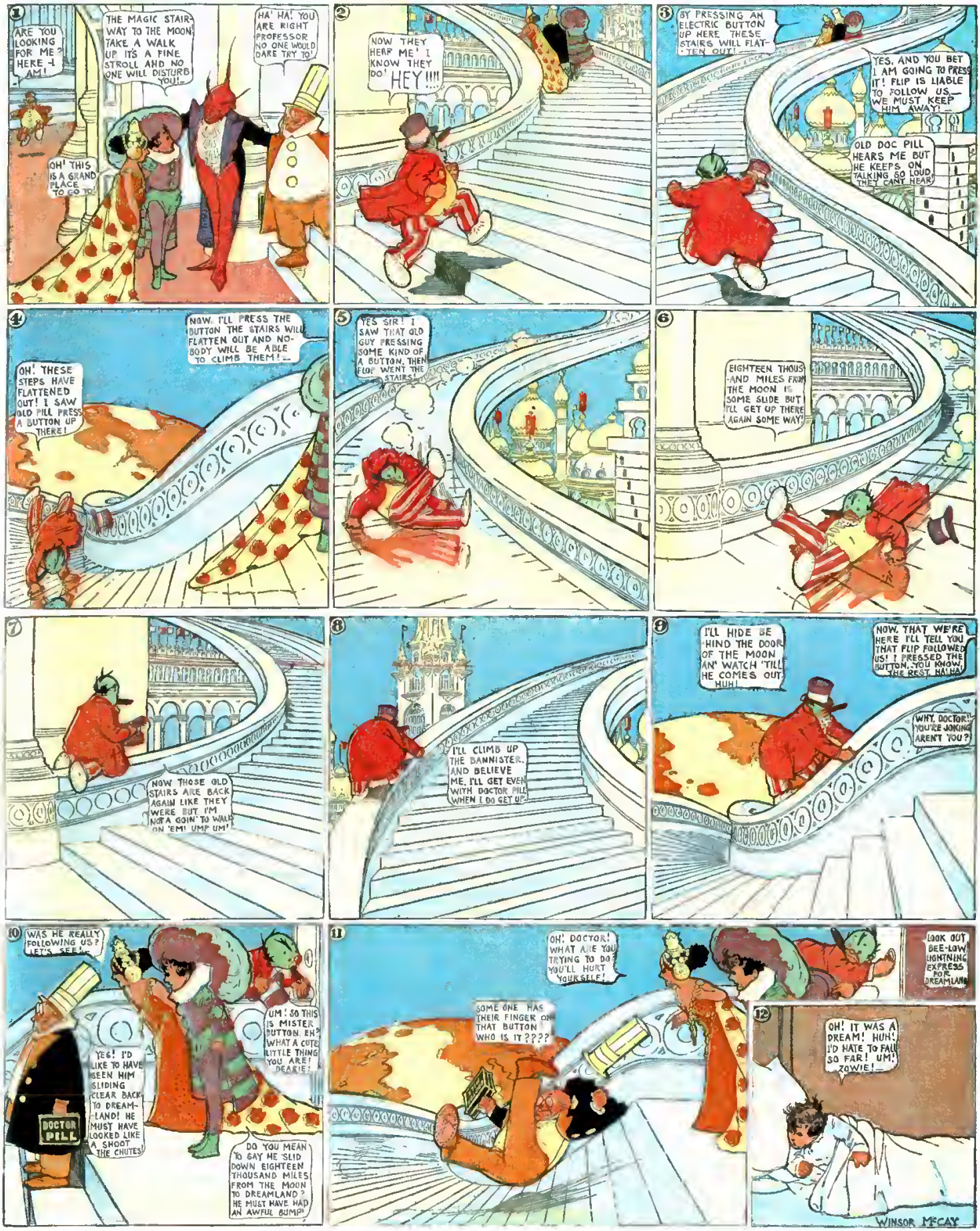
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP GETS A DUCKING



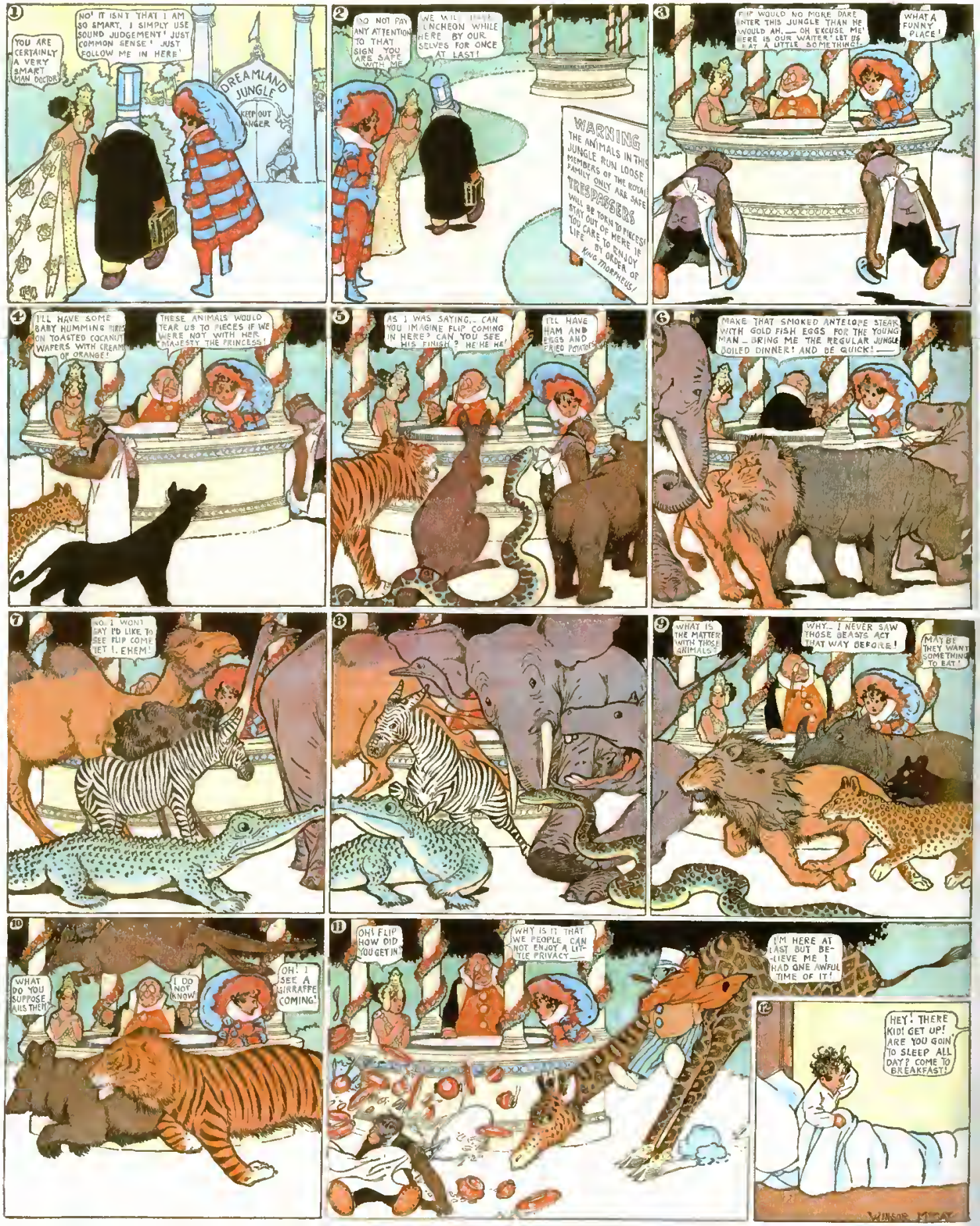
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP – HE PRESSES THE BUTTON



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

IT TAKES MORE THAN A JUNGLE TO BEAT FLIP



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

ANYWAY FLIP GETS IN!



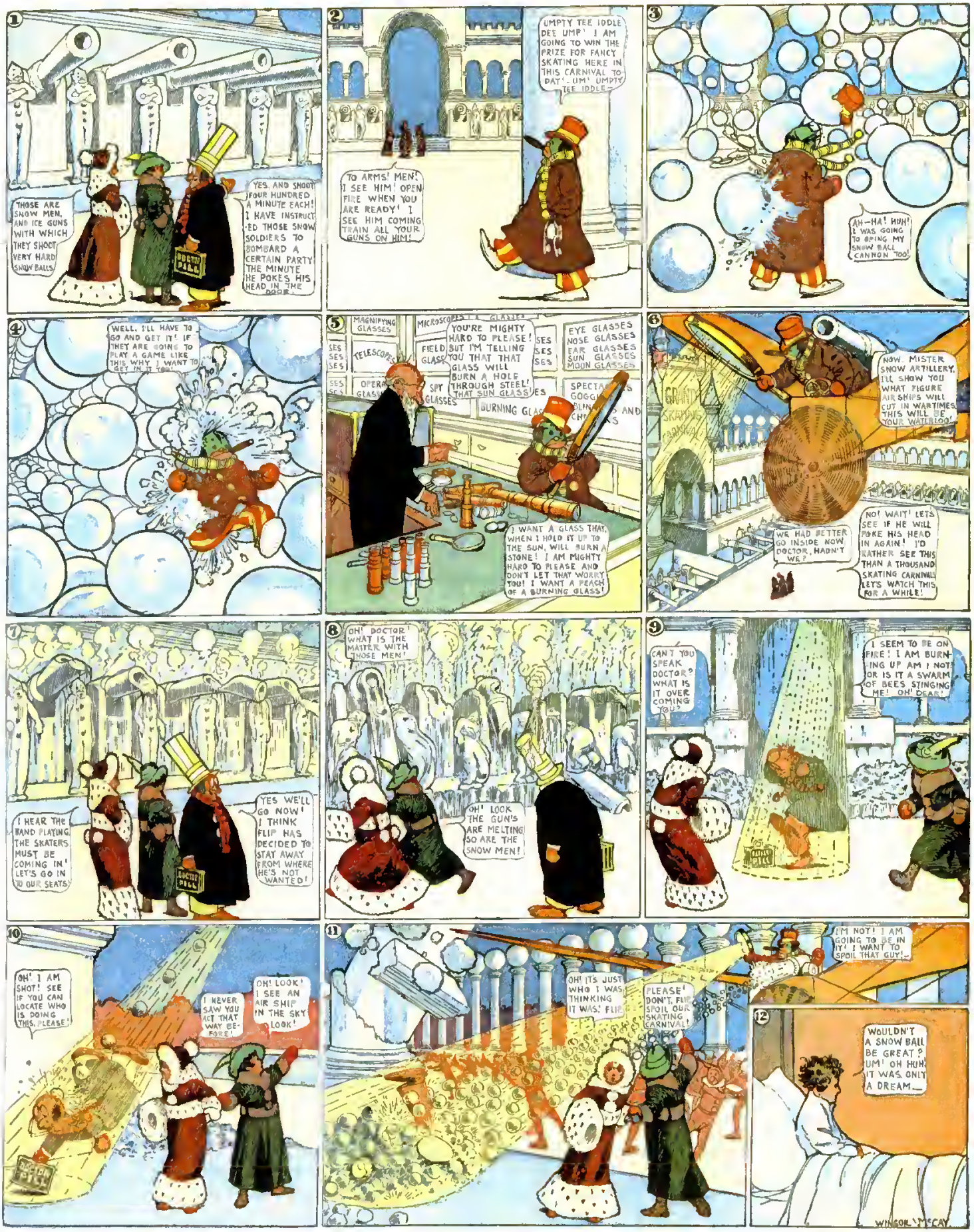
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP GETS A CHRISTMAS PRESENT



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

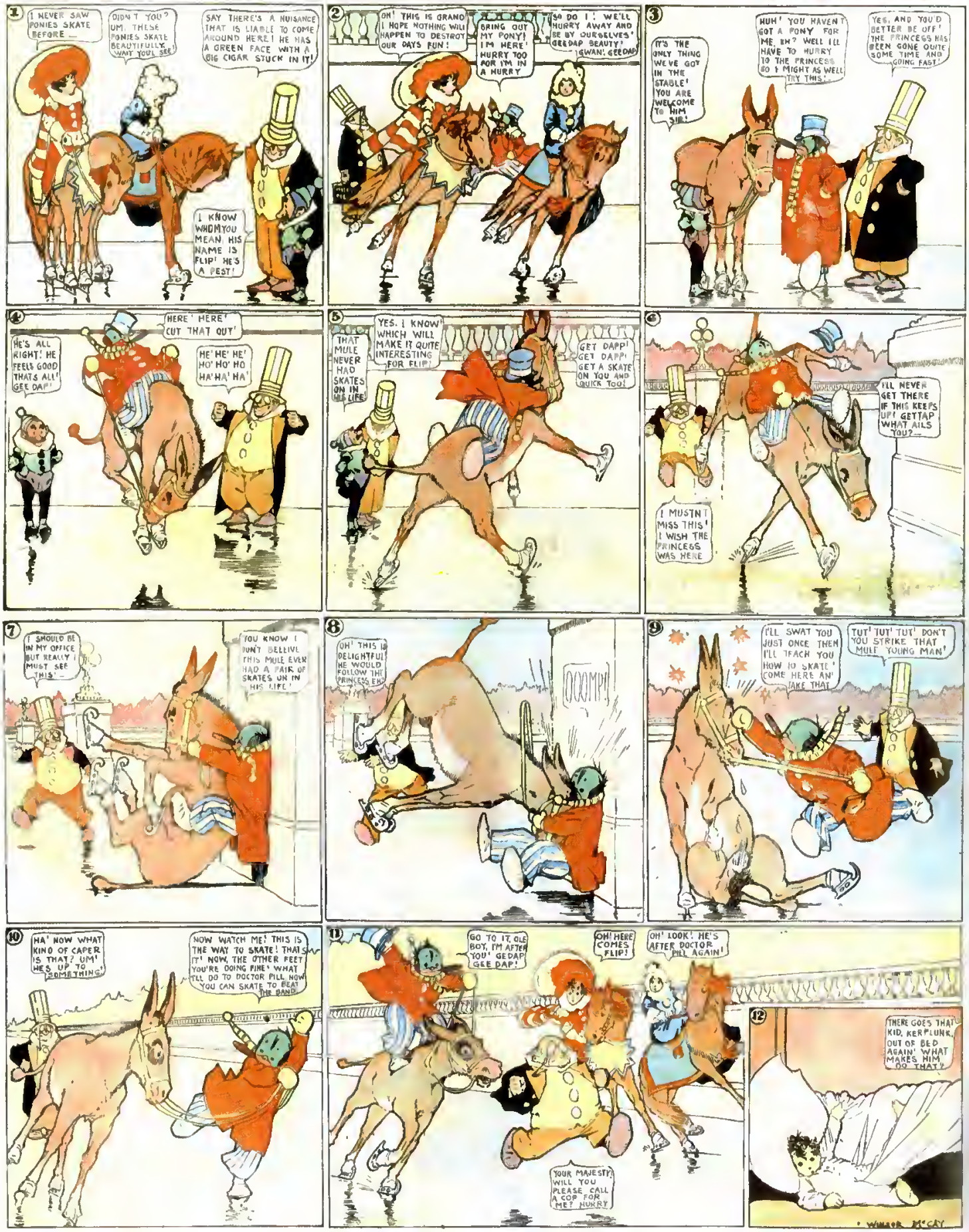
FLIP BREAKS UP A SNOW ARMY



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

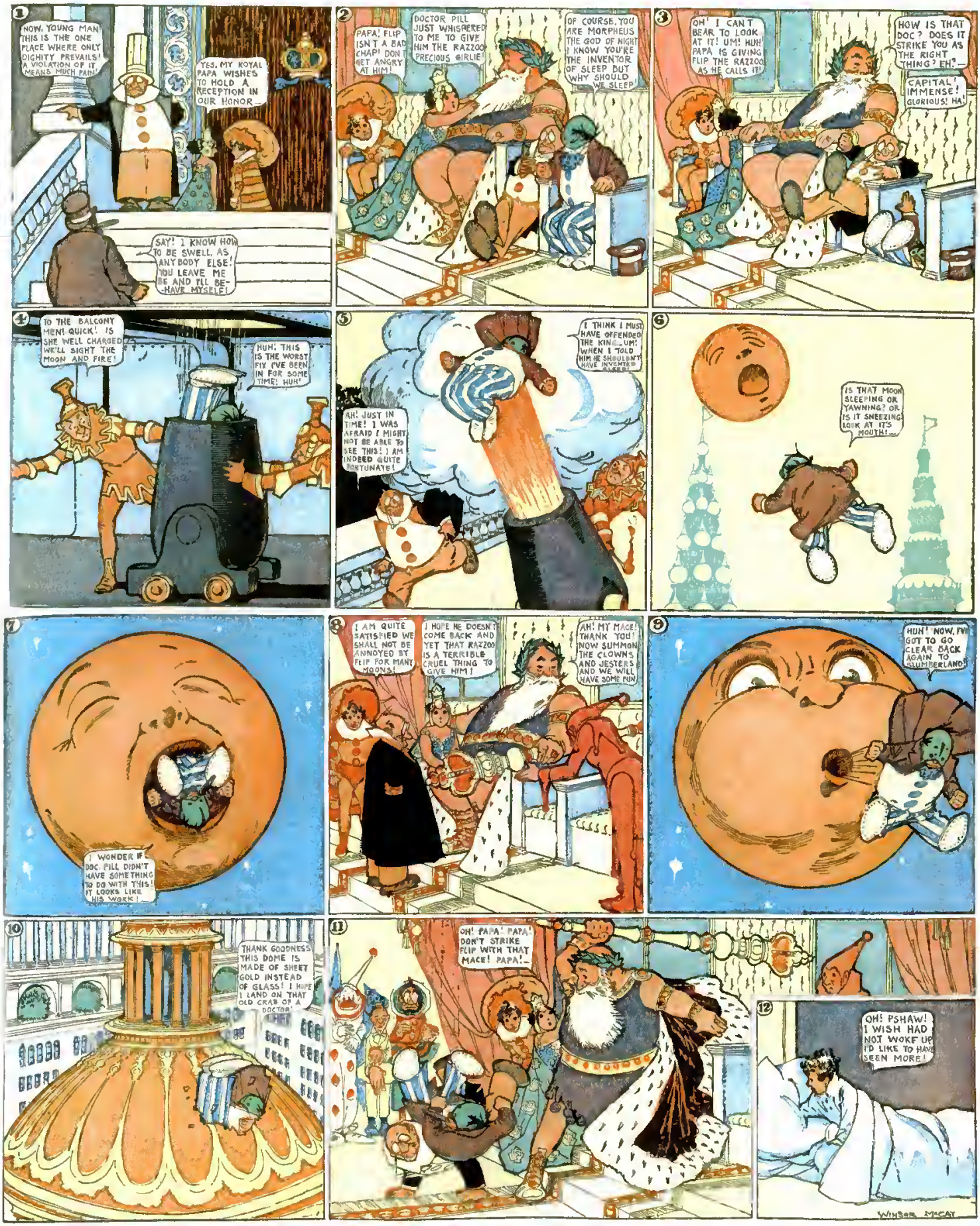
FLIP AND THE SKATING MULE

Copyrighted 1911, by the American-Examiner, Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP TAKES A TRIP



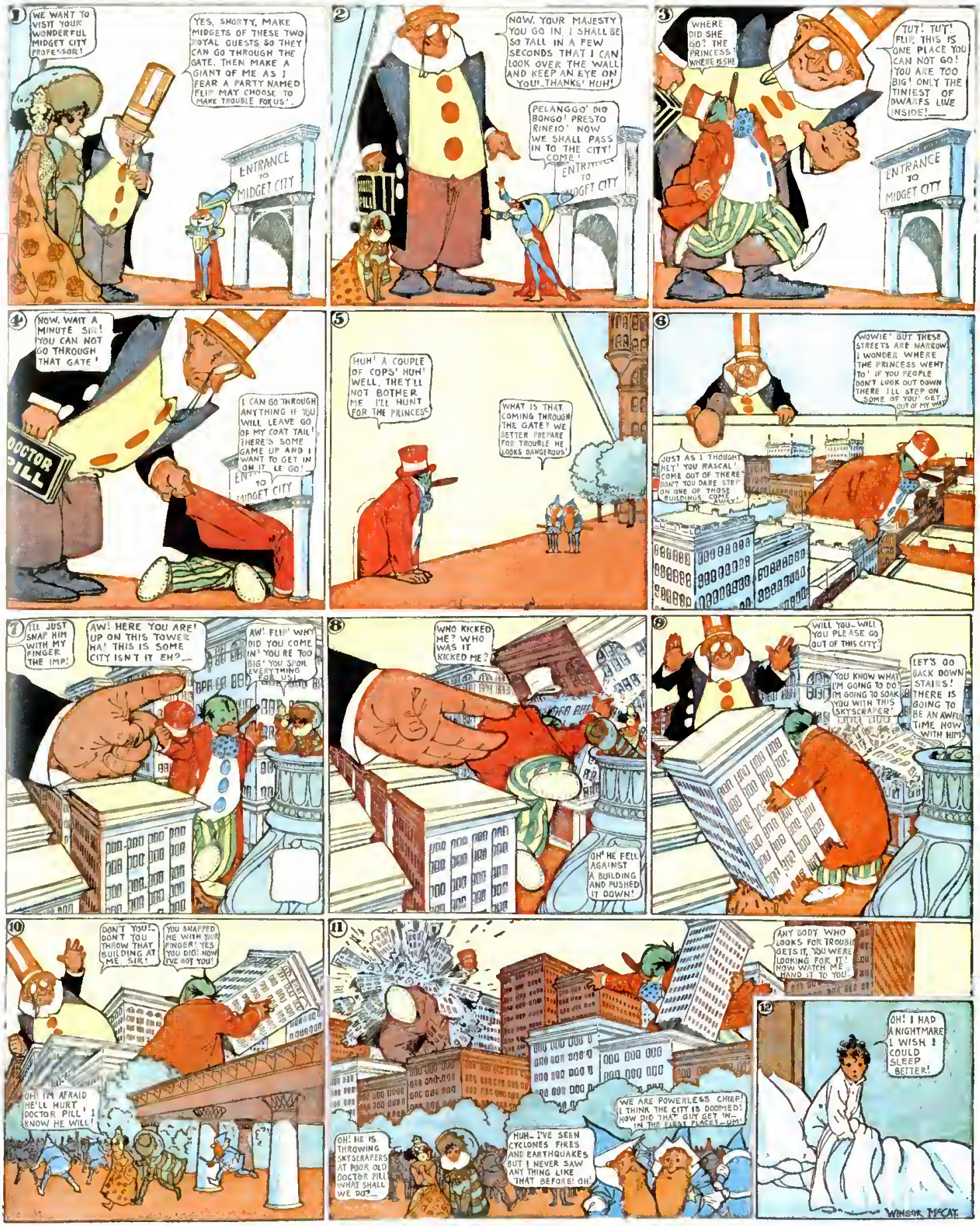
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

DR. PILL SHOOTS THE CHUTES



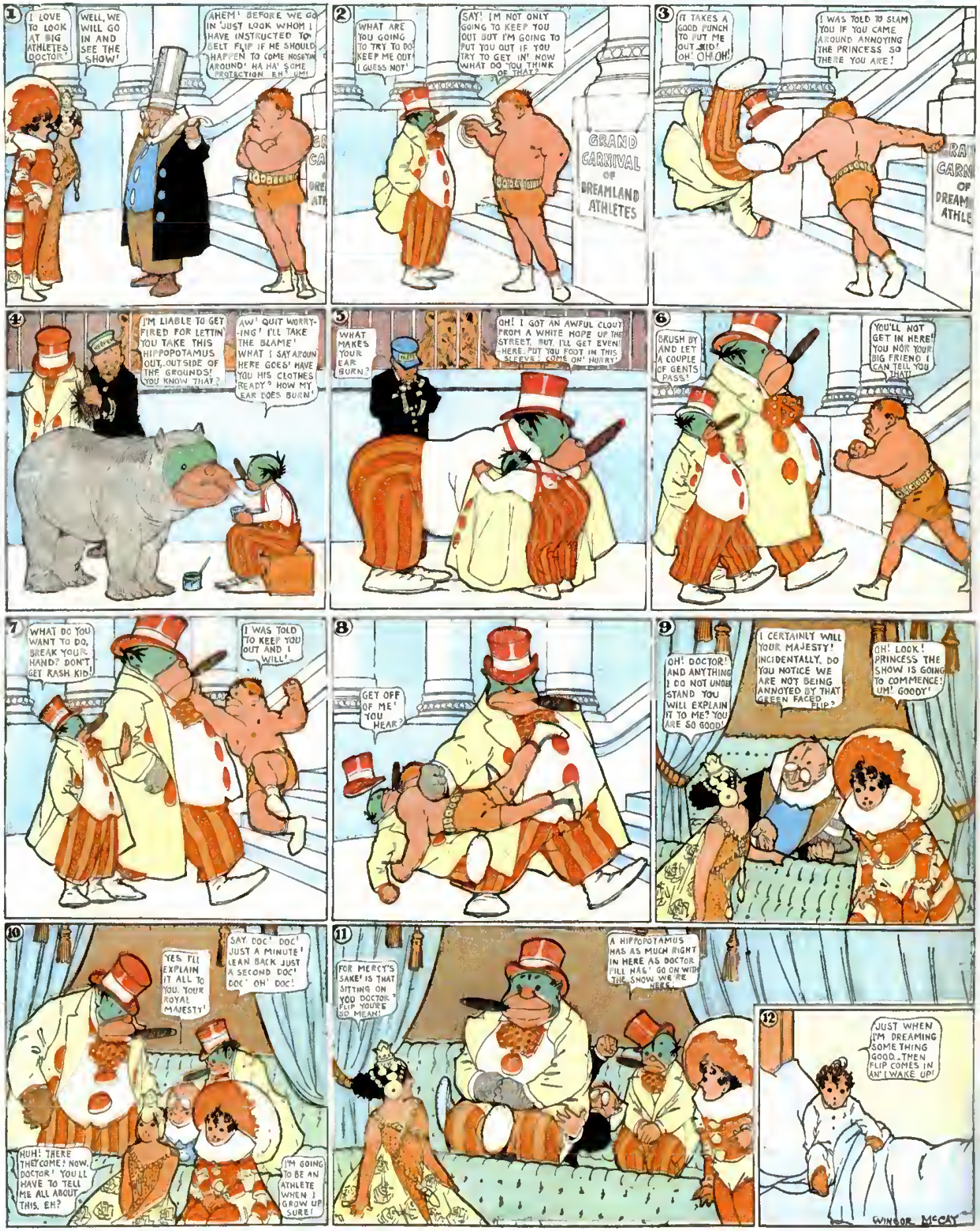
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP MAKES BIG TROUBLE IN A LITTLE PLACE



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

WILL THEY NEVER GET RID OF FLIP?



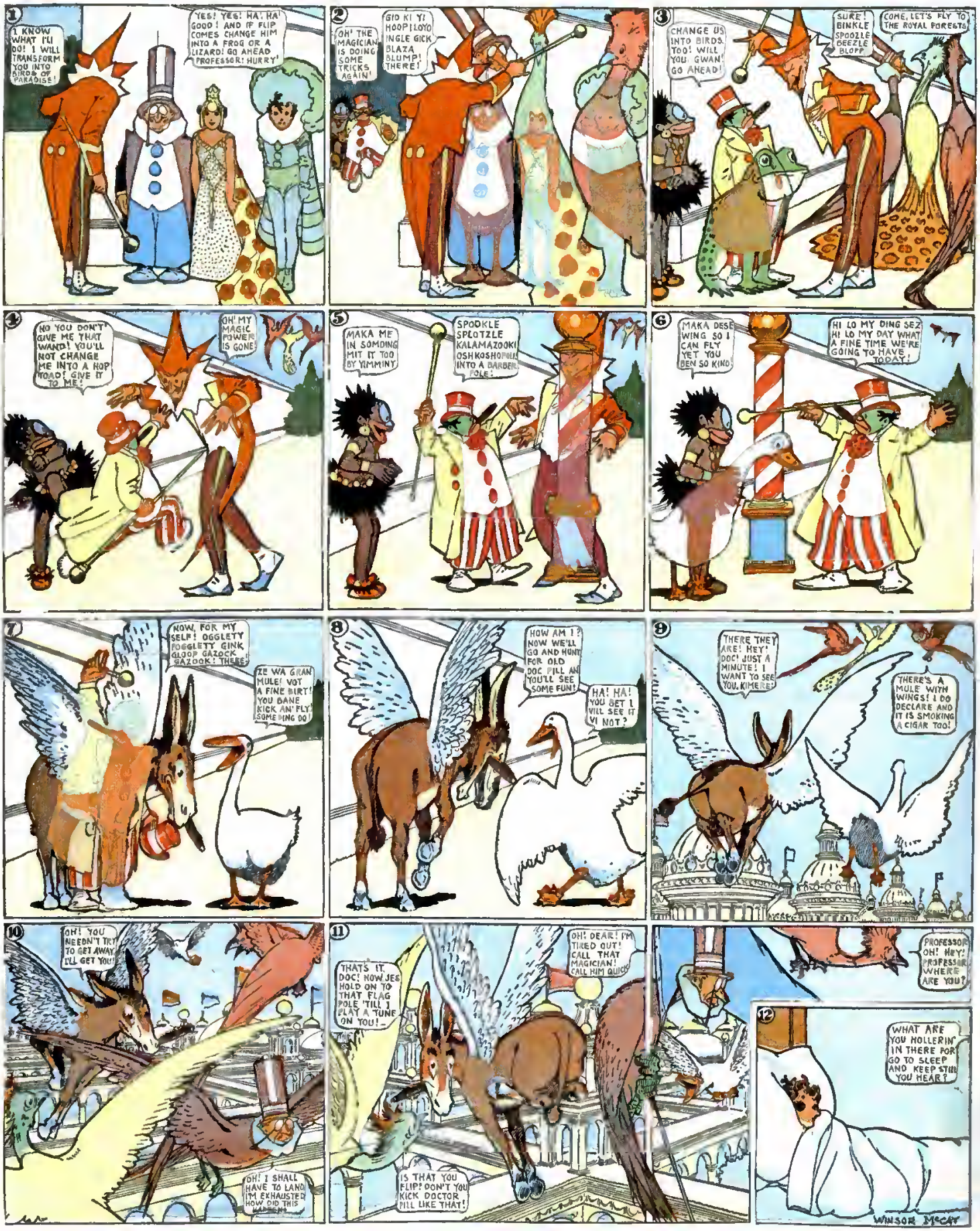
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP MEETS AN OLD FRIEND



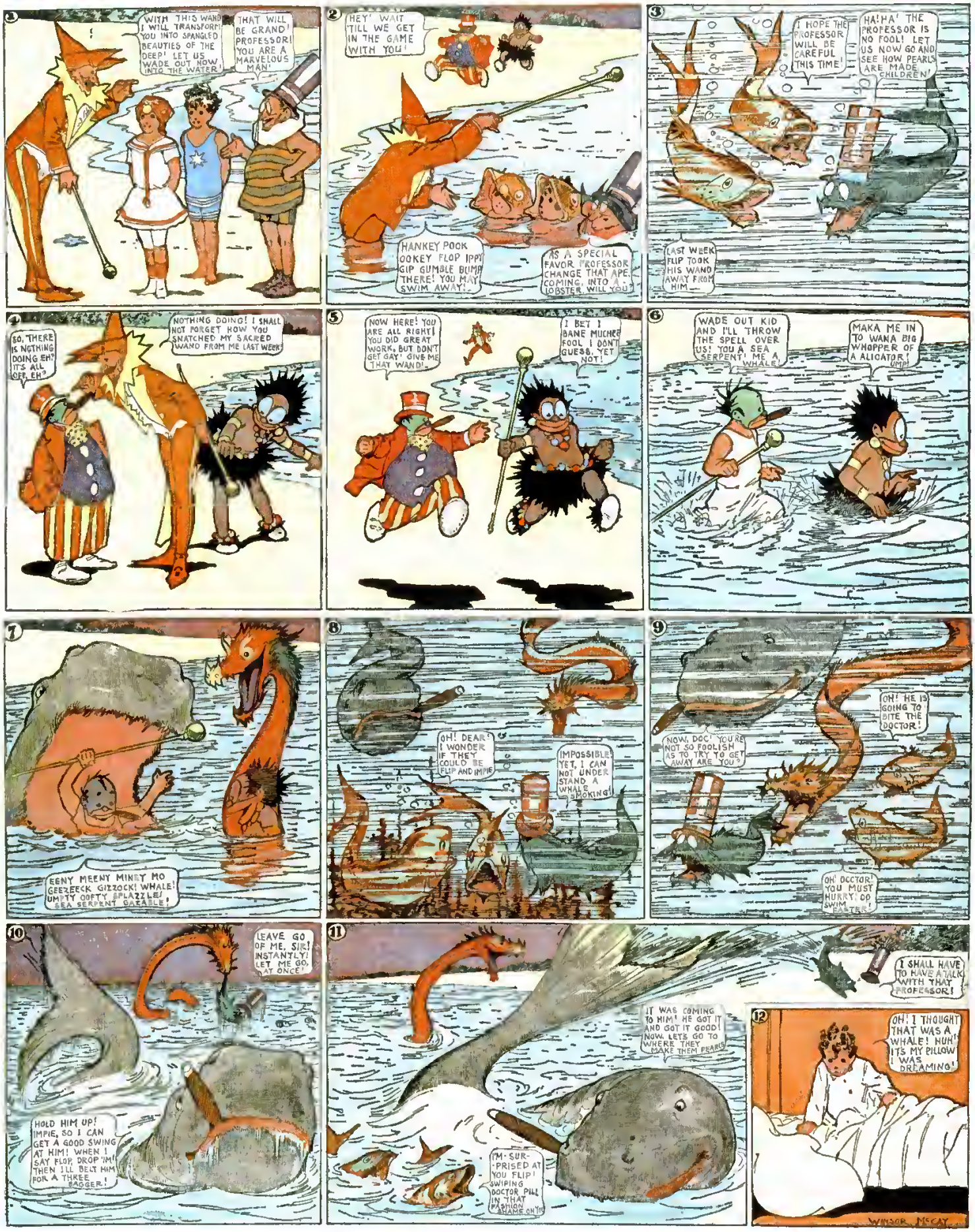
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP DOES SOME TALL CHANGING



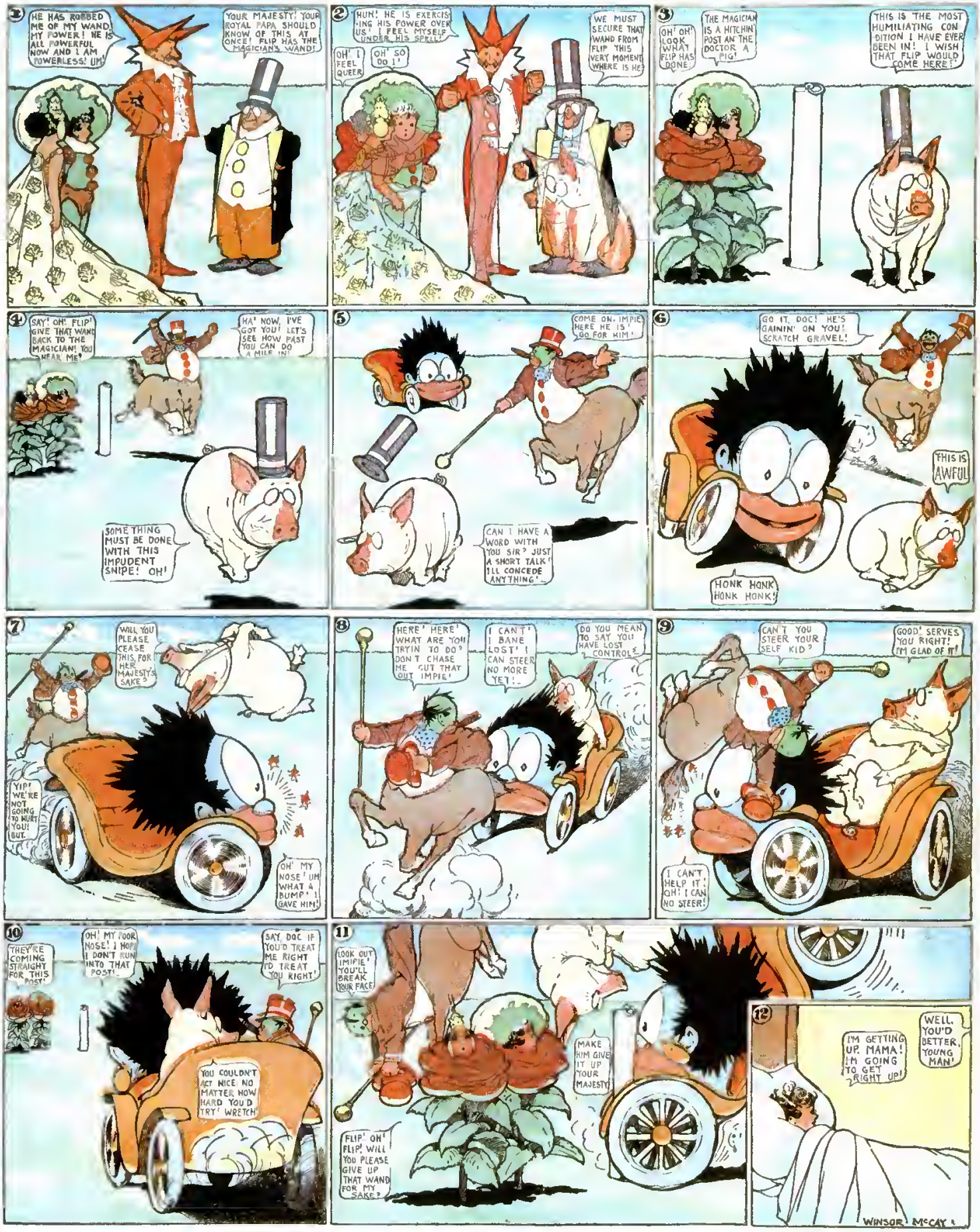
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP IS IN THE SWIM, AS USUAL!



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

MY! WHAT A TROUBLE-MAKER FLIP IS



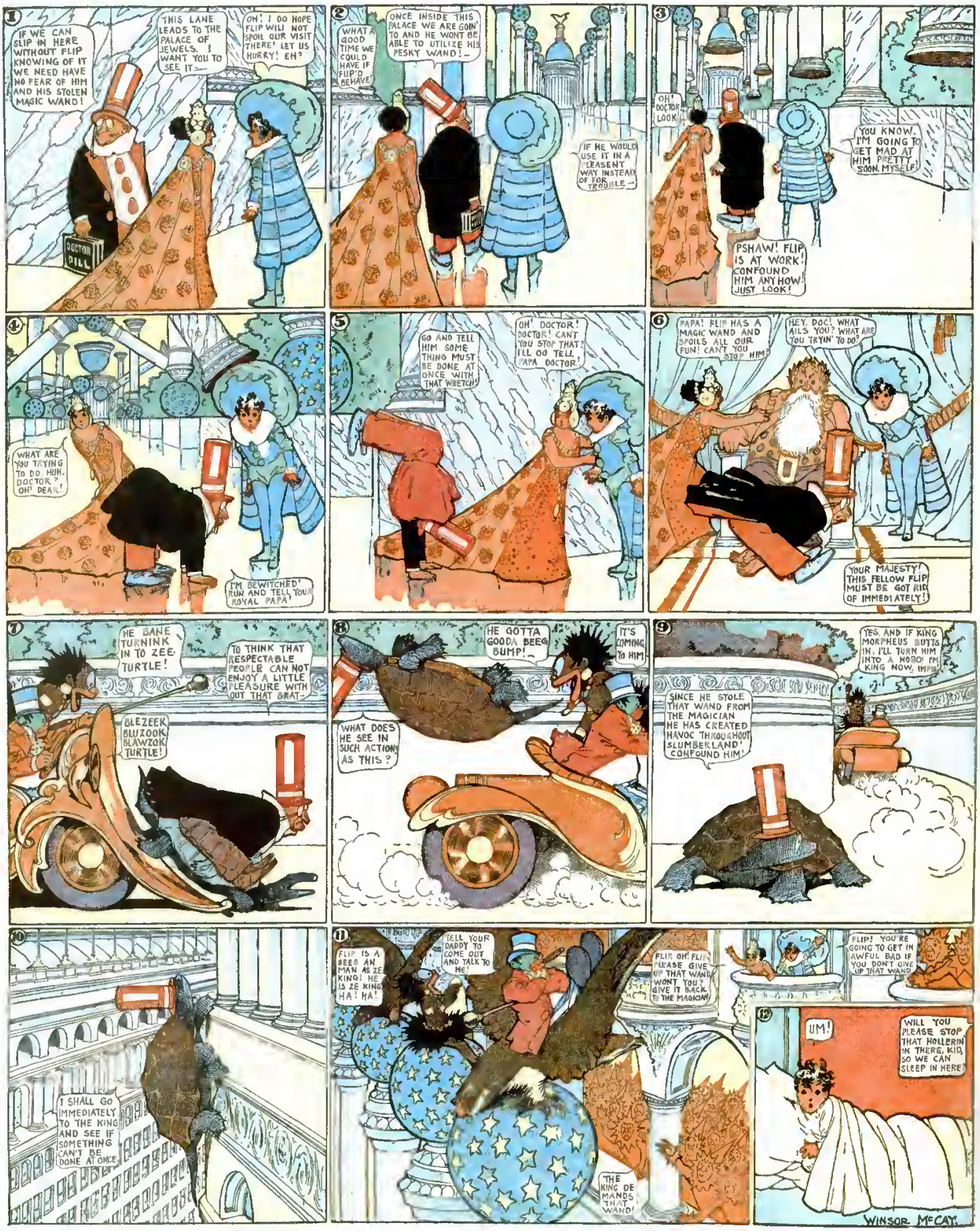
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

"AND A BIRD CAME A FLYING"



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP WORKS AT LONG DISTANCE



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

THIS TIME IT IS IMPIE'S FAULT



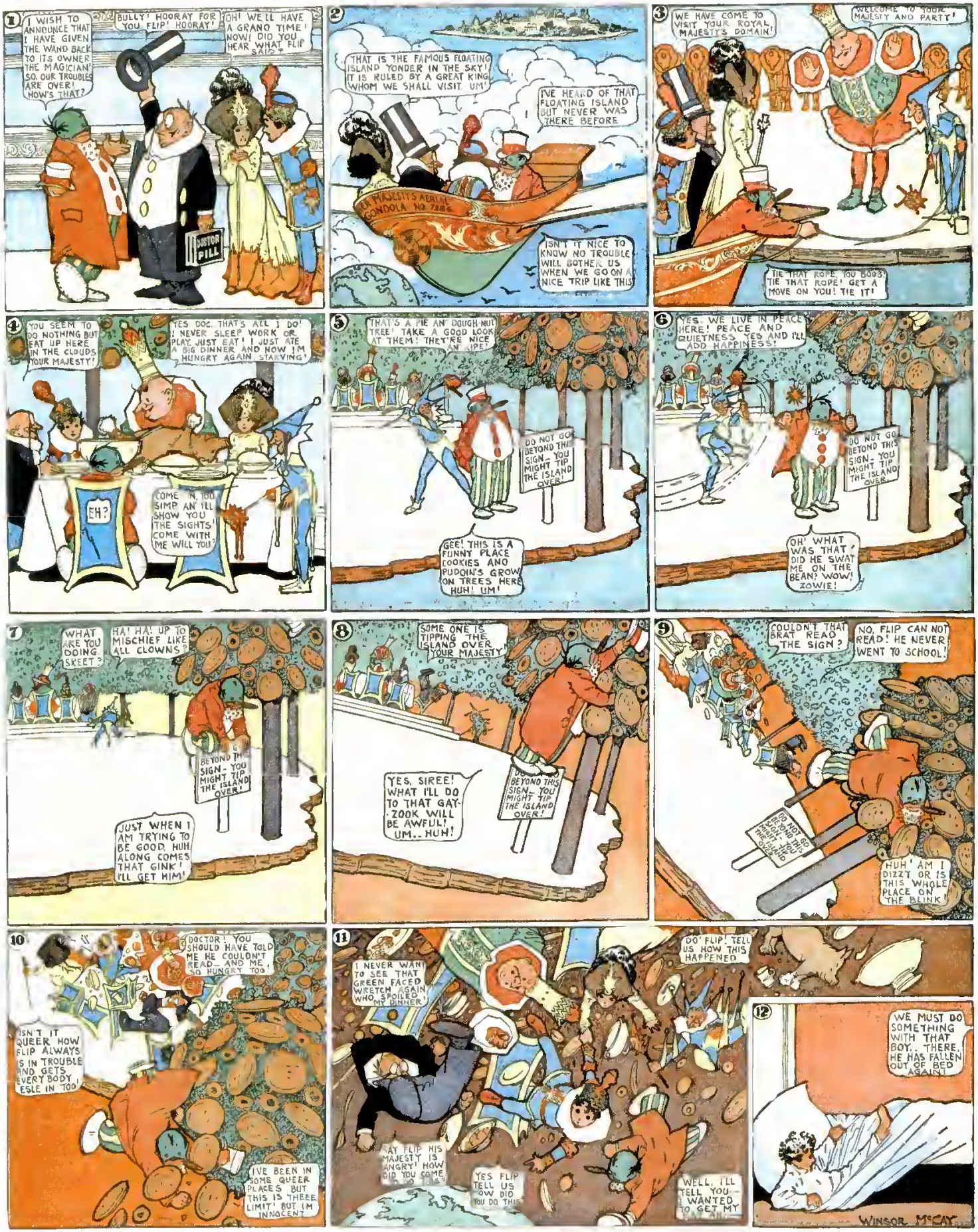
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

THIS TIME IT WASN'T FLIP'S FAULT!



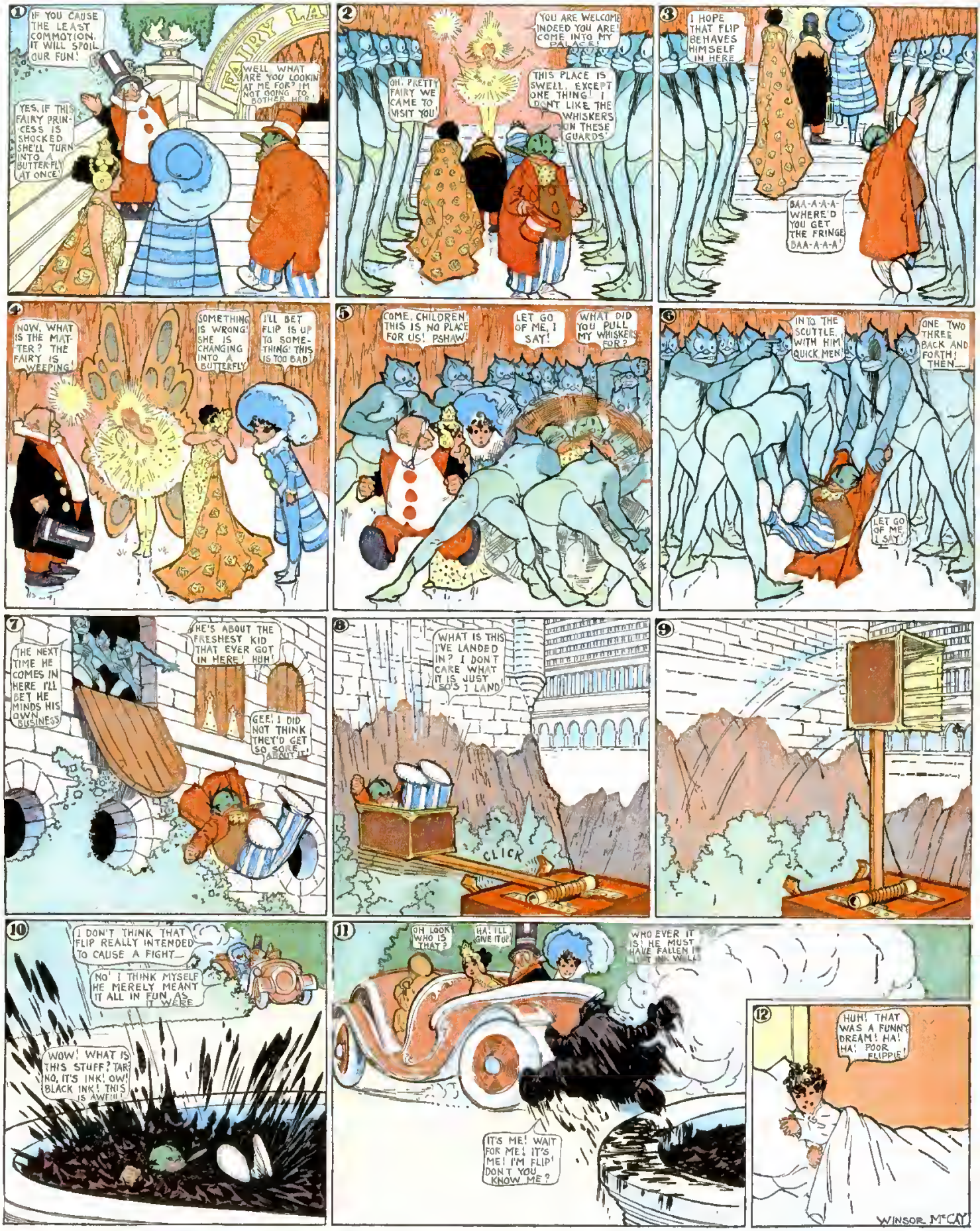
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

A TRIP TO THE ISLAND IN THE SKY.



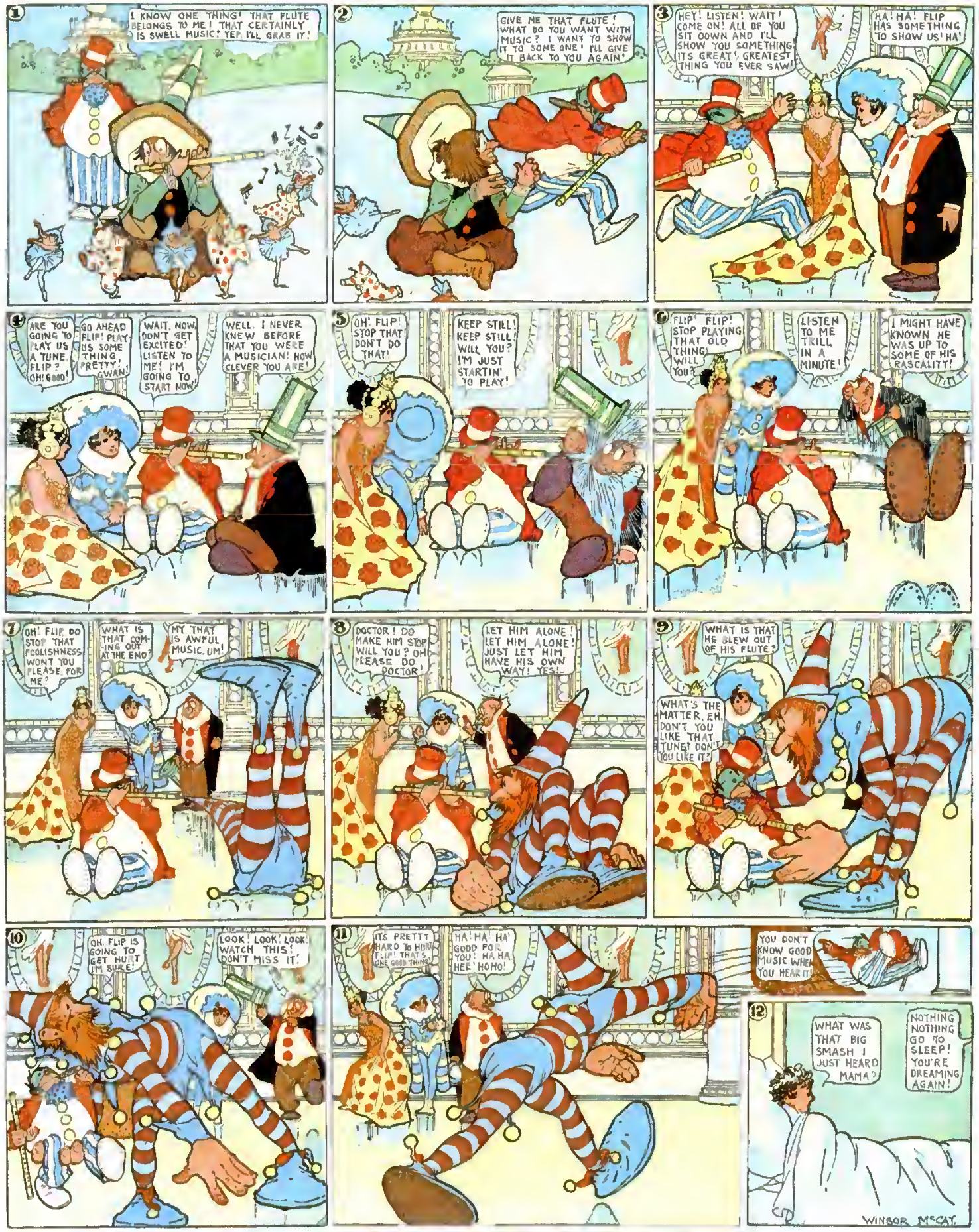
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP IN THE FAIRY PALACE



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP AND THE MAGIC FLUTE



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

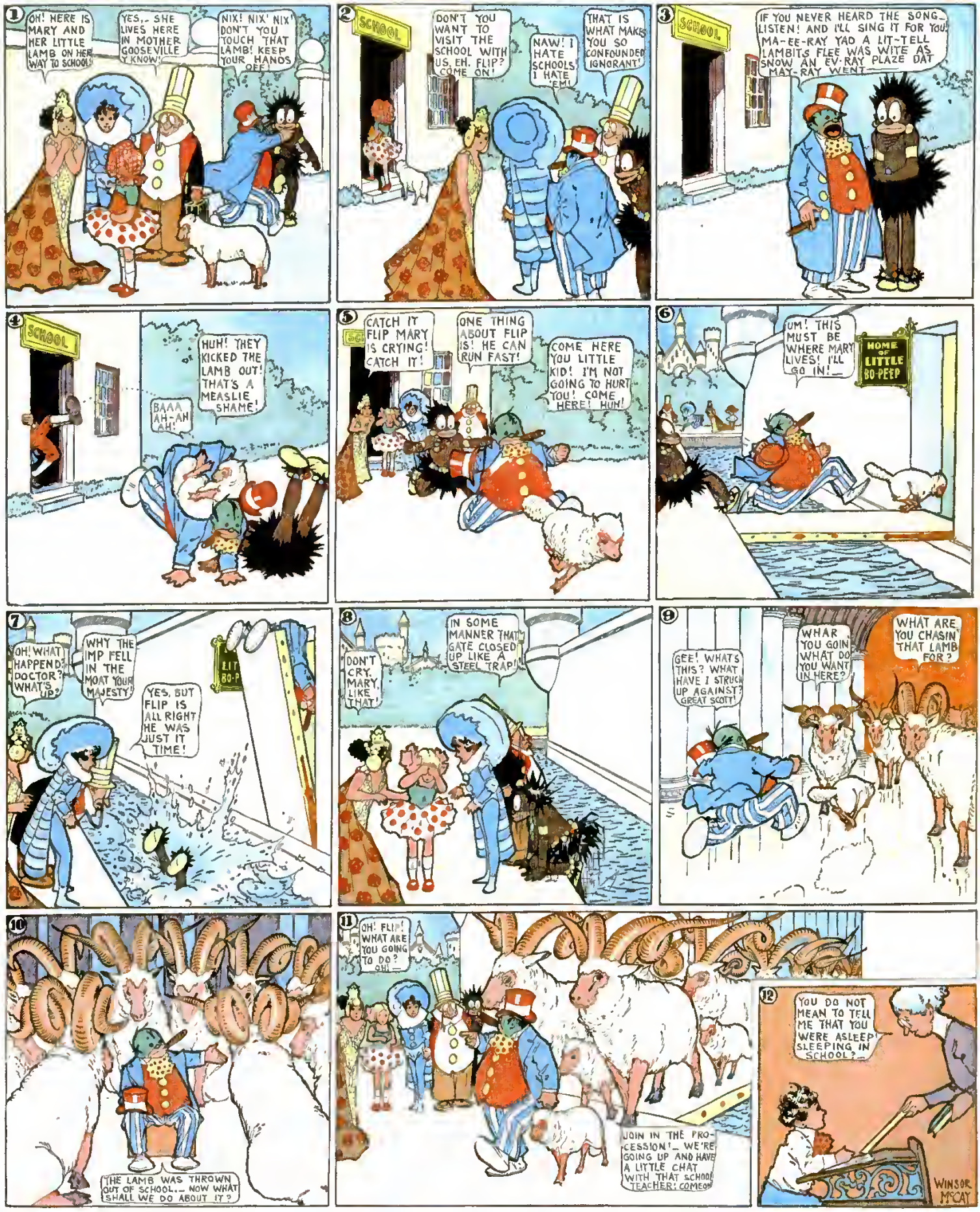
FLIP TRIES THE MAGIC FLUTE AGAIN

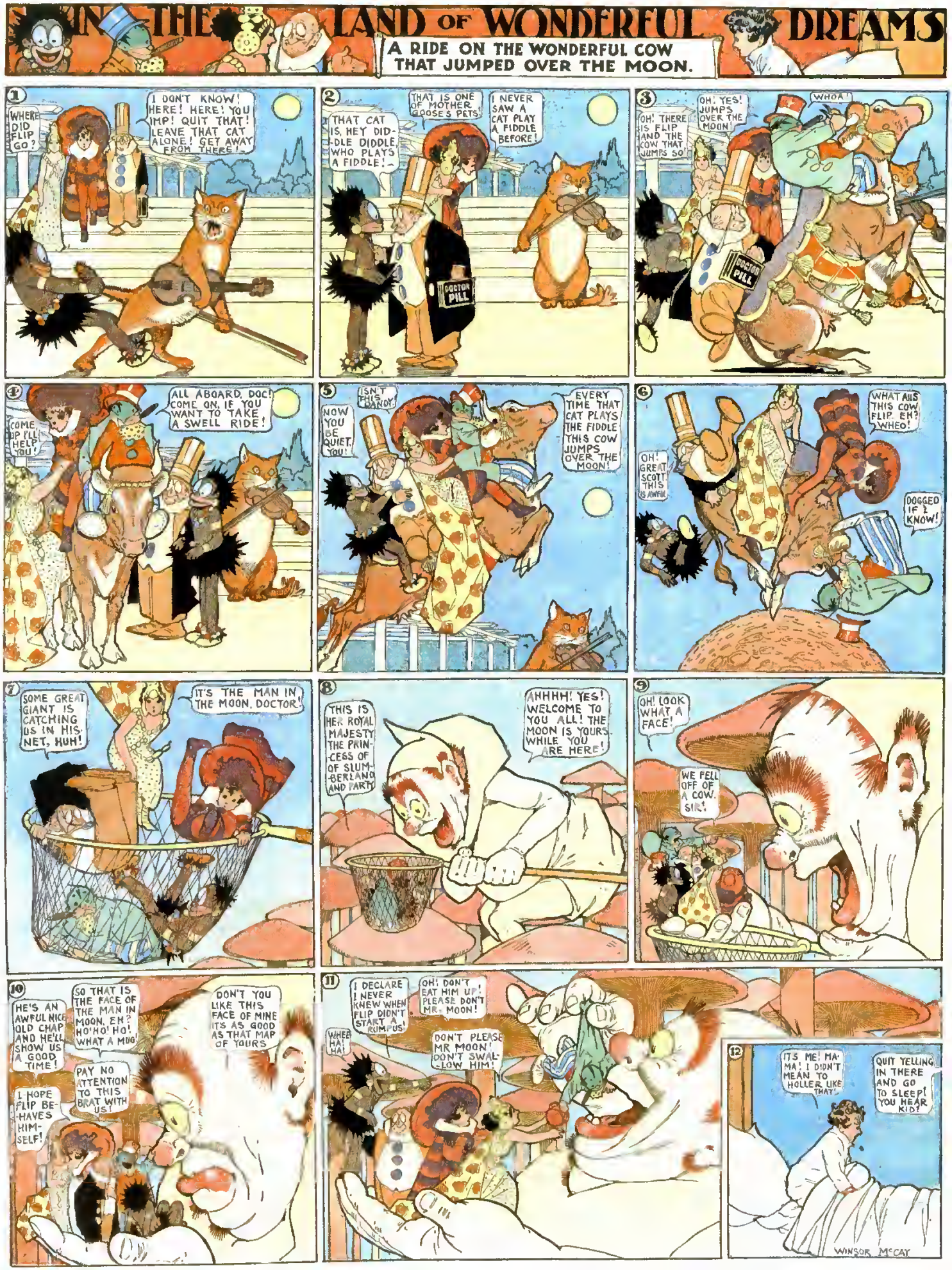


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
with Mother Goose

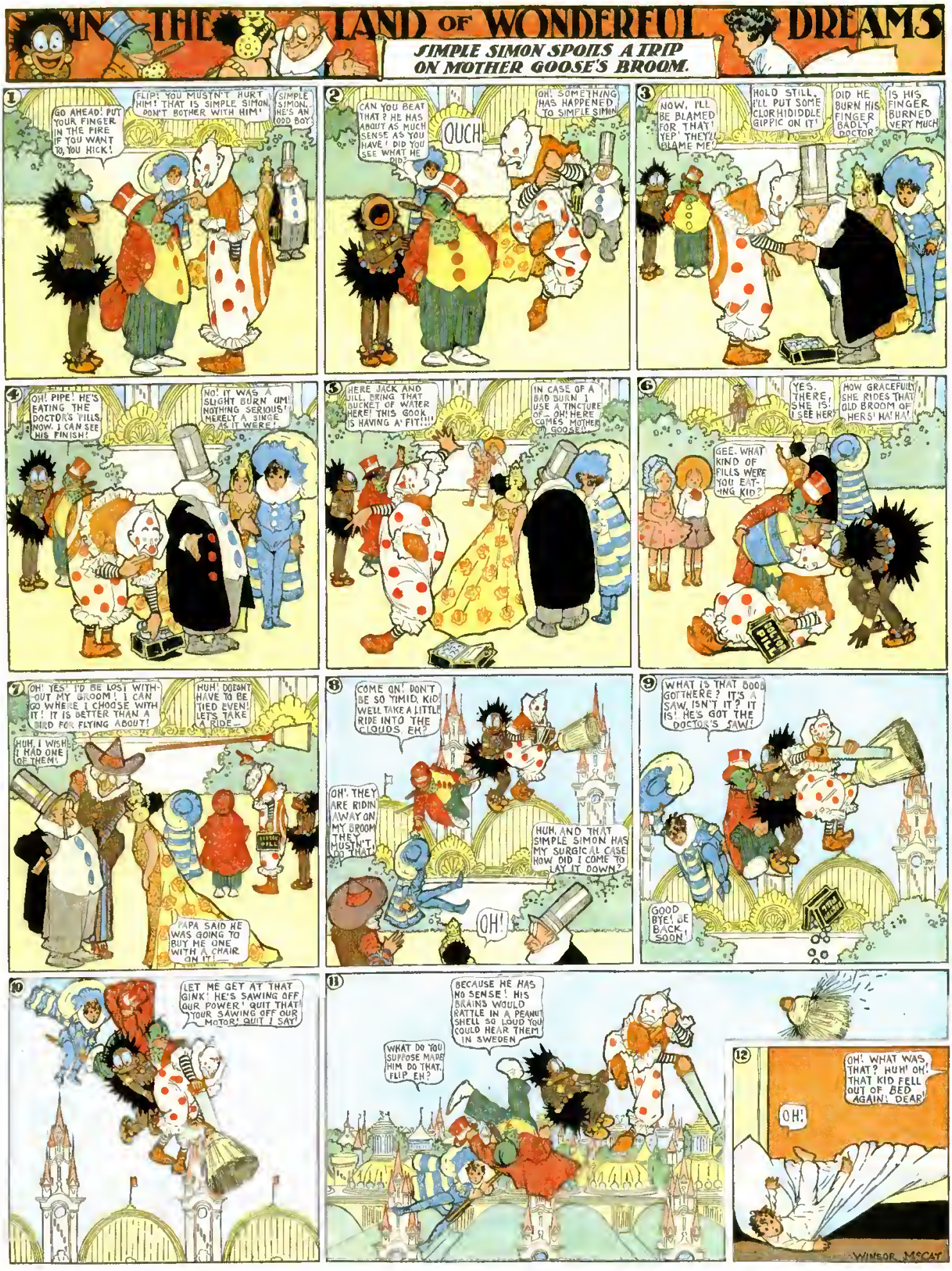


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
with Mother Goose




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
A RIDE ON THE WONDERFUL COW THAT JUMPED OVER THE MOON.
1
WHERE DID FLIP GO?
I DON'T KNOW! HERE! HERE! YOU IMP! QUIT THAT! LEAVE THAT CAT ALONE! GET AWAY FROM THERE!
2
THAT IS ONE OF MOTHER GOOSE'S PETS!
I NEVER SAW A CAT PLAY A FIDDLE BEFORE!
THAT CAT IS, HEY DIDDLE DIDDLE WHO PLAYS A FIDDLE!
DOCTOR PILL
3
OH! THERE IS FLIP AND THE COW THAT JUMPS SO!
OH, YES! JUMPS OVER THE MOON!
WHOA!
DOCTOR PILL
4
COME UP I'LL HELP YOU!
ALL ABOARD, DOC! COME ON, IF YOU WANT TO TAKE A SWELL RIDE!
5
ISN'T THIS DANDY!
NOW YOU BE QUIET, YOU!
EVERY TIME THAT CAT PLAYS THE FIDDLE THIS COW JUMPS OVER THE MOON!
6
OH! GREAT SCOTT THIS IS AWFUL
WHAT ALLS THIS COW FLIP, EH? WHEO!
DOGGED IF I KNOW!
7
SOME GREAT GIANT IS CATCHING US IN HIS NET, HUH!
IT'S THE MAN IN THE MOON, DOCTOR!
8
THIS IS HER ROYAL MAJESTY THE PRINCESS OF SLUMBERLAND AND PARTY
AHHHH! YES! WELCOME TO YOU ALL! THE MOON IS YOURS WHILE YOU ARE HERE!
9
OH! LOOK WHAT A FACE!
WE FELL OFF OF A COW, SIR!
10
HE'S AN AWFUL NICE OLD CHAP AND HE'LL SHOW US A GOOD TIME!
SO THAT IS THE FACE OF THE MAN IN MOON, EH? HO'HO! HO! WHAT A MUG!
DON'T YOU LIKE THIS FACE OF MINE ITS AS GOOD AS THAT MAP OF YOURS
I HOPE FLIP BEHAVES HIMSELF!
PAY NO ATTENTION TO THIS BRAT WITH US!
11
I DECLARE I NEVER KNEW WHEN FLIP DIDN'T START A RUMPUS!
OH! DON'T EAT HIM UP! PLEASE DON'T MR. MOON!
WHEE HA! HA!
DON'T PLEASE MR MOON! DON'T SWALLOW HIM!
12
IT'S ME! MAMA! I DIDN'T MEAN TO HOLLER LIKE THAT!
QUIT YELLING IN THERE AND GO TO SLEEP! YOU HEAR KID?
WINSOR McCAY


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
FLIP RAN OFF WITH THE DAINTY DISH THEY WERE GOING TO SET BEFORE THE KING.
1
OH! THERE IS LITTLE JACK HORNER EATING HIS CHRISTMAS PIE!
YES, YOUR MAJESTY, BUT LET US BE ON OUR WAY TO THE KING!—
DOCTOR ILL
2
I CAN'T IMAGINE WHERE FLIP IS, CAN YOU, DOCTOR, EH?
HA! HA! LETS NOT WORRY ABOUT HIM YOUR MAJESTY
3
THIS KING HAS A GREAT FANCY OF EATING PIES THAT ARE STUFFED WITH BLACK BIRDS WHO SING BEAUTIFULLY
4
COME ON, WITH THAT PIE! GET A MOVE ON YOU! WE'RE HUNGRY, HURRY UP!
YES, JUST AS THE PIE IS OPENED THE BIRDS BEGIN TO SING! IT IS QUITE A NOVELTY!
5
SOMEONE HAS STOLEN THE PIE!
WHAT!
I WONDER WHO IT WAS! OH! THE KING IS MAD!
6
LIFT! LIFT UP! YOU'RE THE LAZIEST KID I EVER KNEW LIFT IT UP!
NO BODY ALLOWED IN THIS KITCHEN EXCEPT ON BUSINESS
7
WHO COULD HAVE STOLEN THE KING'S BLACK BIRD PIE!—
HUH! AND ME AS HUNGRY AS A WILD CAT!—
LETS GO AND SEE IF WE CAN FIND WHO DID IT!
8
WHERE'D YOU GET THAT PIE FLIP?
WELL, I'M GOIN' TO EAT A PIECE, IF IT IS STOLEN PROPERTY!—
I SWIPED IT! WHERE DO YOU THINK?—
9
OH! HE IS OPENING THE PIE!
HA! HA! HA! THE JOKES ON FLIP, HO!
THAT'S A FUNNY LOOKING BLACK BIRD FLIP!
10
WE WILL GO! THIS IS GOING TO BE AWFUL!
WHAT DID I DO WITH THAT AXE? WHERE IS IT?
11
HERE'S YOURE AXE FLIP! OH!
OH! OH! POOR FLIPPIE!
GOOD FOR HIM HA! HA! HO! HO!
BRING IT TO ME QUICK KID! HAND IT TO ME! HURRY!
12
PSHAW! HUH! I WISH I COULD SLEEP!
WINSOR McCAY


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
JIMPLE SIMON SPOILS A TRIP ON MOTHER GOOSE'S BROOM.
1
GO AHEAD! PUT YOUR FINGER IN THE FIRE IF YOU WANT TO, YOU HICK!
FLIP! YOU MUSTN'T HURT HIM! THAT IS SIMPLE SIMON. DON'T BOTHER WITH HIM!
SIMPLE SIMON. HE'S AN ODD BOY.
2
CAN YOU BEAT THAT? HE HAS ABOUT AS MUCH SENSE AS YOU HAVE! DID YOU SEE WHAT HE DID?
OUCH!
OH! SOMETHING HAS HAPPENED TO SIMPLE SIMON.
3
NOW, I'LL BE BLAMED FOR THAT! YEP! THEY'LL BLAME ME!
HOLD STILL, I'LL PUT SOME CLORHIDIDDLE GIPPIC ON IT!
DID HE BURN HIS FINGER BADLY DOCTOR?
IS HIS FINGER BURNED VERY MUCH
4
OH! PIPE! HE'S EATING THE DOCTOR'S PILLS. NOW, I CAN SEE HIS FINISH!
NO! IT WAS A SLIGHT BURN UM! NOTHING SERIOUS! MERELY A SINGE AS IT WERE!
5
HERE JACK AND JILL, BRING THAT BUCKET OF WATER HERE! THIS COOK IS HAVING A FIT!!!
IN CASE OF A BAD BURN I USE A TINCTURE OF— OH! HERE COMES MOTHER GOOSE!!!
6
YES, THERE SHE IS! I SEE HER!
HOW GRACEFULLY SHE RIDES THAT OLD BROOM OF HERS! HA! HA!
GEE, WHAT KIND OF PILLS WERE YOU EATING KID?
DOCTOR BILL
7
OH! YES! I'D BE LOST WITHOUT MY BROOM! I CAN GO WHERE I CHOOSE WITH IT! IT IS BETTER THAN A BIRD FOR FLYING ABOUT!
HUH! DOESN'T HAVE TO BE TIED EVEN! LETS TAKE A RIDE—
HUH, I WISH I HAD ONE OF THEM!
PAPA SAID HE WAS GOING TO BUY ME ONE WITH A CHAIR ON IT!
8
COME ON! DON'T BE SO TIMID, KID. WE'LL TAKE A LITTLE RIDE INTO THE CLOUDS EH?
OH! THEY ARE RIDIN AWAY ON MY BROOM THEY MUSTN'T DO THAT!
HUH, AND THAT SIMPLE SIMON HAS MY SURGICAL CASE! HOW DID I COME TO LAY IT DOWN?
OH!
9
WHAT IS THAT BOOB GOT THERE? IT'S A SAW, ISN'T IT? IT IS! HE'S GOT THE DOCTOR'S SAW!
GOOD BYE! BE BACK SOON!
10
LET ME GET AT THAT GINK! HE'S SAWING OFF OUR POWER! QUIT THAT! YOUR SAWING OFF OUR MOTOR! QUIT I SAY!
11
BECAUSE HE HAS NO SENSE! HIS BRAINS WOULD RATTLE IN A PEANUT SHELL SO LOUD YOU COULD HEAR THEM IN SWEDEN
WHAT DO YOU SUPPOSE MADE HIM DO THAT, FLIP EH?
12
OH! WHAT WAS THAT? HUH! OH! THAT KID FELL OUT OF BED AGAIN! DEAR!
OH!
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

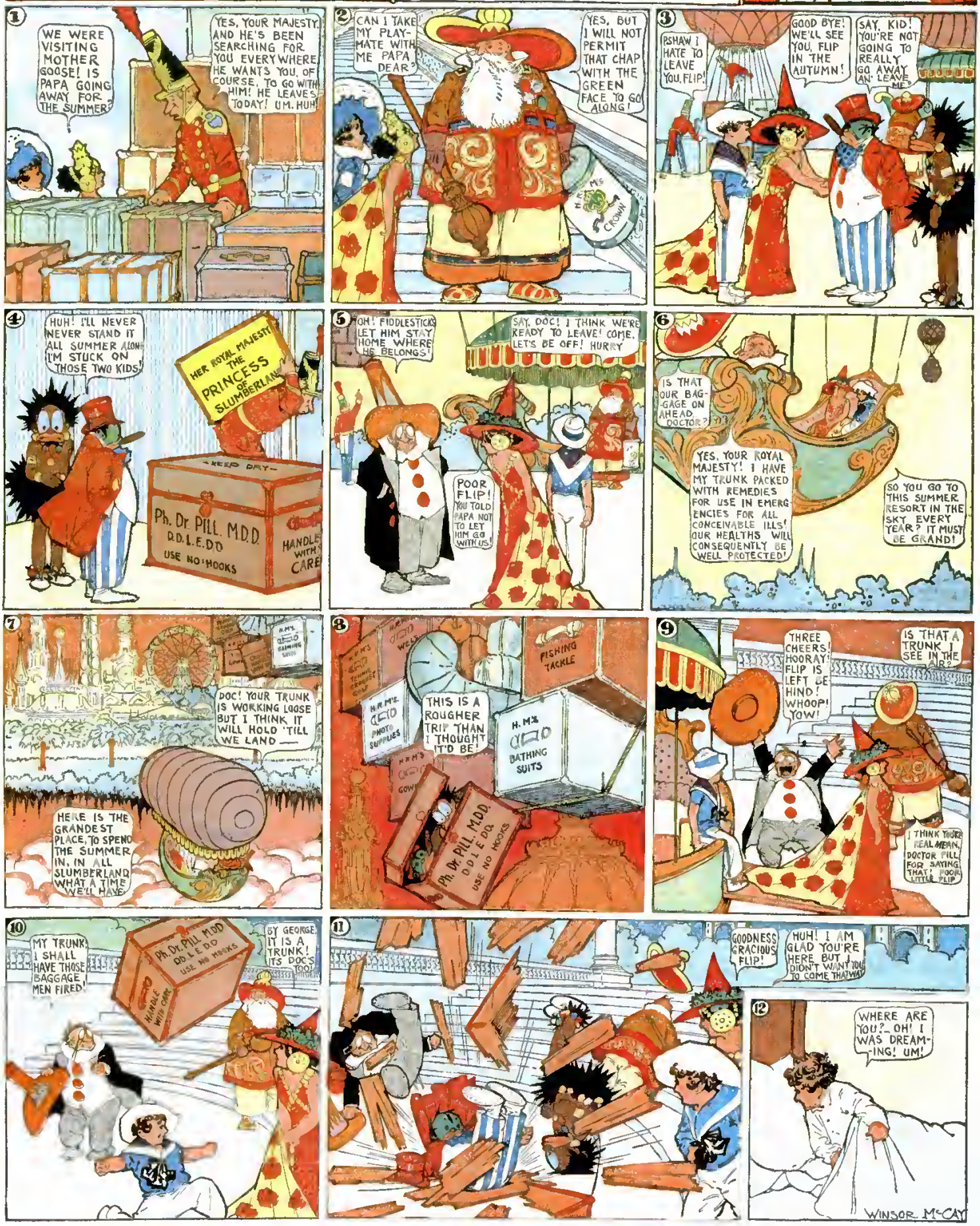
AND HERE'S THE END OF THE HOUSE THAT JACK BUILT




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
THE CHILDREN OF THE OLD LADY WHO LIVED IN THE SHOE HAD MUMPS.
1
THERE'S AN OLD WOMAN LIVING IN THAT SHOE WHO HAS A BUNCH OF KIDS THAT IS DRIVING HER ALMOST DIPPY
WE SHOULD NOT WORRY THE POOR OLD SOUL EH?
2
ARE YOU A DOCTOR? COME RIGHT IN! EVERY ONE OF MY CHILDREN HAS THE MUMPS! COME IN!
MUMPS! I HAD 'EM! I CAN'T HAVE 'EM AGAIN!
3
GET BACK IN THERE! DO YOU HEAR ME?
HUH! I'M LUCKY I BROUGHT MY PILLS ALONG!
OH! RUN OR YOU WILL CATCH THEM!
OH! WOW! I DO NOT WANT TO GET THE MUMPS!
4
WILL YOU YOUNG ONES BE HAVE?
WHAT! YOU NEVER HAD THE MUMPS EH? YOU'D BETTER HAVE IT!
HERE! TAKE THIS PILL!
5
I'LL HELP YOU, DOC! I'LL GRAB AN' HOLD 'EM FOR YOU!
SWALLOW IT RIGHT DOWN!
OPEN YOUR FACE KID!
6
GEE! I'D RATHER HAVE THE MUMPS THAN TAKE THOSE PILLS!
OPEN YOUR FACE! OPEN YOUR FACE AND SWALLOW THIS!
I'M SO GLAD YOU CALLED DOCTOR!
7
I'VE HAD THE MUMPS SO I DON'T CARE BUT I DIDN'T WANT YOU TO CATCH THEM!
I BET IMPIE GETS THEM FLIP SAYS HE HAD 'EM!
8
DON'T! DON'T! LET THOSE KIDS GO! DON'T TOUCH THEM! OH! DO COME AWAY!
9
COME! YOU MUST NOT REMAIN HERE FLIP IS COMING AND HE'S GOT AN AWFUL CASE OF MUMPS!
DOCTOR PILL
10
AN' HERE COMES IMPIE! HE HAS THEM TOO!
THEY SEEM TO HAVE US IN A POCKET. AS IT WERE! GRACIOUS!
MY FACE FEELS FUNNY DOCTOR I THINK I'VE GOT 'EM!
11
DOCTOR! DOCTOR! HURRY GIVE THEM A PILL!
YOUR ROYAL MAJESTY! I HAVEN'T A SINGLE PILL LEFT!
I NEVER HAD THE MUMPS. IT WAS THE MEASLES I HAD! WELL I GOT 'EM NOW! GOT 'EM GOOD!
12
HUH! THAT'S QUEER! I DREAMED I HAD THE MUMPS! OH HUH!
WINSOR McCAY

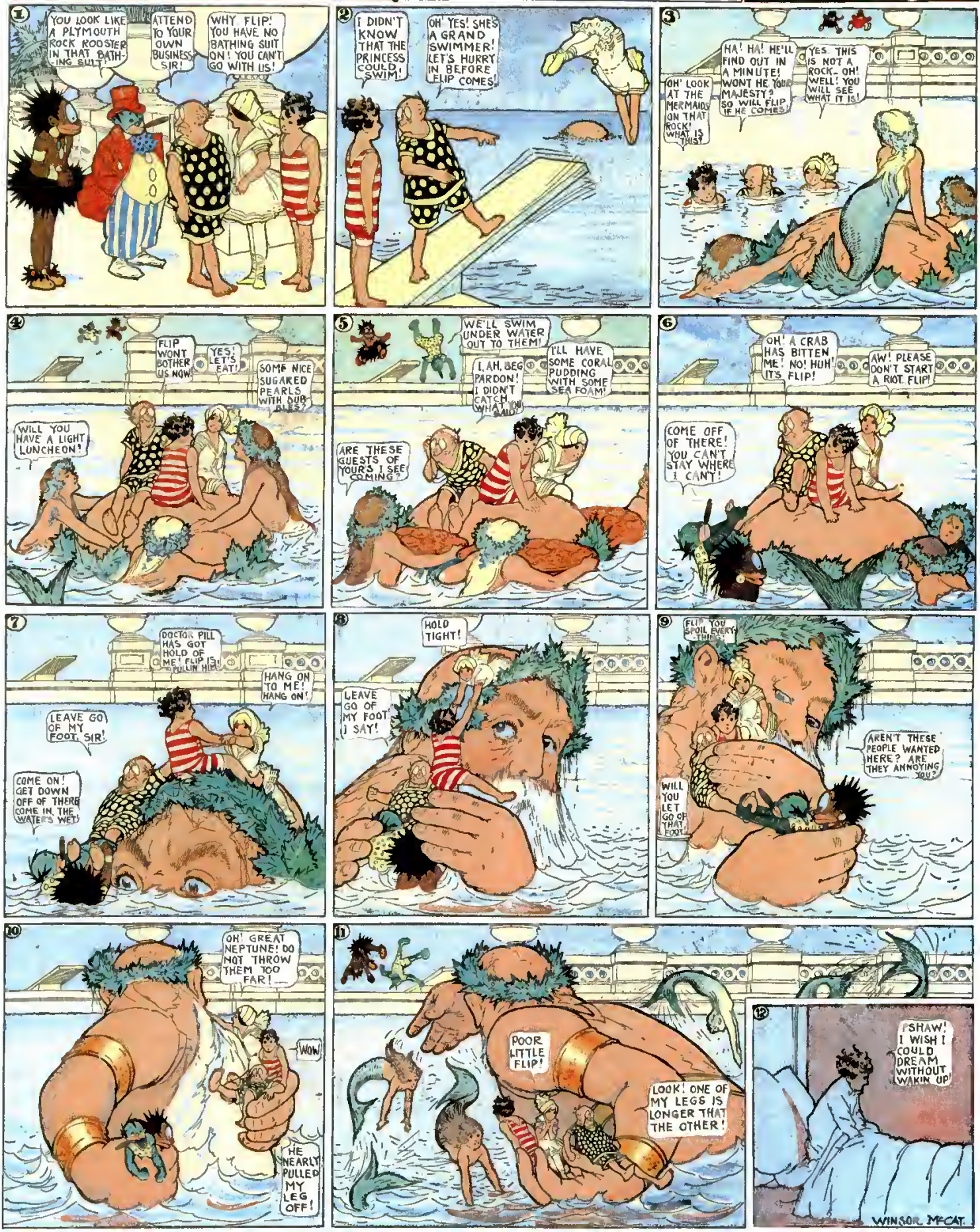
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

THE ROYAL FAMILY MOVE TO THEIR SUMMER PALACE



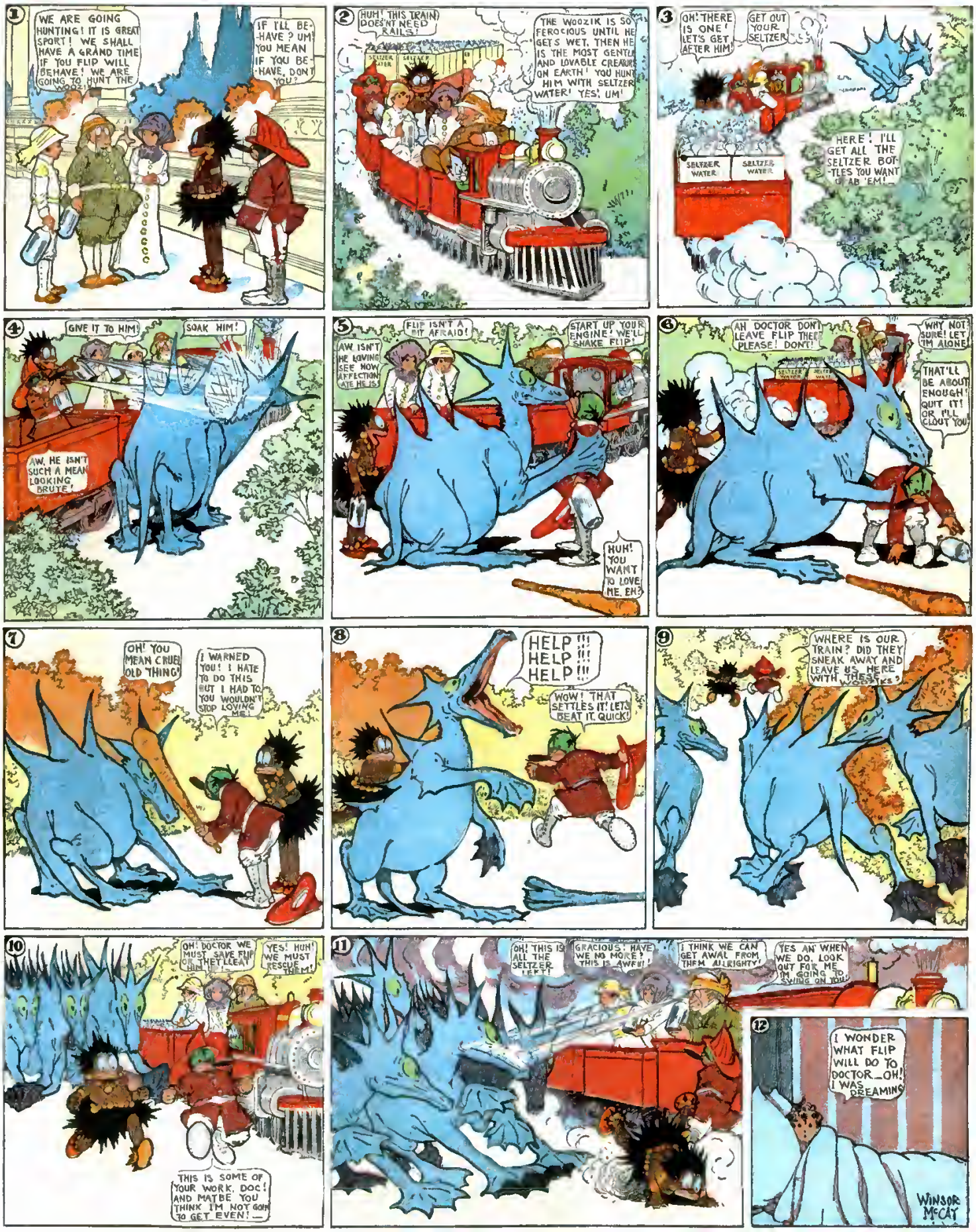
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

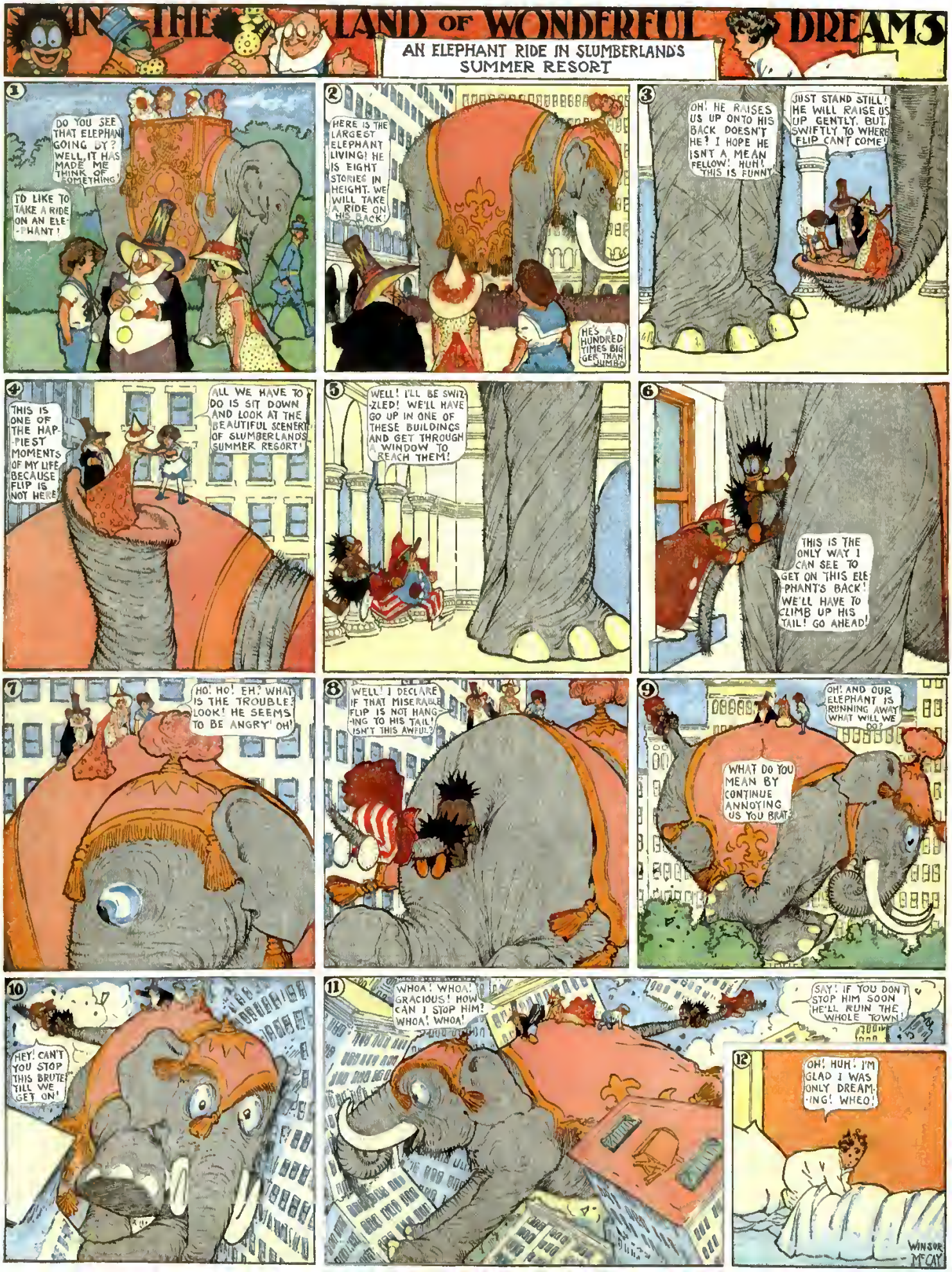
AN ENCOUNTER WITH OLD DADDY NEPTUNE



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

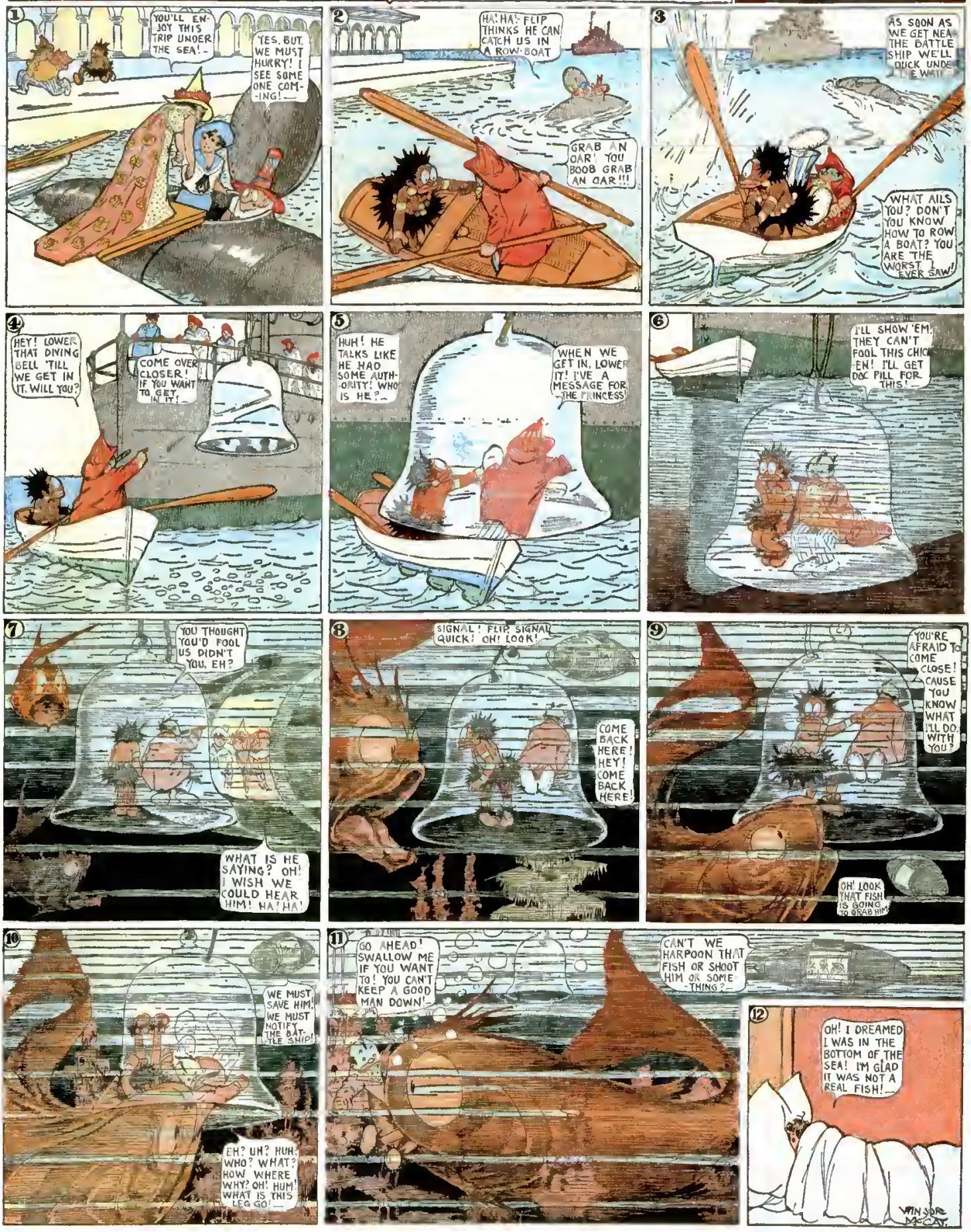
HUNTING THE WOOZIK




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
AN ELEPHANT RIDE IN SLUMBERLAND'S SUMMER RESORT
1
DO YOU SEE THAT ELEPHANT GOING BY? WELL, IT HAS MADE ME THINK OF SOMETHING!
I'D LIKE TO TAKE A RIDE ON AN ELE-PHANT!
2
HERE IS THE LARGEST ELEPHANT LIVING! HE IS EIGHT STORIES IN HEIGHT. WE WILL TAKE A RIDE ON HIS BACK!
HE'S A HUNDRED TIMES BIGGER THAN JUMBO
3
OH! HE RAISES US UP ONTO HIS BACK DOESN'T HE? I HOPE HE ISN'T A MEAN FELLOW! HUH! THIS IS FUNNY!
JUST STAND STILL! HE WILL RAISE US UP GENTLY, BUT, SWIFTLY TO WHERE FLIP CAN'T COME!
4
THIS IS ONE OF THE HAP-PIEST MOMENTS OF MY LIFE BECAUSE FLIP IS NOT HERE!
ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS SIT DOWN AND LOOK AT THE BEAUTIFUL SCENERY OF SLUMBERLAND'S SUMMER RESORT!
5
WELL! I'LL BE SWIZ-ZLED! WE'LL HAVE GO UP IN ONE OF THESE BUILDINGS AND GET THROUGH A WINDOW TO REACH THEM!
6
THIS IS THE ONLY WAY I CAN SEE TO GET ON THIS ELE-PHANT'S BACK! WE'LL HAVE TO CLIMB UP HIS TAIL! GO AHEAD!
7
HO! HO! EH? WHAT IS THE TROUBLE? LOOK! HE SEEMS TO BE ANGRY! OH!
8
WELL! I DECLARE IF THAT MISERABLE FLIP IS NOT HANG-ING TO HIS TAIL! ISN'T THIS AWFUL?
9
OH! AND OUR ELEPHANT IS RUNNING AWAY! WHAT WILL WE DO?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CONTINUE ANNOYING US YOU BRAT!
10
HEY! CAN'T YOU STOP THIS BRUTE TILL WE GET ON!
11
WHOA! WHOA! GRACIOUS! HOW CAN I STOP HIM! WHOA! WHOA!
SAY! IF YOU DON'T STOP HIM SOON HE'LL RUIN THE WHOLE TOWN!
12
OH! HUH! I'M GLAD I WAS ONLY DREAM-ING! WHEO!
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP COOLS OFF BENEATH THE WAVES OF SLUMBERLAND



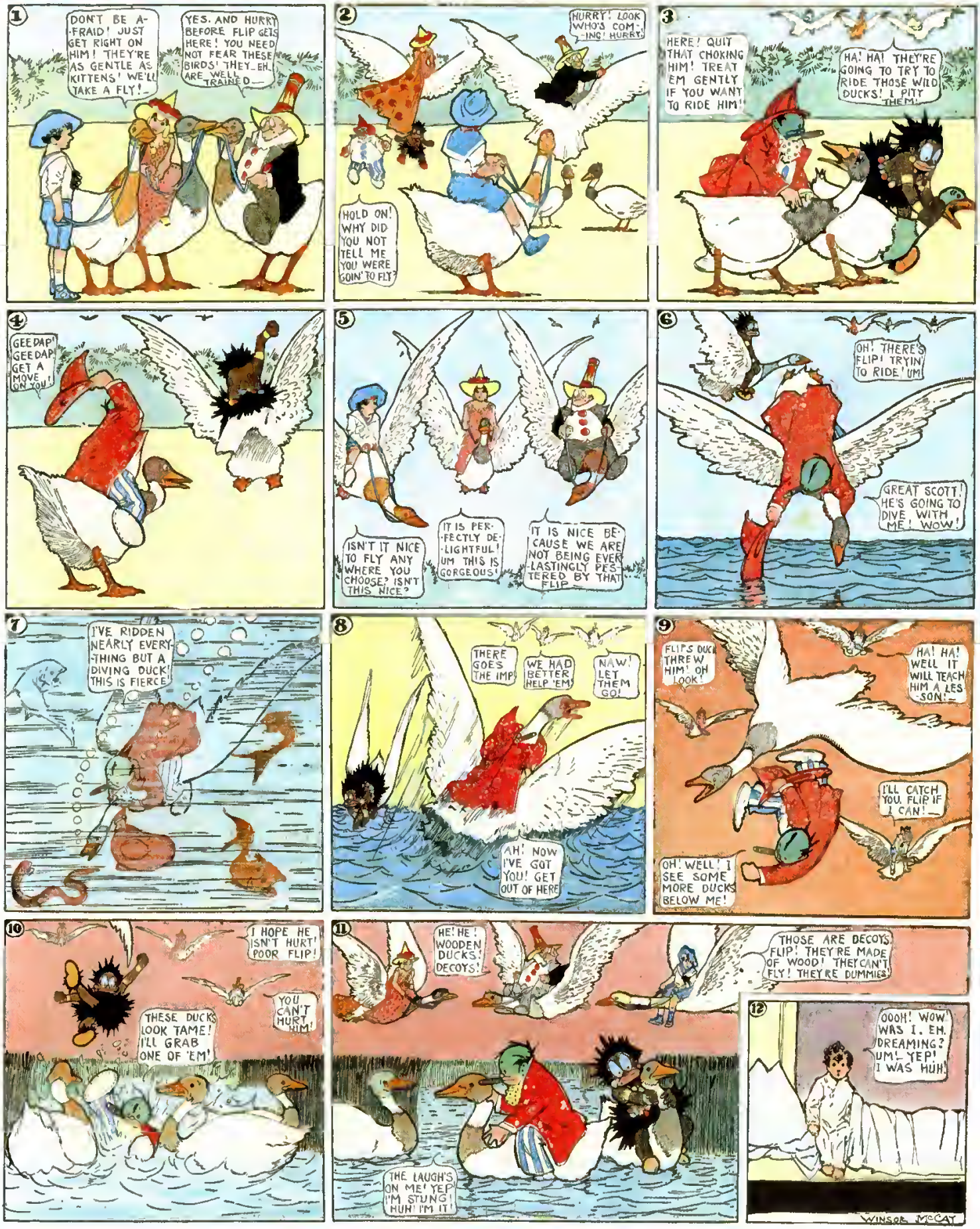
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

A SLUMBERLAND DREAM THAT OFTEN COMES TRUE

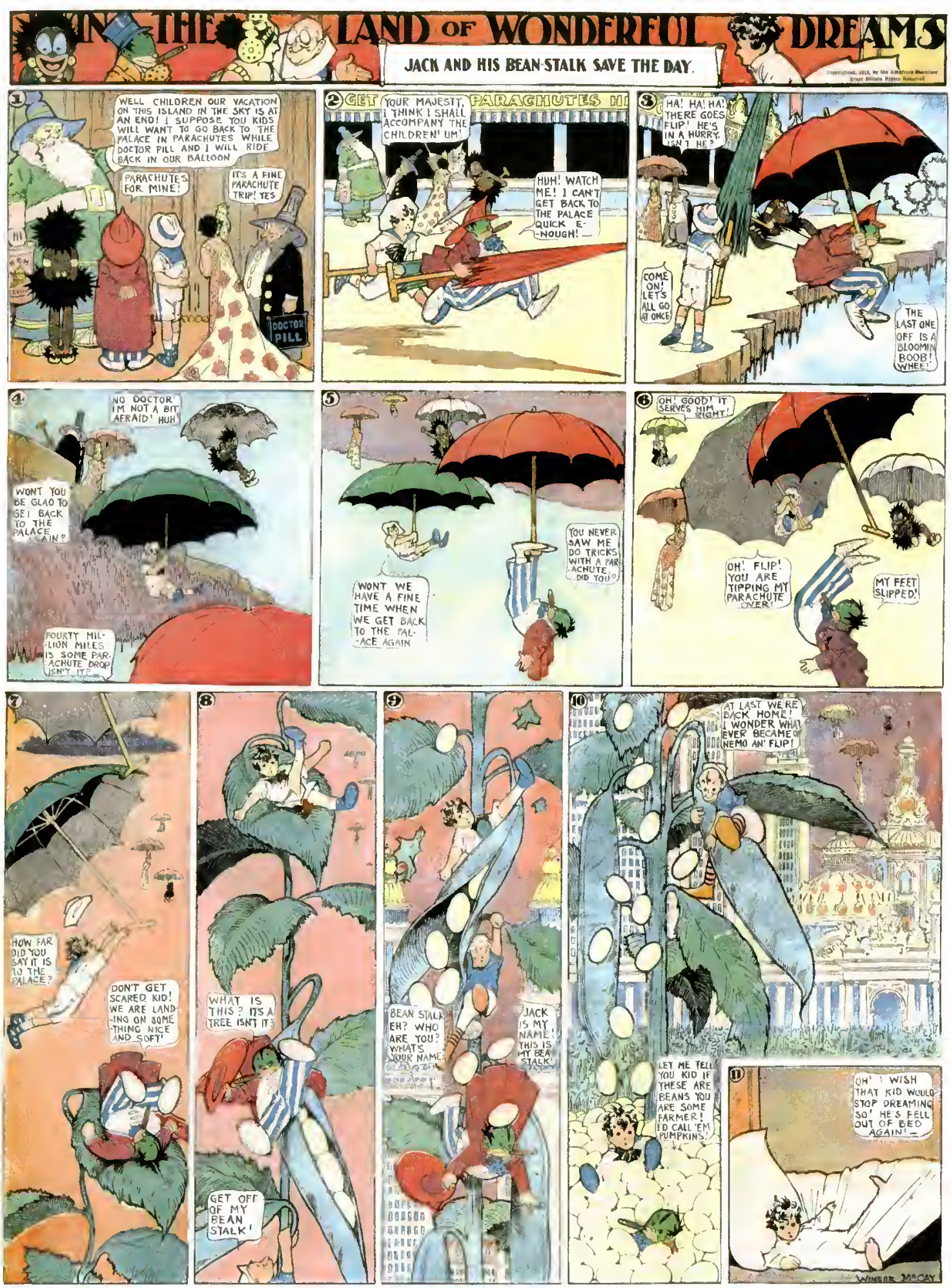


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP TAKES A RIDE ON AN AEROPLANE DUCK

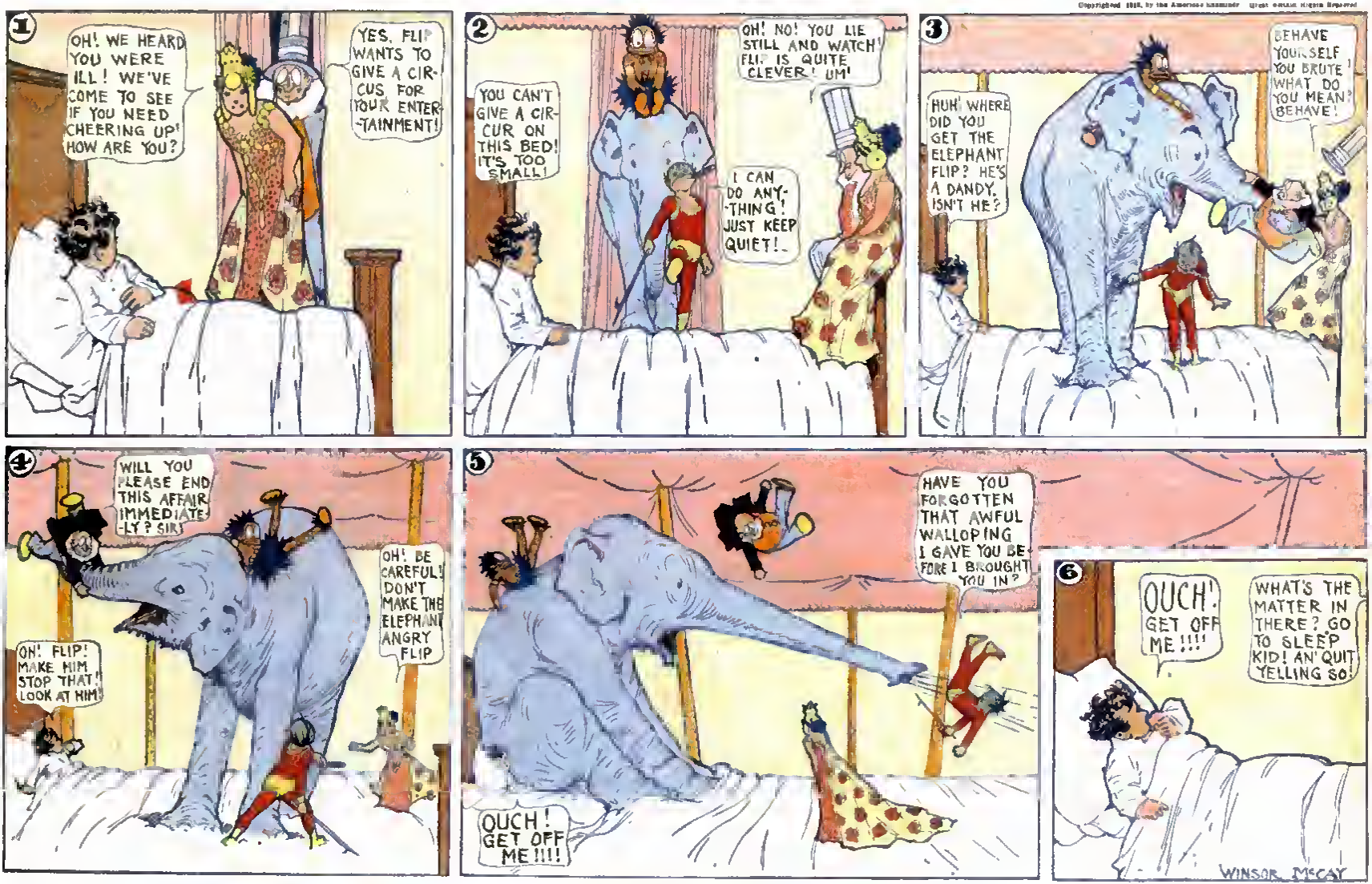



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
~ A QUIET LITTLE GAME OF CARDS ~
1
NOW, LET'S PLAY FAIR! FLIP CHEATS EVERY CHANCE HE GETS!
YOUNG MAN, IF YOU'RE CAUGHT CHEATING AGAIN WE'LL NOT LET YOU PLAY WITH US! DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
PLAY CARDS! PLAY CARDS!
2
HOW BIG THESE CARDS SEEM TO BE ALL AT ONCE, HUH!
I THINK FLIP HAS BEWITCHED THEM, YOUR MAJESTY!
WOW! LOOK AT THESE CARDS! UM! WHAT MAKES THEM SO BIG?
3
AW! WE CAN'T PLAY WITH-EH-THESE-UM-CARDS!
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO? BREAK UP THIS GAME? WHY DO YOU SPOIL EVERYTHING?
THERE YOU GO! BLAMIN' ME! I AM BLAMED FOR IT ALL!
4
UM! THE GAME IS GOING TO BREAK UP IN A ROW, PSHAW!
BEHAVE YOURSELF! BEHAVE! I SAY! WILL YOU BEHAVE?
I'M GETTIN' TIRED OF YOUR TALK ANYWAY!
5
YOUR CONDUCT IS MOST OUTRAGEOUS! IT IS INDEED!
YOU WILL BLAME ME, EH? TAKE THAT!
6
LETS GET AWAY NOW SOMETHING AWFUL IS GOING TO HAPPEN!
7
ZING!
8
POOR FLIP! WHAT WILL HE EVER DO? WITH ALL OF THOSE KINGS AND JACKS!
IT IS NOT WHAT HE'LL DO! HA! HA! IT'S WHAT THEY WILL DO WITH FLIP HA! HA!
THEY ALL CAME TO LIFE DIDN'T THEY? HUH!
9
OH! OH! DOCTOR! MERCY!
WHEO!
10
WHAT'S THE MATTER FLIP?
BEAT IT, QUICK THE WHOLE DECK IS AFTER US! BEAT IT!
OUCH!
11
GET UP QUICK, AND RUN!
YOUR MAJESTY, THIS IS A MOST TERRIBLE DISASTER! IT'S A CALAMITY! A CATASTROPHE!
AFTER THIS CROQUET WILL SUIT ME AS A GAME!
12
WAS I DREAMING? I MUST HAVE BEEN! YEP I WAS!
WINSOR McCAY


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
JACK AND HIS BEAN-STALK SAVE THE DAY.
Copyrighted, 1910, by the American Chemical Great Britain Rights Reserved
1
WELL CHILDREN OUR VACATION ON THIS ISLAND IN THE SKY IS AT AN END! I SUPPOSE YOU KIDS WILL WANT TO GO BACK TO THE PALACE IN PARACHUTES WHILE DOCTOR PILL AND I WILL RIDE BACK IN OUR BALLOON
PARACHUTES FOR MINE!
IT'S A FINE PARACHUTE TRIP! YES
DOCTOR PILL
2
GET
YOUR MAJESTY, I THINK I SHALL ACCOMPANY THE CHILDREN! UM!
PARACHUTES HI
HUH! WATCH ME! I CAN'T GET BACK TO THE PALACE QUICK E-NOUGH!
3
HA! HA! HA! THERE GOES FLIP! HE'S IN A HURRY, ISN'T HE?
COME ON! LET'S ALL GO AT ONCE!
THE LAST ONE OFF IS A BLOOMIN BOOB! WHEE!
4
NO DOCTOR I'M NOT A BIT AFRAID! HUH!
WONT YOU BE GLAD TO GET BACK TO THE PALACE AIN?
FOURTY MIL-LION MILES IS SOME PAR-ACHUTE DROP ISN'T IT?
5
YOU NEVER SAW ME DO TRICKS WITH A PAR-ACHUTE, DID YOU?
WONT WE HAVE A FINE TIME WHEN WE GET BACK TO THE PAL-ACE AGAIN
6
OH! GOOD! IT SERVES HIM RIGHT!
OH! FLIP! YOU ARE TIPPING MY PARACHUTE OVER!
MY FEET SLIPPED!
7
HOW FAR DID YOU SAY IT IS TO THE PALACE?
DON'T GET SCARED KID! WE ARE LAND-ING ON SOME-THING NICE AND SOFT!
8
WHAT IS THIS? IT'S A TREE ISN'T IT?
GET OFF OF MY BEAN STALK!
9
BEAN STALK EH? WHO ARE YOU? WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
JACK IS MY NAME! THIS IS MY BEA STALK!
10
AT LAST WE'RE BACK HOME! I WONDER WHAT EVER BECAME OF NEMO AN' FLIP!
LET ME TELL YOU KID IF THESE ARE BEANS YOU ARE SOME FARMER! I'D CALL 'EM PUMPKINS!
11
OH! I WISH THAT KID WOULD STOP DREAMING SO! HE'S FELL OUT OF BED AGAIN!
WINSOR McCAY

Flip Meant Well, But He Was Too Rough!

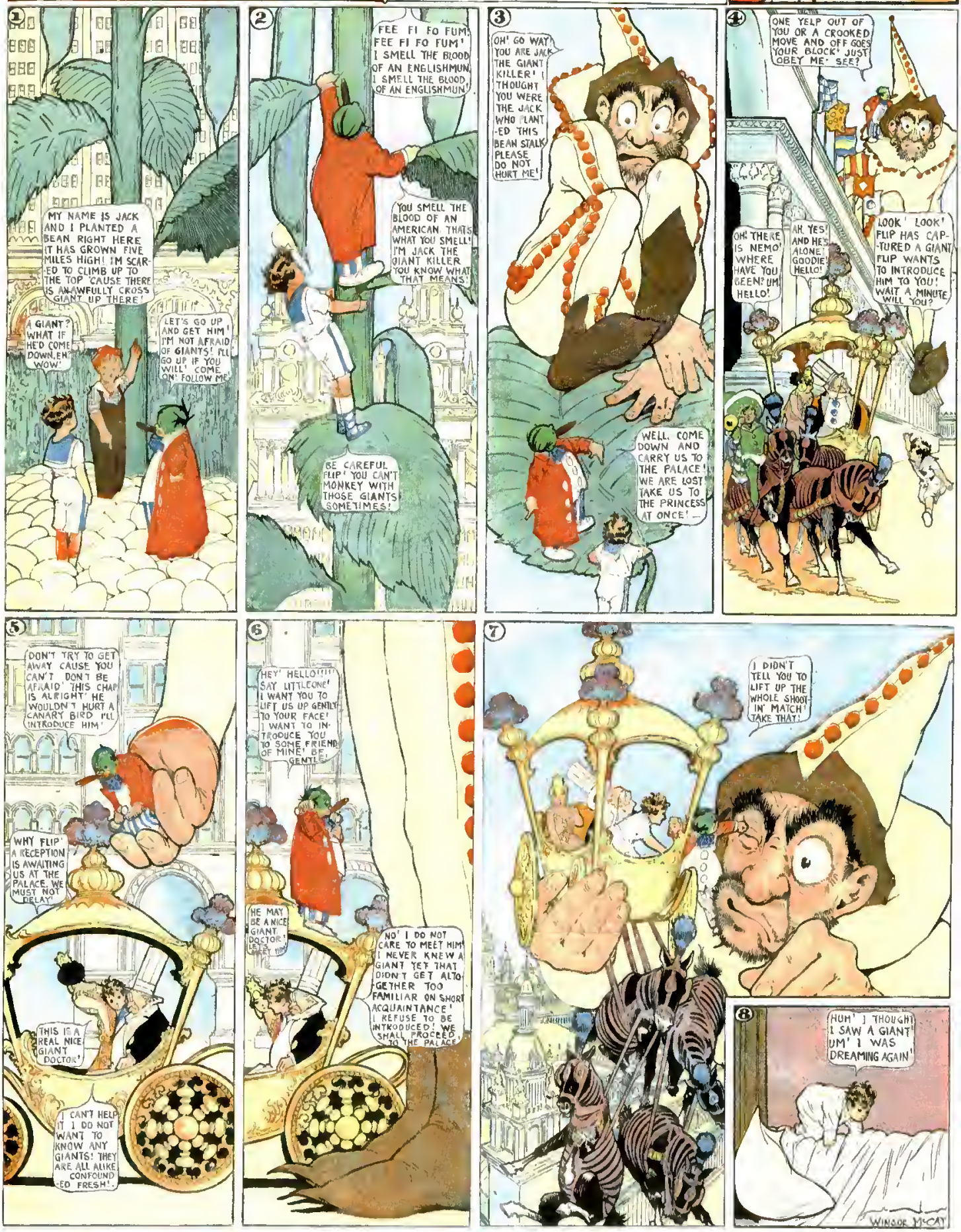
Copyrighted 1918, by the American Lithographic Co. Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

GIANTS ARE RUDE.. DR. PILL WAS RIGHT'

Copyrighted 1912 by the American Tobacco Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP ATTENDS CINDERELLA'S BALL.

Copyrighted, 1911, by the American Humane Assn. Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

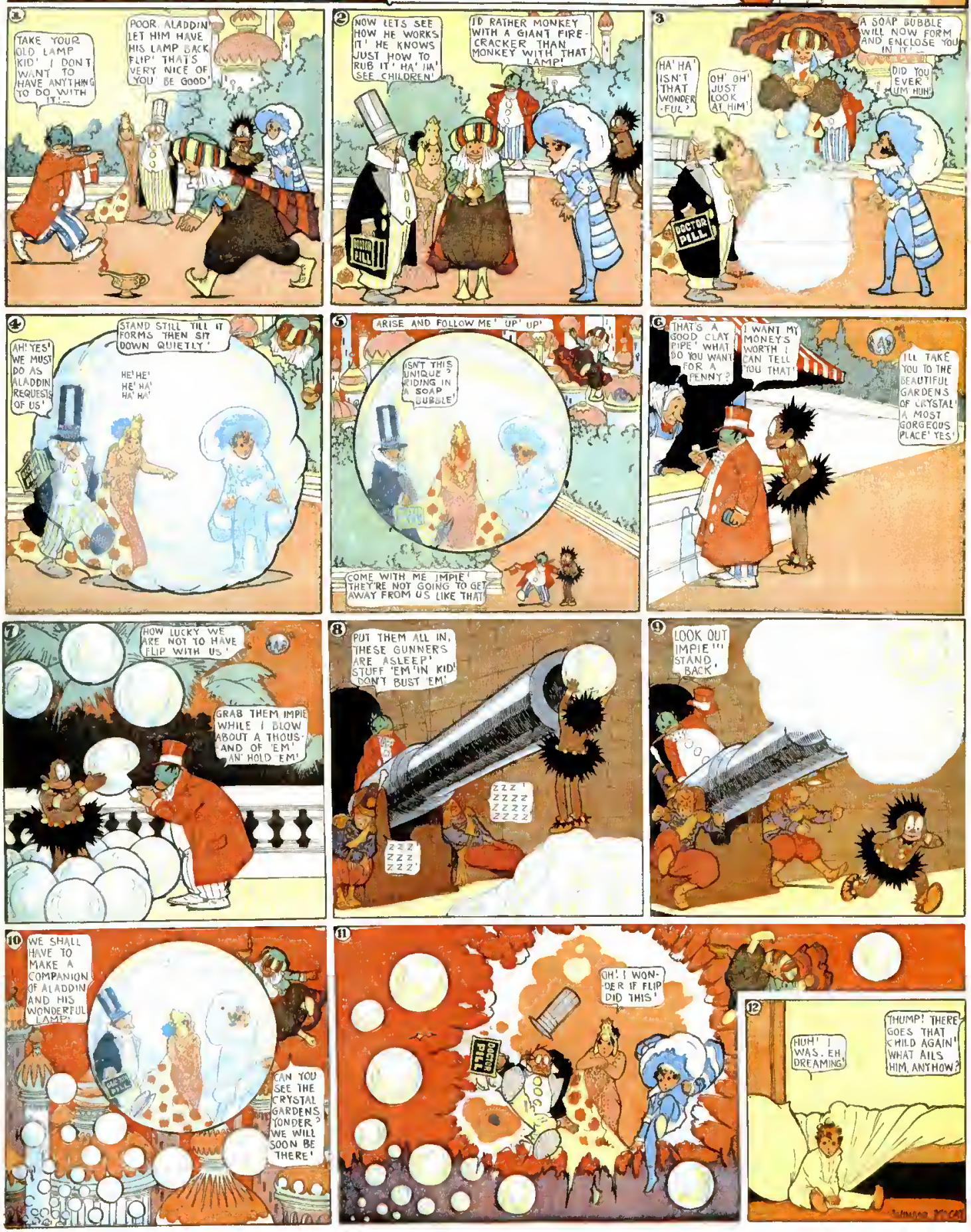
ALADDIN LOSES HIS LAMP

Copyrighted, 1910, by the American Tobacco Co. Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

MORE ALADDIN AND MORE LAMP




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
ALADDIN'S LAMP CAUSES MORE CONFUSION
1
NOW, ALADDIN THERE IS NO REASON WHY WE SHOULDN'T HAVE A SPLENDID TIME WITH YOU AND YOUR WONDERFUL LAMP! DO YOU MIND LETTING ME BORROW IT?
NO, INDEED! HERE. YOU MAY BORROW IT!
2
OH! LOOK AT DOCTOR PILL!
3
OH! OH! DOCTOR! WHAT IN THE WORLD HAPPENED TO YOU?
YOU RUBBED IT IN THE WRONG WAY. THERE'S A CERTAIN WAY TO RUB IT!
4
I THOUGHT I KNEW HOW TO RUB IT BUT IT SEEMS I DIDN'T!
HERE, ALADDIN! LET IMPIE TRY IT! GIVE IT TO HIM! GWAN DO THAT, WILL YOU?
5
OH! LOOK IMPIE IS RUBBING IT. NOW!
6
DON'T GO NEAR THAT LAMP AGAIN!
HA! HA! IMPIE HAS THE RIGHT IDEA! THAT IS THE WAY I WANTED TO RUB IT!
GIVE THAT LAMP BACK TO ALADDIN, YOU HEAR? GIVE IT BACK TO HIM. I SAY!
7
COME HERE WITH THAT GLIM! HUH! YOU DON'T WANT TO GIVE IT UP EH? I'LL GIT YOU!
8
OH! TAKE IT AWAY FROM HIM FLIP!
COME HERE WITH THAT TORCH! YOU MONKEY!
9
OH! THE PALACE IS TIPPING OVER! OH!
THIS IS FIERCE ISN'T IT? HUH!
YOU CAN'T GET AWAY FROM ME! GIVE ME THAT LAMP!
10
OH! OH! WHERE IS ALADDIN?
YOU GOIN' TO GIVE ME THAT LAMP?
THIS IS SO EXASPERATING!
11
OH! ALADDIN HAS DISAPPEARED! WHERE DID HE GO?
I HOPE YOU ARE SATISFIED MISTER FLIP!
LOOK A'HER KID! I WANT TO TELL YOU SOMETHING DON'T DO AGAIN
12
OH! THIS ISN'T THE CEILING! I WAS DREAMING
SAY, NEMO! WHY NOT JUST SLEEP ON THE FLOOR. IF YOU CAN'T REMAIN IN BED?
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

ALADDIN IS LOST. SO IS HIS LAMP.

Copyrighted, 1910, by the American Tobacco Co. (Great Britain Rights Reserved.)











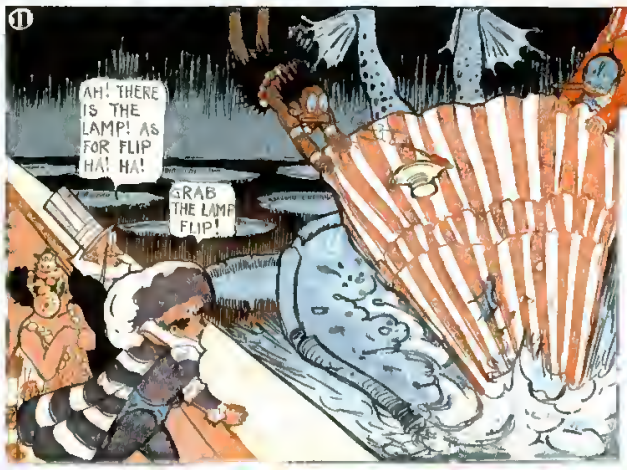














IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP IS VERY FOND OF ICECREAM! SO IS IMPIE!

Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP CAPTURES A SERVANT FOR ROBINSON CRUSOE

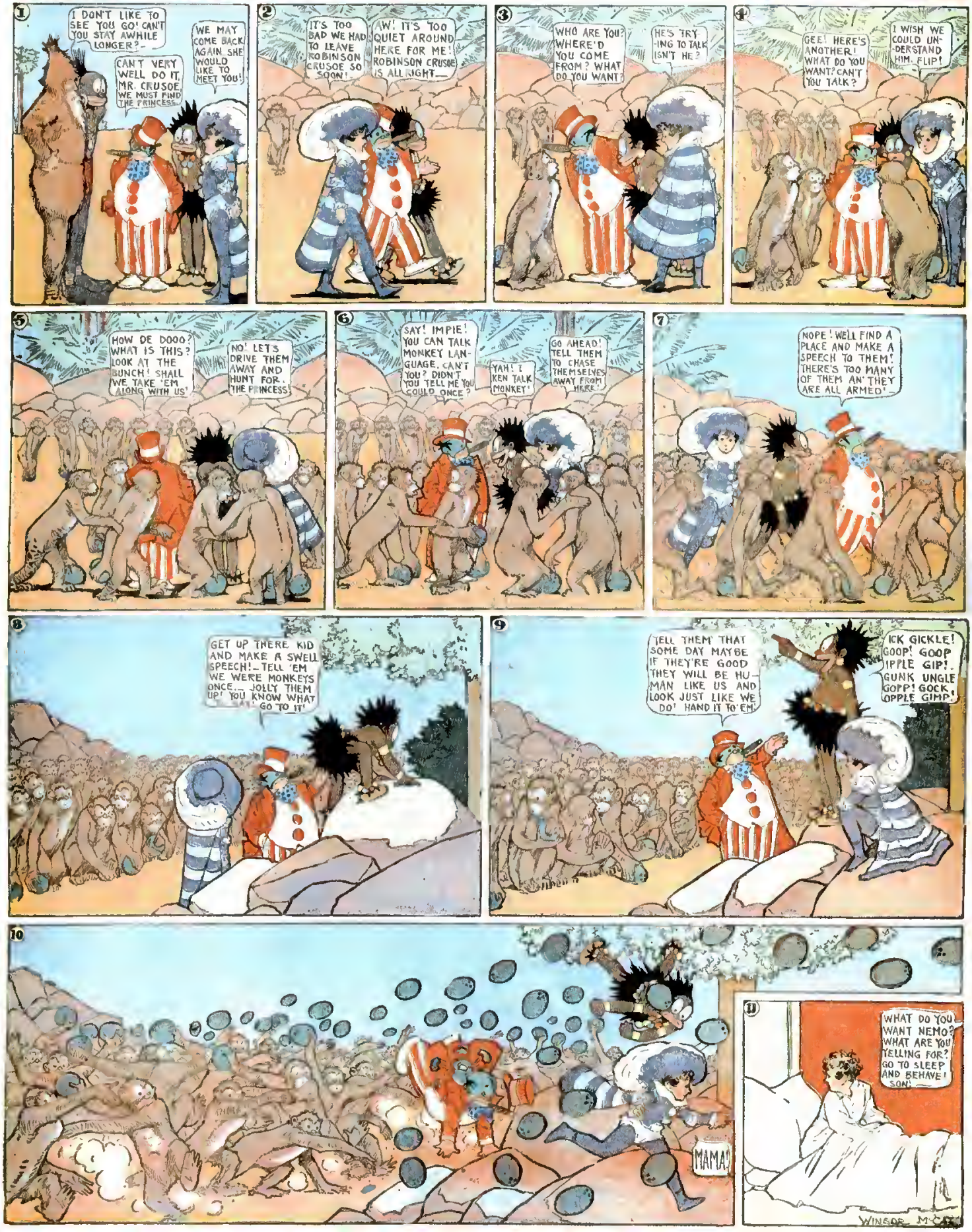
Copyrighted, 1911, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

YOU CAN'T MONKEY WITH MONKEYS

Copyrighted, 1912, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP CAPTURES THE PRINCESS FROM CAPT. KIDD

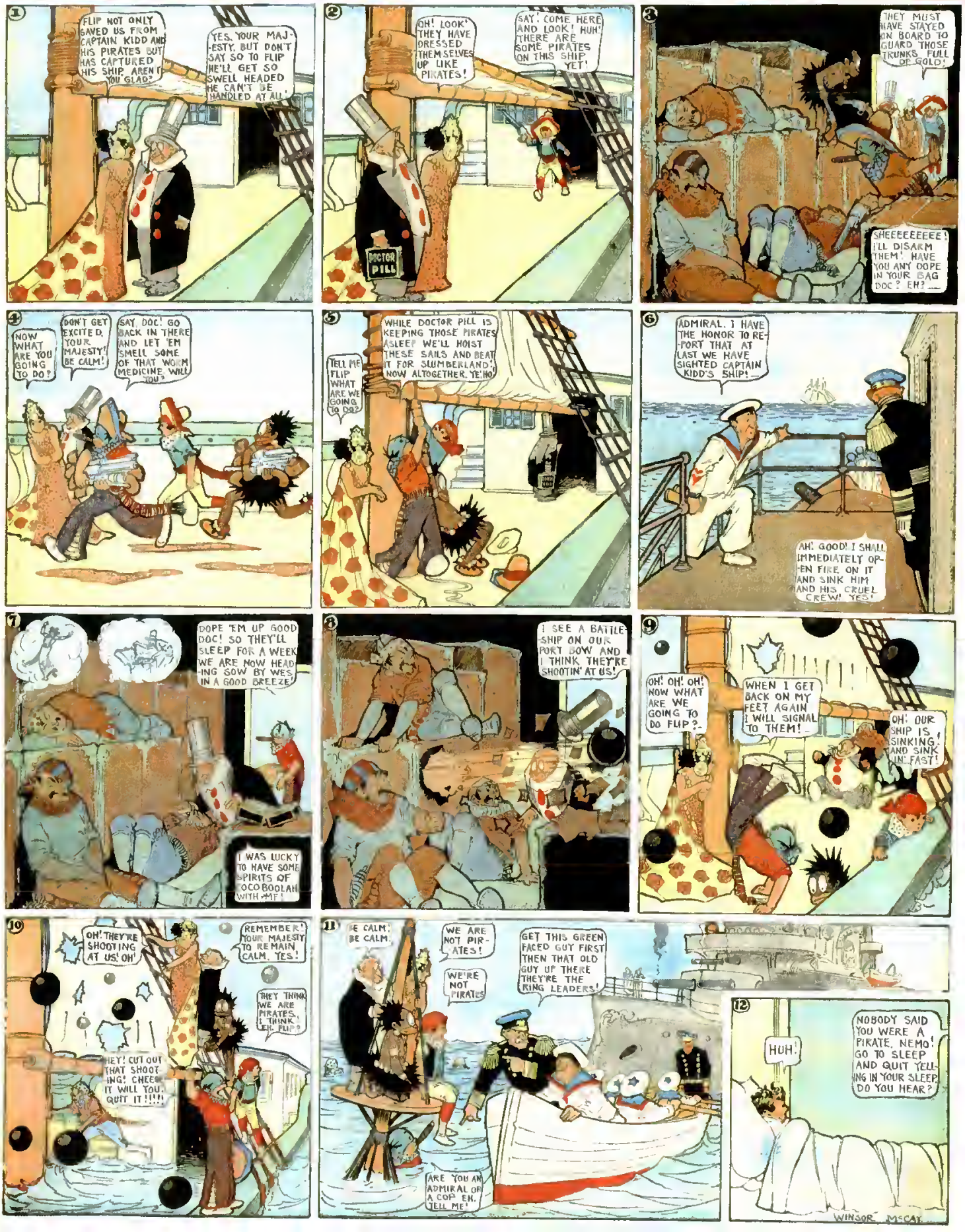
Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

THEY LOOKED LIKE PIRATES AT THAT.

Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

IMPIE INSPECTS THE BATTLESHIP

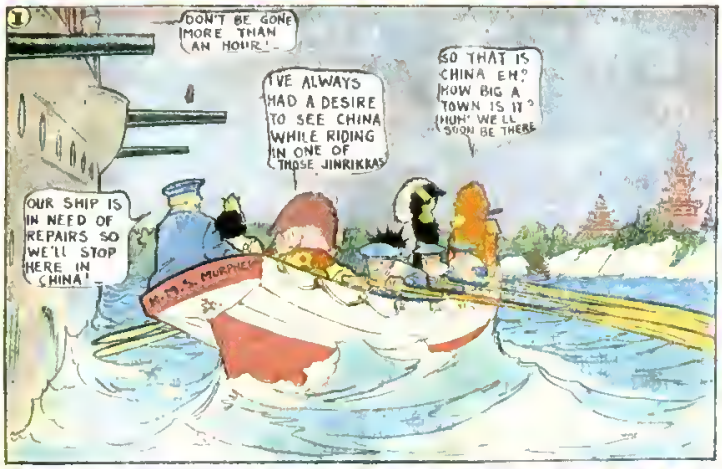
Copyrighted 1912, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

A TOUR THROUGH CHINA

Copyrighted 1912 by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved

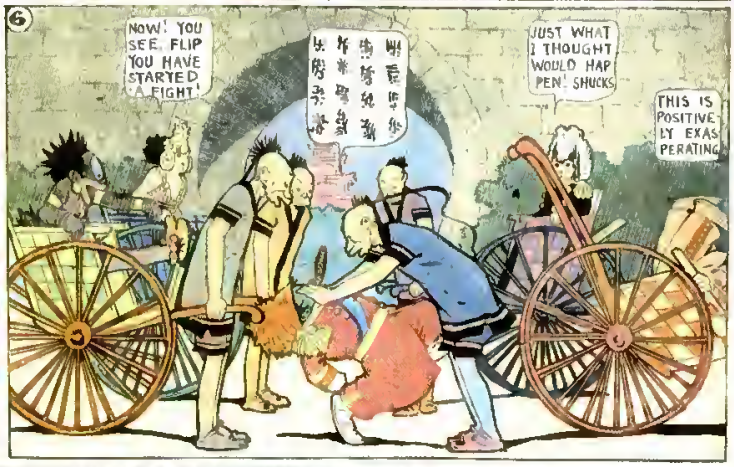


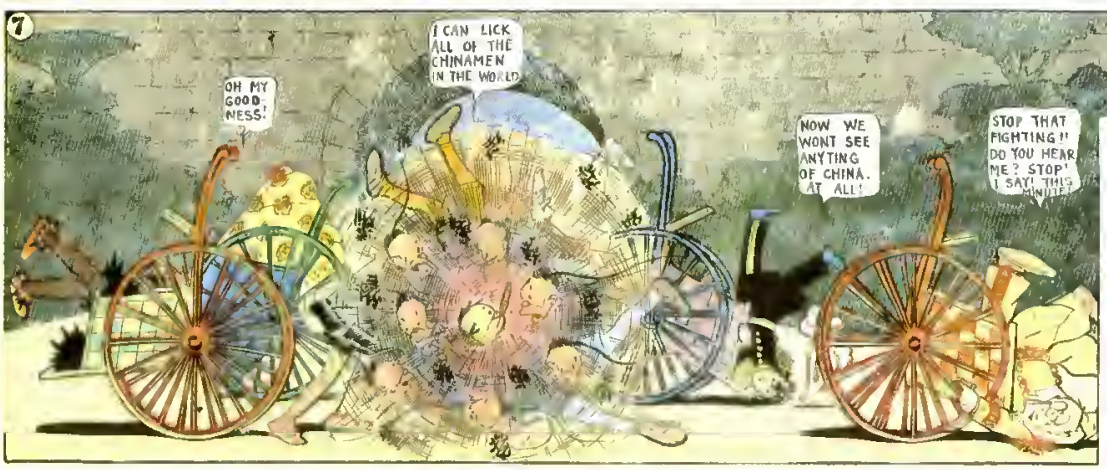










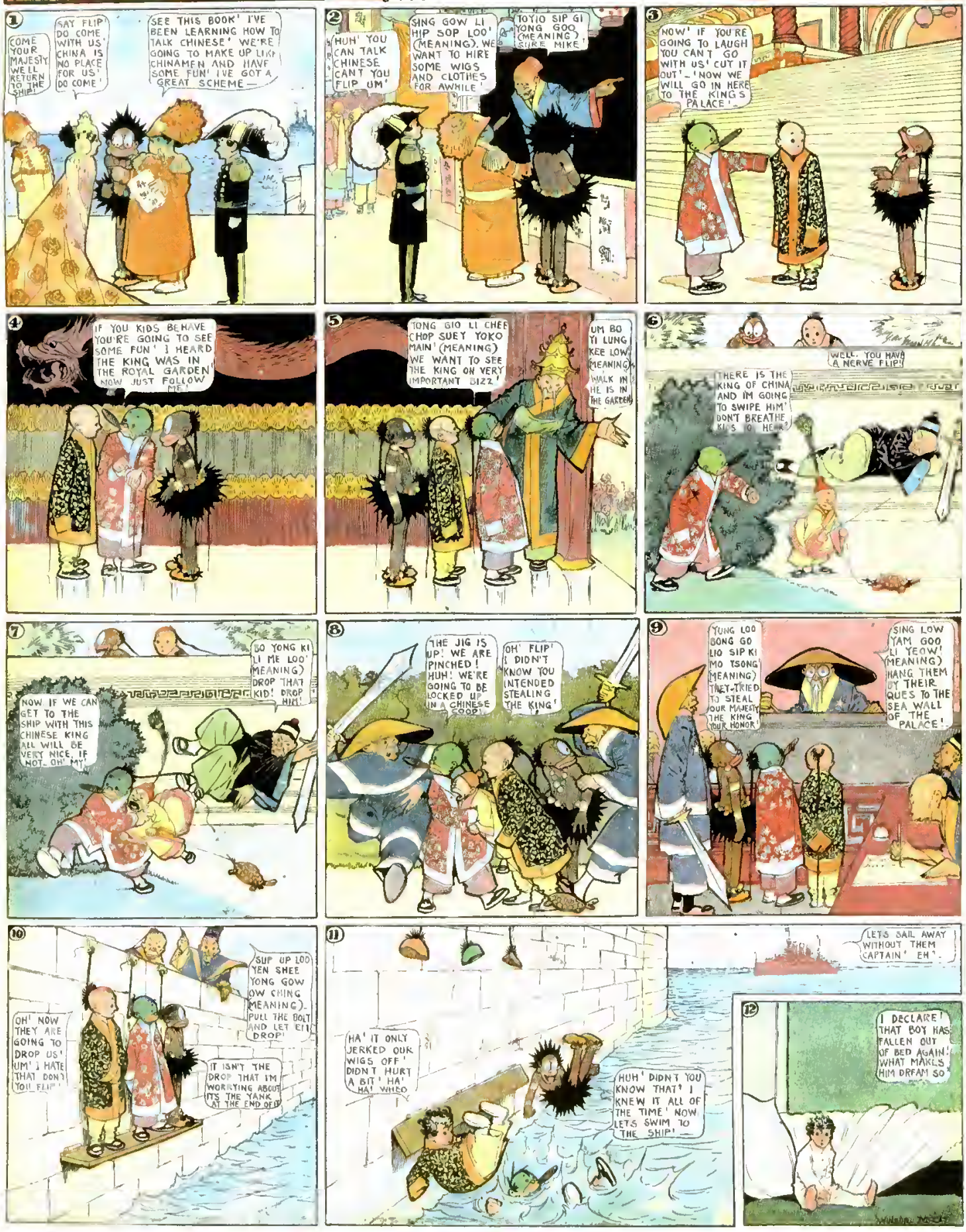




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

IT WAS LUCKY IT WASN'T THEIR OWN HAIR

Copyrighted, 1913, by the New Comedy Great Britain Rights Reserved.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

CHRISTMAS ON A BATTLE-SHIP

Copyrighted 1913, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

IMPIE HURT HIS HEAD

Copyrighted, 1912, by the Daily Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
FLIP IS A REGULAR BOOMERANG
1
I'VE HAD A TALK WITH THIS GUARD! HE'S A GREAT KIDDER!
HIS MAJESTY, THE KING WILL SEE ONLY THOSE WHO CAN GIVE THE SIGN OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE SHOOTING STAR!
2
HEY! GIVE THESE TWO THE 333¢ DEGREE
AH! YES! THEY WISH TO BE-COME KNIGHTS EH? GOOD!
THE KING IS WISE! WHY SHOULD HE SEE EV ERY TOM DICK AND HARRY
DOCTOR PILL
3
YOU ARE ABOUT TO BE INITIATED A KNIGHT OF THE SHOOTING STAR DO YOU WANT TO LEAVE ANY WORD?
AW! YOU CAN'T SCARE ME A BIT! I KNOW WHAT LODGES ARE
IS THIS A JOKE ON FLIP, DOCTOR?
SURE, LOOK! LOOK!
4
DO YOU PROMISE TO BEHAVE YOUR-SELF AT ALL TIMES WHILE IN THE KINGS PRESENCE LIKE A KNIGHT OF THE SHOOTING STAR?
YOU BET YOUR LIFE!
5
HA! HA! HA. THERE THEY GO! GENUINE SHOOTING STARS
OH! I DO NOT WANT TO LOOK!
NOW THEY'RE GONE!
6
YOU ARE SLEEP-ING! YOU ARE ASLEEP! YOU ARE IN A HYPNOTIC STATE
HUH! WONDER WHERE WE ARE AT! SEEMS LIKE WE'RE ON A LONG JOURNEY!
7
OH! EH! BE CARE-FUL WILL YOU!
HUH! WE HAVE BOUNDED ON SOMETHING! IT FEELS LIKE A FEATHER BED!
8
AT LAST I'VE GOT OUR BANDAGES LOOSE WOW! WHERE ARE WE? WE'RE BOUND-ING BACK AGAIN!
WHERE IN THE WORLD THOSE KIDS CAME FROM I CAN NOT FIGURE OUT! IT'S GOING TO PUT MY SHOW ON THE BLITZ
9
WELL, YOUR MAJESTY, WE'RE GLAD WE ARE BACK— I SAW PROFESSOR FIG-URES
YES! HE'S GOING TO GIVE AN EXHIBI-TION OF HYPNOTISM THIS AFTERNOON! HE HYPNOTIZES ELEPHANTS, HE SAYS!
10
DOC! I THOUGHT YOU SAID YOU GOT RID OF THIS CHAPS!
11
YOUR MAJ-ESTY THERE WILL BE NO EXHIBITION OF ME TODAY!
THERE GOES MY PUNCH! ALL OVER THE FLOOR!
OH, PAPA! BE CAREFUL THIS IS JUST FRIGHTFUL ISN'T IT?
HOW DID THEY GET BACK SO QUICKLY, I WONDER?
WHY PRO-FESSOR! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
NOW, GIVE US THE PASS WORD
12
OH! THIS IS— HUH! I WAS DREAMING PSHAW! I'D LIKE TO HAVE SEEN THAT SHOW
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

IMPIE INTERFERES WITH THE WEATHER

Copyrighted, 1913, by Gustav Verbeek
Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP BREAKS UP AN ICE BOAT PARTY

Copyrighted, 1911, by the New York Herald Co. Great Britain Rights Reserved.




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
FLIP FINDS A WONDERFUL PITCHER
1
TO BE MORE EXPLICIT, IN VIEW OF THE EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES, AND, IN JUSTICE TO, TO AH
I UNDERSTAND AND STRENUOUSLY COINCIDE WITH YOU, ESPECIALLY, CONCERNING THE APTITUDE
WHICH HAT ARE YOU GOIN' TO HIT? TELL ME SO'S I CAN JUDGE YOUR DELIVERY'
I'M GOIN' TO MAKE A BILLIARD SHOT AND KNOCK 'EM BOTH OFF. AW' I NEVER MISS' WATCH THIS NOW!
2
OH!
I AM SHOT!
GREAT! GREAT! YOU'RE A WONDER!
HUH' I CAN THROW A BALL AROUND A CORNER I CAN
3
SOME MISERABLE, ILL-BRED BRAT THREW A SNOW BALL! CAN YOU SEE ANYONE
IT FELT MORE LIKE A DOORKNOB OR A BALL OF CEMENT
DUCK DOWN, KID! IF YOU WANT TO PITCH IN A BASE BALL CLUB I'M GETTING UP I WILL HIRE YOU RIGHT NOW
I CAN KNOCK THE ASHES OFF YOUR CIGAR I CAN!
4
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, FLIP?
WHERE DID YOU DIG UP SPLINTERS FLIP?
WATCH HIM' HE'S MY NEW PITCHER' HE'S GOIN TO KNOCK THE ASHES OFF MY CIGAR' HE'S GOT MATHEWSON AN' MARQUARD FADED!
5
OH! YOU MEAN THING! WHAT DO YOU MEAN
YOU BETTER BEAT IT NOW! KID! YOU'RE IN BAD!
GEE I MISSED!
RIGHT IN THE KISSER!
6
THAT'S THE FIRST TIME I MISSED MY MARK THIS WINTER, GEE' I'M SORRY'
OH! PRINCESS HE IS THE CHAMPION SNOW BALL THROWER! I KNOW HIM!
STAND ASIDE, PLEASE!
7
YOUR ROYAL PAPA, THE KING, HAS ORDERED A PATH CLEARED FOR HIS ROYAL CHARIOT! DO YOU WISH TO RIDE ON THE PLOW
THIS IS MY INVENTION DOCTOR! DID YOU KNOW IT?
YES, I DID COME CHILDREN! WE ARE GOING FOR A RIDE!
OH! IS THAT A SNOW PLOW? LET RIDE ON IT SURE!
8
YES, THIS PLOW WILL GO A MILE IN SIX SECONDS!
I WONDER WHERE FLIP AND SPLINTERS WENT' OH! WHAT AN AWFUL BEATING FLIP WILL GIVE HIM!
RUNS BY COMPRESSED AIR, EH'
9
MY HEAD ACHES YET FROM THAT SNOW BALL WHICH STRUCK US!
SO DOES MINE! AS A MATTER OF FACT I CAN STILL SEE STARS, DOC!
10
OH! THERE IS FLIP'
FLIP! OH' FLIP!!!! LOOK OUT' GET OUT OF THE WAY, FLIP! OH' FLIP!' HUH!
COME HERE, KID! I WONT HURT YOU! I WANT TO TALK TO YOU, THAT'S ALL!
I'M NOT GOIN' TO TAKE ANY CHANCES! UM, NIXEEEE!
11
YES! HA' HA! I SEE' OH WELL' WE CARE A LOT!
WHY DON'T YOU STOP! MISTER?
I CAN'T STOP IT MAN!
WE'VE HIT AN OBSTRUCTION DOC'
WHAT IS THIS? THE LIGHTNING EXPRESS? WOW!
12
POOR FLIP! OH! EH! HUM' I WAS DREAMING AGAIN! OH! I'M GLAD'
QUIT YELLING IN THERE AND GO TO SLEEP NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

FLIP'S CONCERT DOES NOT MAKE A HIT

Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company, Great Britain Rights Reserved.

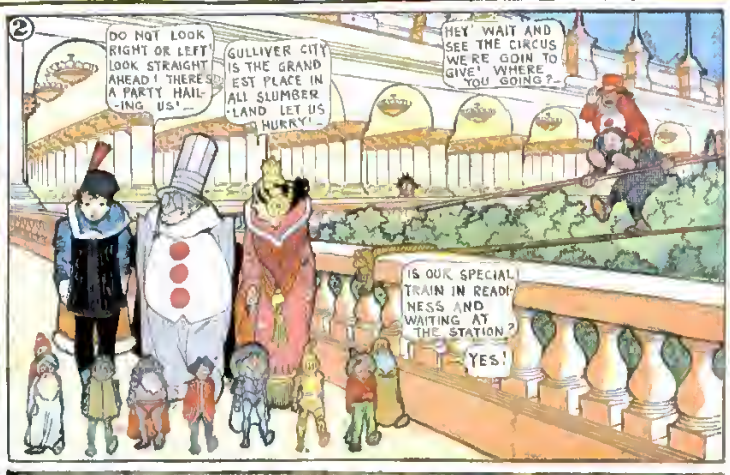


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

OFF TO THE LAND OF THE LILLIPUTIANS

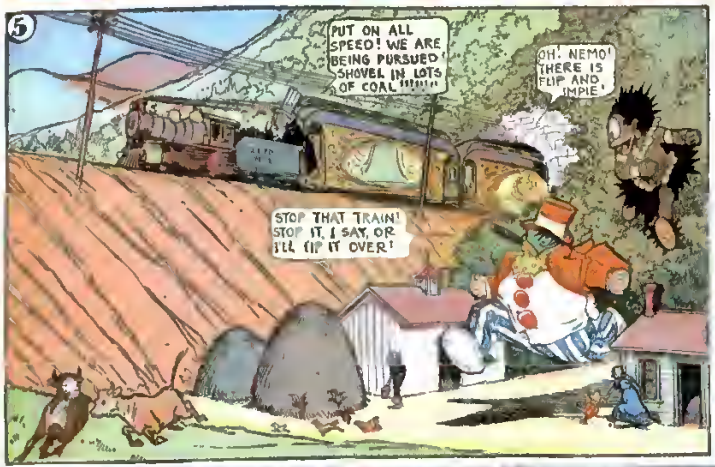
Copyrighted, 1912, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.















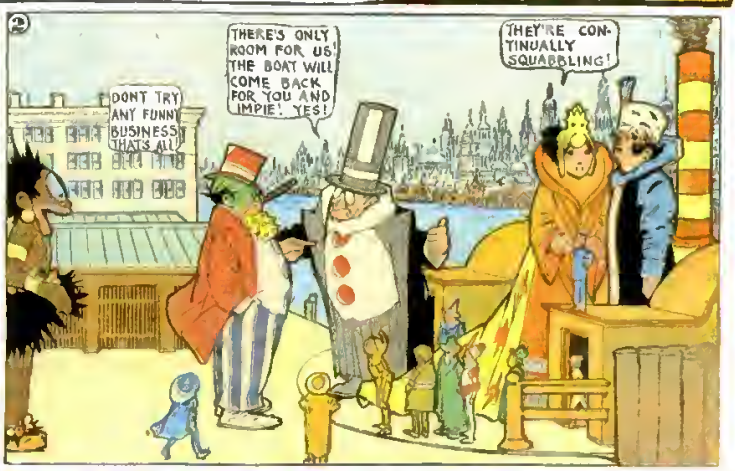


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

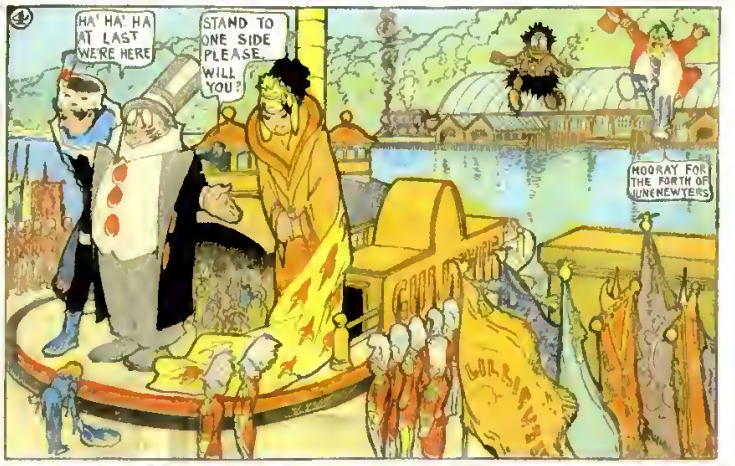
FLIP NEARLY FLOODS GULLIVER CITY

Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.



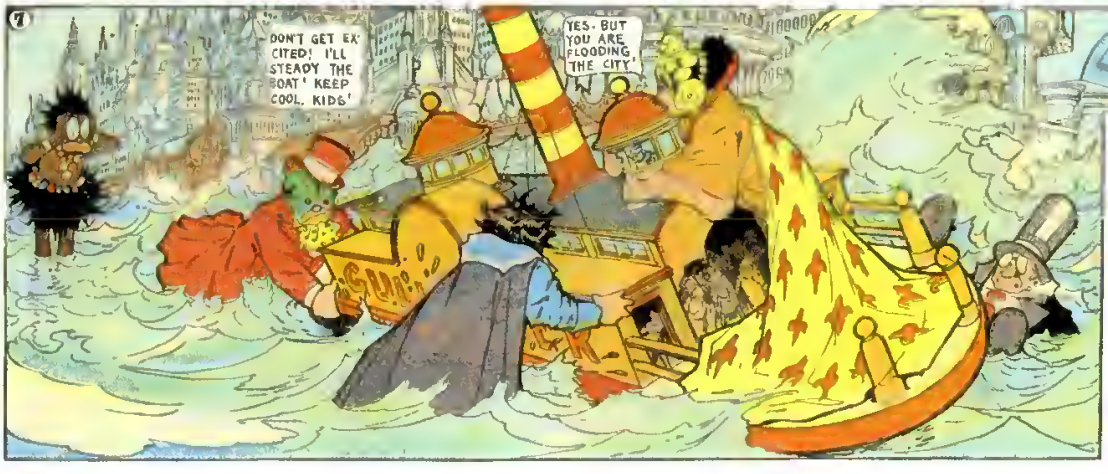














IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

IMPIE KIDNAPS THE KING OF THE LILLIPUTIANS

Copyrighted, 1911, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.



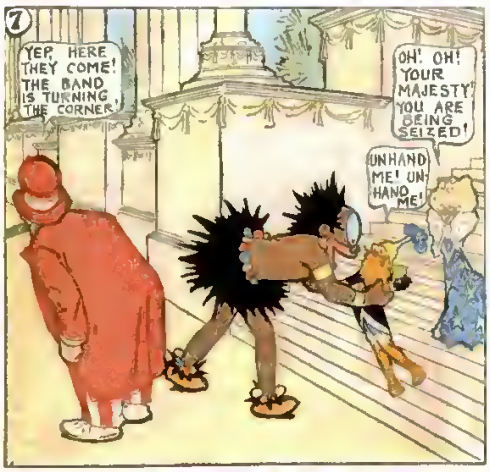




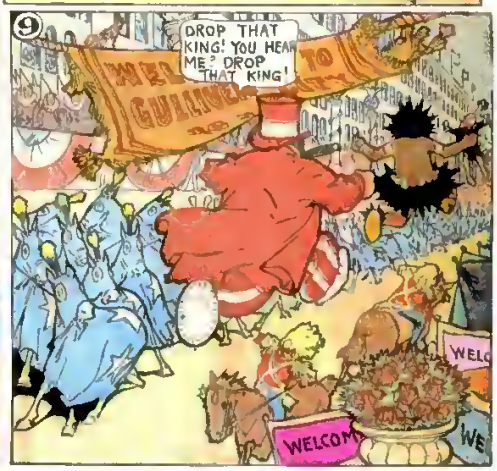


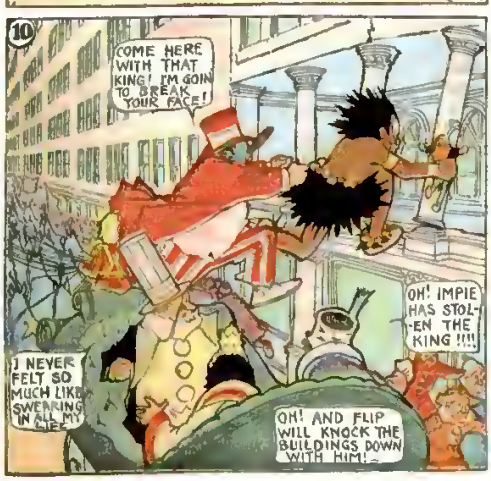


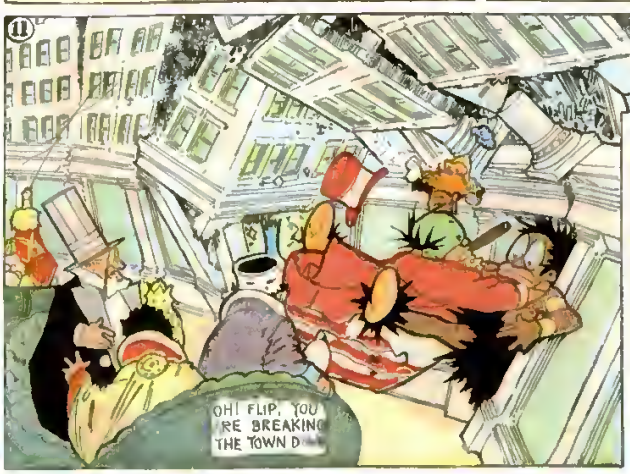
















COMIC SECTION
OF THE
LOS ANGELES
EXAMINER
April 6, 1913

Flip Among the Lilliputians.

Copyrighted 1913 by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved

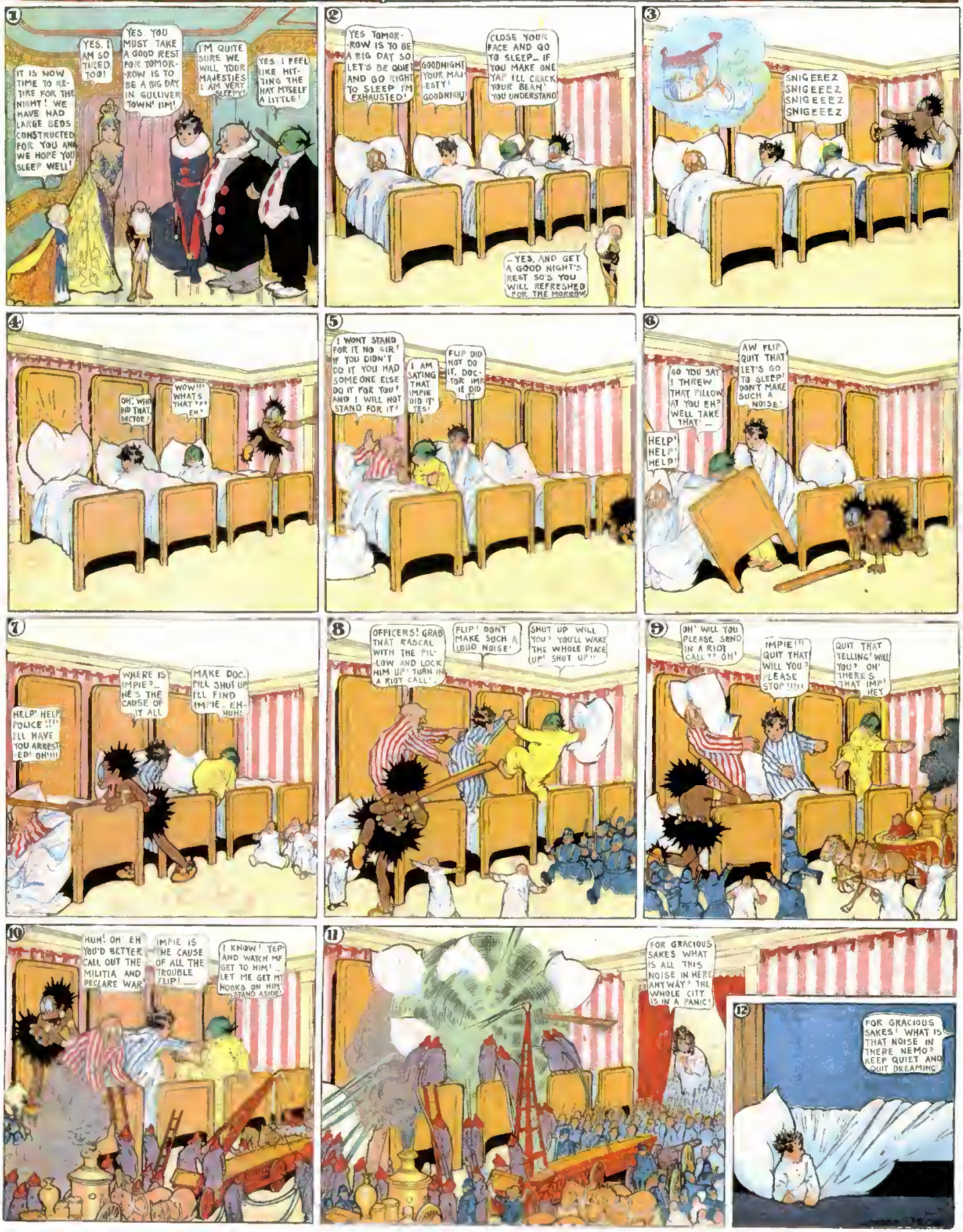



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
His Lilliputian Majesty Is in the Soup!
Copyrighted, 1905, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.
1
FLIP IS GOING TO BE PRESENT BUT WILL KEEP IMPIE OUT, HE SAYS!
I HAVE BEEN COMMANDED BY THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN OF THE LILLIPUTIANS TO ESCORT YOU TO THE CRYSTAL DINING ROOM! AT ONCE!
2
WHAT A UNIQUE ARRANGEMENT! HA! HA! HOW CLEVER! HA! HA!
ON ACCOUNT OF THE DIFFERENCE IN OUR HEIGHTS WE HAD SOME DIFFICULTY IN ARRANGING FOR SERVING UNTIL WE HIT UPON THIS IDEA!
I HOPE YOU COME WITH GOOD APPETITES
YES. I DO!
3
I THINK IT IS A FINE FIT! IT LOOKS VERY NOBBY
I'LL NEED PLENTY OF ELBOW ROOM BECAUSE I'M GOING TO DINE WITH HIS NIBS THE KING AND HER KNOBS THE QUEEN THIS AWFTAH NOON!
IT FITS YOU NICE AROUND THE SHOULDERS AND ELBOWS
IT'S A SPLENDID FIT I THINK!
4
OH! WHAT IS THAT? WHERE'D YOU COME FROM?
THAT'S ONE OF A PARTY OF GIANTS FROM SLUMBERLAND THAT OUR KING IS ENTERTAINING AT DINNER. HE'S HARMLESS!
I'LL TELL YOU I DON'T LIKE HIS LOOKS! NOT ONE BIT!
5
HELP! OH! HELP HELP HELP!!! PUT THIS GUY OUT!
GET THIS MONSTER OUT OF HERE QUICK HURRY!
HELP!!! HE'LL DE-VOUR EVERY-THING
6
OH! MISTER FLIP! ONE OF YOUR GENTLEMAN FRIENDS IS IN OUR KITCHEN EATING UP THE KING'S DINNER! OH!
ONE OF MY FRIENDS? IT CAN'T BE IMPIE I'M SURE! I'LL GO SEE!
7
HERE! HERE! CUT THAT OUT! BREAK AWAY!!! DROP THAT PIE GET OUT OF HERE!
8
DROP THAT COFFEE POT! DROP THAT COFFEE POT, I SAY, DO YOU HEAR ME?
9
WHERE IS FLIP? HE OUGHT TO BE HERE BY THIS TIME, I THINK!
FLIP IS AT THE TAILOR'S HE'S GOING TO BE A REAL SWELL HE TOLD ME THIS MORNING!
LET ME HELP YOU TO A LITTLE MORE SOUP DOCTOR IT IS VERY NICE!
SINCE YOU INSIST, YOUR MAJESTY, I SHALL ACCEPT YOUR INVITATION AND TAKE SOME!
10
DROP THAT COFFEE POT YOU BOOB YOU!
OH! HERE COMES FLIP NOW AN IMPIE!
OH! BE CAREFUL YOUR MAJESTY! YOU HAVE SLIPPED! OH! LET ME ASSIST YOU! HUH!
OH! OH!!! YOUR FEET SLIPPED! YOU ARE FALLING INTO THE SOUP!
AW! LOOK AT IMPIE! WHY DOESN'T HE BEHAVE? OH!
11
OH! ISN'T THAT TERRIBLE??? WHAT AILS YOU FLIP?
AND ME AS HUNGRY AS A BEAR PSHAW! HUH!
YOU'RE NOT GOING TO BREAK UP THIS DINNER IF I CAN HELP IT WHILE I'M AROUND!
OH! OH!!! BE CAREFUL YOUR MAJESTY!
12
OH! EH! WHERE AM I?
SINCE THAT KID HAS BEEN READING GULLIVER'S TRAVELS HE DREAMS EVERY NIGHT! GO TO SLEEP IN THERE NEMO!
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

A Quiet Night in Gulliver City

Copyrighted, 1911, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.



Copyrighted, 1916, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved.

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Performs at the Lilliputian Theatre



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Creates a Panic Among the Lilliputians

Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved

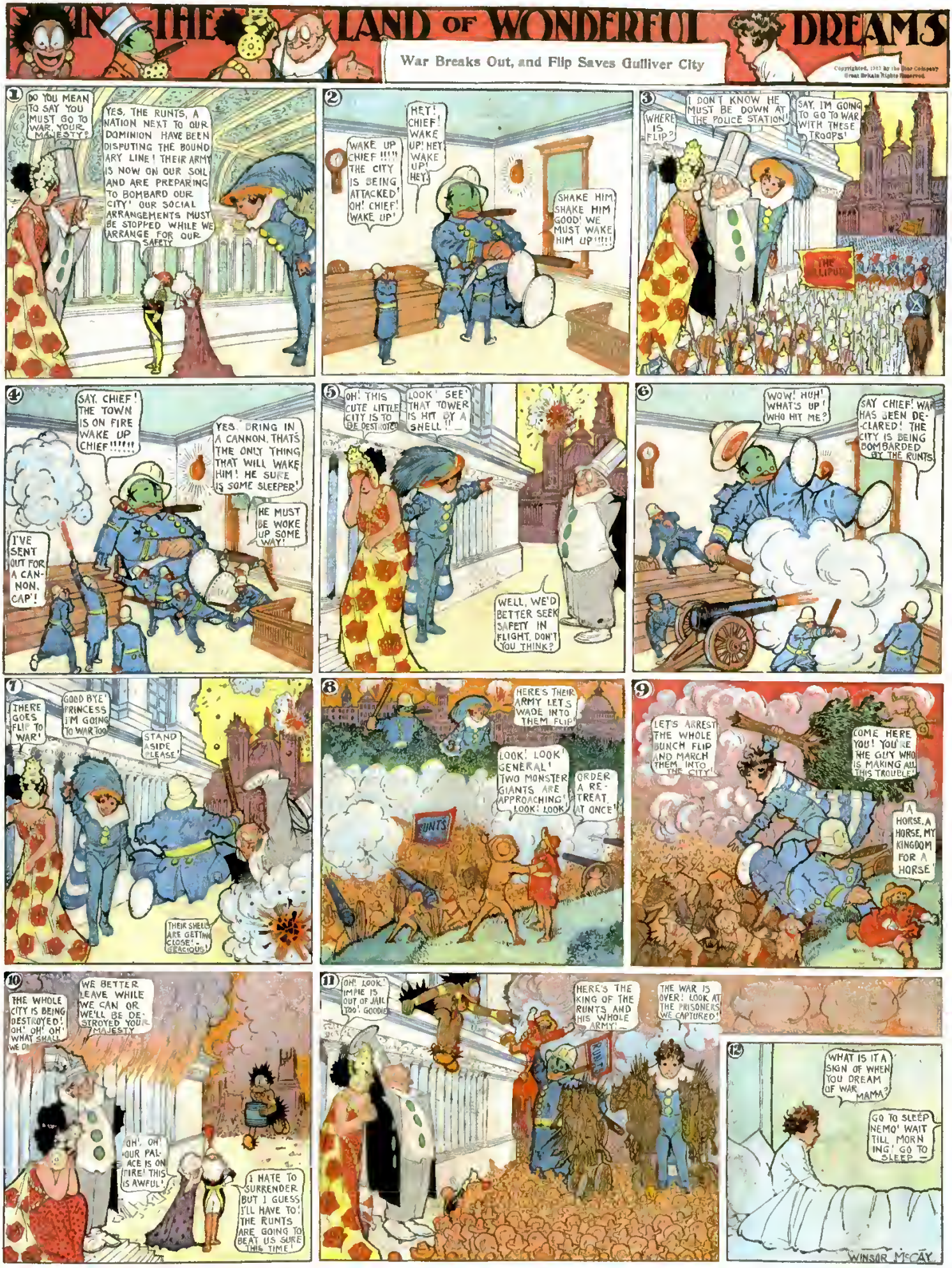


IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Is Made Chief of Police of Gulliver City.

Copyrighted, 1911, by the New Comedy, Great Britain Rights Reserved.

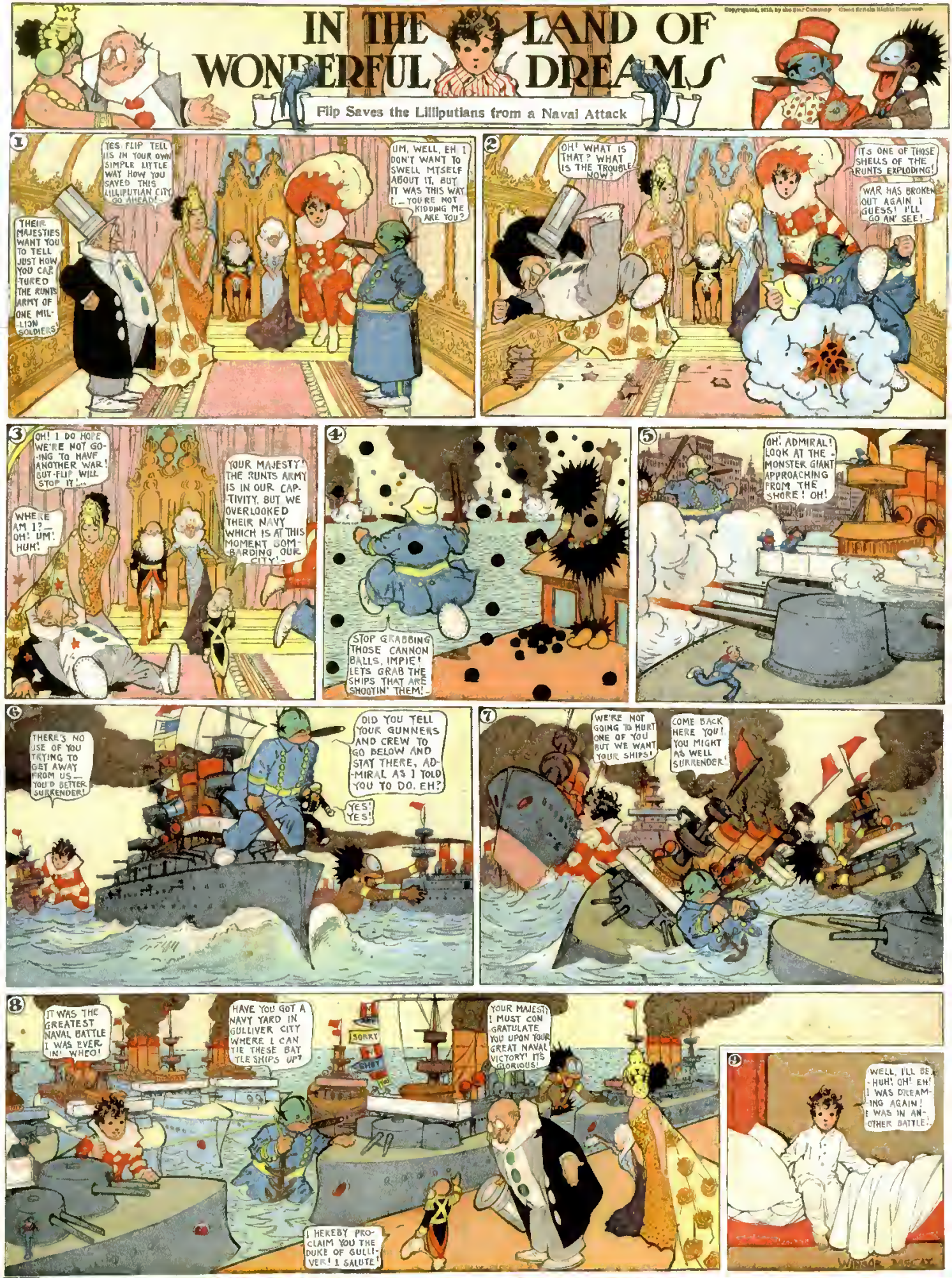



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
War Breaks Out, and Flip Saves Gulliver City
Copyrighted, 1913 by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved.
1
DO YOU MEAN TO SAY YOU MUST GO TO WAR, YOUR MAJESTY?
YES, THE RUNTS, A NATION NEXT TO OUR DOMINION HAVE BEEN DISPUTING THE BOUNDARY LINE! THEIR ARMY IS NOW ON OUR SOIL AND ARE PREPARING TO BOMBARD OUR CITY! OUR SOCIAL ARRANGEMENTS MUST BE STOPPED WHILE WE ARRANGE FOR OUR SAFETY
2
WAKE UP CHIEF!!!! THE CITY IS BEING ATTACKED! OH! CHIEF! WAKE UP!
HEY! CHIEF! WAKE UP! HEY! WAKE UP! HEY!
SHAKE HIM, SHAKE HIM GOOD! WE MUST WAKE HIM UP!!!!!
3
WHERE IS FLIP?
I DON'T KNOW HE MUST BE DOWN AT THE POLICE STATION!
SAY, I'M GOING TO GO TO WAR WITH THESE TROOPS!
THE FLIPUS
4
SAY, CHIEF! THE TOWN IS ON FIRE WAKE UP CHIEF!!!!!
YES, BRING IN A CANNON, THAT'S THE ONLY THING THAT WILL WAKE HIM! HE SURE IS SOME SLEEPER!
I'VE SENT OUT FOR A CANNON, CAP!
HE MUST BE WOKE UP SOME WAY!
5
OH! THIS CUTE LITTLE CITY IS TO BE DESTROYED!
LOOK! SEE! THAT TOWER IS HIT BY A SHELL!!
WELL, WE'D BETTER SEEK SAFETY IN FLIGHT, DON'T YOU THINK?
6
WOW! HUH! WHAT'S UP! WHO HIT ME?
SAY CHIEF! WAR HAS BEEN DECLARED! THE CITY IS BEING BOMBARDED BY THE RUNTS
7
THERE GOES FLIP TO WAR!
GOOD BYE! PRINCESS I'M GOING TO WAR TOO
STAND ASIDE PLEASE!
THEIR SHELLS ARE GETTING CLOSE! GRACIOUS!
8
HERE'S THEIR ARMY LET'S WADE INTO THEM FLIP!
LOOK! LOOK! GENERAL! TWO MONSTER GIANTS ARE APPROACHING! LOOK! LOOK!
ORDER A RETREAT AT ONCE!
RUNTS
9
LET'S ARREST THE WHOLE BUNCH FLIP AND MARCH THEM INTO THE CITY!
COME HERE YOU! YOU'RE THE GUY WHO IS MAKING ALL THIS TROUBLE!
A HORSE, A HORSE, MY KINGDOM FOR A HORSE!
10
THE WHOLE CITY IS BEING DESTROYED! OH! OH! OH! WHAT SHALL WE DO!
WE BETTER LEAVE WHILE WE CAN OR WE'LL BE DESTROYED YOUR MAJESTY
OH! OH! OUR PALACE IS ON FIRE! THIS IS AWFUL!
I HATE TO SURRENDER BUT I GUESS I'LL HAVE TO! THE RUNTS ARE GOING TO BEAT US SURE THIS TIME!
11
OH! LOOK! IMPIE IS OUT OF JAIL TOO! GOODIE
HERE'S THE KING OF THE RUNTS AND HIS WHOLE ARMY!
THE WAR IS OVER! LOOK AT THE PRISONERS WE CAPTURED!
12
WHAT IS IT A SIGN OF WHEN YOU DREAM OF WAR MAMA?
GO TO SLEEP NEMO! WAIT TILL MORNING! GO TO SLEEP
WINSOR McCAY

Copyrighted, 1916, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Saves the Lilliputians from a Naval Attack



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

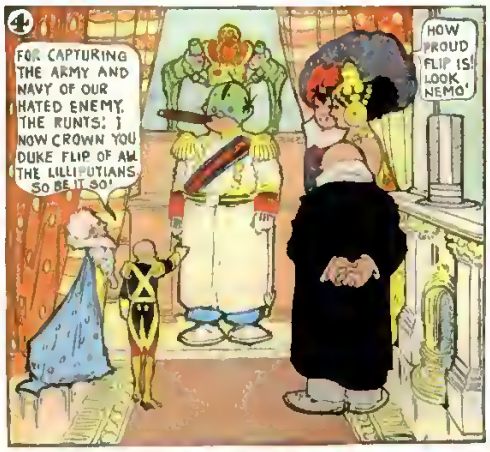
Flip Is Made Duke of the Lilliputians!

Copyrighted, 1910, by the New Comedy, Great Britain Rights Reserved.

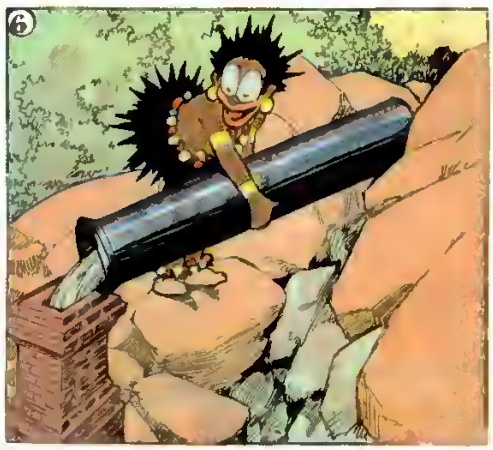




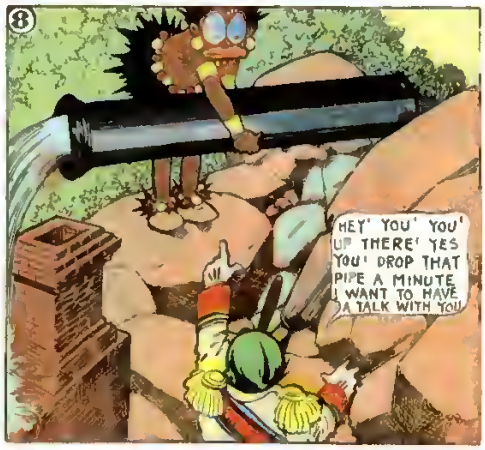




















IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

The Princess Is Kidnapped by Lilliputian Brigands

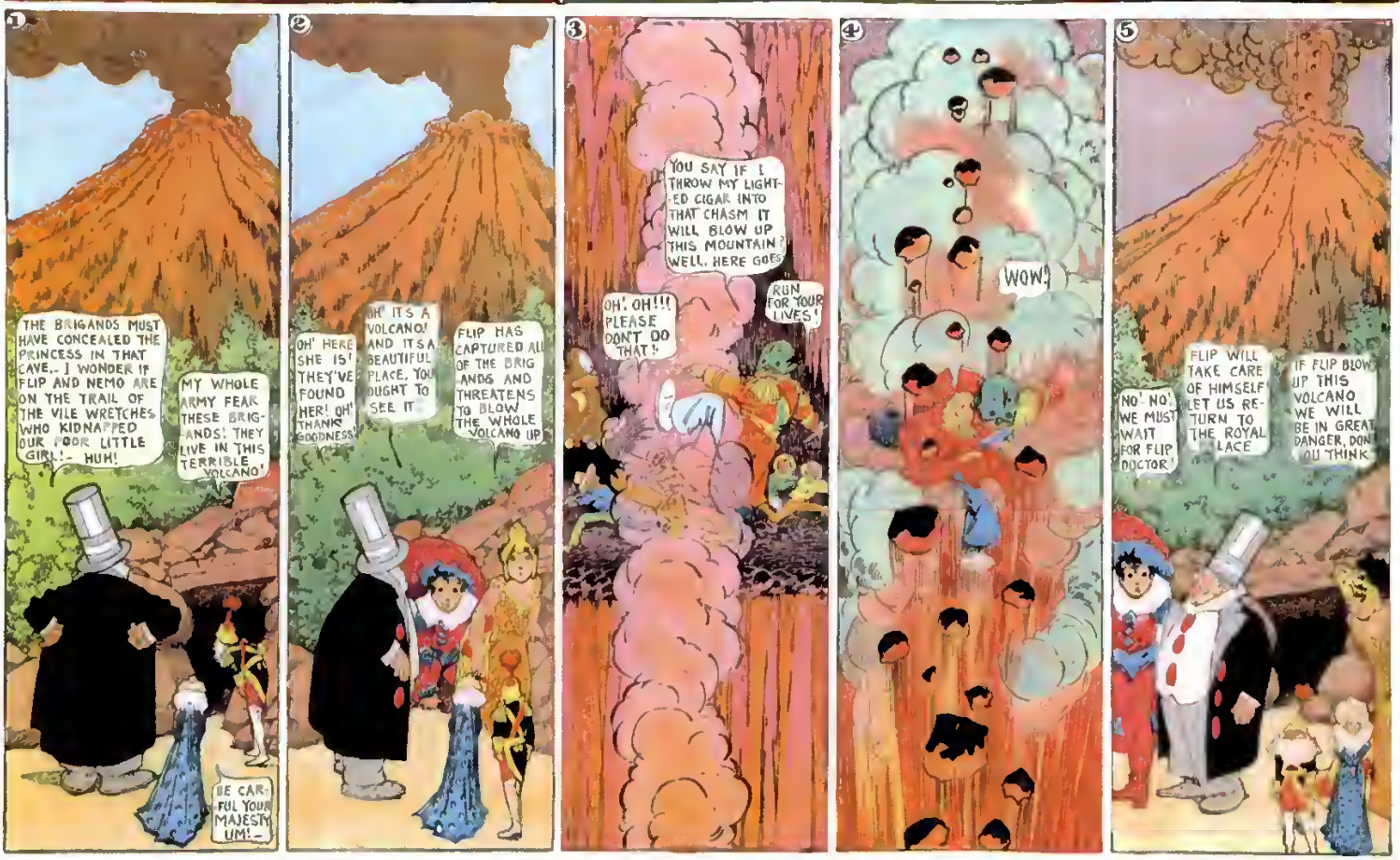
Copyrighted, 1912 by the Star Company, Great Britain Rights Reserved



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

The Princess Is Rescued from the Lilliputian Brigands

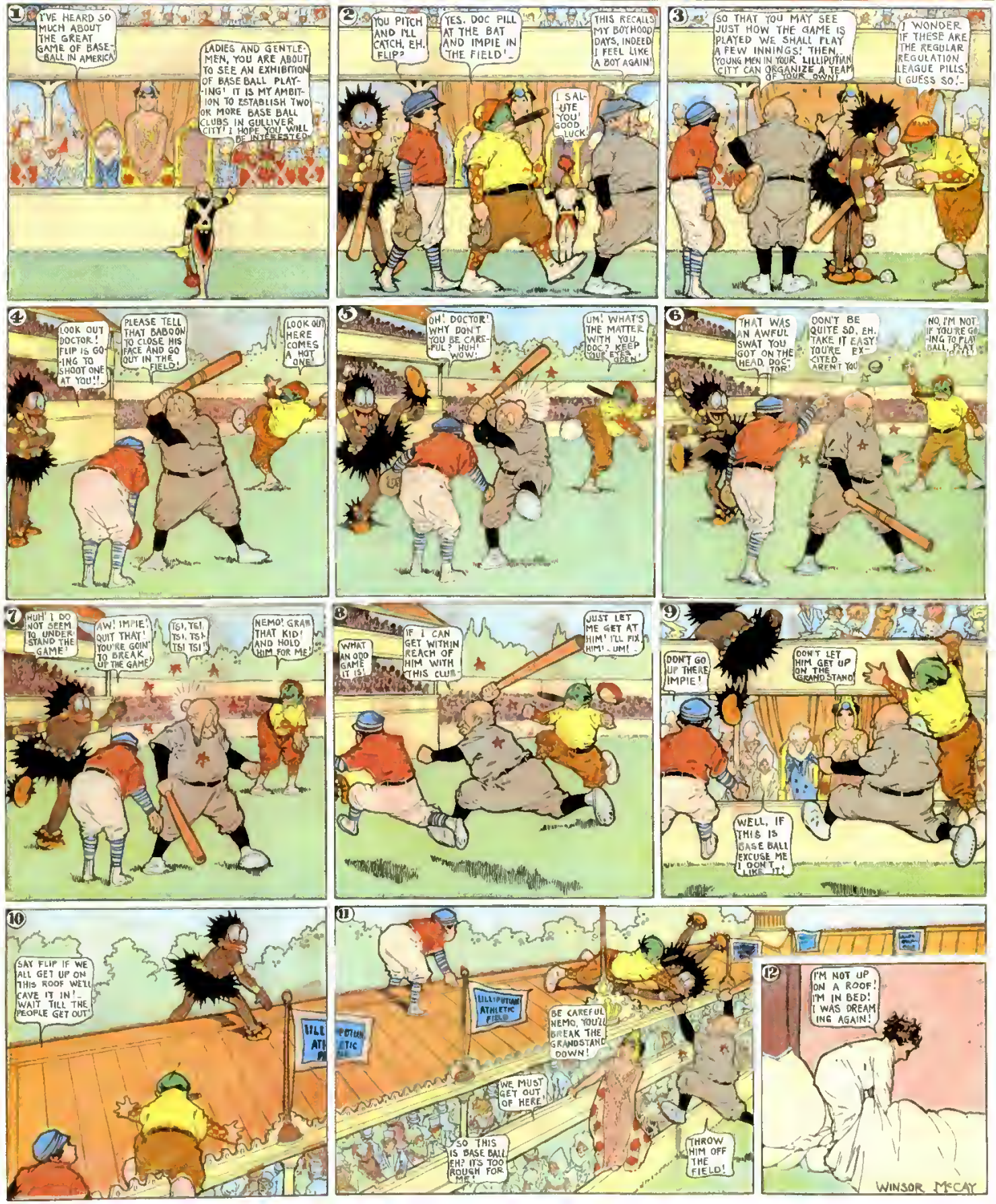
Copyrighted, 1917, by the Star Company
Great Britain Rights Reserved





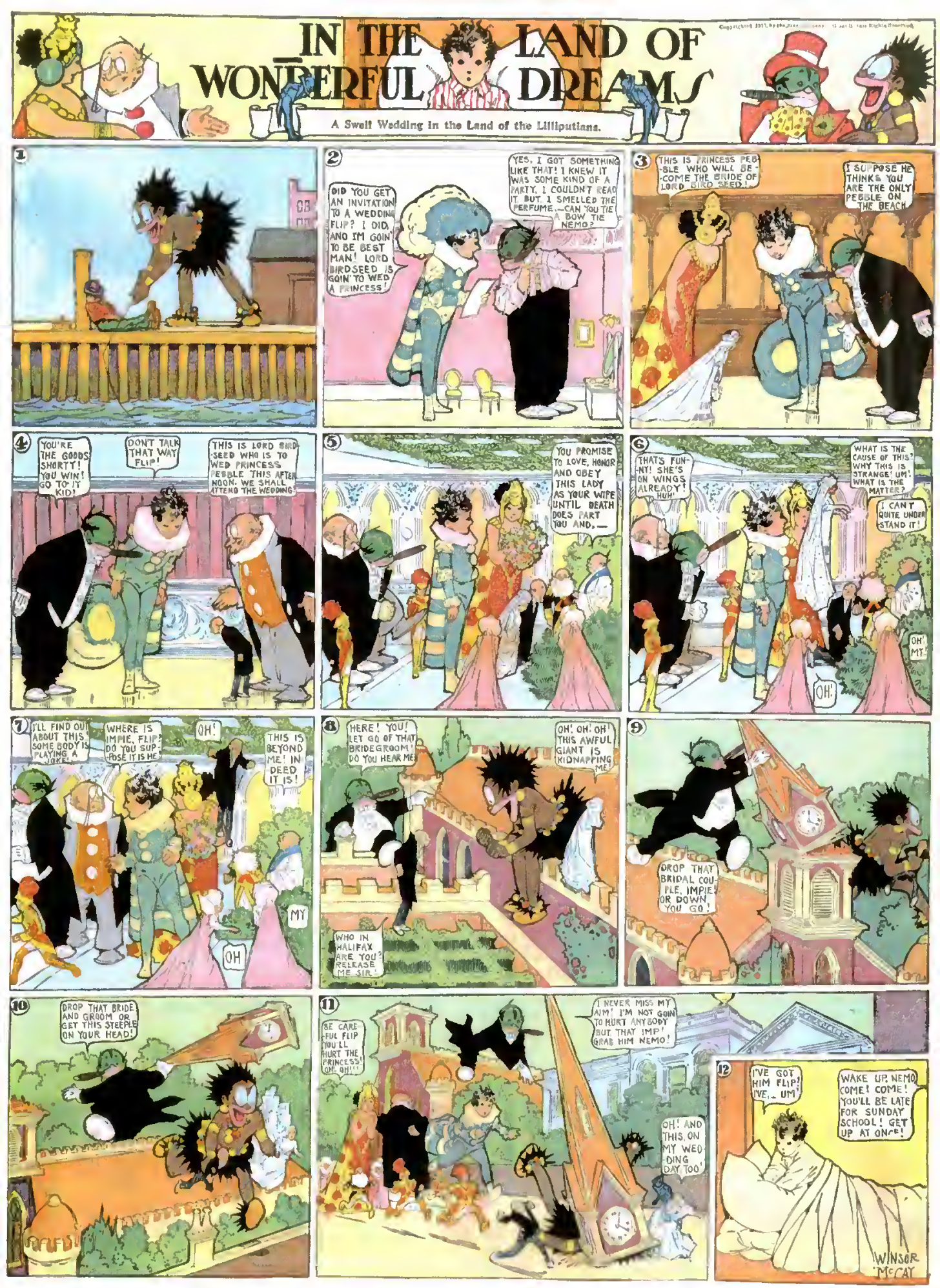
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Introduces Baseball Among the Lilliputians



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

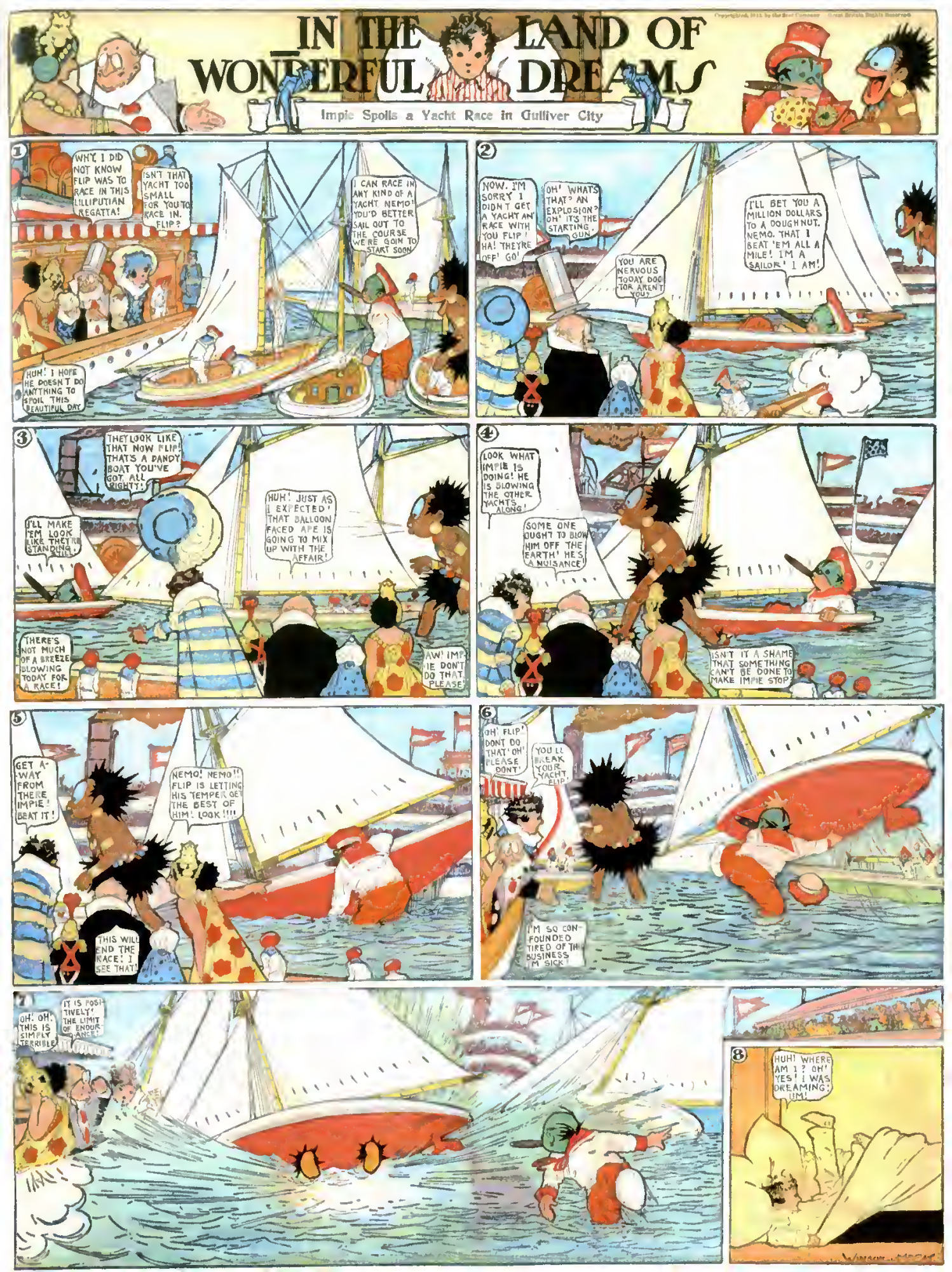
A Swell Wedding in the Land of the Lilliputians.



Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Impie Spoils a Yacht Race in Gulliver City



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Impie Improves on the Lilliputian Circus!



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

A Lilliputian Dentist Tries to Pull Flip's Tooth!



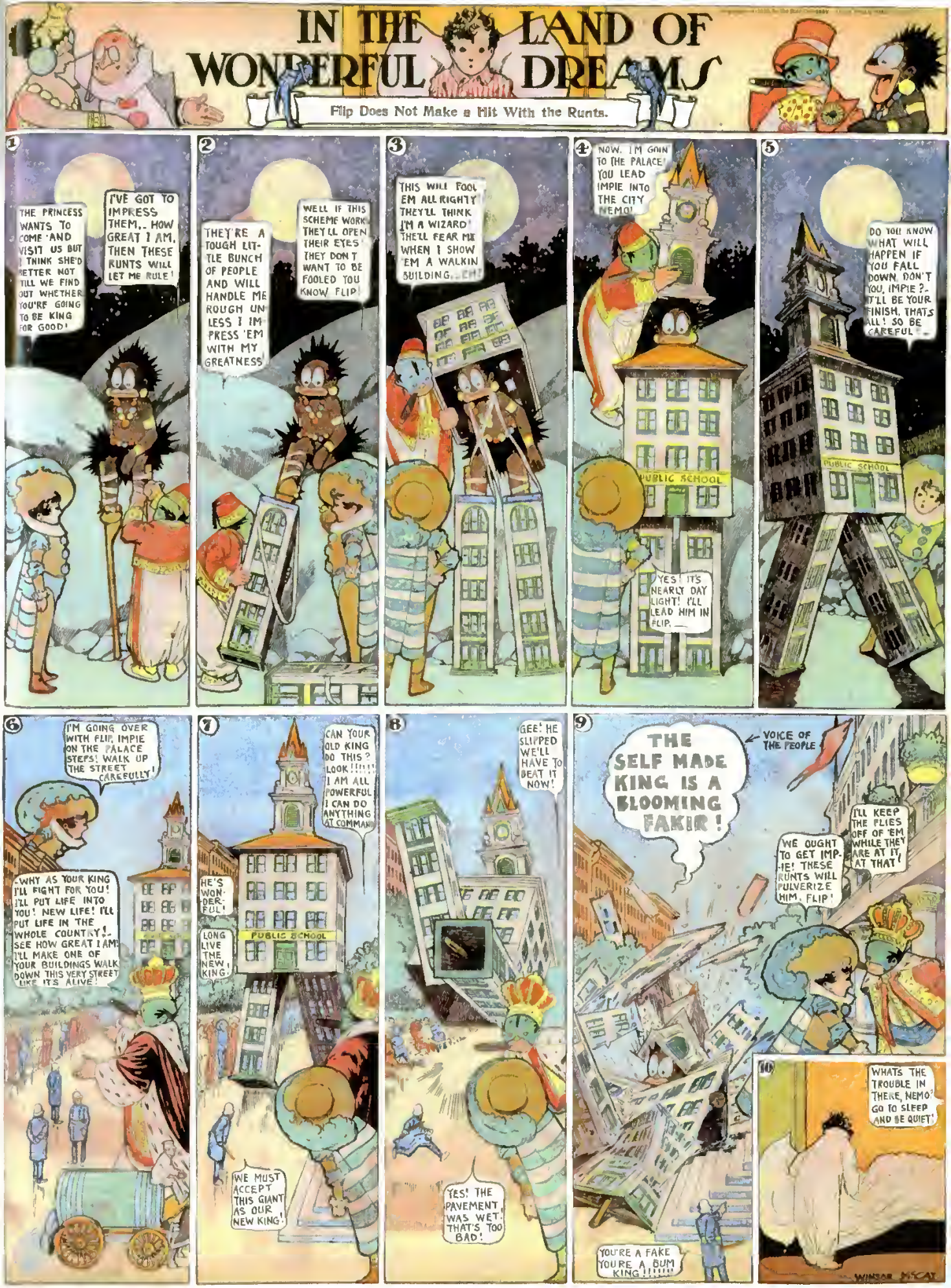
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Gets Mad and Becomes King of the Runts.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Does Not Make a Hit With the Runts.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

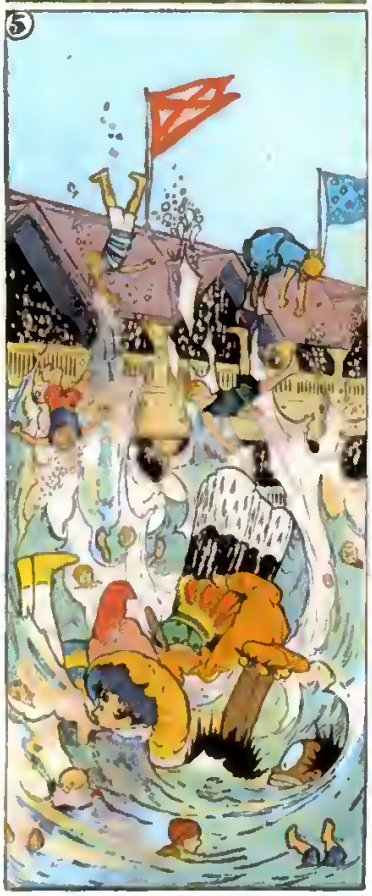
The Runts Succeed in Getting Rid of Flip.

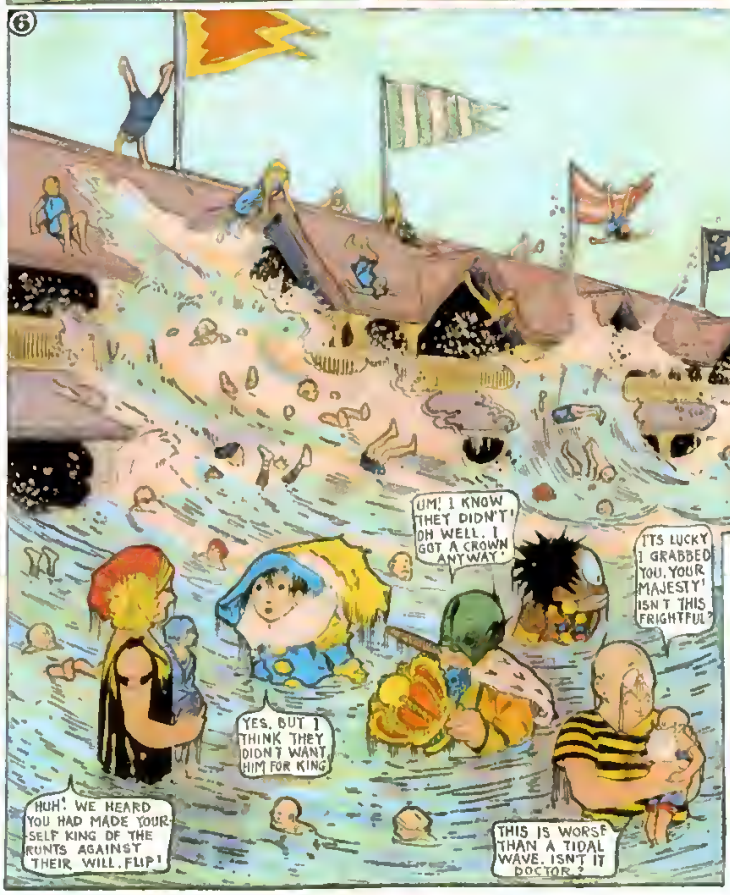








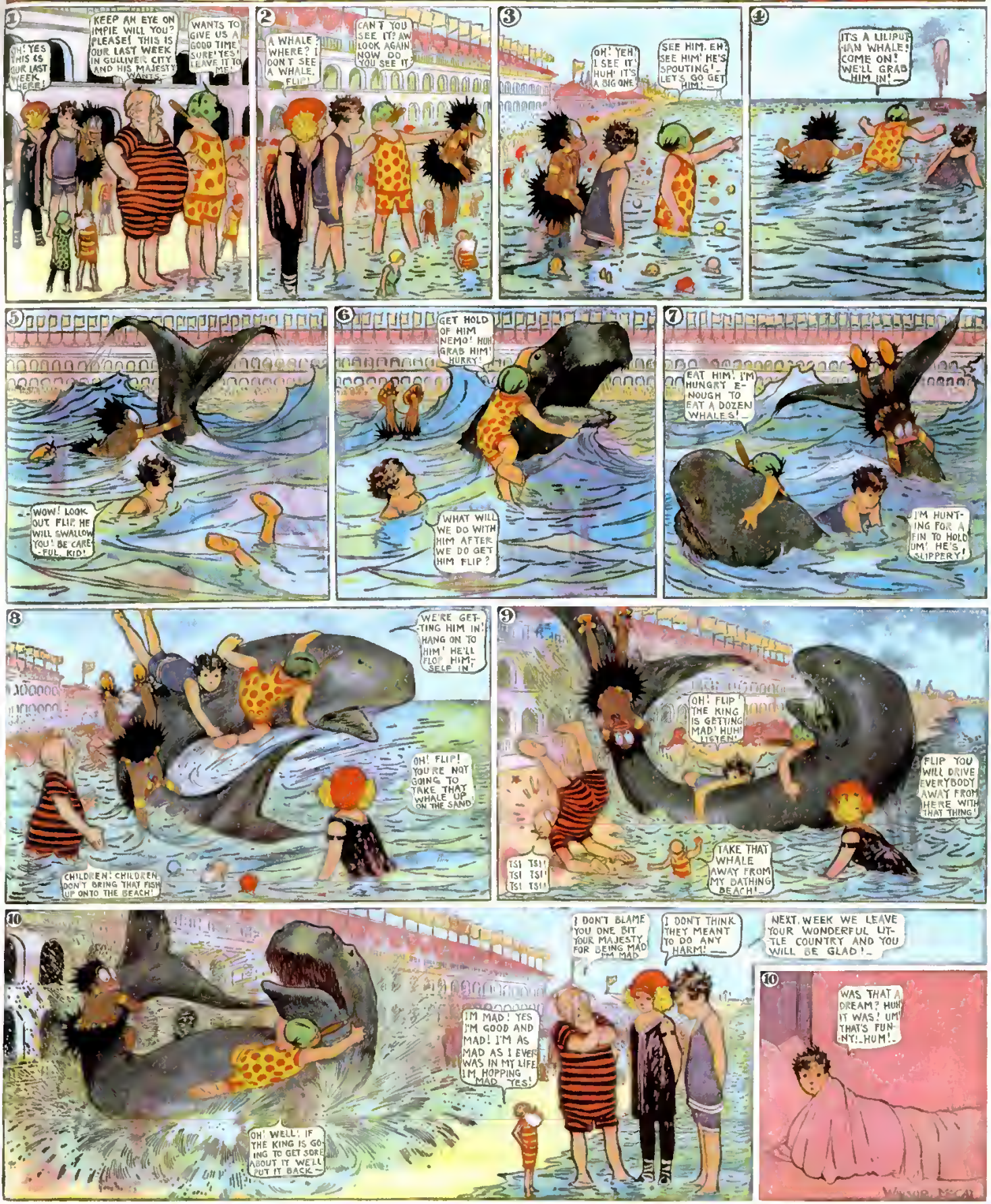






IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Lands a Whale on the Shores of Lilliput!

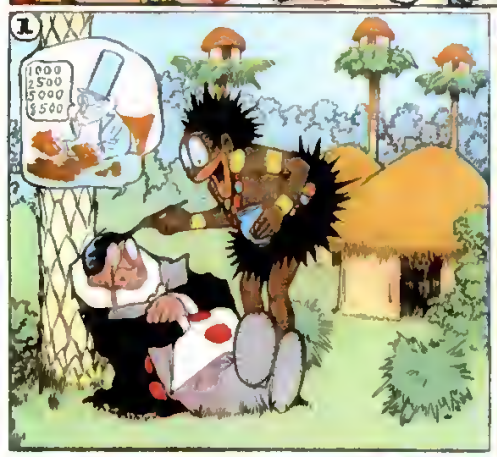



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
Copyrighted 1913 by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved
Flip Is Wrecked on the Coast of a Lilliputian Zululand!
1
HUSTLE THAT TRUNK OUT!
GOOD BYE! WE HAD A SPLENDID VISIT IN YOUR LILLIPUTIAN CITY!
YES WE HOPE TO ENJOY OURSELVES AS WELL IN SCHRIMPVILLE!
GOOD BYE YOUR MAJESTIES! COME AND VISIT US SOME TIME!
SHIP TO SCHRIMPVILLE
2
GOOD BYE!
GOOD-BYE
GIVE ME MY LID!! DON'T START THAT STUFF KID!
GOOD BYE" WE HAD A GORGEOUS TIME. HOPE WE'LL MEET AGAIN!
GOOD BYE' DON'T GET SEASICK' SEND US A POSTAL CARD
GULLIVER GUARDS
3
KEEP CALM YOUR MAJESTY!
OH', DOCTOR,' A TERRIBLE STORM IS COMING UP! I'M AFRAID'
HEY' DOC' GOT A FILL? IMPIE IS GETTING SEASICK
4
I DREAD THESE LILLIPUTIAN STEAMSHIPS! OH! DOCTOR! DO BE CAREFUL!
WELL, HERE'S WHERE WE GET A GOOD DUCKING!
I GUESS WE ARE GOING TO BE SHIP-WRECKED IN THIS STORM!
5
EVERY BODY IS SAVED! WE'LL GO BACK TO SHORE!
YES! THOSE GIANTS ARE SO BIG THEY CAN WADE! WE'LL GO BACK AND GET ANOTHER SHIP FOR THEM!
WE'LL WAIT HERE, THEY ARE GOING TO GET US ANOTHER SHIP!
COME ON' FOLLOW ME! I SEE LAND' LET'S WADE ASHORE!
DO YOU MEAN TO SAY WE ARE TO WAIT HERE FOR A SHIP?
6
I DON'T LIKE THESE STRANGE ISLANDS! UM! YOU CAN'T TELL WHO LIVES ON 'EM
THIS MUST BE A LILLIPUTIAN ISLAND FLIP!
YE' THEY'RE LITTLE PEOPLE WHO EVER THEY ARE NEMO.
7
DON'T LEAVE HERE A BOAT WILL SOON BE HERE FOR US YOU'LL GET LOST IN THAT JUNGLE
WE'LL BE RIGHT BACK! WE WON'T GO FAR AWAY!
WE'LL SEE WHO LIVES HERE, THAT'S ALL!
COME BACK HERE!!! BOYS!!! YOU STAY HERE WITH US!
8
OOOOOH. AND SUPPOSING THERE WERE CANNIBALS IN THERE! THEY'D GET EATEN UP!
CONFIDENTIALLY, BETWEEN YOU AN' ME I WISH THERE WERE I SHOULDN'T WANT TO SEE YOUR LITTLE FRIEND NEMO HURT BUT, HUH, OH WELL
9
OH! DOCTOR SOMETHING AWFUL HAS HAPPENED HERE'S IMPIE COMING BACK' LET'S GO AND SEE WHAT IT IS
AH, HA PREPARE FOR BAD NEWS! UM!
GIC ICK UMBLE BOPP! SOP OP DOBBLE BLOPP!
10
YOUR MAJESTY DON'T YOU DARE GO INTO THAT JUNGLE 'FULL OF CAN-NIBALS'
OH! IMPIE! I WISH YOU COULD TALK EN GLISH! DID THEY GET EATEN UP BY CANNIBALS? OH! OH! COME DOCTOR! I MUST KNOW THE WORST!
ZIP ING GING GINGLE BUM BUMBLE GUNG GING
CANNIBAL CAFE MEALS AT ALL HOURS
11
HUH! UM! THIS-EH, WOODS IS FULL OF IMPS!
MY' HOW IMPIE FRIGHTENED ME' WHAT MADE HIM ACT SO NERVOUS? AND FULL OF FEAR?
I'LL BE KING HERE! GO AN' GET ME A MILLION COCA-NUTS AND 70000000 BANANAS!
FLIP SOAKED HIM ON THE HEAD WITH THAT CLUB— COME IN THIS IS A LILLI-PUTIAN ZULULAND!
12
THESE ARE LILLIPUTIAN CANNIBALS— AN'— OH!— EH! I WAS DREAMING! PSHAW!
WINSOR McCAY

Copyrighted, 1913, by the New York Herald Co. Great Britain Rights Reserved

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Impie Has Fun with Dr. Pill



















IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Impie Starts an Avalanche on the Cannibal Island

Copyrighted, 1914, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

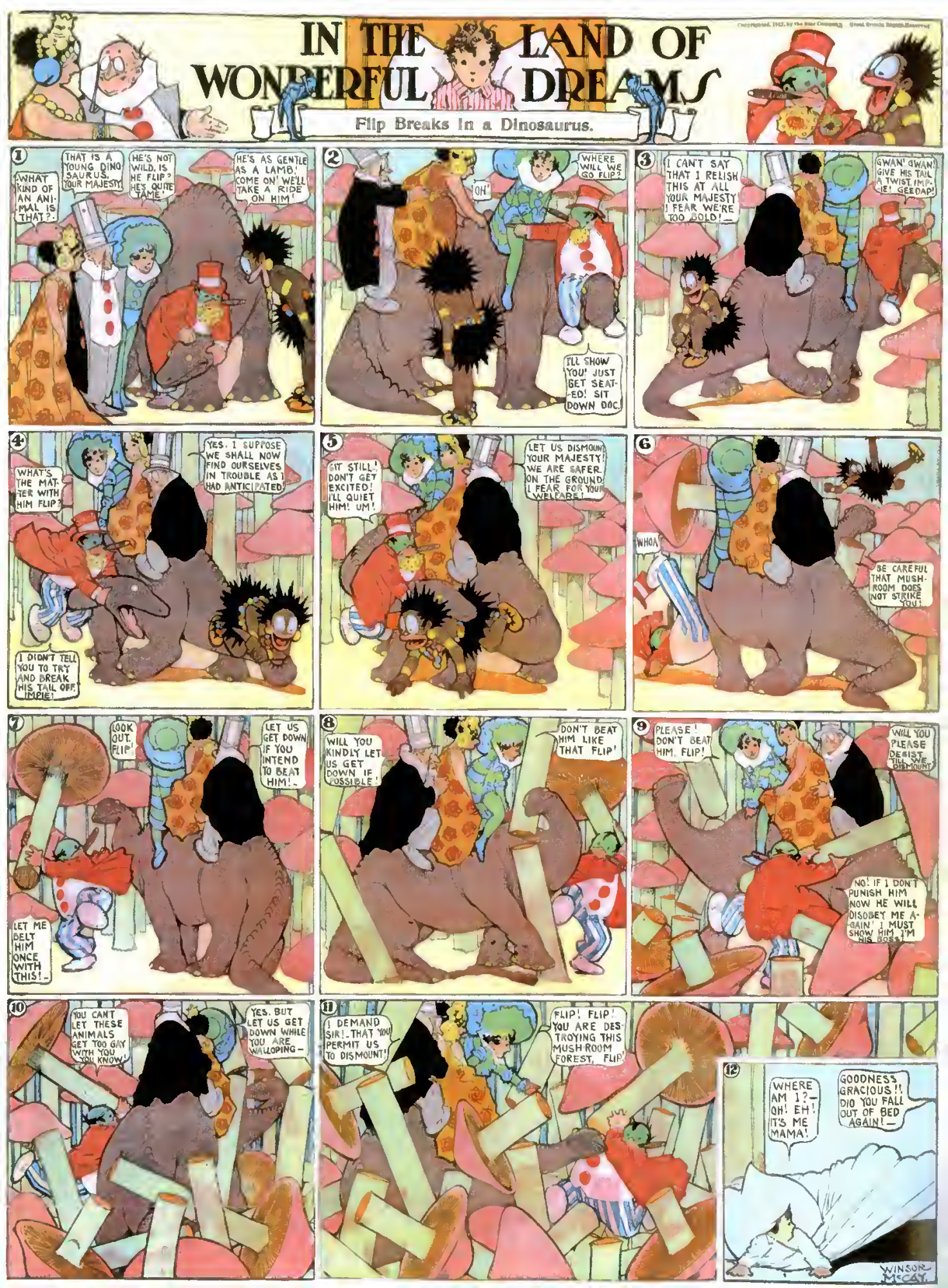
Flip in the Land of the Antediluvians.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Copyrighted, 1917, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved

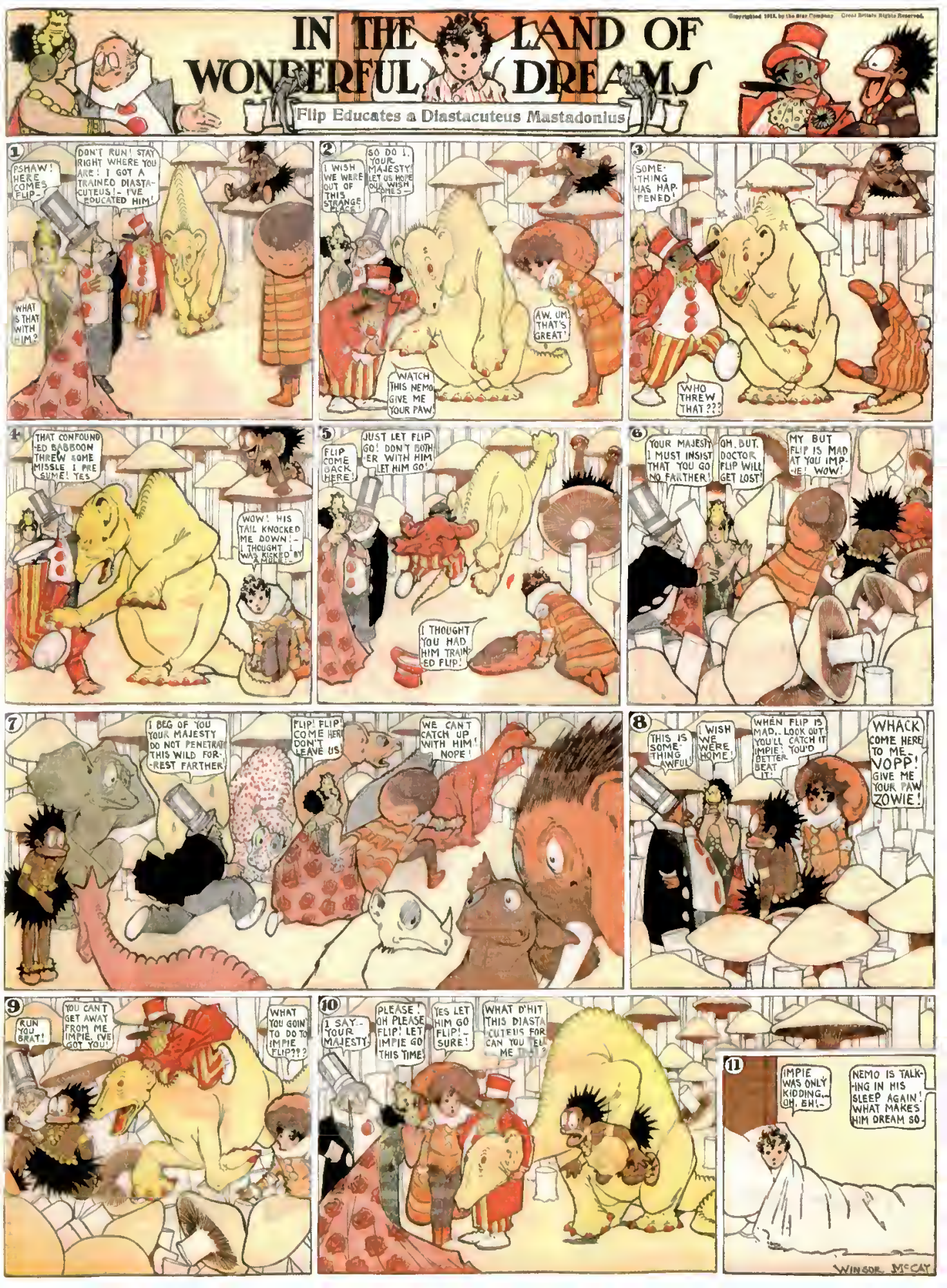
Flip Breaks In a Dinosaurus.

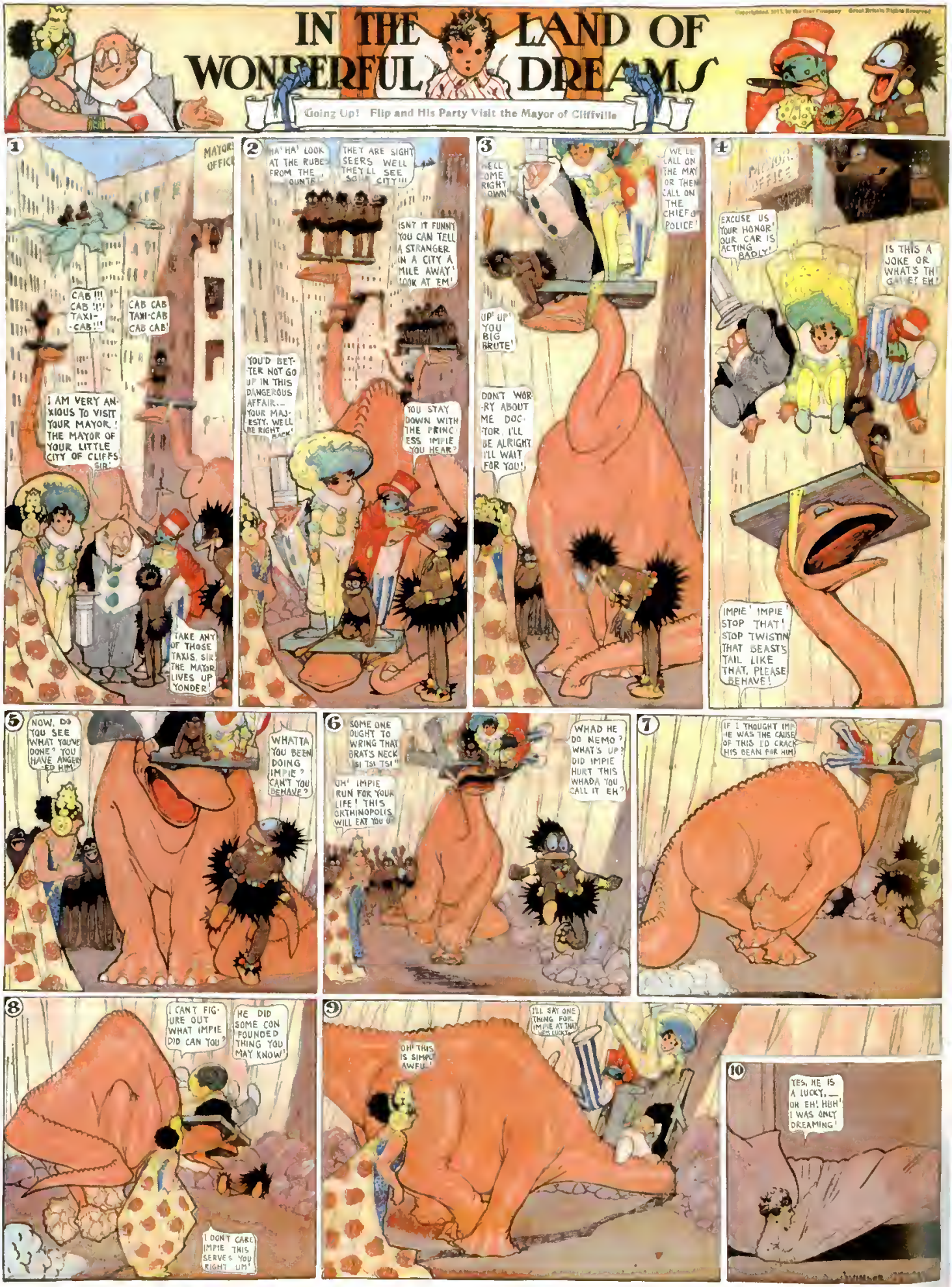


Copyrighted 1913, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved.

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Educates a Diastacuteus Mastadonius




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
Going Up! Flip and His Party Visit the Mayor of Cliffville
1
MAYOR'S OFFICE
CAB!!! CAB!!! TAXI-CAB!!!
CAB CAB TAXI-CAB CAB!
I AM VERY ANXIOUS TO VISIT YOUR MAYOR! THE MAYOR OF YOUR LITTLE CITY OF CLIFFS SIR!
TAKE ANY OF THOSE TAXIS, SIR! THE MAYOR LIVES UP YONDER!
2
HA! HA! LOOK AT THE RUBES FROM THE "OUNTY!"
THEY ARE SIGHT SEERS WELL THEY'LL SEE SOME CITY!!!
ISN'T IT FUNNY YOU CAN TELL A STRANGER IN A CITY A MILE AWAY! LOOK AT 'EM!
YOU'D BETTER NOT GO UP IN THIS DANGEROUS AFFAIR.— YOUR MAJESTY. WE'LL BE RIGHT BACK!
YOU STAY DOWN WITH THE PRINCESS IMPIE YOU HEAR?
3
WELL COME RIGHT DOWN!
WE'LL CALL ON THE MAYOR THEN CALL ON THE CHIEF OF POLICE!
UP! UP! YOU BIG BRUTE!
DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME DOCTOR, I'LL BE ALRIGHT I'LL WAIT FOR YOU!
4
MAYOR'S OFFICE
EXCUSE US YOUR HONOR! OUR CAR IS ACTING BADLY!
IS THIS A JOKE OR WHAT'S THE GAME EH!
IMPIE! IMPIE! STOP THAT! STOP TWISTIN THAT BEAST'S TAIL LIKE THAT, PLEASE BEHAVE!
5
NOW, DO YOU SEE WHAT YOU'VE DONE? YOU HAVE ANGERED HIM!
WHATTA YOU BEEN DOING IMPIE? CAN'T YOU BEHAVE?
6
SOME ONE OUGHT TO WRING THAT BRAT'S NECK "SI TSI TSI"
OH! IMPIE RUN FOR YOUR LIFE! THIS ORTHINOPOLIS WILL EAT YOU!
WHAD HE DO NEMO? WHAT'S UP? DID IMPIE HURT THIS WHADA YOU CALL IT EH?
7
IF I THOUGHT IMPIE WAS THE CAUSE OF THIS I'D CRACK HIS BEAN FOR HIM!
8
I CAN'T FIGURE OUT WHAT IMPIE DID CAN YOU?
HE DID SOME CONFOUNDED THING YOU MAY KNOW!
I DON'T CARE IMPIE THIS SERVES YOU RIGHT UM!
9
OH! THIS IS SIMPLY AWFUL!
I'LL SAY ONE THING FOR IMPIE AT THAT HE'S LUCKY!
10
YES, HE IS A LUCKY,— OH EH! HUH! I WAS ONLY DREAMING!

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Impie Appeared in the Wonder Bowl All Right

Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved.



Copyrighted, 1910, by the Star Company - Great Britain Rights Reserved

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Lands on a Pachydermatalosis! (Ouch!)

1
AW! DO NOT GO AWAY! DOCTOR PILL IS GOING TO LECTURE THIS AFTERNOON—
IF FLIP WANTS TO GO DON'T STOP HIM!
FLIP FOUND A SLING SO WE'RE GOING HUNTING WE WONT BE LONG
DO YOU THINK I COULD SIT DOWN AND LISTEN TO DOC PILL HONSWAG GLING THESE POOR INDIANS—

2
WHAT I WANT TO CAPTURE IS A WILD DINASTY CURIOUS OR SOMETHING! COME ON! WE'LL HAVE TO WALK ON THESE MUSHROOMS!
DO YOU THINK YOU CAN THROW WITH THAT SLING?

3
WAIT 'TILL WE SEE SOME THING AND I'LL SHOW YOU.— COME AHEAD. HOP ON THESE THINGS!
GREAT SCOTT! FLIP I'M NOT A BULL FROG!

4
BE CAREFUL.— THEY'RE A LITTLE SLIPPERY! GOL DING IT! WHERE'LL THIS FETCH ME!
HUH! LOOK OUT FLIP!

5
WHAT YOU LAUGHING AT? I KNOW WHAT I'M DOING I DID THIS ON PURPOSE I KNEW THIS GRASS WAS HERE!
I THINK YOU'RE FIBBING, FLIP!

6
SAY FLIP! THIS THING IS MOVING! LOOK! IT'S ALIVE! SEE HIS HEAD!
I SHOULD SAY IT IS ALIVE! — THIS IS LOVELY. OH! WELL! — WE'LL HERE THAT'S ALL

7
THE ONLY THING FOR US TO DO IS HANG ON TO HIM! IT'S AN ELEPHANAZZLEGAFF I THINK! THEY'RE VERY WILD TOO!

8
HUH! WE'RE NEARING THE CITY! I SEE OLD DOC PILL HANDIN' IT TO 'EM YONDER
MY GOOD ANTEDILUVIAN FRIENDS! IT IS WITH GREAT PLEASURE THAT I STAND HERE BEFORE YOUR SMILING HAPPY AND INTELLIGENT FACES TO SAY A FEW WORDS TO YOU! — WHEN I ARRIVED IN YOUR CITY I HAD NO IDEA I WOULD BE CALLED UPON TO MAKE A SPEECH AND NOT BEING KNOWN AS AN ABLE ORATOR TOGETHER WITH A SLIGHT COLD. — EH. — AHEM! — WHICH BY THE WAY REMINDS ME OF A LITTLE STORY ABOUT THE—
SAY DOCTOR! YOU'D BETTER CUT YOUR SPEECH SHORT. THERE'S A WILD PACHYDERMATALOSIS LOOSE! THEY'RE SURE SOME TROUBLE MAKERS THOSE PACHYDERMATALOSSES

9
GANG WAY GANG WAY
YOU'RE ALL RIGHT!
SEEK SAFETY IN FLIGHT. YOUR MAJESTY. THIS IS WORSE THAN AN EARTH QUAKE! I WONER WHERE NEMO AND FLIP ARE!

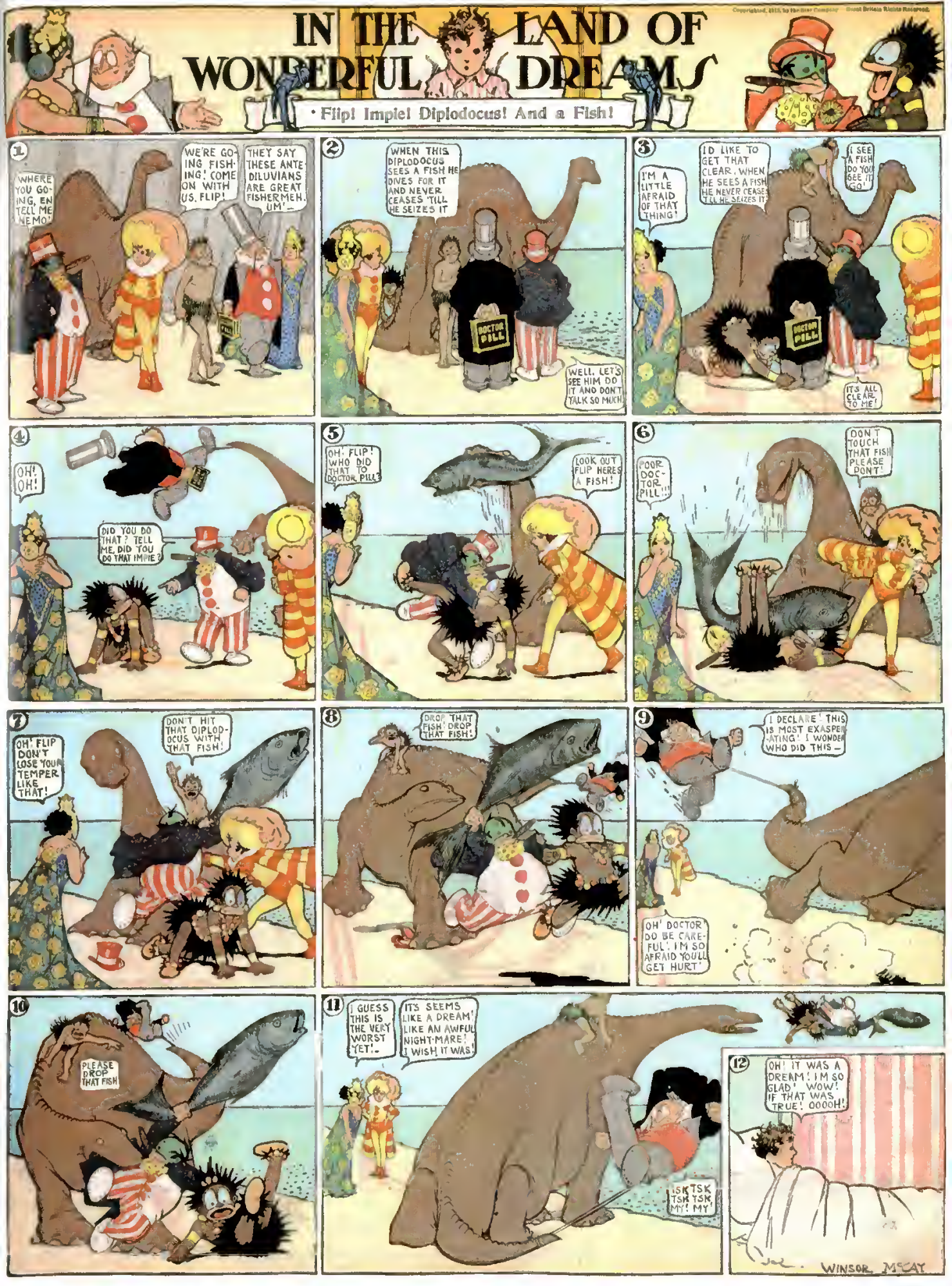
10
YOU'RE ALL-RIGHT PRINCESS. — OH! EH! WHERE AM I?
QUIT THAT YELLING IN YOUR SLEEP NEMO! DO YOU HEAR?

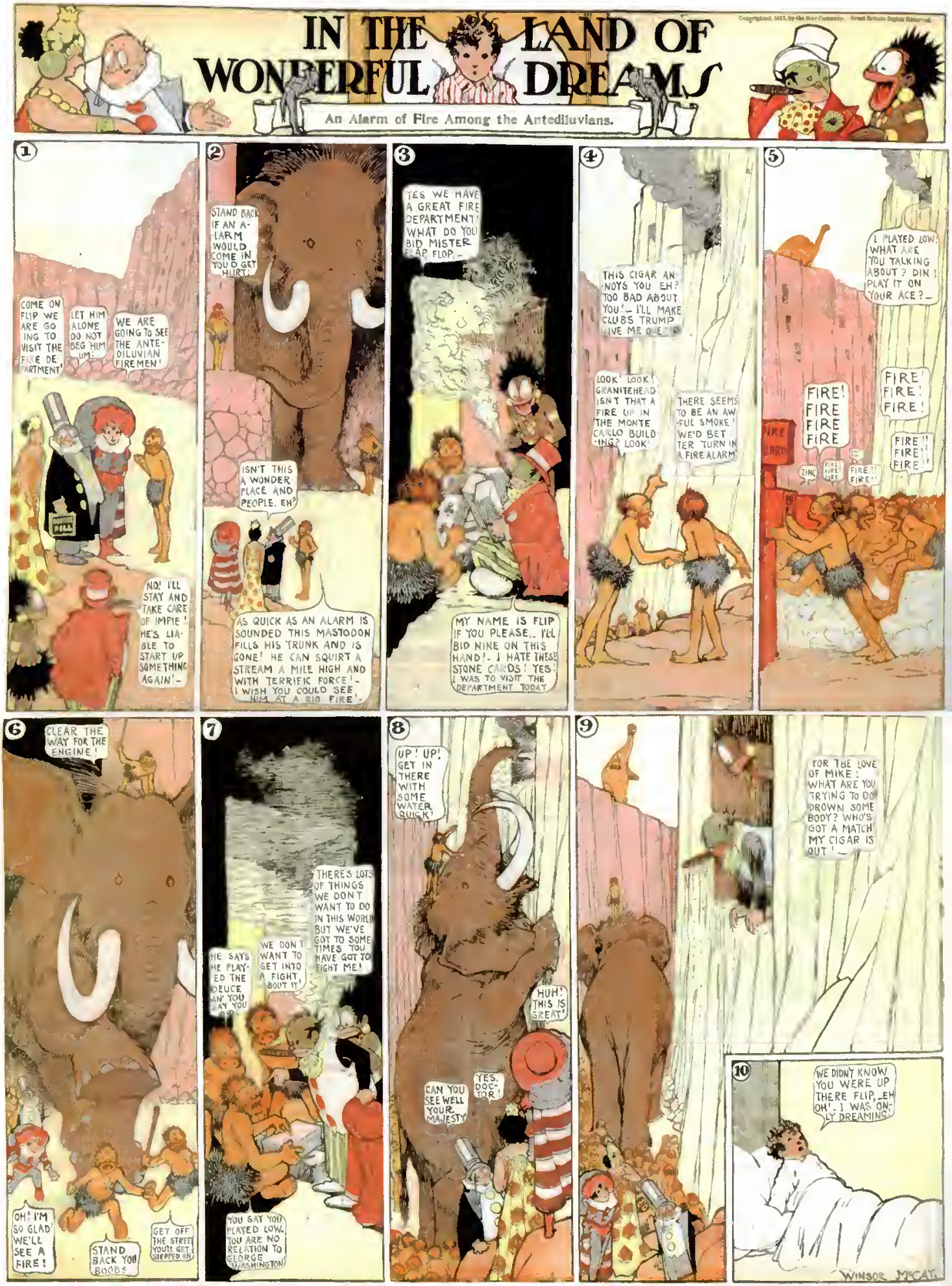
WINSOR McCAY

Copyrighted, 1915, by the New York Herald Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

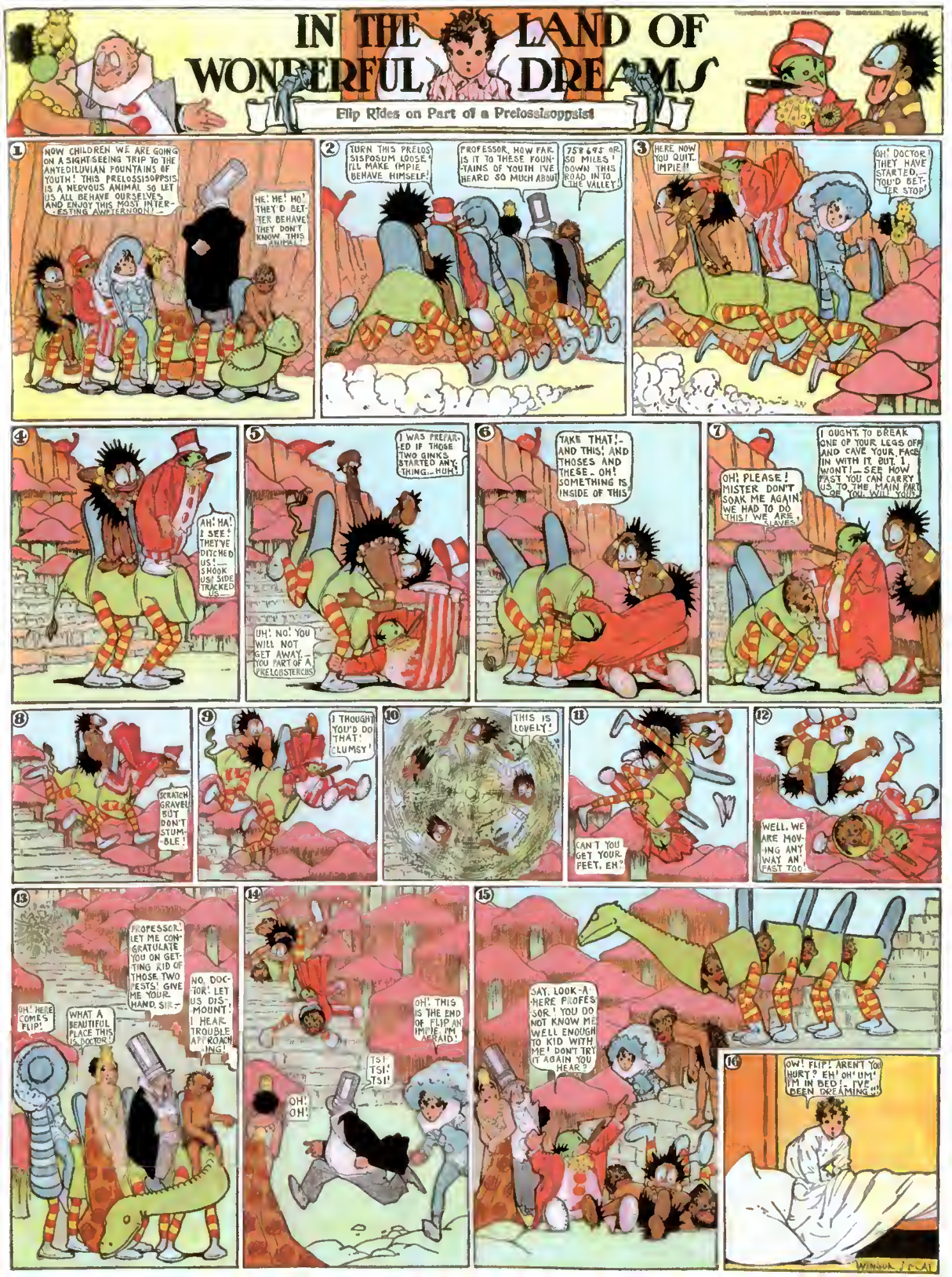
· Flip! Impie! Diplodocus! And a Fish!




IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS
An Alarm of Fire Among the Antediluvians.
1
COME ON FLIP WE ARE GOING TO VISIT THE FIRE DEPARTMENT!
LET HIM ALONE DO NOT BEG HIM UM!
WE ARE GOING TO SEE THE ANTEDILUVIAN FIREMEN!
NO! I'LL STAY AND TAKE CARE OF IMPIE! HE'S LIABLE TO START UP SOMETHING AGAIN!
2
STAND BACK IF AN ALARM WOULD COME IN YOU'D GET HURT!
ISN'T THIS A WONDER PLACE AND PEOPLE. EH?
AS QUICK AS AN ALARM IS SOUNDED THIS MASTODON FILLS HIS TRUNK AND IS GONE! HE CAN SQUIRT A STREAM A MILE HIGH AND WITH TERRIFIC FORCE! I WISH YOU COULD SEE HIM AT A BIG FIRE!
3
YES WE HAVE A GREAT FIRE DEPARTMENT! WHAT DO YOU BID MISTER FLAP FLOP!
MY NAME IS FLIP IF YOU PLEASE.. I'LL BID NINE ON THIS HAND! I HATE THESE STONE CARDS! YES! I WAS TO VISIT THE DEPARTMENT TODAY
4
THIS CIGAR ANNOYS YOU EH? TOO BAD ABOUT YOU! I'LL MAKE CLUBS TRUMP GIVE ME QUE
LOOK! LOOK! GRANITEHEAD ISN'T THAT A FIRE UP IN THE MONTE CARLO BUILDING? LOOK!
THERE SEEMS TO BE AN AWFUL SMOKE! WE'D BETTER TURN IN A FIRE ALARM!
5
I PLAYED LOW! WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? DIDN'T PLAY IT ON YOUR ACE?
FIRE! FIRE! FIRE! FIRE!
FIRE! FIRE! FIRE!
ZINC
FIRE! FIRE! QUE
FIRE!! FIRE!!
6
CLEAR THE WAY FOR THE ENGINE!
OH! I'M SO GLAD WE'LL SEE A FIRE!
STAND BACK YOU BOOBS
GET OFF THE STREET YOU'LL GET STEPPED ON
7
HE SAYS HE PLAYED THE DEUCE AN' YOU SAY YOU
WE DON'T WANT TO GET INTO A FIGHT, DON'T IT!
THERES LOTS OF THINGS WE DON'T WANT TO DO IN THIS WORLD BUT WE'VE GOT TO SOMETIMES YOU HAVE GOT TO FIGHT ME!
YOU SAY YOU PLAYED LOW. YOU ARE NO RELATION TO GEORGE WASHINGTON!
8
UP! UP! GET IN THERE WITH SOME WATER QUICK!
HUH! THIS IS GREAT!
YES, DOCTOR!
CAN YOU SEE WELL YOUR MAJESTY?
9
FOR THE LOVE OF MIKE! WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO DROWN SOMEBODY? WHO'S GOT A MATCH! MY CIGAR IS OUT!
10
WE DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE UP THERE FLIP, EH OH! I WAS ONLY DREAMING!
WINSOR McCAY

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

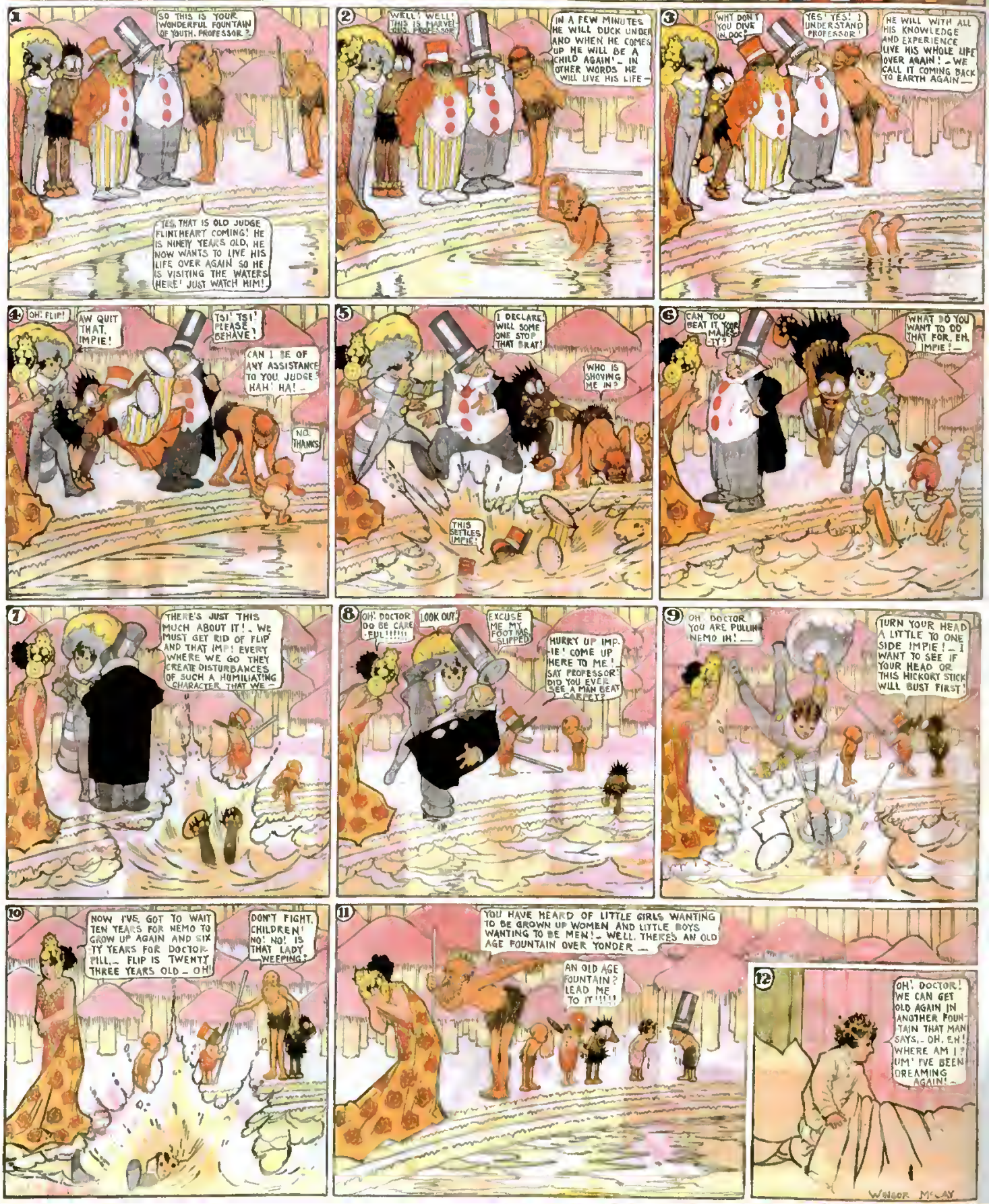
Flip Rides on Part of a Prelossisoppsist



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Discovers the Wonderful Fountain of Youth.

Copyrighted, 1913, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

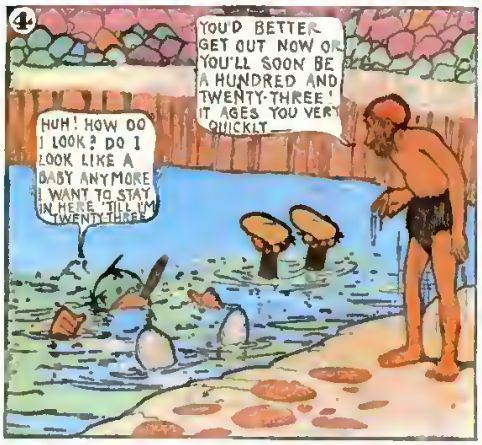
Flip Becomes 23 Again, but Finds a Great Hair Tonic.

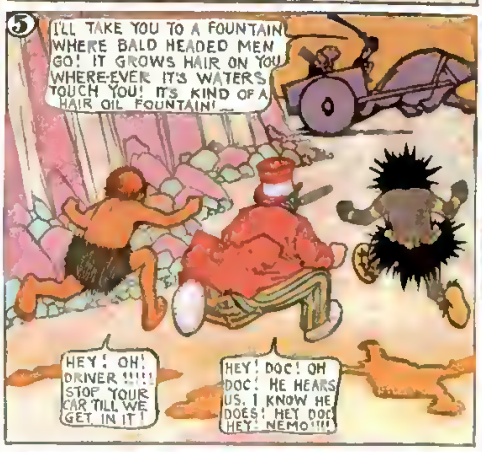
Copyrighted, 1913, by the Herald Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

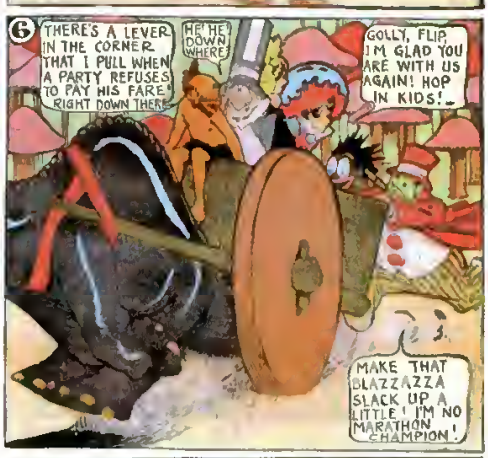


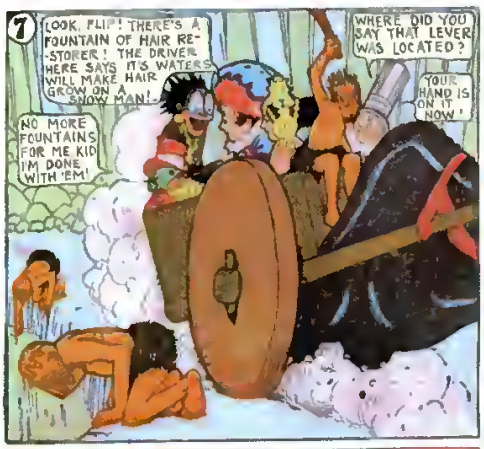








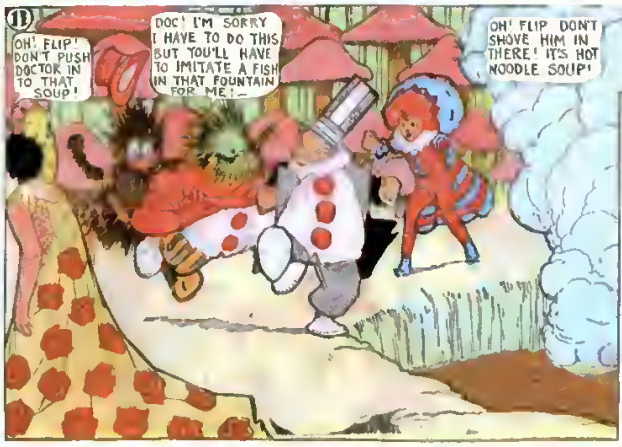














IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Finds a New Fountain. (And It Is Some Fountain!)

Copyrighted, 1912, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Copyrighted, 1912, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

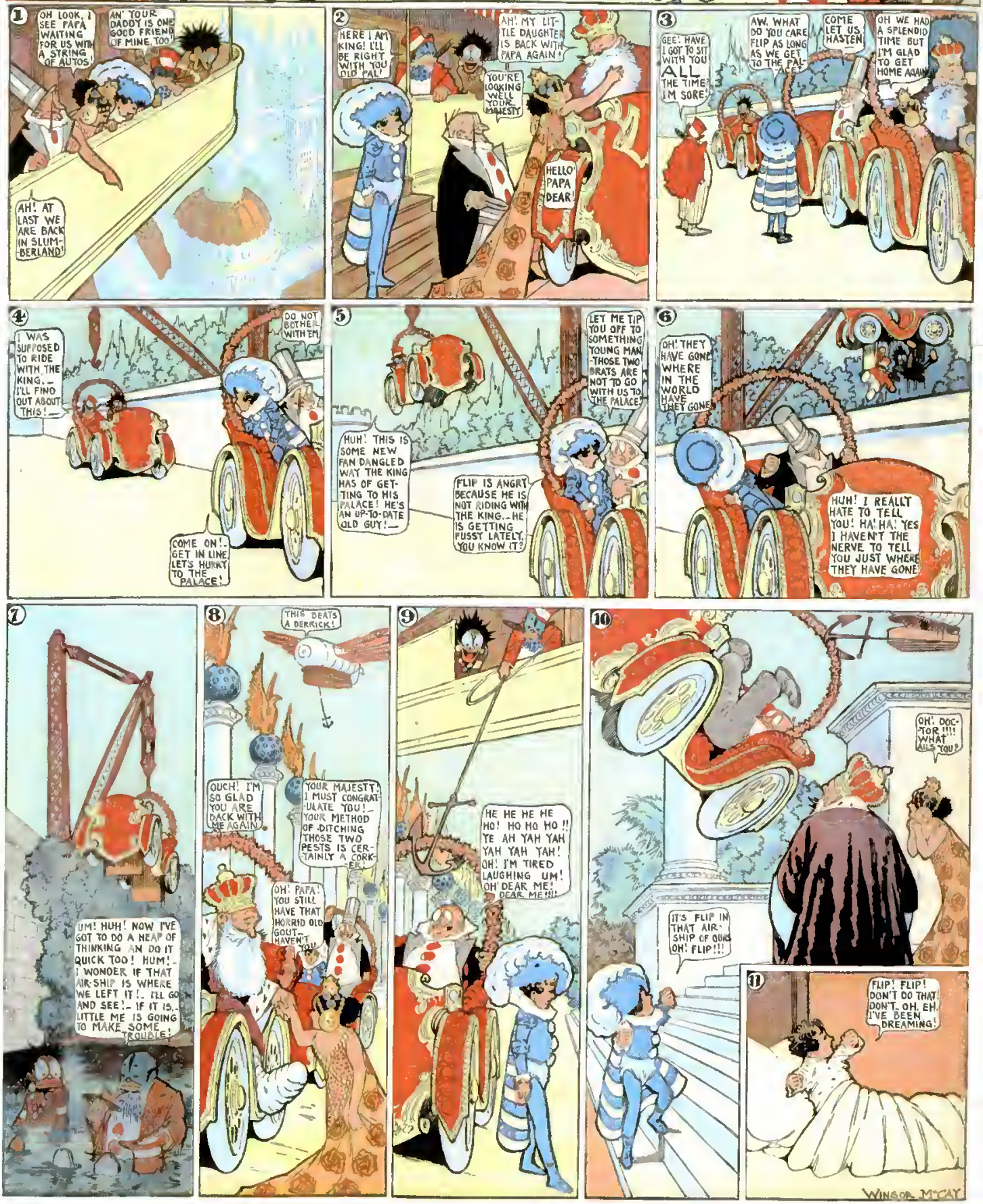
Flip and His Friends Wish You All a Merry Christmas!



Copyrighted, 1914, by the Star Company Great Britain Rights Reserved.

IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip Does Not Ride with the King



Copyrighted, 1924, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

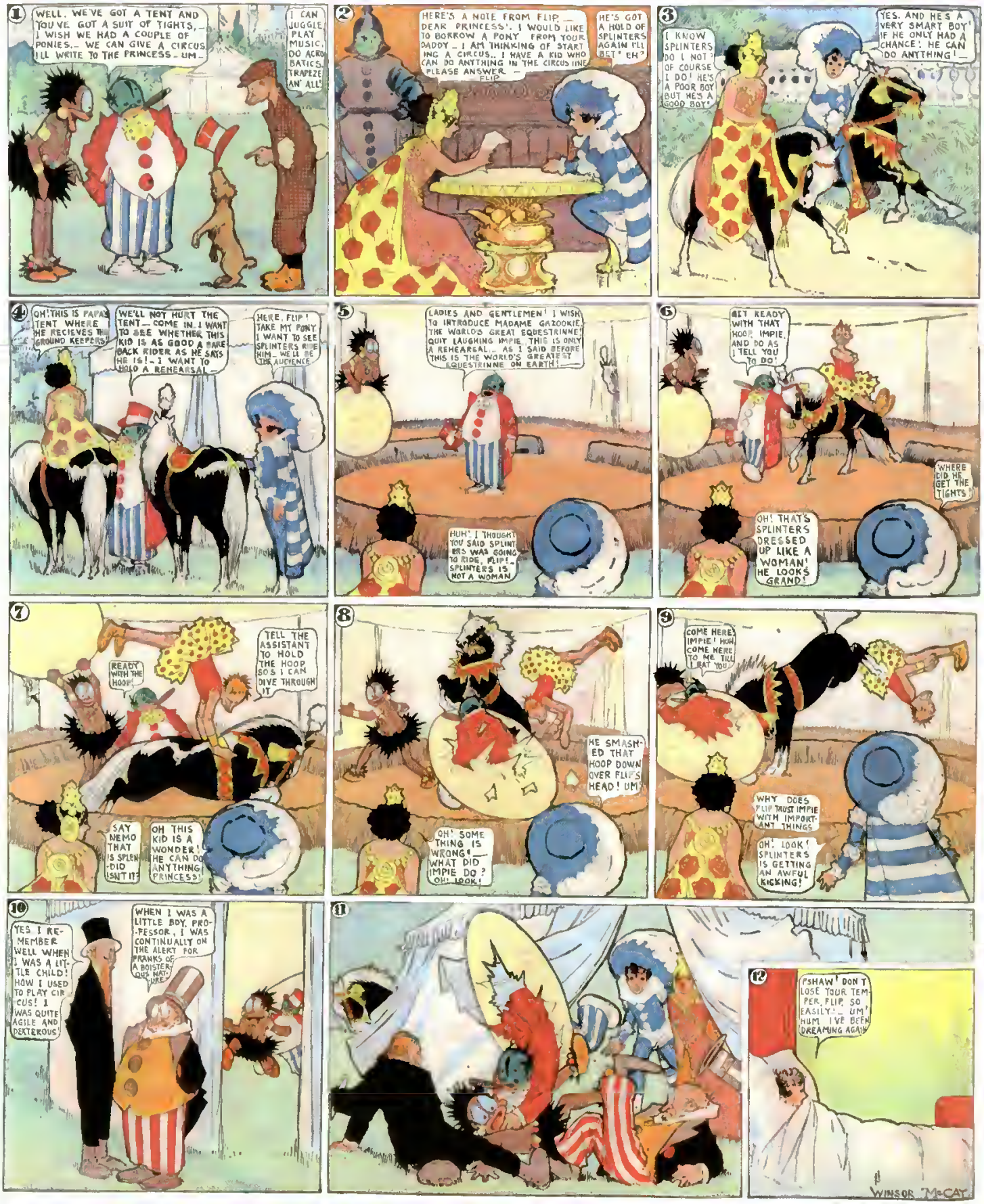
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip's Friend Splinters Is a Wonderful Kid



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Flip's Friend Splinters Is Certainly a Smart Kid!



Copyrighted, 1914, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

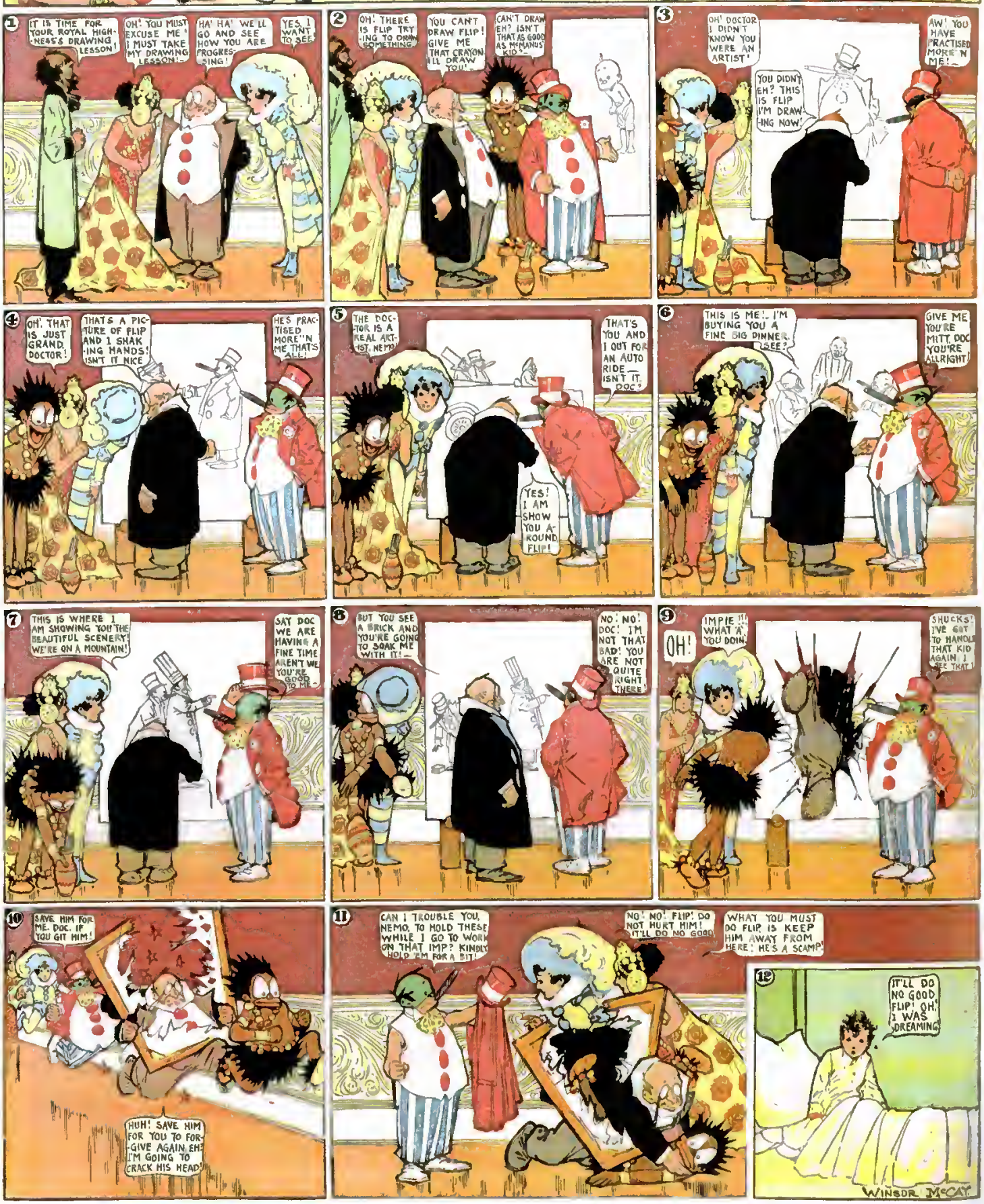
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Did You Ever See Columbus's Egg Trick?



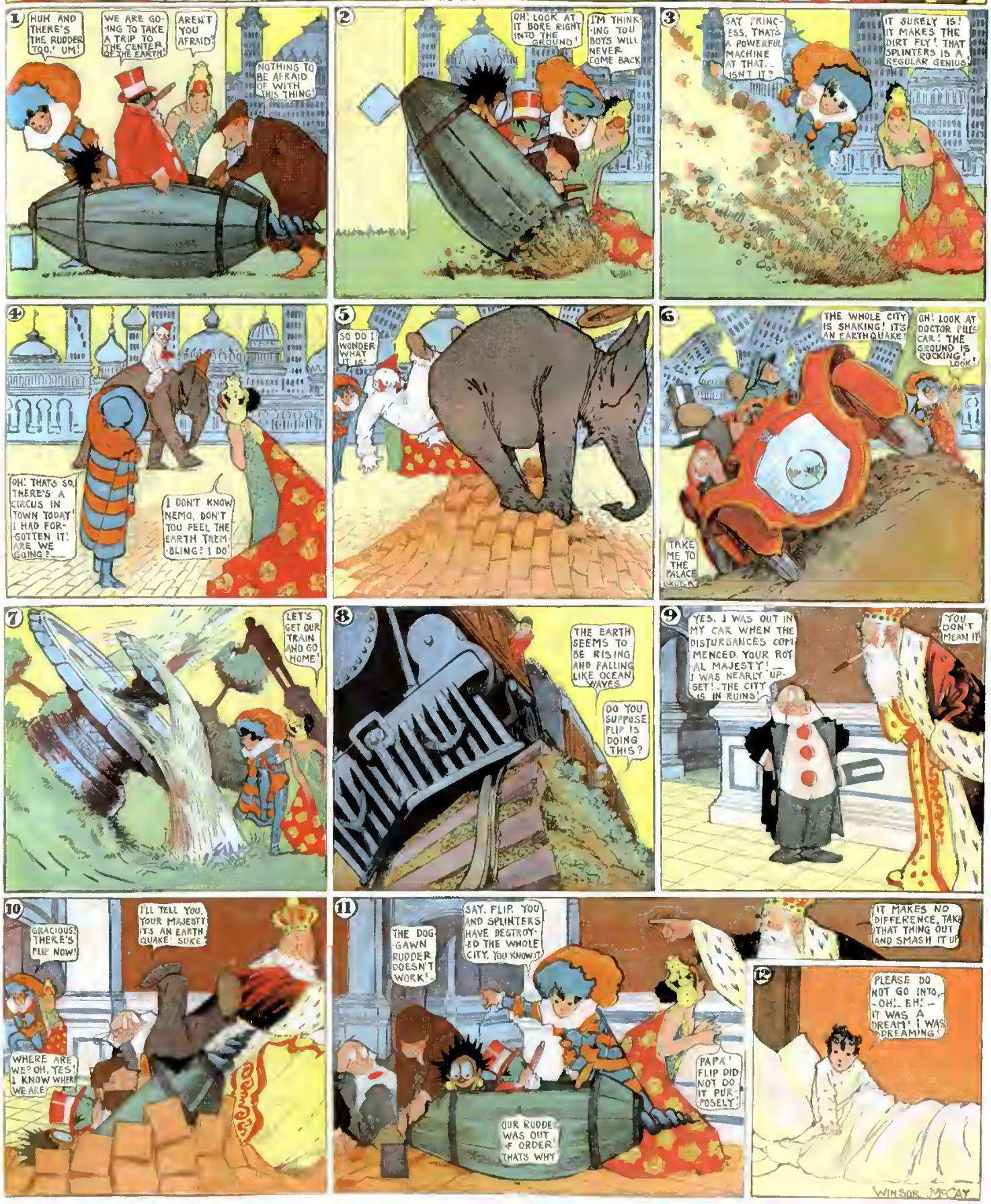
IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

Dr. Pill Is Really Some Comic Artist.



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

You See, the Rudder Wasn't Working Right!



IN THE LAND OF WONDERFUL DREAMS

And Flip Was Trying to Learn the Tango

Copyrighted, 1914, by the Star Company. Great Britain Rights Reserved.









